



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

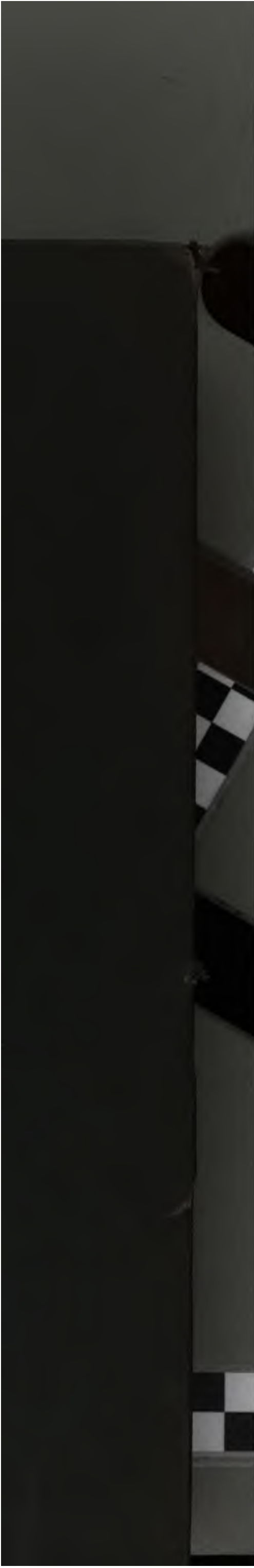
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

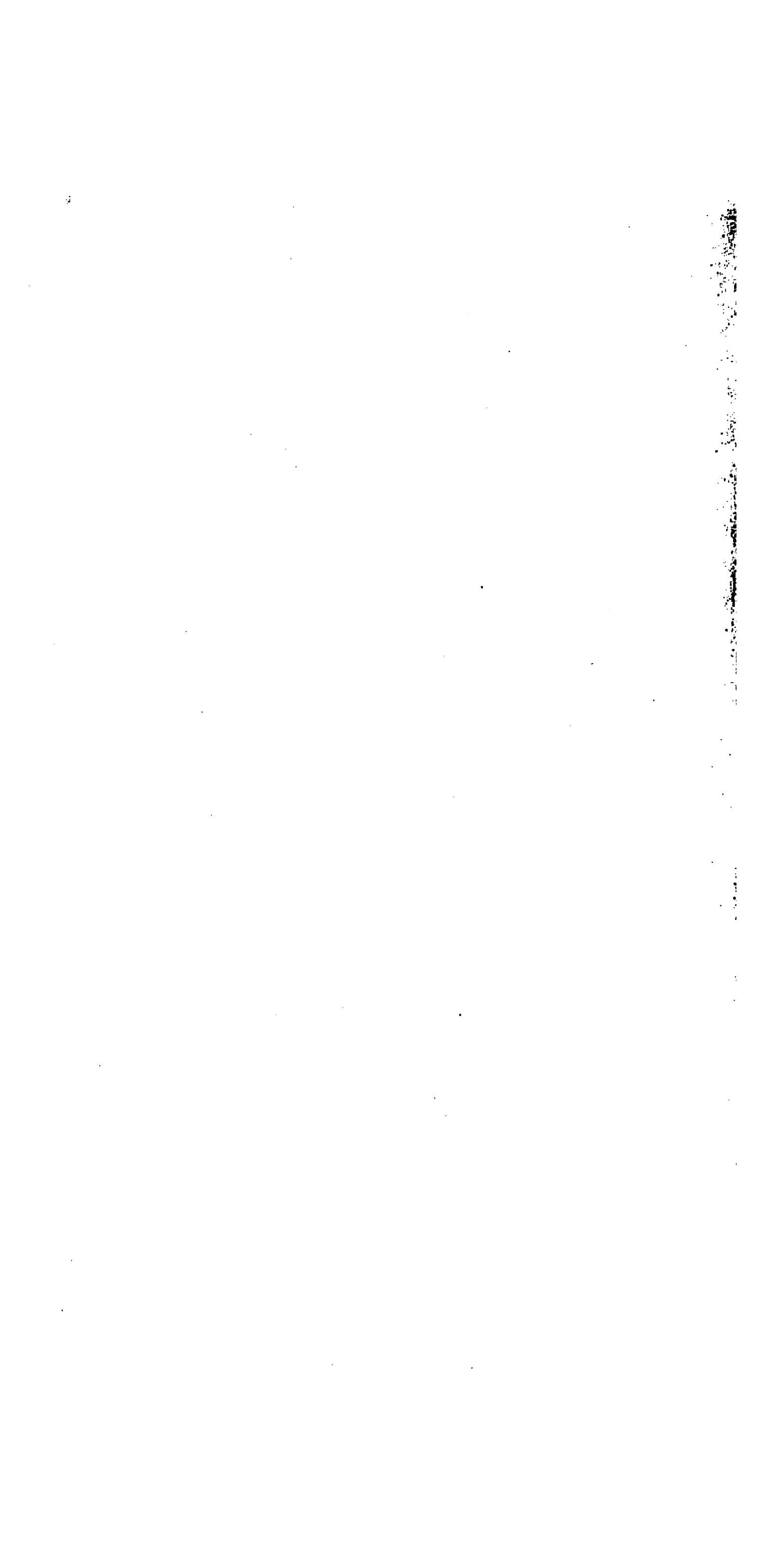
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





Western
Statist



35478B

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Statistical Register

OF

THE COLONY OF

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

FOR

1898

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled in the Registrar General's Office, Perth, from Official Returns.



PERTH :

BY APPOINTMENT: RICHARD DODGE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1900.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

OF

THE COLONY OF

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

FOR

1898

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled in the Registrar General's Office, Perth, from Official Returns.

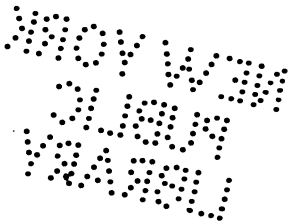
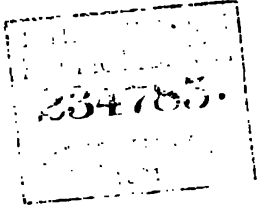


PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1900.

a. p. H.



GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population	...	...	...	...	...	Part I.,	page	5-9
Census Returns of 1891	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	7, 8
Population, Chinese...	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	8, 9
Births and Deaths	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	5, 9, 13-19, 21-46
Illegitimate Births	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	13-15, 22
Marriages	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	13-17, 20, 21, 47, 48
Immigration, Assisted	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	16
Immigration	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	5, 9-12
Immigration, Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	9, 12
Emigration	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	5, 9-12
Emigration of Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	9, 12
Naturalisation	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	49
Meteorological	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	49
<i>Australasian Statistics:—</i>								
Population of Colonies and Cities	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	50, 51
Birth and Death Rates	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	51, 54, 55
Marriage Rates	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	53, 55

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Balance Sheet	...	...	...	...	...	Part II.,	page	4-8
Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	12-14 16, 17, 20, 22
Transactions for the Year	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	9, 10
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22
Loan Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	23-30
Public Debt	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	31-33, 36
Sinking Fund	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	34-36
Trust Funds...	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	11
Loans—Flotation of	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	30
<i>Australasian Statistics:—</i>								
Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	37
Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	37
Public Debt	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	38
Interest Payable on Loans	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	38

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks	...	...	...	...	...	Part III.,	page	5-10
Life Assurance	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	11-20
Friendly Societies	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	21-24
Building Societies	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	24
Registration of Companies	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	25, 26

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Imports	...	...	...	...	...	Part IV.,	page	5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12-91, 104-119
Exports	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 92-104, 120-124
Gold Exports	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	125-128
Customs Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	129-140
Tariff...	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	131-140
Bonding Warehouses	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	141
Public Warehouse Charges	...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	141, 142

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE (*continued*).

SHIPPING.

Shipping	...	Part IV., page	143-149
Government Shipping Office Transactions	...	do.	150
Vessels Registered	...	do.	150, 151
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping	...	do.	151
Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act	...	do.	151
Wharfage Accommodation	...	do.	152-155
Lights on the Western Australian Coast	...	do.	156, 157
Pilotage Dues	...	do.	158
Harbour Master's Dues	...	do.	158
Berthing and Wharfage Dues	...	do.	158, 159
Light Dues	...	do.	159
Distances to various Ports	...	do.	160
Fares	do.	do.	161, 162

POST, TELEGRAPH, MONEY ORDER, AND SAVINGS BANK.

Postage	...	Part IV., page	163
Telegraphs and Telephones	...	do.	164
Money Order	...	do.	165
Postal Parcels and Packets	...	do.	166
Postal Notes	...	do.	166
Postal and Telegraph Revenue and Expenditure	...	do.	167
Post Office Savings Bank	...	do.	168, 169

GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.

Railways and Tramway	...	Part IV., page	170-175
----------------------	-----	----------------	---------

AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

Imports and Exports	...	Part IV., page	176, 177
Customs Duties and Excise collected	...	do.	178
Shipping	...	do.	178
Railway and Tramway Returns	...	do.	179-181

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

Land Settlement	...	Part V., page	5-21
Agriculture	...	do.	22-55
Breadstuff Statistics	...	do.	32
Crop Failures	...	do.	33-36
Irrigation	...	do.	37-39
Dairying	...	do.	40
Ensilage	...	do.	41
Bee Farming	...	do.	41
Poultry Farming	...	do.	41
Agricultural Labour	...	do.	41
Agricultural Implements and Machinery	...	do.	42, 43
Pastoral Labour	...	do.	44
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural Produce	...	do.	45-47
Rates of Wages	...	do.	52
Values of Agricultural Produce Imported	...	do.	48, 49
Import of Fruit and Trees	...	do.	53
Species of Fruit grown in Western Australia	...	do.	54
Agricultural Bank Transactions	...	do.	55
Agricultural, etc., Societies	...	do.	50, 51
Live Stock	...	do.	55
Loss of Live Stock	...	do.	58-64
Slaughtering of Live Stock	...	do.	65
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	...	do.	66

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Industrial Establishments	...	Part VI., page	5-10
Labour, Motive Power, Value of Plant and Machinery	...	do.	11-15
Daily Working Hours of Labour	...	do.	16-18
Tanneries	...	do.	19
Flour Mills	...	do.	20

V.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (*continued*).

Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	...	...	...	Part VI., page	21
Breweries	...	...	...	do.	" 22
Boot and Shoe Factories	...	...	...	do.	" 23
Brickyards and Potteries	...	...	...	do.	" 24
Forest Saw Mills	...	...	...	do.	" 25
Electric Light Works	...	...	...	do.	" 26
Gas Works	...	...	...	do.	" 27
Soap and Candle Works	...	...	...	do.	" 28
Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories	...	...	...	do.	" 29
Rates of Wages	...	...	...	do.	" 30-34
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	...	...	...	do.	" 35

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production	...	...	...	Part VII., page	4-6, 16-31
Miners Employed	...	...	...	do.	" 4-6
Gold Exports	...	...	...	do.	" 8-10
Mining Leases	...	...	...	do.	" 4-7
Mining Machinery	...	...	...	do.	" 4-6, 11
Mining Accidents	...	...	...	do.	" 12
Minerals other than Gold	...	...	...	do.	" 32, 33
Wages paid in connection with Mining	...	...	...	do.	" 33
Mining Revenue	...	...	...	do.	" 34
Dividends paid by W.A. Mining Companies	...	...	...	do.	" 35
Gold Production of the World	...	...	...	do.	" 36, 37

WATER CONSERVATION.

Water Supply of Towns	...	...	...	Part VII., page	38
Artesian Bores	...	...	...	do.	" 39
Tanks (Public)	...	...	...	do.	" 40
Wells	...	...	...	do.	" 41-52
Railway Tanks	...	...	...	do.	" 53

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Land Titles and Deeds	...	...	...	Part VIII., page	5, 6
Patents, Trade Marks, etc.	...	...	...	do.	" 6, 7
Supreme Court	...	...	...	do.	" 8-11
Offences, Commitments, etc.	...	...	...	do.	" 11-15
Court Sessions	...	...	...	do.	" 16-20
Gaols and Prisoners	...	...	...	do.	" 21-51
Inquests	...	...	...	do.	" 52, 53

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Ecclesiastical Return	...	...	...	Part IX., page	5-12
Hospitals	...	...	...	do.	" 13-24
Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	do.	" 25-28
Poor Houses	...	...	...	do.	" 29-32
Reformatory and Industrial School	...	...	...	do.	" 32, 33
Orphanages	...	...	...	do.	" 33
Native Institutions	...	...	...	do.	" 34
General	...	...	...	do.	" 34

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Education	...	...	...	Part X., page	4-15
University Examinations	...	...	...	do.	" 15
Perth High School	...	...	...	do.	" 16
Technical School	...	...	...	do.	" 16
Victoria Public Library	...	...	...	do.	" 17
The Museum	...	...	...	do.	" 17
Agricultural Halls	...	...	...	do.	" 18
Mechanics' Institutes	...	...	...	do.	" 19
Miners' Institutes	...	...	...	do.	" 20

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	...	...	...	...	...	Part XI., page	4-21
Roads Boards	...	...	...	...	...	do.	22-31
Boards of Health	...	...	...	...	...	do.	32-34
Fire Brigades	...	...	...	...	...	do.	35, 36

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Statistical Summary	...	...	...	...	...	Part XII., page	5
Meteorological Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	do.	7-17
Naval and Military Defence	...	...	...	...	...	do.	18
Imperial Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	do.	18
General Elections	...	...	...	...	...	do.	19
Legislation	...	...	...	...	...	do.	20-26
Newspaper Publications	...	...	...	...	...	do.	26, 27

1899.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART I.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER
—
1899.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	Estimate of the Population of the Colony on the 31st December, 1898	5
2.	Estimated Mean Population for the year ended 31st December, 1898	5
3.	Increase of the Population of the Colony during each of the four Quarters of 1898	5
4.	Population of the Colony of Western Australia since 1830	6
5.	Population of Western Australia at the taking of the latest Census, on the 5th of April, 1891, showing distribution in Magisterial Districts	7
6.	Ages of the Population as recorded on the Schedules of the Census of 1891, showing percentage of Population in each age group, and the number of Females to 100 Males	8
7.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census taken since the foundation of the Colony	8
8.	Estimated Mean Population of Western Australia for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898	8
9.	Estimate of the number of Chinese residing in the Colony on 31st December, 1898	9
10.	Estimate of the number of Chinese residing in the Colony at the end of each year from the Census of the 5th of April, 1891	9
11.	Immigration and Emigration—Number of Arrivals in and Departures from all the Ports of the Colony for each month of the Years 1897 and 1898; distinguishing between Adults and Children and Males and Females, and showing Excess of Arrivals over Departures, and percentages of Adults and Children (Males and Females), to Grand Totals	10
12.	Immigration—Number of Arrivals in all Ports of Western Australia for each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898	11
13.	Emigration—Number of Departures from all the Ports of Western Australia for each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898	11
14.	Total Immigration into and Emigration from Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898	11
15.	Immigration and Emigration—Arrivals of Chinese at and departures from all Ports of Western Australia during the Years 1897 and 1898	12
16.	Assisted Immigration—Number of Free and Nominated Immigrants introduced into the Colony during the Year 1898; distinguishing between Males and Females and Adults and Children	12
17.	Assisted Immigration—Number of Free and Nominated Immigrants introduced into the Colony during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898, distinguishing between Males and Females and Adults and Children	12
II.—VITAL STATISTICS.		
18.	Births registered in Western Australia during each Quarter of the Year 1898	13
19.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Quarter of the Year 1898	13
20.	Marriages registered in Western Australia during each Quarter of the Year 1898	13
21.	Births registered in Western Australia during 1897 and 1898	14
22.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1897 and 1898	14
23.	Marriages registered in Western Australia during 1897 and 1898	14
24.	Births registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898	15
25.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898	15
26.	Marriages registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898	15
27.	Estimated Mean Population of Perth and Suburbs for the Year ended 31st December, 1898	15
28.	Number of Births registered in the Colony in each Year from 1889 to 1898; distinguishing the number registered in each Quarter, and showing the excess of Births over Deaths in each Year	16
29.	Number of Deaths registered in the Colony in each Year from 1889 to 1898; distinguishing the number registered in each Quarter, and showing the excess of Births over Deaths in each Year	16
30.	Number of Marriages registered in the Colony in each of the ten Years 1889 to 1898; distinguishing the number of Marriages celebrated by Ministers of various Religious Denominations, and by District Registrars	16
31.	Number of Births and Deaths registered in the Colony during each Quarter of 1897 and 1898, showing excess of Births over Deaths	17
32.	Birth, Death, and Marriage Rates of the Colony of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898	17
33.	Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each Month of the Year 1898	18
34.	Number of Deaths registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each Month of the Year 1898	19
35.	Number of Marriages registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each Month of the Year 1898	20
36.	Comparative Statement, showing the Months of the Year 1898 arranged in the order of the number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in each	21

No.		Page
37.	Number of Deaths of Infants under one year during 1898, showing percentage of number in each specified Age Group to total Births and Deaths	21
38.	Number of Deaths of Children between the ages of one year and five years during 1898, showing percentage of number in each specified Age Group to total Deaths	21
39.	Return of Illegitimate Births registered in each Registration District during the Year 1898	22
40.	Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1898	22
41.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes registered during each month of the year ended 31st December, 1898, distinguishing ages at death	23
42.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes registered during the Years 1897 and 1898, distinguishing ages at Death, and showing proportion of Deaths in each Age Group to total Deaths	24
43.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes registered during the Year ended 31st December, 1898, distinguishing ages at Death, and classes of the various Diseases from which Death occurred	25
44.	Number of Deaths of persons of both sexes from each kind of Disease, as registered during each Quarter of the Year 1898	26
45.	Number of Deaths of persons of both sexes from each kind of Disease at different periods of life, as registered during the Year 1898	30
46.	Principal Causes of Death, in order of Fatality, for the Year 1898	36
47.	Summary of Causes of Death of persons of both sexes, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898	37
48.	Number of Deaths of persons of both sexes from each kind of Disease, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898	38
49.	Number of Deaths of persons of both sexes from Typhoid (Enteric Fever), at different periods of life, as registered in each Registration District during 1898	42
50.	Number of Deaths of persons of both sexes from Typhoid (Enteric Fever) at different periods of life, as registered in each Month of 1898	42
51.	Number of Deaths of persons of both sexes from Typhoid (Enteric Fever) distinguishing the number registered in each District during each Quarter of the Year 1898	44
52.	Number of Deaths of persons of both sexes from Diphtheria, distinguishing the number registered in each District during each Quarter of the Year 1898	45
53.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from Diarrhoeal Diseases, distinguishing the number registered in each District during each Quarter of the Year 1898	46
54.	Number of Marriages performed by Ministers of various Denominations and by District Registrars, as registered in each Registration District during the Year 1898	47
55.	Conjugal condition of all persons married in Western Australia during the Years 1897 and 1898	48
56.	Mean Ages at Marriage in Western Australia during the Year 1898	48
57.	Ages of Contracting Parties at the time of Marriage in Western Australia, 1898	48
58.	Number of Certificates of Naturalisation issued under "The Naturalisation Act, 1871" (35 Vict., No. 2), the nationality of the recipients being distinguished	49
59.	Meteorological information furnished by the Government Astronomer from Observations recorded at the Perth Observatory, 1898	49
III.—AUSTRALASIAN POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.		
60.	Estimate of the Population of each of the Australasian Capitals, 31st December, 1898	50
61.	Estimate of the Population of each of the Australasian Colonies on 31st December, 1897 and 1898	50
62.	Estimated Mean Population of each of the Australasian Colonies for the Years 1897 and 1898	51
63.	Births registered in each of the Australasian Colonies during 1897 and 1898	51
64.	Deaths registered in each of the Australasian Colonies during 1897 and 1898	52
65.	Marriages registered in each of the Australasian Colonies during 1897 and 1898	53
66.	Birth Rates in the Australasian Colonies, 1889 to 1898	54
67.	Order of Australasian Colonies in reference to Birth Rates	54
68.	Death Rates in the Australasian Colonies, 1889 to 1898	54
69.	Order of Australasian Colonies in reference to Death Rates	55
70.	Marriage Rates in the Australasian Colonies, 1889 to 1898	55
71.	Order of Australasian Colonies in reference to Marriage Rates	55

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1898.
(I.) POPULATION.

No. 1.—*Estimate of the Population of the Colony on the 31st December, 1898.*

Particulars.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.
Estimated Population on 31st December, 1897 (exclusive of Aborigines)	110,359	51,565	161,924

	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
BIRTHS AND DEATHS.						
Births registered during 1898	2,574	2,394	4,968			
Deaths " " " "	1,793	923	2,716			
Increase by excess of Births over Deaths				781	1,471	2,252

IMMIGRATION & EMIGRATION.

Arrivals by Sea during 1898	22,683	10,026	32,709			
Departures " " " "	21,769	6,987	28,756			
Increase by excess of Arrivals over Departures				914	3,039	3,953
Net increase of Population during 1898						
				1,695	4,510	6,205
ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1898				112,054	56,075	168,129
Increase per cent. during the year 1898				1.54°.	8.75°.	3.83°.

No. 2.—*Estimated Mean Population for the Year ended 31st December, 1898.*

(The mean Population for the year is obtained by dividing the total of the quarterly means by four; each quarterly mean being arrived at by adding together the number of the Population at the beginning and at the end of the quarter and dividing the sum so obtained by two.)

Males.	Females.	Total.
No.	No.	No.
114,637	54,634	169,271

No. 3.—*Increase of the Population of the Colony during each of the four Quarters of 1898.*

Particulars.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Females to 100 Males.
Estimated population on 31st December, 1897	110,359	51,565	161,924	46.72
Net numerical increase during March quarter, from excess of Births over Deaths	66	295	361	
Net numerical increase during March quarter, from excess of Arrivals over Departures	45.07	1,556	6,063	
Increase per cent. during March quarter	4.14°.	3.59°.	3.97°.	
Estimated population on 31st March, 1898	114,932	53,416	168,348	46.48
Net numerical increase during June quarter, from excess of Births over Deaths	95	274	369	
Net numerical increase during June quarter, from excess of Arrivals over Departures	965	1,289	2,254	
Increase per cent. during June quarter	0.92°.	2.93°.	1.56°.	
Estimated population on 30th June, 1898	115,992	54,979	170,971	47.40
Net numerical increase during September quarter, from excess of Births over Deaths	355	484	839	
Net numerical increase during September quarter, from excess of Arrivals over Departures	71	858	929	
Increase per cent. during September quarter	0.37°.	2.44°.	1.03°.	
Estimated population on 30th September, 1898	116,418	56,321	172,739	48.38
Net numerical increase during December quarter, from excess of Births over Deaths	265	418	683	
Net numerical decrease during December quarter, from excess of Departures over Arrivals	4,629	664	5,293	
Decrease per cent. during December quarter	3.75°.	0.44°.	2.67°.	
ESTIMATED POPULATION ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1898	112,054	56,075	168,129	50.04
Increase per cent. during the year 1898	1.54°.	8.75°.	3.83°.	

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 4.—Population of the Colony of Western Australia since 1830.

Year.	* Estimated Population on the 31st December in each year.			Increase or Decrease on preceding Estimate.				Number of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical		Per cent.		
				Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	
1830	†	†	1,767					
1831			†					
1832			†					
1833	...	...	†			
1834	†	†	1,800					
1835	...	...	†			
1836	...	...	†			
1837	1,249	776	2,025		...	...	...	62·13
1838	1,152	776	1,928		97	...	4·79	67·36
1839	1,302	852	2,154	226	...	11·72	...	65·44
1840	1,434	877	2,311	157	...	7·29	...	61·16
1841	1,706	1,054	2,760	449	...	19·43	...	61·78
1842	2,115	1,361	3,476	716	...	25·94	...	64·35
1843	2,304	1,549	3,853	377	...	10·85	...	67·23
1844	2,622	1,728	4,350	497	...	12·90	...	65·90
1845	2,689	1,790	4,479	129	...	2·97	...	66·57
1846	2,732	1,815	4,547	68	...	1·52	...	66·43
1847	2,821	1,896	4,717	170	...	3·74	...	67·21
1848	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	95	...	2·01	64·02
1849	3,197	2,057	5,254	632	...	13·67	...	64·36
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886	632	...	12·03	...	64·60
1851	4,633	2,553	7,186	1,300	...	22·09	...	55·10
1852	5,645	3,066	8,711	1,525	...	21·22	...	54·31
1853	5,727	3,607	9,334	623	...	7·15	...	62·98
1854	7,778	3,965	11,743	2,409	...	25·81	...	50·98
1855	8,311	4,294	12,605	862	...	7·34	...	51·67
1856	8,751	4,407	13,158	553	...	4·39	...	50·36
1857	8,833	4,535	13,368	210	...	1·60	...	51·34
1858	9,735	4,808	14,543	1,175	...	8·79	...	49·39
1859	9,522	5,315	14,837	294	...	2·02	...	55·82
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227	390	...	2·63	...	59·80
1861	9,852	5,839	15,691	464	...	3·05	...	59·27
1862	10,962	6,284	17,246	1,555	...	9·91	...	57·33
1863	12,005	6,775	18,780	1,534	...	8·89	...	56·43
1864	12,461	7,010	19,471	691	...	3·68	...	56·26
1865	13,065	7,255	20,260	789	...	4·05	...	55·79
1866	13,584	7,481	21,065	805	...	3·97	...	55·07
1867	13,934	7,779	21,713	648	...	3·08	...	55·83
1868	14,539	8,194	22,733	1,020	...	4·70	...	56·36
1869	14,415	8,500	22,915	182	...	0·80	...	58·97
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084	2,169	...	9·47	...	62·10
1871	15,565	9,788	25,353	269	...	1·07	...	62·88
1872	15,680	10,044	25,724	371	...	1·46	...	64·06
1873	15,569	10,192	25,761	37	...	0·14	...	65·46
1874	15,722	10,487	26,209	448	...	1·74	...	66·70
1875	15,910	10,799	26,709	500	...	1·91	...	67·88
1876	16,166	11,155	27,321	612	...	2·29	...	69·00
1877	16,326	11,512	27,838	517	...	1·89	...	70·51
1878	16,409	11,757	28,166	328	...	1·18	...	71·65
1879	16,628	12,040	28,668	502	...	1·78	...	72·41
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019	351	...	1·22	...	75·25
1881	17,216	12,797	30,013	994	...	3·43	...	74·33
1882	17,551	13,215	30,766	753	...	2·51	...	75·29
1883	18,005	13,695	31,700	934	...	3·04	...	76·06
1884	18,623	14,335	32,958	1,258	...	3·97	...	76·97
1885	19,989	15,197	35,186	2,228	...	6·76	...	76·03
1886	23,044	16,540	39,584	4,398	...	12·50	...	71·78
1887	24,807	17,681	42,488	2,904	...	7·34	...	71·27
1888	24,275	17,862	42,137	...	351	...	0·83	73·58

* Previously to 1855 the yearly estimates of the population were made at varying dates, generally during the month of September. † Information not available.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 4.—Population of the Colony of Western Australia since 1830—continued.

Year.	Estimated Population on the 31st December in each year.			Increase or Decrease on preceding Estimate.				Number of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical		Per cent.		
				Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
1889	No. 25,066	No. 18,632	No. 43,698	No. 1,561	No. ...	% 3·70	% ...	74·33
1890	26,794	19,496	46,290	2,592	...	5·93	...	72·76
1891	32,228	21,057	53,285	*6,995	...	15·11	...	65·34
1892	36,095	22,579	58,674	5,389	...	10·11	...	62·55
1893	41,014	24,050	65,064	6,390	...	10·89	...	58·64
1894	55,072	27,000	82,072	17,008	...	26·14	...	49·03
1895	69,727	31,508	101,235	19,163	...	23·35	...	45·19
1896	96,952	40,994	137,946	36,711	...	36·26	...	42·28
1897	110,359	51,565	161,924	23,978	...	17·38	...	46·72
1898	112,054	56,075	168,129	6,205	...	3·83	...	50·04

* 2,393 persons added on account of under-estimate revealed by Census.

No. 5.—Population of Western Australia at the taking of the latest Census, on the 5th of April, 1891, showing Distribution in Magisterial Districts.

Name of Magisterial District.	Numerical Distribution.			Centesimal ratio of Distribution.			Number of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%	
Blackwood	394	258	652	1·32	1·29	1·31	65·48
Fremantle	3,877	3,200	7,077	13·01	16·02	14·21	82·54
Gascoyne	1,089	216	1,305	3·65	1·08	2·62	19·83
Kimberley, East	51	16	67	0·17	0·08	0·13	31·37
" West	256	43	299	0·86	0·22	0·60	16·80
" (Pearling Fleet)	738	5	743	2·47	0·03	1·50	0·68
" Goldfields	162	18	180	0·54	0·09	0·36	11·11
Murray	620	491	1,111	2·08	2·46	2·23	79·19
North	2,136	286	2,422	7·17	1·43	4·87	13·39
Perth	4,978	4,639	9,617	16·70	23·22	19·32	93·19
Plantagenet	2,455	1,708	4,163	8·24	8·55	8·36	69·57
Sussex	736	626	1,362	2·47	3·13	2·74	85·05
Swan	2,003	1,430	3,433	6·72	7·16	6·90	71·39
Toodyay	2,149	1,567	2,716	7·21	7·84	7·46	72·92
Victoria	3,244	2,063	5,307	10·88	10·33	10·66	63·59
Wellington	1,176	1,062	2,238	3·95	5·32	4·50	90·31
Williams	1,323	797	2,120	4·44	3·99	4·26	60·24
Yilgarn	318	62	380	1·07	0·31	0·76	19·50
York	2,102	1,488	3,590	7·05	7·45	7·21	70·79
Total Population of Colony...	29,807	19,975	49,782	100·00	100·00	100·00	67·01

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 6. *Ages of the Population, as recorded on the Schedules of the Census of 1891, showing percentage of Population in each Age Group, and the Number of Females to 100 Males.*

Age-groups.	Population.			Percentage of Population in each Age Group.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Infants (under 1 year)	No. 759	No. 743	No. 1,502	2.54	3.72	3.02	97.89
Children (1 to 4)	2,054	2,055	4,109	6.89	10.28	8.25	100.05
Boys and Girls ... (4 to 16)	6,224	6,006	12,230	20.88	30.07	24.57	96.50
Youths and Maidens (16 to 21)	2,420	2,107	4,527	8.12	10.55	9.09	87.07
Young Men and Women (21 to 30)	6,494	3,569	10,063	21.79	17.87	20.22	54.96
Middle-aged Men and Women... (30 to 50)	7,490	3,791	11,280	25.16	18.98	22.68	50.55
Old Men and Women (over 50)	4,202	1,664	5,866	14.10	8.33	11.78	39.60
Unspecified	155	40	195	0.52	0.20	0.39	25.27
Total	29,807	19,975	49,782	100.00	100.00	100.00	67.01

No. 7.—*Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census taken since the foundation of the Colony.*

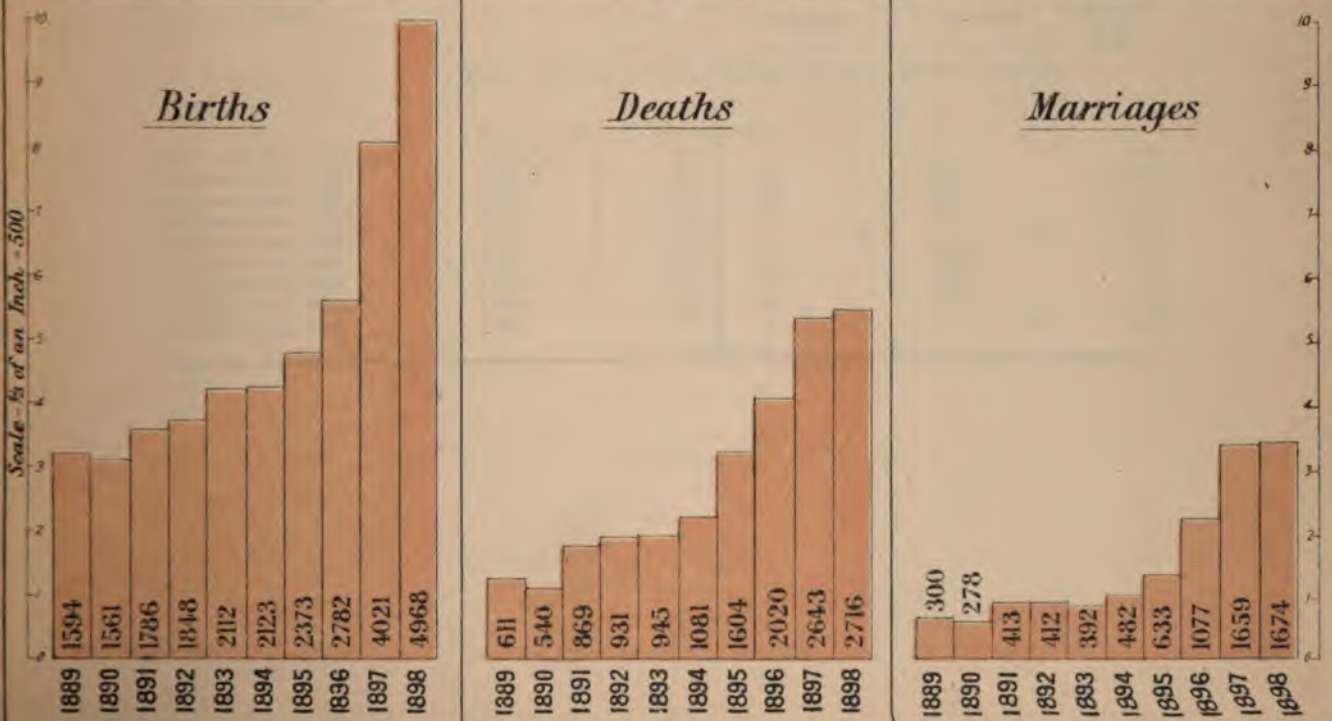
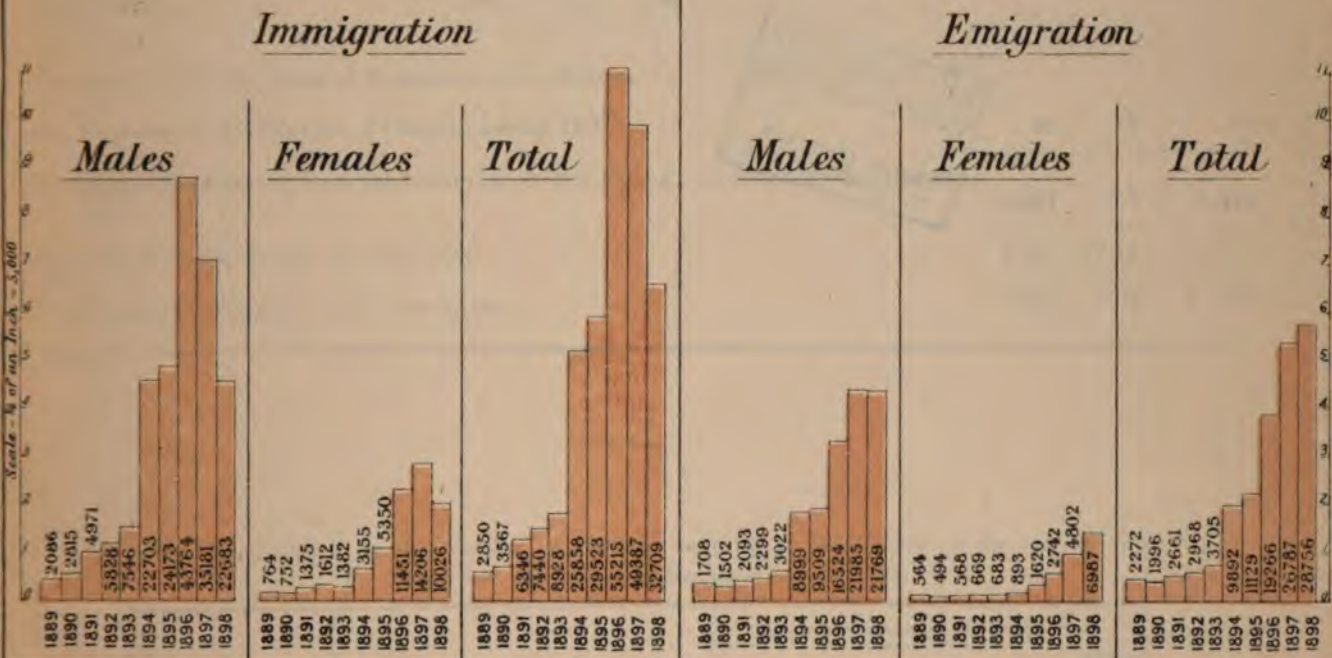
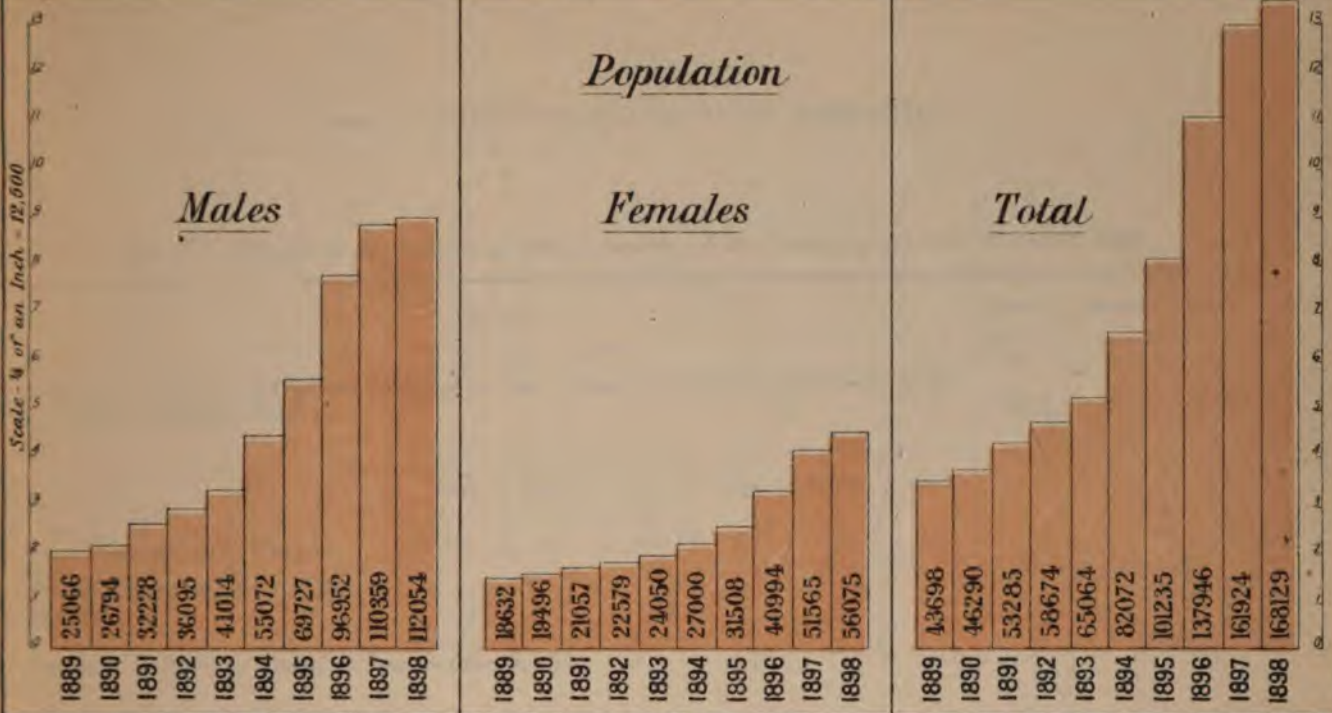
Census taken.	Population.			On previous Census.		No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical increase.	Increase per cent.	
1848 (October 10th) ...	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	...	64.02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154.07	50.96
1959 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.35	55.81
1870 (March 31st) ...	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	61.20
1881 (April 3rd) ...	17,082	12,646	29,708	4,923	19.86	74.12
1891 (April 5th) ...	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.57	67.01

No. 8.—*Estimated Mean Population of Western Australia, for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

The mean Population for the year is obtained by dividing the total of the quarterly means by four; each quarterly mean being arrived at by adding together the number of the Population at the beginning and at the end of the quarter and dividing the sum so obtained by two.

Year.	Mean Population.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1889 ...	24,673	18,184	42,857	73.70
1890 ...	25,801	18,991	44,792	73.61
1891 ...	29,841	20,289	50,130	67.99
1892 ...	34,157	21,699	55,856	63.53
1893 ...	38,411	23,299	61,710	60.66
1894 ...	49,788	25,306	75,094	50.83
1895 ...	61,253	28,968	90,221	47.29
1896 ...	86,797	36,012	122,809	41.49
1897 ...	108,735	47,014	155,749	43.24
1898 ...	114,637	54,634	169,271	47.66

WESTERN AUSTRALIA





PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 9.—*Estimate of the Number of Chinese residing in the Colony on the 31st December, 1898.*

Particulars.							Males.	Females.	Total.
							No.	No.	No.
Estimated Number of Chinese residing in the Colony of Western Australia on the 31st December, 1897 ...							1,916	21	1,937
BIRTHS AND DEATHS.									
Births registered during 1898 ...									
Deaths " " " ...							17		17
Decrease in 1898 by excess of Deaths over Births ...							17		17
IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.									
Arrivals by sea during 1898 ...							82	1	83
Departures " " " ...							114	13	127
Decrease in 1898 by excess of Departures over Arrivals ...							32	12	44
Net Decrease of the Number of Chinese during 1898 ...							49	12	61
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CHINESE RESIDING IN THE COLONY ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1898 ...							1,867	9	1,876
Decrease per cent. during the year 1898 ...							2·56%	57·14%	3·15%
Percentage of Chinese to Total Population ...							1·67%	0·02%	1·12%

No. 10.—*Estimate of the Number of Chinese residing in the Colony at the end of each Year from the Census of the 5th of April, 1891.*

Date.	Estimated Number of Chinese.			Increase or Decrease on preceding Estimate.				Number of Females to 100 Males.
				Numerical.		Per cent.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	
5th April, 1891 (Census) ...	912	5	917	...	...	...	...	0·55
31st December, 1891 ...	1,090	5	1,095	178	...	19·41	...	0·46
31st December, 1892 ...	1,283	7	1,290	195	...	17·81	...	0·55
31st December, 1893 ...	1,362	7	1,369	79	...	6·12	...	0·51
31st December, 1894 ...	1,313	7	1,320	...	49	...	3·58	0·53
31st December, 1895 ...	1,321	10	1,331	11	...	0·83	...	0·76
31st December, 1896 ...	1,540	13	1,553	222	...	16·68	...	0·84
31st December, 1897 ...	1,916	21	1,937	384	...	24·73	...	1·10
31st December, 1898 ...	1,867	9	1,876	...	61	...	3·15	0·48

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 11.—Immigration and Emigration.—Number of Arrivals in and Departures from all the Ports of the Colony for each Month of the Years 1897 and 1898; distinguishing between Adults and Children and Males and Females, and showing Excess of Arrivals over Departures, and Percentages of Adults and Children (Males and Females) to Grand Totals.

MONTH.	IMMIGRATION.						EMIGRATION.						EXCESS OF IMMIGRATION OVER EMIGRATION.					
	ADULTS (12 YEARS AND UPWARDS).			CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.			ADULTS (12 YEARS AND UPWARDS).			CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.			ADULTS (12 YEARS AND UPWARDS).			CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1897.																		
January	5,326	871	6,197	304	203	507	1,270	336	1,606	89	36	125	4,056	535	4,591	215	167	382
February	6,171	1,194	7,365	514	271	785	1,723	285	2,008	77	41	118	4,448	909	5,357	437	230	667
March	3,940	1,378	5,318	368	298	666	1,866	301	2,167	98	42	140	2,074	1,077	3,151	270	256	526
April	2,251	1,112	3,363	443	328	771	1,539	303	1,842	67	33	100	712	809	1,521	376	295	671
May	2,148	1,018	3,166	325	268	593	1,286	309	1,595	72	39	111	427	709	1,136	253	129	382
June	1,625	844	2,469	242	191	433	1,437	244	1,681	66	36	102	1,793	600	2,393	176	155	331
July	2,067	868	2,935	295	270	565	1,550	158	1,708	49	50	99	517	710	1,227	246	220	466
August	1,621	763	2,384	255	192	447	1,512	276	1,788	58	49	107	1,09	487	1,585	197	143	340
September	1,586	902	2,488	286	191	477	1,151	333	1,484	80	62	142	1,026	435	1,461	206	129	335
October	1,488	803	2,291	316	239	555	1,498	403	1,901	83	65	148	*10	400	1,098	233	174	407
November	1,464	730	2,194	303	216	519	2,646	519	3,165	144	116	260	*1,182	211	1,393	159	100	259
December	1,517	792	2,309	326	264	590	3,096	578	3,674	93	88	181	*1,579	214	1,793	233	176	409
Total	31,204	11,275	42,479	3,977	2,931	6,908	21,009	4,045	25,054	976	757	1,733	10,195	7,230	17,425	3,001	2,174	5,175
Percentages to Grand Totals	63.18	22.83	86.01	8.05	5.94	13.99	78.43	15.10	82.07	3.64	2.83	6.47	45.11	31.99	77.10	13.28	9.62	22.90
1898.																		
January	3,537	989	4,526	210	270	480	1,389	273	1,662	137	103	240	2,148	716	2,864	73	167	240
February	2,891	255	3,146	262	210	472	1,454	418	1,872	117	81	198	1,437	*163	1,600	145	129	274
March	2,584	1,147	3,731	355	295	650	2,043	592	2,635	192	143	335	541	555	1,096	163	152	315
April	2,114	1,185	3,299	337	274	611	1,851	540	2,391	142	88	230	263	645	908	195	186	381
May	1,947	1,155	3,102	282	203	485	1,539	416	1,955	82	62	144	408	*261	669	200	141	341
June	1,333	795	2,128	249	199	448	1,588	326	1,914	95	90	185	*255	469	724	154	109	263
July	1,398	970	2,368	198	141	339	1,714	345	2,059	80	74	154	684	625	1,309	118	67	185
August	1,176	569	1,745	176	128	304	1,040	443	1,483	107	57	164	136	126	262	69	71	140
September	781	493	1,274	125	125	250	1,726	529	2,255	116	120	236	*945	*36	1,341	9	5	14
October	810	512	1,322	156	72	228	1,935	623	2,558	133	118	251	*1,125	*111	1,236	23	*46	69
November	724	308	1,032	118	111	229	1,736	538	2,274	121	90	211	*1,012	*230	1,242	*3	*21	24
December	790	518	1,308	130	102	232	3,272	774	4,046	160	144	304	*2,482	*256	2,738	*30	*42	72
Total	20,085	7,896	27,981	2,598	2,130	4,728	20,287	5,817	26,104	1,482	1,170	2,652	*202	2,079	2,281	1,116	960	2,076
Percentages to Grand Totals	61.41	24.14	85.55	7.94	6.51	13.66	70.55	20.23	75.70	5.15	4.07	9.36	*5.11	52.59	76.88	28.23	24.29	52.53

*Excess of Emigration over Immigration.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 12.—Immigration.—Number of Arrivals in all Ports of Western Australia for each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

YEAR.	NUMBER OF ARRIVALS RECORDED IN THE QUARTER ENDED ON THE LAST DAY OF												Number of Arrivals recorded during Year.		
	March.			June.			September.			December.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1889	515	145	660	406	138	544	715	249	964	450	232	682	2,086	764	2,850
1890	426	135	561	823	190	1,013	511	164	675	1,055	263	1,318	2,815	752	3,567
1891	1,233	310	1,543	1,229	409	1,638	1,085	278	1,363	1,424	378	1,802	4,971	1,375	6,346
1892	1,445	330	1,775	1,587	424	2,011	1,488	383	1,871	1,308	475	1,783	5,828	1,612	7,440
1893	1,468	378	1,846	1,541	270	1,811	2,970	401	3,371	1,567	333	1,900	7,546	1,382	8,928
1894	6,429	523	6,952	6,659	752	7,411	4,513	794	5,307	5,102	1,086	6,188	22,703	3,155	25,858
1895	4,671	1,008	5,679	5,180	1,339	6,519	5,337	1,088	6,425	8,985	1,915	10,900	24,173	5,350	29,523
1896	16,059	2,657	18,716	6,400	2,637	9,037	9,872	2,728	12,600	11,433	3,429	14,862	43,764	11,451	55,215
1897	16,623	4,215	20,838	7,034	3,761	10,795	6,110	3,186	9,296	5,414	3,044	8,458	35,181	14,206	49,387
1898	9,839	3,166	13,005	6,262	2,811	9,073	3,854	2,426	6,280	2,728	1,623	4,351	22,683	10,026	32,709

No. 13.—Emigration.—Number of Departures from all the Ports of Western Australia for each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

YEAR.	NUMBER OF DEPARTURES RECORDED IN THE QUARTER ENDED ON THE LAST DAY OF												Number of Departures recorded during Year.		
	March.			June.			September.			December.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1889	454	166	620	292	129	421	534	132	666	428	137	565	1,708	564	2,272
1890	305	122	427	360	187	547	261	87	348	576	98	674	1,502	494	1,996
1891	484	126	610	383	126	509	495	151	646	731	165	896	2,093	568	2,661
1892	625	205	830	539	140	679	577	170	747	558	154	712	2,299	669	2,968
1893	847	207	1,054	502	135	637	728	173	901	945	168	1,113	3,022	683	3,705
1894	823	203	1,026	2,715	220	2,935	1,700	198	1,898	3,761	272	4,033	8,999	893	9,892
1895	2,098	426	2,524	2,024	355	2,379	1,676	275	1,951	3,711	564	4,275	9,509	1,620	11,129
1896	2,160	680	2,840	3,314	542	3,856	2,850	536	3,386	8,170	984	9,154	16,524	2,742	19,266
1897	5,123	1,041	6,164	4,902	1,064	5,966	4,400	928	5,328	7,560	1,769	9,329	21,985	4,802	26,787
1898	5,332	1,610	6,942	5,297	1,522	6,819	3,783	1,568	5,351	7,357	2,287	9,644	21,769	6,987	28,756

No. 14.—Total Immigration into and Emigration from Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

YEAR.	Immigration.			Emigration.			Excess of Immigration over Emigration.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1889	2,086	764	2,850	1,708	564	2,272	378	200	578
1890	2,815	752	3,567	1,502	494	1,996	1,313	258	1,571
1891	4,971	1,375	6,346	2,093	568	2,661	2,878	807	3,685
1892	5,828	1,612	7,440	2,299	669	2,968	3,529	943	4,472
1893	7,546	1,382	8,928	3,022	683	3,705	4,524	699	5,223
1894	22,703	3,155	25,858	8,999	893	9,892	13,704	2,262	15,966
1895	24,173	5,350	29,523	9,509	1,620	11,129	14,664	3,730	18,394
1896	43,764	11,451	55,215	16,524	2,742	19,266	27,240	8,709	35,949
1897	35,181	14,206	49,387	21,985	4,802	26,787	13,196	9,404	22,600
1898	22,683	10,026	32,709	21,769	6,987	28,756	914	3,039	3,953
Total	171,750	50,073	221,823	89,410	20,022	109,432			
Net Excess of Immigration over Emigration during the Ten Years 1889-1898							82,340	30,051	112,391

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 15.—*Immigration and Emigration.—Arrivals of Chinese at and Departures from all Ports of Western Australia during the Years 1897 and 1898.*

Month.	Year 1897.						Year 1898.					
	Arrivals.			Departures.			Arrivals.			Departures.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January ...	28	...	28	2	...	2	20	...	20	15	4	19
February ...	40	...	40	11	...	11	1	...	1	36	2	38
March ...	34	...	34	9	...	9	2	...	2	2	...	2
April ...	57	...	57	5	...	5	7	...	7	3	5	8
May ...	57	16	73	23	8	31	7	...	7	3	...	3
June ...	32	1	33	9	4	13	4	...	4	5	1	6
July ...	35	1	36	13	...	13	9	...	9	3	...	3
August ...	36	...	36	5	...	5	8	...	8	5	...	5
September ...	56	1	57	...	...	...	6	...	6	8	...	8
October ...	47	...	47	3	...	3	6	...	6	7	1	8
November ...	40	...	40	9	...	9	...	...	...	13	...	13
December ...	27	...	27	12	...	12	12	1	13	14	...	14
Total ...	489	19	508	101	12	113	82	1	83	114	13	127

No. 16.—*Assisted Immigration.—Number of Free and Nominated Immigrants introduced into the Colony during the Year 1898; distinguishing between Males and Females, and Adults and Children.*

Date.	Ship.	Adults. (12 years and upwards.)			Children under 12 years of Age.			Grand Total.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1898.										
January ...	"Woolloomooloo"	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	50	50
January ...	"Cuzco"	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
February ...	"Ormuz"	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
March ...	"Austral"	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
March ...	"Ophir"	2	1	3	...	1	1	2	2	4
April ...	"Orotava"	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	4	5
April ...	"Orizaba"	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
May ...	"Oroya"	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
May ...	"Cuzco"	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
June ...	"Oruba"	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
June ...	"Ormuz"	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
July ...	"Austral"	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
July ...	"Orient"	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	4	4
July ...	"Ophir"	4	2	6	...	1	1	4	3	7
September ...	"Oroya"	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
October ...	"Ormuz"	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
November ...	"Orient"	6	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
November ...	"Ophir"	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total ...		29	63	92	...	5	5	29	68	97

No. 17.—*Assisted Immigration.—Number of Free and Nominated Immigrants introduced into the Colony during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898; distinguishing between Males and Females, and Adults and Children.*

YEAR.	Adults. (12 years and upwards.)			Children under 12 years of Age.			Grand Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1889 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161
1890 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134
1892 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	149	317
1893 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	132	186
1894 ...	11	169	180	6	13	19	17	182	199
1895 ...	23	110	133	5	6	11	28	116	144
1896 ...	9	117	126	3	7	10	12	124	136
1897 ...	25	129	154	15	11	26	40	140	180
1898 ...	29	63	92	...	5	5	29	68	97

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

(II.) VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 18.—Births registered in Western Australia during each Quarter of the Year 1898.

Number of Births registered during 1893.				ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS.															* Still births registered.		
Quarter ended last day of	Males.	Females.	Total.	BIRTH RATE. Number of births per 1,000 of the mean population.	Illegitimate births registered.				Births in Public Institutions.			Twins registered.			Triplets registered.			Males.	Females.	Total.	
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cases.	SEXES.		Cases.	SEXES.					
													Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.				
March	No. 590	No. 561	No. 1151	6·97	No. 36	No. 23	No. 59	7·0	No. 5	No. 10	No. 16	No. 20	No. 120	No. 19	No. 11	No. 12	No. 16	No. 28			
June	617	549	1157	6·82	26	23	49	4·24	3	5	8	20	18	21	11	21	11	32			
September	712	680	1392	8·10	34	25	59	4·24	12	3	5	12	9	13	11	18	17	35			
December	655	613	1268	7·44	41	40	81	6·39	4	7	11	16	20	11	11	24	10	33			
Total	2574	2394	4968	29·35	137	111	248	4·99	6	10	16	68	67	64	11	74	54	128			

* Not included in the total number of births recorded. + Also 1 male stillborn. ‡ Also 1 female stillborn. § Also 2 males stillborn. || Also 1 male stillborn.

No. 19.—Deaths registered in Western Australia during each Quarter of the Year 1898.

Number of Deaths registered during 1898.				ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.													
Quarter ended last day of -	Males.	Females.	Total.	DEATH RATE. Number of deaths per 1,000 of the mean population.	Deaths under one year registered.					Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.			
					Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage of deaths under one year to total births.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
March	No. 524	No. 269	No. 790	No. 4.78	No. 140	No. 123	No. 263	% 22.85	% 33.29	No. 182	No. 154	No. 336	% 42.53	No. 176	No. 36	No. 212	
June	522	266	788	4.61	124	93	217	18.76	27.54	173	141	314	39.85	176	38	214	
September	357	196	553	3.22	61	76	137	9.84	24.77	94	97	191	34.54	124	21	145	
December	380	195	575	3.43	118	90	208	16.40	35.56	153	120	273	46.67	98	21	119	
Total	1793	923	2716	16.05	443	382	825	16.61	30.38	602	512	1114	41.02	574	116	690	

No. 20.—Marriages registered in Western Australia during each Quarter of the Year 1898.

Number of Marriages registered during 1898.				ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.												
Quarter ended last day of—	Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.	Total.	MARRIAGE RATE. Number of marriages per 1,000 of the mean population.	Percentage of marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.	Marriages of Minors.				Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.				Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number married.		
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Minors married to total number of persons married.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
March	293	43	326	1·97	13·19	3	51	54	8·28	2	3	5	0·61	0·92	0·77	
June	431	47	478	2·82	9·83	5	95	100	10·46	3	13	16	0·63	2·72	1·67	
September	415	31	446	2·60	6·95	3	82	85	9·53	2	1	3	0·45	0·22	0·34	
December	381	43	424	2·49	10·14	4	73	77	9·08	3	7	10	0·71	1·65	1·18	
Total	1510	164	1674	9·89	9·80	15	301	316	9·44	10	24	34	0·60	1·43	1·02	

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 21.—Births registered in Western Australia during 1897 and 1898.

Year.	Number of Births Registered.			ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS.														* Still births registered.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	BIRTH RATE. Number of births per 1,000 of the mean population.	Illegitimate births registered.				Births in Public Institutions.			Twins registered.			Triplets registered.							
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cases.	SEXES.		Cases.	SEXES.		Males.	Females.	Total.		
													Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
1897 ...	2,036	1,985	4,021	25·82	114	98	212	5·27	2	1	3	46	150	138	...	...	...	55	41	96
1898 ...	2,574	2,394	4,968	29·35	137	111	248	4·99	6	10	16	68	167	164	...	...	...	74	54	128
Total ...	4,610	4,379	8,989	27·66	251	209	460	5·12	8	11	19	114	117	162	...	...	...	129	95	224

* Not included in the total number of births recorded. + Also 1 male and 3 females stillborn. † Also 4 males and 1 female stillborn.

No. 22.—Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1897 and 1898.

Year.	Number of Deaths Registered.			ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.												
	Males.	Females.	Total.	DEATH RATE. Number of deaths per 1,000 of the mean population.	Deaths under one year registered.					Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.		
					Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage of deaths under one year to total births.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.
1897 ...	1,825	818	2,643	16·97	393	345	738	18·35	27·92	505	440	945	35·75	598	71	669
1898 ...	1,793	923	2,716	16·05	443	382	825	16·61	30·38	602	512	1,114	41·02	574	116	690
Total ...	3,618	1,741	5,359	16·49	836	727	1,563	17·39	29·17	1,107	952	2,059	38·42	1,172	187	1,359

No. 23.—Marriages registered in Western Australia during 1897 and 1898.

Year.	Number of Marriages registered.			ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.											
	Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.	Total.	MARRIAGE RATE. Number of Marriages per 1,000 of the mean population.	Percentage of Marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.	Marriages of Minors.				Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.			Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number persons married.		
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Minors married to total number of persons married.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
1897	1,503	156	1,659	10·65	9·40	15	258	273	8·23	14	21	35	0·84	1·27	1·05
1898	1,510	164	1,674	9·89	9·80	15	301	316	9·44	10	24	34	0·60	1·43	1·02
Total	3,013	320	3,333	10·25	9·60	30	559	589	8·84	24	45	69	0·72	1·35	1·04

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PERTH AND SUBURBS DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1898.

No. 24.—Births registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898.

Number of Births registered during 1898.			ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS.															* Still-births registered.		
Males.	Females.	Total.	BIRTH RATE. Number of births per 1,000 of the mean population for 1898.	Illegitimate Births registered.				Births in Public Institutions.			Twins registered.		Triplets registered.							
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cases.	SEXES.		Cases.	SEXES.		Males.	Females.	Total.	
												Males.	Females.							
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
692	647	1339	32.64	62	52	114	8.51	5	9	14	25	26	24	...	...	...	14	12	26

* Not included in the number of births recorded.

No. 25.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898.

Number of Deaths registered during 1898.				ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.											
Males. Females. Total. DEATH RATE. Number of deaths per 1,000 of the mean population for 1898.				Deaths under one year registered.					Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage of deaths under one year to total births.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.
492	277	739	18·57	137	120	257	19·19	34·78	191	160	351	47·50	154	37	191

No. 26.—Marriages registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898.

Number of Marriages registered during 1898.			ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.												
Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.	Total.	MARRIAGE RATE. Number of Marriages per 1,000 of the mean population for 1898.	Percentage of Marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.	Marriages of Minors.				Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.						
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Minors married to total number of persons married.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number of persons married.			
												Males.	Females.	Persons.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%	
522	56	598	14.77	9.53	3	87	90	7.65	1	8	9	0.17	1.36	0.77	

No. 27.—Estimated Mean Population of Perth and Suburbs for the Year ended 31st December, 1898.

Males.	Females.	Total.
25,700	14,100	39,800

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 28.—*Number of Births registered in the Colony in each Year from 1889 to 1898; distinguishing the number registered in each Quarter, and showing the Excess of Births over Deaths in each Year.*

YEAR.	NUMBER OF BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE QUARTER ENDED ON THE LAST DAY OF												Number of Births registered during Year.			Number of Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	March.			June.			September.			December.							
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1889 ...	172	165	337	247	219	466	214	212	426	192	173	365	825	769	1,594	611	983
1890 ...	168	204	372	179	197	376	216	193	409	198	206	404	761	800	1,561	540	1,021
1891 ...	182	158	340	224	198	422	263	254	517	269	238	507	938	848	1,786	869	917
1892 ...	139	117	256	237	246	483	276	255	531	307	271	578	959	889	1,848	931	917
1893 ...	244	231	475	256	298	554	293	288	581	249	253	502	1,042	1,070	2,112	945	1,167
1894 ...	236	223	459	286	247	533	306	268	574	281	276	557	1,109	1,014	2,123	1,081	1,042
1895 ...	256	241	497	280	321	601	354	327	681	302	292	594	1,192	1,181	2,373	1,604	769
1896 ...	304	267	571	355	340	695	385	376	761	391	364	755	1,435	1,347	2,782	2,020	762
1897 ...	429	425	854	505	514	1,019	575	542	1,117	527	504	1,031	2,036	1,985	4,021	2,643	1,378
1898 ...	590	561	1,151	617	540	1,157	712	680	1,392	655	613	1,268	2,574	2,394	4,968	2,716	2,252

No. 29.—*Number of Deaths registered in the Colony in each Year from 1889 to 1898; distinguishing the number registered in each Quarter, and showing the Excess of Births over Deaths in each Year.*

YEAR.	NUMBER OF DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE QUARTER ENDED ON THE LAST DAY OF--												Number of Deaths registered during Year.			Number of Births.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	March.			June.			September.			December.							
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1889 ...	79	50	129	140	59	199	102	45	147	91	45	136	412	199	611	1,594	983
1890 ...	91	65	156	94	38	132	78	43	121	83	48	131	346	194	540	1,561	1,021
1891 ...	116	58	174	122	66	188	116	61	177	226	104	330	580	289	869	1,786	917
1892 ...	103	61	164	192	91	283	156	79	235	170	79	249	621	310	931	1,848	917
1893 ...	150	73	223	158	78	236	147	68	215	192	79	271	647	298	945	2,112	1,167
1894 ...	143	80	223	217	99	316	174	63	237	221	84	305	755	326	1,081	2,123	1,042
1895 ...	327	89	416	377	122	499	242	90	332	255	102	357	1,201	403	1,604	2,373	769
1896 ...	338	165	503	457	159	607	256	97	353	399	158	557	1,450	570	2,020	2,782	762
1897 ...	441	193	634	621	248	869	352	149	501	411	228	639	1,825	818	2,643	4,021	1,378
1898 ...	524	266	790	522	266	788	357	196	553	390	195	585	1,793	923	2,716	4,968	2,252

No. 30.—*Number of Marriages registered in the Colony in each of the ten Years, 1889 to 1898; distinguishing the number of Marriages celebrated by Ministers of various Religious Denominations, and by District Registrars.*

YEAR.	Church of England.	Roman Catholic.	Wesleyan Methodist.	Presbyterian.	Congregational.	Salvation Army.	Baptist.	Church of Christ.	Hebrew.	Seventh Day Adventists.	District Registrars.	TOTAL.
1889 ...	137	78	32	12	21	...	...	...	...	...	20	300
1890 ...	125	70	33	6	22	...	...	...	...	...	22	278
1891 ...	171	105	50	17	39	...	...	3	...	...	28	413
1892 ...	178	80	60	26	30	...	...	1	...	...	37	412
1893 ...	151	82	75	22	24	...	...	...	...	...	38	392
1894 ...	168	98	82	36	27	3	...	3	...	...	65	482
1895 ...	236	124	111	52	40	3	3	4	...	...	60	633
1896 ...	340	187	225*	109	70	4	3	...	3	...	136	1,077
1897 ...	511	314	377+	160	105	7	16	3	9	1	156	1,659
1898 ...	512	321	355	150	107	12	25	17	10	1	164	1,674

* Including 5 Primitive Methodists and 9 Bible Christians.

+ Including 6 Primitive Methodists and 5 Bible Christians.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 31.—*Number of Births and Deaths registered in the Colony during each Quarter of 1897 and 1898, showing Excess of Births over Deaths.*

QUARTER ENDED LAST DAY OF—				BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1897.				No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
March ...	...	...	...	429	425	854	441	193	634	12*	232	220
June ...	...	...	...	505	514	1,019	621	248	869	116*	266	150
September ...	...	...	...	575	542	1,117	352	149	501	223	393	616
December ...	...	...	...	527	504	1,031	411	228	639	116	276	392
Total for the year 1897 ...				2,036	1,985	4,021	1,825	818	2,643	211	1,167	1,378
Increase per cent. of population during the year by Excess of Births over Deaths ...										0.22	2.85	1.00
1898.				No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
March ...	...	...	...	590	561	1,151	524	266	790	66	295	361
June ...	...	...	...	617	540	1,157	522	266	788	95	274	369
September ...	...	...	...	712	680	1,392	357	196	553	355	484	839
December ...	...	...	...	655	613	1,268	390	195	585	265	418	683
Total for the year 1898 ...				2,574	2,394	4,968	1,793	923	2,716	781	1,471	2,252
Increase per cent. of population during the year by Excess of Births over Deaths ...										0.71	2.85	1.39

* Excess of Deaths over Births.

No. 32.—*Birth, Death, and Marriage Rates of the Colony of Western Australia in each of the Ten years, 1889 to 1898.*

YEAR.	Estimated mean Population.	Number per 1,000 of the mean Population.		
		Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.
1889 ...	42,857	37.19	14.26	7.00
1890 ...	44,792	34.85	12.06	6.21
1891 ...	50,130	35.63	17.33	8.24
1892 ...	55,856	33.09	16.67	7.38
1893 ...	61,710	34.22	15.31	6.35
1894 ...	75,094	28.27	14.40	6.42
1895 ...	90,221	26.30	17.78	7.02
1896 ...	122,809	22.65	16.45	8.77
1897 ...	155,749	25.82	16.97	10.65
1898 ...	169,271	29.35	16.05	9.89
Mean for 10 years	86,849	28.98	16.07	8.43

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 33.—Number of Births (exclusive of Stillbirths) registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each month of the Year 1898.

REGISTRATION DISTRICT.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total for the year.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
Ashturton	1	1	
Beverley	2	1	2	1	4	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	4	3	5	2	2	1	1	2	20	17		
Blackwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	26
Broad Arrow	...	3	1	1	3	3	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
Broome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3
Canning	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	25
Claremont	4	2	6	7	2	4	3	10	5	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	67
Coolgardie	13	10	13	17	15	8	12	13	13	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	119
Coolgardie, East	23	13	8	15	14	8	16	7	11	19	19	7	22	13	20	18	24	12	17	23	18	14	...	219	161		
Coolgardie, North	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	25	15
Coolgardie, North-East	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	18
Dandaraga	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
Dundas	1	1	1	...	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
Esperance	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	12
Eucla	1	1	
Fremantle	29	29	31	34	39	38	33	36	26	28	32	28	33	36	45	43	40	32	31	27	35	37	...	404	397		
Gascoyne	...	4	8	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	17
Geraldton	...	...	2	3	8	5	9	4	6	8	7	5	8	2	4	3	12	8	3	6	3	4	...	73	58
Gingin...	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	9
Greenough	...	2	3	1	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	3	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	2	1	...	21	16		
Irwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14
Jarrahdale	2	...	1	1	2	1	4	3	3	2	3	1	2	...	4	2	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	29	24
Katanning	1	1	2	4	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	1	2	...	2	2	2	3	2	1	4	5	...	31	22		
Kimberley, East	1	1	
Kimberley, West	1	2	3	
Kimberley Goldfields	2	2
Leederville	3	3	6	6	5	5	5	1	3	2	2	4	3	5	11	4	6	6	8	7	...	...	...	67	53
Mount Margaret	1	2	4	1	1	4	3	
Murchison	40	39	
Murchison, East	1	2	4	
Murray	3	3	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	1	20	25	
Northam	7	7	5	4	10	10	9	6	5	5	8	11	11	10	7	15	9	1	4	6	7	4	6	93	86		
Northampton...	2	1	2	2	13	14	
Peak Hill	1	1	
Perth	43	27	47	49	50	39	44	34	48	50	55	47	53	43	46	41	48	43	51	54	60	36	...	574	528		
Pilbarra	2	2	
Plantagenet	8	10	4	8	7	5	8	9	5	7	7	11	11	7	5	7	7	14	4	11	8	4	...	85	106		
Roebourne	11	18	
Subiaco	3	5	7	3	5	5	3	6	4	5	9	9	3	5	3	5	3	10	4	8	5	3	2	...	51	66	
Sussex...	4	39	24	
Swan	5	13	9	10	7	6	10	10	8	7	11	10	9	8	5	12	13	12	12	6	9	10	9	...	107	119	
Toodyay	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	6	1	2	3	3	5	4	5	2	1	1	2	4	2	...	32	26	
Victoria Plains	1	1	1	1	28	58	
Wallington	14	10	8	8	11	7	13	10	17	11	6	5	12	13	10	14	7	11	20	6	8	4	...	141	121		
Williams	13	14	
Yalgoo	5	7	
Yilgarn	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	23
York	4	4	6	5	4	5	1	...	4	5	4	2	1	6	5	3	5	6	5	5	1	1	...	38	45		
Total number	195	174	184	197	211	190	198	175	197	188	222	177	229	218	235	234	248	228	214	226	207	203	192	2571	2394	4968	

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 34—Number of Deaths registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each month of the Year 1898.

Registration District.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total for the Year.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ashburton	7	9
Beverley	6	13
Blackwood	6	13
Broad Arrow	18	25
Broome	21	23
Canning	3	4
Claremont	24	38
Coolgardie	129	213
Coolgardie, East	247	349
Coolgardie, North	16	23
Coolgardie, North-East	54	62
Dandaraga	1	1
Dundas	7	8
Esperance	9	12
Eucla
Fremantle	236	379
Gascoyne	9	11
Geraldton	44	61
Gingin	4	5
Greenough	5	8
Irwin	7	15
Jarrahdale	10	17
Katanning	15	24
Kimberley, East	1	1
Kimberley, West	11	12
Kimberley Goldfields	3	4
Leederville	27	55
Mount Margaret	17	20
Murchison	57	74
Murchison, East	4	4
Murray	9	13
Northam	41	56
Northampton	2	6
Peak Hill	6	7
Perth	406	635
Pilbarra	6	8
Plantagenet	52	81
Roebourne	29	36
Subiaco	29	49
Sussex	17	26
Swan	58	98
Toodyay	10	16
Victoria Plains	9	14
Wellington	58	93
Williams	7	10
Yalgoo	11	12
Yilgarn	15	27
York	30	48
Total number	187	95	168	75	169	96	169	87	196	95	157	84	124	60	123	69	110	67	105	52	146	66	139	77	1793	2716

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 35.—Number of Marriages registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each month of the Year 1898.

Registration District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total for the Year.
Ashburton	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...
Beverley	...	...	1	2	2	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	11
Blackwood	...	1	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	8
Broad Arrow	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3
Broome	...	1	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	9
Canning	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Claremont	...	2	1	...	3	8	3	1	1	8	3	...	35
Coolgardie	17	8	11	4	3	13	1	20	6	6	7	11	107
Coolgardie, East	14	6	10	6	16	19	17	10	20	13	10	24	165
Coolgardie, North	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	3	5	1	1	3	22
Coolgardie, North-East	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	3	4	16
Dandaraga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas	1	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	3	2	12
Eperance	...	...	4	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	11
Eucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle	10	24	15	20	40	33	13	28	23	24	18	27	275
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	4	2	2	1	4	39
Geraldton	5	4	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Gingin	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	7
Greenough	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	1	2	3	2	8
Irwin	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Jarrahdale	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	1	1	...	8
Katanning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, East	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, West	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3
Kimberley Goldfields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leederville	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	5	...	1	12
Mount Margaret	1	1	1	...	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	3	5
Murchison	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	19
Murchison, East	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	2
Murray	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Northam	...	7	3	2	5	2	3	2	8	2	3	5	42
Northampton	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	6
Peak Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Perth	22	36	36	75	56	38	59	43	60	57	28	44	554
Pilbarra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	9	3	5	7	2	6	5	...	11	3	...	11	62
Roebourne	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	4
Subiaco	3	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	2	3	...	5	22
Sussex	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	10
Swan	...	7	5	2	3	7	3	1	4	2	4	12	50
Toodyay	2	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	9
Victoria Plains	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	8
Wellington	2	5	7	4	8	6	6	2	1	5	8	3	57
Williams	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	5
Yalgoo	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Yilgarn	1	2	2	1	...	2	1	3	3	...	2	...	17
York	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	5	4	3	1	17
Total number	97	118	111	151	168	159	133	141	172	142	107	175	1,674

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 36.—Comparative Statement, showing the Months of the Year 1898, arranged in the order of the number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in each.

BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.		
Month.	No.		Month.	No.		Month.	No.	
September ...	476		May ...	291		December ...	175	
August ...	469		January ...	282		September ...	172	
July ...	447		March ...	265		May ...	168	
October ...	440		April ...	256		June ...	159	
November ...	433		February ...	243		April ...	151	
March ...	401		June ...	241		October ...	142	
June ...	399		December ...	216		August ...	141	
December ...	395		November ...	212		July ...	133	
May ...	385		August ...	192		February ...	118	
February ...	381		July ...	184		March ...	111	
April ...	373		September ...	177		November ...	107	
January ...	369		October ...	157		January ...	97	
Total ...	4,968		Total ...	2,716		Total ...	1,674	

No. 37.—Number of Deaths of Infants under one year during 1898, showing percentage of Number in each specified Age Group to Total Births and Deaths.

Quarter ended last day of	Under 1 month.			1 month and under 3.			3 months and under 6.			6 months and under 9.			9 months and under 12.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
March ...	33	30	63	17	16	33	40	38	78	33	23	57	17	16	32	140	123	263
June ...	36	27	63	22	20	42	20	20	40	25	12	37	21	14	35	124	93	217
September ...	20	23	43	11	14	25	19	17	36	8	14	22	3	8	11	61	76	137
December ...	22	17	39	25	20	45	34	32	66	28	9	36	9	12	22	118	90	208
Total ...	111	97	208	75	70	145	113	107	220	94	58	152	50	50	100	443	382	825
Percentage of total number of Births	%			%			%			%			%			%		
	4.19			2.92			4.43			3.06			2.01			16.61		
Percentage of total number of Deaths	%			%			%			%			%			%		
	7.66			5.34			8.10			5.60			3.68			30.38		

No. 38.—Number of Deaths of Children between the ages of one year and five years during 1898, showing percentage of Number in each specified Age Group to Total Deaths.

Quarter ended last day of	1 year and under 2.			2 years and under 3.			3 years and under 4.			4 years and under 5.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
March ...	26	19	45	7	4	11	6	5	11	3	3	6	42	31	73
June ...	33	34	67	4	5	9	8	5	13	4	4	8	49	48	97
September ...	18	12	30	10	5	15	2	...	2	3	4	7	33	21	54
December ...	24	18	42	5	7	12	5	2	7	1	3	4	35	30	65
Total ...	101	83	184	26	21	47	21	12	33	11	14	25	159	130	289
Percentage of total number of deaths	6.77%			1.73%			1.22%			0.92%			10.64%		

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 39.—Return of Illegitimate Births registered in each Registration District during the Year 1898.

Registration District.					Number of Illegitimate Births.		
					Males.	Females.	Total.
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Blackwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broad Arrow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broome	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
Canning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Claremont	...	...	...	...	5	2	7
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	11	4	15
Do. East	...	...	...	...	8	6	14
Do. North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. North-East	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dandaraga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eucla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle	...	...	...	...	21	16	37
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	2	2	4
Gingin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Irwin	...	...	...	...	2	2	4
Jarrahdale	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Katanning	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Kimberley, East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. West	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Do. Goldfields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leederville	...	...	...	...	2	5	7
Mount Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Do. East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Northam	...	...	...	...	4	2	6
Northampton	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Peak Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	...	...	...	57	44	101
Pilbarra	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Plantagenet	...	...	...	...	2	5	7
Roebourne	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Subiaco	...	...	...	...	3	3	6
Sussex	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Swan	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
Toodyay	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wellington	...	...	...	...	1	5	6
Williams	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
York	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Total	...	...	...	...	137	111	248
Percentage of Illegitimate to Total Births during 1898	...	...	...	...	5.32	4.64	4.99

No. 40. — Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1898.

AGES OF MOTHERS.														
AGES.		16 and under 17.	17 and under 18.	18 and under 19.	19 and under 20.	20 and under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	Age not stated.	Total Fathers.
AGES OF FATHERS.	18 and under 19	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	19 " " 20	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	20 " " 21	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
	21 " " 25	3	3	8	23	21	150	62	8	1	...	...	...	279
	25 " " 30	...	3	14	34	39	458	602	100	8	...	...	1	1,259
	30 " " 35	1	3	7	9	20	244	506	437	68	5	...	...	1,390
	35 " " 40	...	2	3	...	1	78	252	393	238	23	...	...	990
	40 " " 45	...	...	...	1	...	23	57	126	185	55	2	...	449
	45 " " 50	...	...	...	...	...	8	13	39	68	43	4	...	175
	50 " " 55	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	19	19	3	...	58
	55 " " 60	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	8	8	5	1	...	26
60 " " 65	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	7	...	...	15	
65 " " 70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	4	
Age not stated		1	1	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	2	10
Mothers of Legitimate Children		5	12	34	68	83	964	1,597	1,127	600	158	10	3	4,661
Mothers of Illegitimate Children		10	12	10	13	26	67	62	28	10	5	1	...	244
Total Mothers		15	24	44	81	109	1,031	1,659	1,155	610	163	11	3	4,905

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 41.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes registered during each Month of the Year ended 31st December, 1898, distinguishing Ages at Death.

Age Groups.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total for the year.	
	Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.		Males.	
	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.	No.	Females.
Under 1 month	14	11	10	9	13	9	8	7	9	11	10	10	7	11	4	8	9	4	8	1	5	4	12	9	111	97
1 month and under 3 months	8	3	2	9	7	4	7	7	5	8	10	5	4	5	5	3	2	6	7	7	11	6	7	11	111	208
3 months and under 6	14	16	13	12	13	10	7	6	9	9	4	5	4	5	6	6	9	6	8	8	14	13	12	11	113	145
6 months and under 12	15	13	16	8	19	18	17	8	19	13	10	5	4	7	1	7	6	8	7	8	14	5	16	8	144	220
Total under 12 months	51	43	41	35	48	45	49	29	40	39	35	25	19	28	16	24	26	24	30	24	40	29	48	37	443	825
1 year and under 2 years	8	9	12	4	6	6	11	8	13	17	9	9	3	3	8	2	7	7	8	4	14	7	2	7	101	184
2 years and under 3	2	...	1	1	4	3	3	5	1	...	...	...	3	2	5	2	2	1	2	...	2	1	1	6	26	47
3 years and under 4	3	1	...	1	3	3	4	1	2	4	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	21	33
4 years and under 5	2	1	...	...	1	2	3	2	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	11	25
Total 1 year and under 5 years	15	11	13	6	14	14	21	16	16	22	12	10	9	5	14	7	10	9	13	5	17	8	5	17	159	289
5 years and under 10 years	1	2	3	4	1	2	5	7	6	3	3	5	4	3	3	3	1	4	3	2	4	...	1	2	35	72
10 years and under 15	5	2	3	1	...	4	2	2	2	4	3	4	...	1	1	...	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	23	45
15 years and under 20	5	2	1	2	6	4	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	6	6	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50
20 years and under 25	10	4	13	7	20	4	14	5	16	6	8	11	5	4	6	4	8	7	4	2	11	4	8	4	122	184
25 years and under 30	17	6	14	1	11	6	11	7	21	3	13	6	8	5	6	4	8	7	4	2	6	7	8	1	127	182
30 years and under 35	14	7	17	2	14	5	10	5	16	3	8	6	9	2	12	6	7	4	6	1	7	1	10	4	130	176
35 years and under 40	11	...	12	3	9	5	15	4	14	5	8	2	12	1	9	2	12	4	9	2	7	3	16	2	134	167
40 years and under 45	7	2	9	4	14	1	4	2	10	1	11	1	7	2	13	3	5	4	5	3	6	2	9	...	100	122
45 years and under 50	12	2	11	4	3	...	5	5	11	...	6	...	9	...	6	...	5	1	3	1	6	1	6	2	83	95
50 years and under 55	7	5	7	2	6	...	4	...	6	3	9	...	6	...	5	2	2	1	5	1	7	1	2	1	66	19
55 years and under 60	5	1	8	...	3	1	5	3	8	2	9	1	2	2	8	5	5	1	3	1	3	1	3	3	62	21
60 years and under 65	5	1	4	1	5	1	1	1	5	...	10	3	8	1	6	...	7	...	3	1	8	2	3	2	65	13
65 years and under 70	13	2	1	1	8	2	6	1	1	...	8	2	4	...	9	1	4	2	8	2	10	...	3	1	79	14
70 years and under 75	4	3	1	1	3	...	4	1	11	1	4	2	4	1	2	...	2	...	4	...	5	1	5	1	49	11
75 years and under 80	...	1	4	1	2	1	5	1	4	...	6	3	7	1	3	3	2	...	6	...	3	2	3	...	45	13
80 years and under 85	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	3	1	2	...	14	6
85 years and under 90	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	20
90 years and under 95	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10
Age not stated	3	1	5	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	20	1
Total 5 years and over	121	41	114	34	107	37	99	42	140	34	110	49	96	27	93	38	74	34	62	23	89	29	86	23	1,191	411
Total all ages Male and Female	187	95	168	75	163	96	169	87	196	95	157	84	124	60	123	69	110	67	105	52	146	66	139	77	1,793	923
Grand Total	282	243	265	256	291	241	184	192	177	157	212	216	2716	per cent. 100.00	7.95	per cent. 7.81	per cent. 5.78	per cent. 6.52	per cent. 7.07	per cent. 6.77	per cent. 8.87	per cent. 10.71	per cent. 9.43	per cent. 9.76	per cent. 8.95	per cent. 10.38
Percentage of total number of deaths	10.38	8.95	9.76	9.43	10.71	8.87	6.77	7.07	6.52	7.95	7.81	7.95	5.78	6.77	7.07	6.52	7.95	7.81	5.78	6.77	7.07	6.52	7.95	7.81	5.78	6.77

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 42.—*Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes registered during the years 1897 and 1898 ; distinguishing Ages at Death and showing Proportion of Deaths in each Age Group to Total Deaths.*

Age Groups.	1897.				1898.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Deaths in each Age Group to Total Deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Deaths in each Age Group to Total Deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	per cent.	No.	No.	No.	per cent.
Under 1 month	120	77	197	7.45	111	97	208	7.66
1 month and under 3 months	80	70	150	5.68	75	70	145	5.34
3 months and under 6	94	86	180	6.81	113	107	220	8.10
6 months and under 12	99	112	211	7.98	144	108	252	9.28
Total under 12 months	393	345	738	27.92	443	382	825	30.38
1 year and under 2 years	88	58	146	5.52	101	83	184	6.77
2 years and under 3	10	21	31	1.17	26	21	47	1.73
3 years and under 4	9	7	16	0.61	21	12	33	1.22
4 years and under 5	5	9	14	0.53	11	14	25	0.92
Total 1 year and under 5 years	112	95	207	7.83	159	130	289	10.64
5 years and under 10 years	28	32	60	2.27	35	37	72	2.65
10 years and under 15	19	17	36	1.36	23	22	45	1.66
15 years and under 20	43	21	64	2.42	30	20	50	1.84
20 years and under 25	162	46	208	7.87	122	62	184	6.77
25 years and under 30	198	62	260	9.84	127	55	182	6.70
30 years and under 35	155	41	196	7.42	130	46	176	6.48
35 years and under 40	125	39	164	6.21	134	33	167	6.15
40 years and under 45	88	21	109	4.13	100	22	122	4.49
45 years and under 50	76	11	87	3.29	83	12	95	3.50
50 years and under 55	65	12	77	2.91	66	19	85	3.13
55 years and under 60	53	16	69	2.61	62	21	83	3.06
60 years and under 65	83	11	94	3.56	65	13	78	2.87
65 years and under 70	65	9	74	2.80	79	14	93	3.42
70 years and under 75	46	18	64	2.42	49	11	60	2.21
75 years and under 80	37	4	41	1.55	45	13	58	2.13
80 years and under 85	19	2	21	0.79	14	6	20	0.74
85 years and under 90	6	3	9	0.34	6	4	10	0.37
90 years and under 95	1	2	3	0.11	1	...	1	0.04
95 years and under 100	1	1	2	0.08	...	...	...	...
Age not stated	50	10	60	2.27	20	1	21	0.77
Total 5 years and over	1,320	378	1,698	64.25	1,191	411	1,602	58.98
Total all ages	1,825	818	2,643	100.00	1,793	923	2,716	100.00

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 43.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes registered during the Year ended 31st December, 1898, distinguishing Ages at Death and classes of the various Diseases from which Death occurred.

Age Groups.	CLASS I. Specific Febrile, or Zymotic Diseases.		CLASS II. Parasitic Diseases.		CLASS III. Dietetic Diseases.		CLASS IV. Constitu- tional Diseases.		CLASS V. Develop- mental Diseases.		CLASS VI. Local Diseases.		CLASS VII. Violence.		CLASS VIII. Ill-defined and not specified causes.		Total Deaths (all causes).		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
Under 1 month ...	No. 5	No. 2	No. ...	No. ...	No. 1	No. 2	No. ...	No. ...	No. 48	No. 46	No. 34	No. 21	No. 3	No. 5	No. 20	No. 21	No. 111	No. 97	No. 208
1 month and under 3 months ...	14	16	...	...	3	3	2	2	5	5	34	22	...	...	17	22	75	70	145
3 months and under 6 ...	23	15	...	1	6	3	...	...	...	...	62	63	...	2	22	22	113	107	220
6 months and under 12 ...	33	20	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	88	68	2	...	19	17	144	108	252
Total under 12 months ...	75	53	...	1	10	9	3	4	54	52	218	174	5	7	78	82	443	382	825
1 year and under 2 years ...	25	19	...	...	1	...	4	3	2	...	55	54	4	1	10	6	101	83	184
2 years and under 3 ...	10	7	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	13	10	...	2	...	1	26	21	47
3 years and under 4 ...	6	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12	7	1	2	...	...	21	12	33
4 years and under 5 ...	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	1	2	1	...	11	14	25
Total 1 year and under 5 years ...	46	36	...	...	1	...	9	4	2	...	84	76	6	7	11	7	159	130	289
5 years and under 10 years ...	18	18	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	10	14	4	3	...	...	35	37	72
10 years and under 15 ...	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	7	6	7	1	...	...	23	22	45
15 years and under 20 ...	14	11	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	7	4	5	1	...	...	30	20	50
20 years and under 25 ...	67	27	...	...	1	1	9	13	...	...	27	14	15	6	3	1	122	62	184
25 years and under 30 ...	69	17	...	1	4	...	10	11	...	...	21	23	21	2	2	1	127	55	182
30 years and under 35 ...	42	14	2	...	5	...	18	9	...	...	40	21	21	2	2	...	130	46	176
35 years and under 40 ...	45	6	...	...	7	1	18	4	...	...	34	15	27	5	3	2	134	33	167
40 years and under 45 ...	19	7	...	...	1	...	11	5	...	...	46	10	21	...	2	...	100	22	122
45 years and under 50 ...	12	3	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	43	4	16	1	5	...	83	12	95
50 years and under 55 ...	9	2	...	...	4	...	12	4	...	...	27	9	12	3	2	1	66	19	85
55 years and under 60 ...	8	3	...	...	3	1	6	3	...	...	36	13	7	1	2	...	62	21	83
60 years and under 65 ...	11	1	...	...	1	...	13	2	1	...	32	8	5	1	2	1	65	13	78
65 years and under 70 ...	11	...	...	...	4	...	8	1	4	4	46	9	3	...	3	...	79	14	93
70 years and under 75 ...	5	2	...	...	...	...	5	1	12	1	24	5	2	1	1	1	49	11	60
75 years and under 80 ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	12	3	26	10	1	...	1	...	45	13	58
80 years and under 85 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	6	4	...	...	...	1	14	6	20
85 years and under 90 ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	10
90 years and under 95 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
95 years and under 100 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Age not stated ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	11	...	3	...	20	1	21
Total 5 years and over ...	344	122	2	1	30	3	127	67	42	13	437	170	178	27	31	8	1,191	411	1,602
Total all ages, M. and F.	465	211	2	2	41	12	139	75	98	65	739	420	189	41	120	97	1,793	923	2,716
Grand Total ...	676		4		53		214		163		1,159		230		217		2,716		
Percentage of total number of deaths ...	per cent. 24.89		per cent. 0.15		per cent. 1.95		per cent. 7.88		per cent. 6.00		per cent. 42.67		per cent. 8.47		per cent. 7.99		per cent. 100.00		

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 44.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from each kind of Disease, as registered during each quarter of the Year 1898.

Class.	Cause of Death.	MARCH QUARTER.			JUNE QUARTER.			SEPTEMBER QUARTER.			DECEMBER QUARTER.			YEAR 1898.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.	SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.															
	SUB-CLASS 1.— <i>Miasmatic Diseases.</i>															
	1. Small-pox { (a.) Vaccinated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b.) Unvaccinated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c.) Not stated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Chicken-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Measles ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	13	7	20	6	6	12	21	13	34
	4. Epidemic Rose Rash ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Scarlet Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Relapsing Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Influenza ...	3	...	3	1	...	1	4	1	5	2	...	2	10	1	11
	9. Whooping Cough ...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	4	4	2	6	8
	10. Mumps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Diphtheria ...	4	6	10	9	8	17	3	3	6	...	1	1	16	18	34
	12. Cerebro-spinal Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13. Simple continued Fever ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	14. Typhoid, Enteric Fever ...	92	25	117	87	33	120	24	9	33	18	8	26	221	75	296
	15. Others ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 2.— <i>Diarrhœal Diseases.</i>															
	1. Cholera, Sporadic, Simple ...	3	3	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8
	1a. Cholera, Epidemic (Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diarrhœa ...	18	17	35	20	13	33	13	5	18	14	10	24	65	45	110
	3. Dysentery ...	21	5	26	31	16	47	16	3	19	20	5	25	88	29	117
	SUB-CLASS 3.— <i>Malarial Diseases.</i>															
	1. Remittent Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
	2. Intermittent Fever (Ague) ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3
	3. Others ...	5	1	6	6	...	6	5	...	5	...	...	...	16	1	17
	SUB-CLASS 4.— <i>Zoogenous Diseases.</i>															
	1. Hydrophobia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Glanders ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Splenic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Cow-pox and other effects of Vaccination ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 5.— <i>Venereal Diseases.</i>															
	1. Syphilis ...	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	2	2	5	4	9
	2. Gonorrhœa, Stricture of Urethra...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
	SUB-CLASS 6.— <i>Septic Diseases.</i>															
	1. Phagedæna ...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
	2. Erysipelas ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	3. Pyæmia, Septicæmia ...	2	2	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	4	1	5	8	3	11
	4. Puerperal Fever ...	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	4	4	...	3	3	...	11	11
	Total Class I. ...	157	63	220	160	75	235	84	33	117	64	40	104	465	211	676
II.	PARASITIC DISEASES.															
	1. Thrush ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
	2. Other Diseases from Vegetable Parasites ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Hydatid Diseases ...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
	4. Other Diseases from Animal Parasites ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Total Class II. ...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	2	4
III.	DIETETIC DISEASES.															
	1. Starvation, Want of Breast Milk ...	9	2	11	9	3	12	6	3	9	2	1	3	26	9	35
	2. Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Intemperance { (a.) Chronic Al-	4	1	5	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	1	4	8	3	11
	(b.) Delirium Tremens ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	6	...	6
	4. Chronic Opium or Morphia Poisoning ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total Class III. ...	16	3	19	10	4	14	7	3	10	8	2	10	41	12	53

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

NO. 44.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from each kind of Disease, as registered during each Quarter of the Year 1898—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	MARCH QUARTER.			JUNE QUARTER.			SEPTEMBER QUARTER.			DECEMBER QUARTER.			YEAR 1898.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.															
	1. Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart ... ..	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	2	4
	2. Rheumatism ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Gout ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
	4. Rickets ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Cancer, Malignant Disease	8	3	11	11	3	14	9	6	15	11	4	15	39	16	55
	6. Tabes Mesenterica ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
	7. Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydrocephalus)	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	5	3	8
	8. Phthisis	20	10	30	14	9	23	20	12	32	17	11	28	71	42	113
	9. Other forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc.	5	1	6	3	1	4	3	2	5	5	...	5	16	4	20
	10. Purpura, Hæmorrhagic Diathesis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	2
	11. Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocythæmia	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	4	5
	12. Diabetes Mellitus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
	13. Other Constitutional Diseases	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Total Class IV.	36	17	53	31	16	47	34	24	58	38	18	56	139	75	214
V.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.															
	1. Premature Birth	10	11	21	16	11	27	11	12	23	12	13	25	49	47	96
	2. Atelectasis	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	5	1	...	1	5	2	7
	3. Cyanosis ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3
	4. Spina Bifida ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	5. Imperforate Anus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Cleft Palate, Harelip ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Other Congenital Defects ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
	8. Old Age	6	5	11	16	1	17	9	3	12	11	4	15	42	13	55
	Total Class V.	17	16	33	33	14	47	24	18	42	24	17	41	98	65	163
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES.															
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.															
	1. Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes	12	4	16	10	...	10	4	3	7	8	1	9	34	8	42
	2. Apoplexy	3	2	5	6	1	7	...	1	1	3	1	4	12	5	17
	3. Softening of Brain	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	4. Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3
	5. Paralysis (undefined)	1	...	1	...	4	4	1	...	1	3	2	5	5	6	11
	6. Insanity (General Paralysis of Insane) ... ..	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	6	1	7
	7. Chorea ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Epilepsy	1	...	1	2	1	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	3	3	6
	9. Convulsions	10	10	20	2	4	6	6	5	11	14	7	21	32	26	58
	10. Laryngismus Stridulus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Idiopathic Tetanus	1	...	1	4	...	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	7	1	8
	12. Paraplegia, Disease of Spinal Cord ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	13. Other Diseases of Nervous System	1	2	3	6	2	8	3	2	5	4	3	7	14	9	23
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense.															
	1. Otitis, Otorrhœa, and Diseases of Ear ... ..	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	3
	2. Epistaxis and Diseases of Nose ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Ophthalmia and Diseases of Eye ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.															
	1. Endocarditis, Valvular Disease	7	1	8	5	4	9	4	...	4	4	1	5	20	6	26
	2. Pericarditis	2	2	4	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	7	3	10
	3. Hypertrophy of Heart	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	4. Angina Pectoris ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Syncope	2	...	2	...	1	1	3	1	4	1	...	1	6	2	8
	6. Aneurism	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	8	...	8
	7. Senile Gangrene ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Embolism, Thrombosis ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
	9. Phlebitis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	10. Varicose Veins ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
	11. Heart Disease, undefined	18	4	22	18	10	28	14	10	24	16	4	20	66	28	94

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 44.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind of Disease, as registered during each Quarter of the Year 1898—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	MARCH QUARTER.			JUNE QUARTER.			SEPTEMBER QUARTER.			DECEMBER QUARTER.			YEAR 1898.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.															
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.															
	1. Laryngitis	3	...	3	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	7	1	8
	2. Croup	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	4	3	7
	2a. Croup (Diphtheritis) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Asthma, Emphysema .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	5. Bronchitis	4	3	7	14	9	23	18	8	26	12	6	18	48	26	74
	6. Pneumonia	19	12	31	41	14	55	29	15	44	24	15	39	113	56	169
	6a. Congestion of Lungs	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	3	7
	7. Pleurisy	3	1	4	2	...	2	4	1	5	2	...	2	11	2	13
	8. Other Diseases of Respiratory System .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	2
	SUB-CLASS 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.															
	1. Stomatitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	2. Dentition	10	5	15	5	6	11	2	5	7	5	3	8	22	19	41
	3. Sore Throat, Quinsy	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	4. Dyspepsia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Hematemesis	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
	6. Melena .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	2
	7. Diseases of Stomach	6	8	14	11	10	21	3	3	6	8	3	11	28	24	52
	8. Enteritis	43	33	76	38	32	70	15	18	33	37	29	66	133	112	245
	9. Ulceration of Intestine .....	...	1	1	4	1	5	2	...	2	1	...	1	7	2	9
	10. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine	3	3	6	...	2	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	4	7	11
	11. Stricture or Strangulation of Intestine .....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	12. Intussusception of Intestine	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	2	6
	13. Hernia .....	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	3	7
	14. Fistula .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	15. Peritonitis	5	2	7	1	5	6	2	...	2	1	1	2	9	8	17
	16. Ascites	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	17. Gallstones .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	18. Cirrhosis of Liver	5	1	6	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	9	3	12
	19. Other Diseases of Liver	5	1	6	7	1	8	3	1	4	6	1	7	21	4	25
	20. Other Diseases of Digestive System .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3
	SUB-CLASS 6.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.															
	1. Diseases of Lymphatic System	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3
	2. Diseases of Spleen .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Bronchocele .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Addison's Disease .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.															
	1. Nephritis	4	1	5	2	1	3	3	...	3	2	...	2	11	2	13
	2. Bright's Disease (Nephria)	10	6	16	10	1	11	5	2	7	2	3	5	27	12	39
	3. Uræmia .....	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
	4. Suppression of Urine .....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	5. Calculus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Hematuria .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, etc.	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	...	4	9	...	9
	8. Other Diseases of Urinary System	2	...	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	...	2	8	3	11
	SUB-CLASS 8.—Diseases of the Organs of Generation.															
	1. Ovarian Disease .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diseases of Uterus and Vagina .....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	4	4
	3. Disorders of Menstruation .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Pelvic Abscess .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1
	5. Perineal Abscess .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Diseases of the testes, penis, scrotum, etc. .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 9.—Diseases of Parturition.															
	1. Abortion, Miscarriage .....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	3	3
	2. Puerperal Mania .....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	3. Puerperal Convulsions .....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	4. Placenta Prævia (Flooding) .....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	5. Phlegmasia Dolens .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Other Accidents of Child-birth .....	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	9	9

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 44.—*Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind of Disease, as registered during each Quarter of the Year 1898—continued.*

CLASS.	Cause of Death.	MARCH QUARTER.			JUNE QUARTER.			SEPTEMBER QUARTER.			DECEMBER QUARTER.			YEAR 1898.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES— <i>continued.</i>															
	SUB-CLASS 10.— <i>Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.</i>															
	1. Caries, Necrosis ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3
	2. Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 11.— <i>Diseases of the Integumentary System.</i>															
	1. Carbuncle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	3. Lupus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Ulcer, Bedsore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Eczema ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	6. Pemphigus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary System ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Class VI. ...	195	110	305	221	127	348	143	91	234	180	92	272	739	420	1,159
VII.	VIOLENCE.															
	SUB-CLASS 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>															
	1. Fractures, Contusions	28	4	32	17	...	17	23	...	23	25	...	25	93	4	97
	2. Gunshot Wounds ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	3
	3. Cuts, etc.	2	1	3	4	2	6	1	1	2	2	...	2	9	4	13
	4. Burn, Scald	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	7	6	13
	4a. Sunstroke	9	6	15	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	16
	4b. Lightning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Poison ... ..	...	1	1	3	2	5	1	1	2	3	...	3	7	4	11
	5a. Bite of Snake or Insect ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1
	6. Drowning	5	2	7	4	...	4	6	2	8	6	2	8	21	6	27
	7. Suffocation	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	1	6
	8. Otherwise	3	1	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	7	2	9
	SUB-CLASS 2.— <i>Homicide.</i>															
	1. Murder and Manslaughter ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	4	4
	2. Justifiable Homicide ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 3.— <i>Suicide.</i>															
	1. Gunshot Wounds	1	...	1	3	...	3	5	...	5	3	...	3	12	...	12
	2. Cut, Stab	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	3	...	3	9	...	9
	3. Poison ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	4. Drowning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	2
	5. Hanging ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	2	1	3
	6. Otherwise	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	3
	SUB-CLASS 4.— <i>Execution.</i>															
	1. Hanging ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Class VII. ...	54	19	73	41	7	48	44	9	53	50	6	56	189	41	230
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.															
	1. Dropsy	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition ...	37	35	72	18	21	39	13	13	26	21	19	40	89	88	177
	3. Mortification ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Tumor ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Abscess ... ..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
	6. Hæmorrhage	2	...	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	5	1	6
	7. Sudden Death (cause unascertained) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Not specified or ill-defined ...	9	1	10	6	1	7	7	3	10	3	...	3	25	5	30
	Total Class VIII. ...	49	37	86	25	23	48	21	17	38	25	20	45	120	97	217
	Grand Total ...	524	266	790	522	266	788	357	196	553	390	195	585	1,793	923	2,716

PART I.--POPULATION AND

No. 45.--*Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from each kind of Disease*[illegible]

[illegible]

and Over.

[illegible]

No. 45.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from each kind of Disease

Class.	Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.										1 Year and under 5 Years.										5 Years							
		Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.																												
	SUB-CLASS 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System—continued.																												
	7. Diseases of Stomach	1	2	3	2	7	5	9	9	20	18	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Enteritis	3	4	17	12	33	34	38	30	96	80	12	20	2	3	2	1	1	...	17	24	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	1
	9. Ulceration of Intestine	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Stricture or Strangulation of Intestine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12. Intussusception of Intestine	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13. Hernia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14. Fistula	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15. Peritonitis	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...
	16. Ascites	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17. Gallstones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	18. Cirrhosis of Liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	19. Other Diseases of Liver	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	20. Other Diseases of Digestive System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 6.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.																												
	1. Diseases of Lymphatic System	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diseases of Spleen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Bronchocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Addison's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.																												
	1. Nephritis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	2. Bright's Disease (Nephria)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Uræmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Suppression of Urine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Calculus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Hæmaturia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Other Diseases of Urinary System	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 8.—Diseases of the Organs of Generation.																												
	1. Ovarian Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diseases of Uterus and Vagina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Disorders of Menstruation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Pelvic Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATISTICS.

ent periods of life, as registered during the Year 1898—continued.

[illegible]

No. 45.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from each kind of Disease

Class.	Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.										1 Year and under 5 Years.										5 Years								
		Under 1 Month.		1 month and under 3		4 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
VII.	VIOLENCE—continued.																													
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Homicide.																													
	1. Murder and Manslaughter																												1	
	2. Justifiable Homicide																													
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Suicide.																													
	1. Gunshot Wounds																										1		1	
	2. Cut, Stab																													
	3. Poison																													
	4. Drowning																													
	5. Hanging																													
	6. Otherwise																												1	
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Execution.																													
	1. Hanging																													
	Total Class VII.	3	5			2	2			5	7	4	1		2	1	2	1		2	6	7	4	3	7	1	5	1	15	6
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.																													
	1. Dropsy																													
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition	20	20	17	21	22	22	16	16	75	79	10	6		1					10	7									
	3. Mortification																													
	4. Tumor																													
	5. Abscess				1						1																			
	6. Hæmorrhage																												1	
	7. Sudden death (cause unascertained)																													
	8. Not Specified or Ill-defined		1					3	1	3	2						1			1								2	1	
	Total Class VIII.	20	21	17	22	22	22	19	17	78	82	10	6		1					11	7							3	1	
	Grand Total	111	97	75	70	113	107	144	168	143	382	101	83	26	21	21	12	11		14	159	130	35	37	23	22	30	20	132	62

No. 46.—Principal Causes of Death, in order of Fatality, for the Year 1898.

Cause of Death.	Deaths registered.		Cause of Death.	Deaths registered.	
	No.	Percentage to Total Deaths.		No.	Percentage to Total Deaths.
1. Typhoid, Enteric Fever	296	10.90	23. Endocarditis, Valvular Disease	26	0.96
2. Enteritis	245	9.02	24. Diseases of Liver (undefined)	25	0.92
3. Accidental Death	196	7.22	25. Diseases of Nervous System (undefined)	23	0.85
4. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition	177	6.52	26. Forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc. (undefined)	20	0.74
5. Pneumonia	169	6.22	27. Forms of Malarial Diseases (undefined)	17	0.63
6. Dysentery	117	4.31	28. Apoplexy	17	0.63
7. Phthisis	113	4.16	29. Peritonitis	17	0.63
8. Diarrhœa	110	4.05	30. Pleurisy	13	0.48
9. Premature Birth	96	3.53	31. Nephritis	13	0.48
10. Heart Disease (undefined)	94	3.46	32. Cirrhosis of Liver	12	0.44
11. Bronchitis	74	2.72	33. Influenza	11	0.41
12. Convulsions	58	2.14	34. Pyæmia, Septicæmia	11	0.41
13. Cancer, Malignant Disease	55	2.03	35. Puerperal Fever	11	0.41
14. Old Age	55	2.03	36. Chronic Alcoholism	11	0.41
15. Diseases of Stomach (undefined)	52	1.91	37. Paralysis (undefined)	11	0.41
16. Inflammation of the Brain or its Membranes	42	1.55	38. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine	11	0.41
17. Dentition	41	1.51	39. Diseases of Urinary System (undefined)	11	0.41
18. Bright's Disease (Nephria)	39	1.44	40. Pericarditis	10	0.37
19. Starvation, Want of Breast Milk	35	1.29			
20. Measles	34	1.25			
21. Diphtheria	34	1.25			
22. Suicide	30	1.10			

VITAL STATISTICS.

at different periods of life, as registered during the Year 1898—continued.

[illegible]

No. 47.—*Summary of Causes of Death of Persons of both Sexes, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

Class.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.		
										Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES ...	87	48	140	178	146	168	503	586	678	465	211	676
II.—PARASITIC DISEASES ... ..	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	2	2	4
III.—DIETETIC DISEASES	14	6	6	...	10	16	30	31	47	41	12	53
IV.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	64	70	82	90	75	89	115	145	188	139	75	214
V.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	69	50	91	80	66	93	100	125	171	98	65	163
VI.—LOCAL DISEASES	233	238	375	353	429	467	574	750	1,069	739	420	1,159
VII.—VIOLENCE	44	41	61	92	102	109	123	155	255	189	41	230
VIII.—ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES ...	100	84	114	137	116	139	159	228	227	120	97	217
Total	611	540	869	931	945	1,081	1,604	2,020	2,643	1,793	923	2,716

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 48.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind of Disease, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Class.	Cause of Death.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.		
											Males.	Females.	Total.
I. SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.													
SUB-CLASS 1.— <i>Miasmatic Diseases.</i>													
1. Small-pox { (a.) Vaccinated													
(b.) Unvaccinated													
(c.) Not stated													
2. Chicken-pox													
3. Measles													
4. Epidemic Rose Rash													
5. Scarlet Fever													
6. Typhus													
7. Relapsing Fever													
8. Influenza													
9. Whooping Cough													
10. Mumps													
11. Diphtheria													
12. Cerebro-spinal Fever													
13. Simple-continued Fever													
14. Typhoid, Enteric Fever													
15. Others													
SUB-CLASS 2.— <i>Diarrhæal Diseases.</i>													
1. Cholera, Sporadic, Simple													
1a. Cholera, Épidemic (Asiatic)													
2. Diarrhœa													
3. Dysentery													
SUB-CLASS 3.— <i>Malarial Diseases.</i>													
1. Remittent Fever													
2. Intermittent Fever (Ague)													
3. Others													
SUB-CLASS 4.— <i>Zoogenous Diseases.</i>													
1. Hydrophobia													
2. Glanders													
3. Splenic Fever													
4. Cow-pox and other effects of Vaccination													
SUB-CLASS 5.— <i>Venereal Diseases.</i>													
1. Syphilis													
2. Gonorrhœa, Stricture of Urethra													
SUB-CLASS 6.— <i>Septic Diseases.</i>													
1. Phagedæna													
2. Erysipelas													
3. Pyæmia, Septicæmia													
4. Puerperal Fever													
Total Class I.													
II. PARASITIC DISEASES.													
1. Thrush													
2. Other Diseases from Vegetable Parasites													
3. Hydatid Disease													
4. Other Diseases from Animal Parasites													
Total Class II.													
III. DIETETIC DISEASES.													
1. Starvation, Want of Breast Milk													
2. Scurvy													
3. Intemperance { (a.) Chronic Alcoholism													
(b.) Delirium Tremens													
4. Chronic Opium or Morphia Poisoning													
Total Class III.													

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 48.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind of Disease, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.		
											Males.	Females.	Total.
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.												
	1. Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart					1	3	12	4	2	2	2	4
	2. Rheumatism	2	2	1	3	1		2		2			
	3. Gout		1			1	2	1		1	2		2
	4. Rickets				1	1				1			
	5. Cancer, Malignant Disease	20	15	20	16	19	22	25	30	51	39	16	55
	6. Tabes Mesenterica	1	1	1	2	3	5	5	6	4		2	2
	7. Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydrocephalus)	1	4	9	19		1	1	10	11	5	3	8
	8. Phthisis	39	43	49	47	44	53	57	83	87	71	42	113
	9. Other forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc.		2			4	1	9	10	17	16	4	20
	10. Purpura, Hemorrhagic Diathesis							1	2	3	1	1	2
	11. Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocythæmia					1	1			5	1	4	5
	12. Diabetes Mellitus				1		1	2		3		1	1
	13. Other Constitutional Diseases	1	2	2	1					1	2		2
	Total Class IV.	64	70	82	90	75	89	115	145	188	139	75	214
V.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.												
	1. Premature Birth	11	10	21	19	22	36	42	45	87	49	47	96
	2. Atelectasis								1	2	5	2	7
	3. Cyanosis			1	3	1	1			3	2	1	3
	4. Spina Bifida		1	1	1				1	6		1	1
	5. Imperforate Anus												
	6. Cleft Palate, Harelip												
	7. Other Congenital Defects	1			2		1			3		1	1
	8. Old Age	57	39	68	55	43	55	58	78	70	42	13	55
	Total Class V.	69	50	91	80	66	93	100	125	171	98	65	163
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES.												
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.												
	1. Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes	2		1	3	27	24	14	27	47	34	8	42
	2. Apoplexy	7	6	13	12	15	16	12	12	15	12	5	17
	3. Softening of Brain						2	2	2	5	2		2
	4. Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis					1	1	4	3	2	3		3
	5. Paralysis (undefined)	15	10	22	14	15	14	15	10	18	5	6	11
	6. Insanity (General Paralysis of Insane)	1				1	3		4	8	6	1	7
	7. Chorea												
	8. Epilepsy	3	9	3	3	2	6	5	6	7	3	3	6
	9. Convulsions	38	30	37	39	54	49	43	45	57	32	26	58
	10. Laryngismus Stridulus												
	11. Idiopathic Tetanus						2	2	3	5	7	1	8
	12. Paraplegia, Disease of Spinal Cord				1	1	1	3	5	4	2		2
	13. Other Diseases of Nervous System	13	15	12	5	6	3	2	4	19	14	9	23
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense.												
	1. Otitis, Otorrhœa, and Diseases of Ear				1						2	1	3
	2. Epistaxis and Diseases of Nose									1			
	3. Ophthalmia and Diseases of Eye												
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.												
	1. Endocarditis, Valvular Disease						1	1	6	24	20	6	26
	2. Pericarditis	1	2	4	3	3	2	2	14	22	7	3	10
	3. Hypertrophy of Heart					1			1		2		2
	4. Angina Pectoris				1								
	5. Syncope				2	6	9	7	8	12	6	2	8
	6. Aneurism	1		2	1	1	6	6	4	10	8		8
	7. Senile Gangrene							1	2	1			
	8. Embolism, Thrombosis						2	2		4	2	1	1
	9. Phlebitis								2		1		1
	10. Varicose Veins							1				1	1
	11. Heart Disease (undefined)	39	39	54	61	72	64	93	109	89	66	28	94

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 48.—*Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind of Disease, as registered during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898—continued.*

Class.	Cause of Death.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.		
											Males.	Females.	Total.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES— <i>continued.</i>												
	SUB-CLASS 4.— <i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>												
	1. Laryngitis	1	...	1	1	1	4	3	6	3	7	1	8
	2. Croup	11	11	14	21	13	11	5	5	9	4	3	7
	2a. Croup (Diphtheritis) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
	4. Asthma, Emphysema	1	...	4	6	16	7	19	12	4	1	...	1
	5. Bronchitis	11	25	41	30	63	43	49	36	59	48	26	74
	6. Pneumonia	12	15	36	34	42	57	82	90	140	113	56	169
	6a. Congestion of Lungs	8	14	20	18	3	17	26	14	8	4	3	7
	7. Pleurisy	2	3	3	3	2	5	4	10	14	11	2	13
	8. Other diseases of Respiratory System ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	3	1	1	1	2
	SUB-CLASS 5.— <i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>												
	1. Stomatitis ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	1	...	1
	2. Dentition	3	3	6	16	7	17	11	28	32	22	19	41
	3. Sore Throat, Quinsy	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	2	...	2
	4. Dyspepsia ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	3	...	...	...
	5. Hæmatemesis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2
	6. Melæna ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	1	2
	7. Diseases of Stomach	7	3	10	8	12	10	20	33	48	28	24	52
	8. Enteritis	15	16	24	16	11	28	55	115	217	133	112	245
	9. Ulceration of Intestine	4	...	1	1	2	...	7	13	8	7	2	9
	10. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine	1	1	9	2	3	6	8	12	6	4	7	11
	11. Stricture or Strangulation of Intestine	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	...	1
	12. Intussusception of Intestine ... ..	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	3	4	4	2	6
	13. Hernia	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	4	3	7
	14. Fistula ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	15. Peritonitis	1	9	9	8	8	8	17	21	30	9	8	17
	16. Ascites ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1
	17. Gallstones ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	18. Cirrhosis of Liver ... ..	...	...	...	4	9	4	5	9	7	9	3	12
	19. Other Diseases of Liver	11	12	22	13	8	13	12	18	21	21	4	25
	20. Other Diseases of Digestive System ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	3
	SUB-CLASS 6.— <i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.</i>												
	1. Diseases of the Lymphatic System ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	3
	2. Diseases of Spleen ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Bronchocele ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Addison's Disease ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 7.— <i>Diseases of the Urinary System.</i>												
	1. Nephritis	2	2	3	1	2	5	5	5	15	11	2	13
	2. Bright's Disease (Nephria)	3	2	5	8	4	6	4	14	24	27	12	39
	3. Uræmia ... ..	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	3	1	1	2
	4. Suppression of the Urine ... ..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	5. Calculus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Hæmaturia ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, etc.	4	2	2	...	...	3	1	4	3	9	...	9
	8. Other Diseases of Urinary System	5	2	5	...	...	1	2	5	10	8	3	11
	SUB-CLASS 8.— <i>Diseases of the Organs of Generation.</i>												
	1. Ovarian Disease ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	2. Diseases of Uterus and Vagina ... ..	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	4
	3. Disorders of Menstruation ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Pelvic Abscess ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
	5. Perineal Abscess ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	6. Diseases of the testes, penis, scrotum, etc. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 9.— <i>Diseases of Parturition.</i>												
	1. Abortion, Miscarriage ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	3	3
	2. Puerperal Mania ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
	3. Puerperal Convulsions ... ..	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
	4. Placenta Prævia (Flooding) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	1	1
	5. Phlegmasia Dolens ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Other Accidents of Child-birth	4	2	4	3	3	7	4	1	12	...	9	9

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 48.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from each kind of Disease, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898—continued.

CLASS.	Cause of Death.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.		
											Males.	Females.	Total.
I.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.												
	SUB-CLASS 10.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.												
	1. Caries, Necrosis	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	...	3
	2. Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 11.—Diseases of the Integumentary System.												
	1. Carbuncle	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
	3. Lupus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Ulcer, Bedsore	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	5. Eczema	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1
	6. Pemphigus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Total Class VI.	233	232	375	353	429	467	574	750	1,069	739	420	1,159
II.	VIOLENCE.												
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Accident or Negligence.												
	1. Fractures, Contusions	9	10	22	17	33	23	38	31	90	93	4	97
	2. Gunshot Wounds	3	3	2	3	5	4	2	3	11	3	...	3
	3. Cuts, etc.	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	9	4	13
	4. Burn, Scald	7	2	5	4	7	8	14	6	32	7	6	13
	4a. Sunstroke	2	2	7	2	1	2	3	22	15	10	6	16
	4b. Lightning	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
	5. Poison	1	...	1	2	12	1	2	2	6	7	4	11
	5a. Bite of Snake or Insect	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	6. Drowning	5	13	13	20	27	41	31	30	27	21	6	27
	7. Suffocation	2	3	...	3	3	6	3	7	14	5	1	6
	8. Otherwise	1	1	2	23	...	3	1	23	13	7	2	9
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Homicide.												
	1. Murder and Manslaughter	6	...	...	3	...	4	2	1	8	...	4	4
	2. Justifiable Homicide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Suicide.												
	1. Gunshot Wounds	1	...	...	1	4	5	8	11	9	12	...	12
	2. Cut, Stab	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	3	8	9	...	9
	3. Poison	...	1	1	4	4	2	7	4	5	1	...	1
	4. Drowning	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	1	1	2
	5. Hanging	...	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	5	2	1	3
	6. Otherwise	2	2	4	3	3	6	4	2	6	2	1	3
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Execution.												
	1. Hanging	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	Total Class VII.	44	41	61	92	102	109	123	155	255	189	41	230
III.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.												
	1. Dropsy	8	10	23	5	5	6	4	10	3	1	1	2
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition	54	37	44	52	45	57	73	141	162	89	88	177
	3. Mortification	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Tumor	...	...	...	...	2	5	7	2	2	...	...	...
	5. Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	3	4	...	2	2
	6. Hæmorrhage	...	...	...	...	5	7	15	11	6	5	1	6
	7. Sudden death (cause unascertained)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Not Specified or Ill-defined	37	37	47	80	59	61	54	61	50	25	5	30
	Total Class VIII.	100	84	114	137	116	139	159	228	227	120	97	217
	Grand Total	611	540	869	931	945	1,081	1,604	2,020	2,643	1,793	923	2,716

[illegible]

MONTH.

[illegible]

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 51.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from Typhoid (Enteric Fever) distinguishing the number registered in each District during each Quarter of the Year 1898.

Registration District.	Typhoid (Enteric Fever).														
	March Quarter.			June Quarter.			September Quarter.			December Quarter.			Total for the Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Ashburton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broad Arrow	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Broome	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Canning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Claremont	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	4
Coolgardie	15	6	21	9	2	11	6	2	8	3	1	4	33	11	44
Do. East	19	4	23	29	4	33	4	4	8	9	2	11	61	14	75
Do. North	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	3	8
Do. North-East ...	1	...	1	4	1	5	5	...	5	2	...	2	12	1	13
Dandaraga ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eucla ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle	12	5	17	4	6	10	2	...	2	1	1	2	19	12	31
Gascoyne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Geraldton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Irwin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jarrahdale	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Katanning ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Kimberley, East ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Goldfields ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Leederville ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mount Margaret ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3
Murchison	4	...	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	1	6
Murchison, East ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Northampton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Perth	25	3	28	21	11	32	3	2	5	1	3	4	50	19	69
Pilbarra ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Roebourne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
Subiaco	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sussex	1	2	3	2	2	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	5	8
Swan	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3
Toodyay ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wellington	2	1	3	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	8
Williams ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
York ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	92	25	117	87	33	120	24	9	33	18	8	26	221	75	296
Percentage of deaths from Typhoid to total deaths for period.	14·81%.			15·23%.			5·97%.			4·44%.			10·90%.		

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 52.—*Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from Diphtheria, distinguishing the Number Registered in each District during each Quarter of the Year 1898.*

Diphtheria.															
Registration District.	March Quarter.			June Quarter.			September Quarter.			December Quarter.			Total for the Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Ashburton
Beverley	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Blackwood	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Broad Arrow
Broome
Canning	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Claremont
Coolgardie
Do. East	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Do. North
Do. North-East
Dandaraga
Dundas
Esperance
Eucia
Fremantle	1	...	1	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	3	5
Gascoyne
Geraldton	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gingin
Greenough
Irwin	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Jarrahdale
Katanning
Kimberley, East
Do. West
Do. Goldfields
Leederville	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Mount Margaret
Murchison
Murchison, East
Murray
Northam
Northampton
Peak Hill
Perth	2	3	5	4	2	6	3	1	4	...	1	1	9	7	16
Pilbarra
Plantagenet
Roebourne
Subiaco	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sussex
Swan	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Toodyay	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Victoria Plains
Wellington	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Williams
Yalgoo
Yilgarn
York	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total	4	6	10	9	8	17	3	3	6	...	1	1	16	18	34
Percentage of Deaths from Diphtheria to Total Deaths for period.	1·27%.			2·16%.			1·08%.			0·17%.			1·25%.		

PART I.--POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 53.—*Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from Diarrhoeal Diseases, distinguishing the Number Registered in each District during each Quarter of the Year 1898.*

Registration District.	Diarrhoeal Diseases.														
	March Quarter.			June Quarter.			September Quarter.			December Quarter.			Total for the Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Ashburton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Blackwood ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Broad Arrow ... ..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2
Broome ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Canning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Claremont ... ..	...	1	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
Coolgardie	5	5	10	...	1	1	4	...	4	4	2	6	13	8	21
Do. East	10	3	13	11	2	13	6	4	10	7	3	10	34	12	46
Do. North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. North-East ... ..	...	...	...	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	5	1	6
Dandaraga ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Esperance ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eucla ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle	3	1	4	7	8	15	3	...	3	2	1	3	15	10	25
Gascoyne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Geraldton	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Gingin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jarrahdale ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Katanning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kimberley, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Do. Goldfields ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leederville ... ..	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	4
Mount Margaret ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Murchison	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3
Murchison, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Northam	1	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	4	...	4	7	1	8
Northampton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	8	5	13	12	7	19	9	3	12	9	4	13	38	19	57
Pilbarra ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	5	1	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	5	11
Roebourne	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3
Subiaco	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	6	1	7
Sussex	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swan	2	1	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	3	6
Toodyay ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3
Victoria Plains ... ..	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3
Wellington	2	...	2	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Williams ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York ... ..	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Total	42	25	67	52	30	82	29	8	37	34	15	49	157	78	235
Percentage of Deaths from } Diarrhoeal Diseases to } Total Deaths for period }	8.48%.			10.41%.			6.69%.			8.38%.			8.65%.		

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 54.—Number of Marriages performed by Ministers of various Denominations and by District Registrars, as registered in each Registration District, during the Year 1898.

Registration District.	Church of England.	Roman Catholic.	Wesleyan Methodist.	Presbyterian.	Congregational.	Salvation Army.	Baptist.	Hebrew.	Church of Christ.	Seventh Day Adventists.	District Registrars.	Total.
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	7	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Blackwood	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Broad Arrow	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Broome	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9
Canning	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Claremont	11	...	4	7	8	...	1	...	...	...	4	35
Coolgardie	34	21	28	17	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	107
Do. East	38	40	58	21	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	165
Do. North	8	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	22
Do. North East	3	3	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	16
Dandaraga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Esperance	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11
Eucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle	68	36	44	25	32	1	3	3	4	...	59	275
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Geraldton	10	15	10	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	39
Gingin	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Greenough	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Irwin	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Jarrahdale	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
Katanning	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	8
Kimberley, East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Do. Goldfields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leederville	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	5	12
Mount Margaret	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Murchison	6	5	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	19
Do. East	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Murray	11	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Northam	17	10	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	46
Northampton	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Peak Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
Perth	170	114	77	58	45	4	16	7	13	1	49	554
Pilbarra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	26	9	14	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	62
Roebourne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
Subiaco	9	2	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	24
Sussex	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Swan	22	4	19	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	50
Toodyay	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0
Victoria Plains	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Wellington	17	11	14	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	58
Williams	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Yalgoo	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Yilgarn	5	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17
York	4	4	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	17
Total	512	321	355	150	107	12	25	10	17	1	164	1,674

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 55.—*Conjugal Condition of all Persons Married in Western Australia during the Years 1897 and 1898.*

Year.	Bachelors.	Spinsters.	Widowers.	Widows.	Divorced Men.	Divorced Women.	Total.
1897	1,569	1,546	87	104	3	9	3,318
1898	1,563	1,549	109	123	2	2	3,348
Total	3,132	3,095	196	227	5	11	6,666

	1897.	1898.	Total
Marriages between—			
Bachelors and Spinsters ...	1,480	1,467	2,947
Bachelors and Widows ...	82	94	176
Bachelors and Divorced ...	7	2	9
Widowers and Spinsters ...	64	80	144
Widowers and Widows ...	21	29	50
Widowers and Divorced ...	2	—	2
Divorced and Spinsters ...	2	2	4
Divorced and Widows ...	1	—	1
Divorced and Divorced ...	—	—	—
Total ...	1,659	1,674	3,333

No. 56.—*Mean Ages at Marriage in Western Australia during the Year 1898.*

In Marriages of				Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.	
				Husbands.	Wives.
				Years.	Years.
Bachelors with Spinster	...	...	...	27·91	24·04
Bachelors with Widows	...	...	...	33·32	33·40
Bachelors with Divorced	...	...	...	36·00	35·00
Widowers with Spinsters	...	...	...	37·13	27·69
Widowers with Widows	...	...	...	44·28	38·97
Widowers with Divorced	...	...	...	...	...
Divorced with Spinsters	...	...	...	41·50	25·50
Divorced with Widows	...	...	...	...	...
Divorced with Divorced	...	...	...	...	...
In all Marriages of				Bachelors ...	28·25
				Widowers ...	39·03
				Divorced Men ...	41·50
				Spinsters ...	28·40
				Widows ...	35·90
				Divorced Women ...	36·00
In all Marriages				28·96	25·01

No. 57.—*Ages of Contracting Parties at the time of Marriage, in Western Australia, 1898.*

AGES.		AGES OF WIVES.																	Total Husbands.
		Wives under age.									Wives of full age.								
		14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and under 17.	17 and under 18.	18 and under 19.	19 and under 20.	20 and under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 60.	60 and under 65.	Full age, &c. not stated.	
AGES OF HUSBANDS.	Husbands under full age.	15 and under 16 ...																	
		16 " " 17 ...																	2
		17 " " 18 ...																	2
		18 " " 19 ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
		19 " " 20 ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	20 " " 21 ...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Husbands of full age.	21 " " 25 ...	...	1	3	7	27	30	33	199	55	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	364
		25 " " 30 ...	1	...	10	11	31	31	47	261	244	34	7	...	1	...	...	...	678
		30 " " 35 ...	...	...	1	5	11	16	15	99	137	60	17	5	1	...	...	...	367
		35 " " 40 ...	...	...	...	1	...	5	3	30	61	37	24	8	...	...	...	1	170
		40 " " 45 ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	8	13	11	6	2	...	...	...	46
		45 " " 50 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	7	...	1	1	...	...	17
		50 " " 55 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
		55 " " 60 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3
		60 " " 65 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
		65 " " 70 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4
70 " " 75 ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	
Full age, age not stated...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		
Total Wives ...		1	1	15	24	71	87	102	600	510	159	70	19	7	2	2	3	1	1674

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 58.—*Number of Certificates of Naturalisation issued under "The Naturalisation Act, 1871" (35 Vict., No. 2), the nationality of the recipients being distinguished.*

Year.	Asia Minor.	Austria-Hungary.	Belgium.	Brazil.	China.	Denmark.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Italy.	Norway.	Palestine.	Penang Island.	Philippine Islands.	Romania.	Russia.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Timor.	Turkey.	U.S.A.	Total for Year.
1871	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
1872	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1873	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
1874	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
1875	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	5
1876	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3
1877	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1878	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
1879	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1880	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1881	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1882	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
1883	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
1884	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1885	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1886	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
1887	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
1888	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	7
1889	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	16
1890	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	15
1891	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	8
1892	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	7
1893	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
1894	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	11
1895	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	45	...	...	...	...	...	55
1896	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	22
1897	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	1	24	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	...	...	...	2	44
1898	...	3	1	...	...	1	2	4	9	2	1	5	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	9	...	...	2	1	45
Total	1	11	3	1	22	9	3	8	67	2	4	12	6	1	1	1	1	26	61	25	3	1	3	6	278

No. 59.—*Meteorological Information furnished by the Government Astronomer, from Observations recorded at the Perth Observatory, 1898.*

The highest Temperature in the Shade was 107·0° on 6th February; and the lowest 37·1° on 14th June.

The greatest range of Temperature took place on the

	Max.	Min.	Range.
22nd December	94·6°	56·5°	38·1°

The following shows mean of Barometer, mean shade Temperature, maximum and minimum in Shade, mean Humidity, Rainfall, and prevailing winds:—

Months.	Mean of Barometer.	Mean shade Temperature.	Maximum on any one day in Shade.	Minimum on any one day in Shade.	Mean Humidity.		RAINFALL.		Resultant direction of Wind.
					9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	Days.	
January	29·923	74·0	104·2	54·7	56	50	0·47	2	9 a.m. 3 p.m.
February	29·859	76·6	107·0	54·0	52	42	0·21	3	E.S.E. S.W.
March	29·970	73·2	98·0	51·1	48	40	0·10	2	E. S.W.
April	30·200	66·3	89·0	50·8	62	46	0·41	3	E. S.S.W.
May	30·120	61·8	79·6	47·6	69	51	3·56	10	E.N.E. S.
June	30·079	54·0	66·2	37·1	79	62	6·23	16	E.N.E. S.
July	30·120	56·8	72·2	39·7	78	61	5·41	15	N.E. W.
August	30·018	57·5	78·4	43·1	75	59	8·66	17	N.E. N.W.
September	30·086	60·2	82·2	45·9	69	59	2·19	18	N. W.
October	29·975	61·5	86·8	42·4	64	58	3·60	22	W.N.W. W.
November	29·908	65·2	90·3	48·4	57	54	0·79	8	S.S.E. S.W.
December	29·950	71·0	101·6	54·3	51	49	0·13	2	S.E. S.S.W.
Mean	30·017	64·8	...	...	63	53	...	...	...
Sum	...	...	...	...	...	...	31·76	118	...
Extreme	...	...	107·0	37·1	...	...	...	...	...

The average readings of the Barometer, the Temperature, and Rainfall at the Perth Botanical Gardens for the 22 years ended 1897 are

Barometer	...	30·056
Temperature	...	64·9°
Rainfall	...	33·01 inches.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

(III.) AUSTRALASIAN POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 60.—*Estimate of the Population of each of the Australasian Capitals, 31st December, 1898.*

Capital (including suburbs).	Males.	Females.	Total.
Perth...	25,100	14,500	39,600
Sydney ...	215,250	211,700	426,950
Melbourne ...	*	*	469,680
Brisbane (within five mile radius of General Post Office)	54,211	53,629	107,840
Adelaide ...	71,688	75,928	147,616
Wellington ...	*	*	47,207
Hobart ...	19,700	20,750	40,450†

* Males and females not distinguished. † Supposed to be over-estimated owing to departures for mining districts.

No. 61.—*Estimate of the Population of each of the Australasian Colonies on 31st December, 1897 and 1898.*

Colony.	Area in Square Miles.	Population on the 31st December.*			Number of	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Females to 100 Males.	Persons to the square mile.
1897.						
Western Australia	975,920	110,359	51,565	161,924	46·72	0·17
New South Wales	310,700	709,360	614,100	1,323,460	86·57	4·26
Victoria	87,884	595,402	580,836	1,176,238	97·55	13·38
Queensland	668,497	271,372	213,328	484,700	78·61	0·73
South Australia (Province)	380,070	183,920	174,304	358,224	94·77	0·94
Northern Territory	523,620	4,418	402	4,820	9·10	0·01
Total	2,946,691	1,874,831	1,634,535	3,509,366	87·18	1·19
New Zealand	104,471	384,703	344,353	729,056	89·51	6·98
Tasmania	26,215	91,610	80,109	171,719	87·45	6·55
Total Australasia	3,077,377	2,351,144	2,058,997	4,410,141	87·57	1·43
1898.						
Western Australia	975,920	112,054	56,075	168,129	50·04	0·17
New South Wales	310,700	721,335	624,905	1,346,240	86·63	4·33
Victoria	87,884	593,424	582,036	1,175,460	98·08	13·38
Queensland	668,497	279,670	218,853	498,523	78·25	0·75
South Australia (Province)	380,070	187,251	175,646	362,897	93·80	0·95
Northern Territory	523,620	4,494	409	4,903	9·10	0·01
Total	2,946,691	1,898,228	1,657,924	3,556,152	87·34	1·21
New Zealand	104,471	392,124	351,339	743,463	89·60	7·12
Tasmania	26,215	95,633	81,707	177,340	85·44	6·76
Total Australasia	3,077,377	2,385,985	2,090,970	4,476,955	87·64	1·45

* Exclusive of Aborigines, except in the case of Victoria and New South Wales. In the former Colony 565, and in the latter 8,290 were enumerated at the Census of 1891. The Maories of New Zealand, who numbered 39,851, 21,673 males and 18,181 females, at the Census in 1896, are also excluded.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 62.—*Estimated Mean Population of each of the Australasian Colonies, for the Years 1897 and 1898.*

Colony.	Mean Population for the Year.			Number of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1897.				
Western Australia	108,735	47,014	155,749	43·24
New South Wales	702,255	608,295	1,310,550	86·62
Victoria	593,180	579,610	1,172,790	97·71
Queensland	267,993	210,447	478,440	78·53
South Australia (province) ...	180,664	172,854	353,518	95·68
Northern Territory	4,513	414	4,927	9·17
Total	1,857,340	1,618,634	3,475,974	87·15
New Zealand	380,845	340,764	721,609	89·48
Tasmania	89,953	78,963	168,916	87·78
Mean Total for Australasia	2,328,138	2,038,361	4,366,499	87·55
1898.				
Western Australia	114,637	54,634	169,271	47·66
New South Wales	715,348	619,502	1,334,850	86·60
Victoria	592,028	580,924	1,172,952	98·12
Queensland	276,108	216,494	492,602	78·41
South Australia (province) ...	183,936	174,099	358,035	94·65
Northern Territory	4,490	414	4,904	9·22
Total	1,886,517	1,646,067	3,532,614	87·25
New Zealand	388,414	347,846	736,260	89·56
Tasmania	93,622	80,908	174,530	86·42
Mean Total for Australasia	2,368,583	2,074,821	4,443,404	87·60

No. 63.—*Births registered in each of the Australasian Colonies, during 1897 and 1898.*

Colony.	Mean Popu- lation.	Total Births.			BIRTH RATE. Number of births per 1000 of the mean popu- lation for the Year.	Illegitimate births registered.			
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.
		No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.		No.
1897.									
Western Australia	155,749	2,036	1,985	4,021	25·82	114	98	212	5·27
New South Wales	1,310,550	18,989	18,258	37,247	28·42	1,258	1,194	2,452	6·58
Victoria	1,172,790	16,013	15,297	31,310	26·69	*	*	1,696	5·42
Queensland	478,440	7,277	7,036	14,313	29·92	441	421	862	6·02
South Australia (province) ...	353,518	4,881	4,654	9,535	26·97	171	166	337	3·53
Northern Territory... ..	4,927	16	11	27	5·48	...	...	...	...
New Zealand	721,609	9,600	9,137	18,737	25·97	408	418	826	4·41
Tasmania	168,916	2,485	2,199	4,684	27·73	156	123	279	5·96
Total for 1897	4,366,499	61,297	58,577	119,874	27·45	...	...	6,664	5·56
1898.									
Western Australia	169,271	2,574	2,394	4,968	29·35	137	111	248	4·99
New South Wales	1,334,850	18,723	17,499	36,222	27·14	1,280	1,231	2,511	6·93
Victoria	1,172,952	15,435	14,737	30,172	25·72	*	*	1,595	5·29
Queensland	492,602	7,083	6,850	13,933	28·28	442	399	841	6·04
South Australia (province) ...	358,035	4,568	4,377	8,945	24·98	166	158	324	3·62
Northern Territory... ..	4,904	12	13	25	5·10	...	1	1	4·00
New Zealand	736,260	9,615	9,340	18,955	25·74	375	426	801	4·23
Tasmania	174,530	2,409	2,171	4,580	26·25	112	121	233	5·09
Total for 1898	4,443,404	60,419	57,381	117,800	26·51	...	...	6,554	5·56

* Victoria does not distinguish sex of illegitimate births.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 64.—Deaths registered in each of the Australasian Colonies during 1897 and 1898.

Colony.	Mean Population.	Total Deaths.			DEATH RATE. Number of deaths per 1,000 of the mean population for the year.	Deaths under one year registered.					Deaths under five years registered.						
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage of deaths under one year to total births.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.			
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.						
1897.																	
Western Australia	155,749	1,825	818	2,643	16.97	393	345	738	18.35	27.92	505	440	945	35.75			
New South Wales	1,310,550	8,314	5,950	14,264	10.88	2,081	1,720	3,801	10.20	26.65	2,706	2,234	4,940	34.63			
Victoria	1,172,790	8,534	6,592	15,126	12.90	1,753	1,482	3,235	10.33	21.39	2,371	2,021	4,395	29.06			
Queensland	478,440	3,483	1,940	5,423	11.33	764	590	1,354	9.46	24.97	1,013	821	1,834	33.82			
South Australia (province)	353,518	2,192	1,781	3,973	11.24	586	454	1,040	10.91	26.18	724	596	1,320	33.22			
Northern Territory	4,927	64	7	71	14.41	1	4	5	18.52	7.04	1	4	5	7.04			
New Zealand	721,609	3,787	2,808	6,595	9.14	757	597	1,354	7.23	20.53	956	776	1,732	26.26			
Tasmania	168,916	1,115	832	1,947	11.53	234	177	411	8.77	21.11	314	231	545	27.99			
Total for 1897	4,366,499	29,314	20,728	50,042	11.46	6,569	5,369	11,938	9.96	23.86	8,590	7,126	15,716	31.41			
1898.																	
Western Australia	169,271	1,793	923	2,716	16.05	443	382	825	16.61	30.38	602	512	1,114	41.02			
New South Wales	1,334,850	9,636	7,025	16,661	12.48	2,431	1,987	4,418	12.20	26.52	3,391	2,897	6,288	37.74			
Victoria	1,172,952	10,533	8,162	18,695	15.94	2,228	1,819	4,047	13.41	21.65	3,283	2,805	6,088	32.56			
Queensland	492,402	3,771	2,472	6,243	12.67	804	736	1,540	11.05	24.67	1,177	1,104	2,281	36.54			
South Australia (province)	358,035	2,584	2,091	4,675	13.06	726	525	1,251	13.99	26.76	951	736	1,687	36.09			
Northern Territory	4,904	51	6	57	11.62	4	2	6	24.00	10.53	4	2	6	10.53			
New Zealand	736,260	4,280	2,964	7,244	9.84	860	650	1,510	7.97	20.84	1,098	822	1,920	26.50			
Tasmania	174,530	1,318	1,041	2,359	13.52	312	219	531	11.59	22.51	418	312	730	30.95			
Total for 1898	1,443,404	33,966	24,684	58,650	13.20	7,808	6,320	14,128	11.99	24.99	10,924	9,190	20,114	34.29			

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 65.—Marriages Registered in each of the Australasian Colonies during 1897 and 1898.

Colony.	Mean Population.	Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.		Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.		Total.		MARRIAGE RATE.		Percentage of Marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.		Marriages of Minors.				Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.			
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	%	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Minors married to total number of persons married.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number married.
1897.	Western Australia	155,749	1,503	156	1,659	10·65	9·40	15	258	273	8·23	14	21	35	0·84	1·27	1·05		
	New South Wales	1,310,550	8,501	312	8,813	6·72	3·54	274	2,156	2,430	13·79	140	125	265	1·59	1·42	1·50		
	Victoria	1,172,790	7,320	248	7,568	6·45	3·28	139	1,186	1,325	8·75	64	56	120	0·85	0·74	0·79		
	Queensland	478,440	2,635	199	2,834	6·05	6·88	76	765	841	14·53	44	70	114	1·52	2·42	1·97		
	South Australia (province)	353,518	1,846	103	1,949	5·51	5·28	62	414	476	12·21	21	20	41	1·08	1·03	1·05		
	Northern Territory	4,927	4	...	4	0·81	...	...	1	1	12·50	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Zealand	721,609	4,043	885	4,928	6·83	17·96	80	919	999	10·14	25	39	64	0·51	0·79	0·65		
	Tasmania	168,916	1,035	17	1,052	6·23	1·62	39	324	363	17·25	50	40	90	4·75	3·80	4·28		
Total for 1897		4,366,499	26,947	1,920	28,867	6·61	6·65	685	6,023	6,708	11·62	358	371	729	1·24	1·29	1·26		
1898.	Western Australia	169,271	1,510	164	1,674	9·89	9·80	15	301	316	9·44	10	24	34	0·60	1·43	1·02		
	New South Wales	1,334,850	8,647	241	8,888	6·66	2·71	242	2,110	2,352	13·23	156	151	307	1·76	1·70	1·73		
	Victoria	1,172,952	7,401	219	7,620	6·50	2·87	124	1,154	1,278	8·39	56	47	103	0·74	0·62	0·68		
	Queensland	492,602	2,727	245	2,972	6·03	8·24	75	754	829	13·95	89	97	186	2·99	3·26	3·13		
	South Australia (province)	358,035	2,130	84	2,214	6·18	3·79	66	451	517	11·68	45	35	80	2·03	1·58	1·81		
	Northern Territory	4,904	5	2	7	1·43	28·57	...	2	2	14·29	1	1	2	14·29	14·29	14·29		
	New Zealand	736,260	4,225	803	5,028	6·91	17·01	80	923	1,003	9·85	37	39	76	0·73	0·77	0·75		
	Tasmania...	174,530	1,090	7	1,097	6·29	0·64	28	262	290	13·22	61	69	130	5·56	6·29	5·93		
Total for 1898		4,443,401	27,735	1,828	29,563	6·65	6·18	630	5,937	6,567	11·14	455	463	918	1·54	1·57	1·55		

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 66.—*Birth Rates in the Australasian Colonies, 1889-1898.*

Year.	Number of Births per 1,000 of Mean Population.							
	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	* South Australia.	New Zealand.	Tasmania.	Total for Australasia.
1889	37.19	34.97	33.35	36.27	33.49	30.07	33.92	33.69
1890	34.85	35.36	33.60	37.15	33.27	29.44	33.49	33.80
1891	35.63	34.50	33.57	36.35	33.92	29.01	33.37	33.40
1892	33.09	33.89	32.54	35.84	32.41	27.83	32.47	32.49
1893	34.22	33.33	31.23	33.73	31.76	27.50	33.92	31.67
1894	28.27	31.48	29.16	31.86	30.49	27.28	31.11	29.98
1895	26.30	30.66	28.56	32.85	30.23	26.78	30.09	29.49
1896	22.65	28.43	27.28	30.06	28.46	26.33	28.16	27.74
1897	25.82	28.42	26.69	29.92	26.97	25.97	27.73	27.45
1898	29.35	27.14	25.72	28.28	24.98	25.74	26.25	26.51
Mean for 10 years	28.98	31.62	30.13	33.03	30.46	27.52	30.89	30.46

* Exclusive of the Northern Territory, the Birth Rate of which in 1898 was 5.10.

No. 67.—*Order of Australasian Colonies in reference to Birth Rates.*

FOR THE YEAR 1898.			DECENNIAL PERIOD, 1889 TO 1898.		
Colony.	Number of Births per 1,000 of the Mean Population.		Colony.	Number of Births per 1,000 of the Mean Population.	
1. Western Australia (Highest)	29.35		1. Queensland (Highest)	33.03	
2. Queensland	28.28		2. New South Wales	31.62	
3. New South Wales	27.14		3. Tasmania	30.89	
4. Tasmania	26.25		4. South Australia*	30.46	
5. New Zealand	25.74		5. Victoria	30.13	
6. Victoria	25.72		6. Western Australia	28.98	
7. South Australia* (Lowest)	24.98		7. New Zealand (Lowest)	27.52	

* Exclusive of the Northern Territory.

No. 68.—*Death Rates in the Australasian Colonies, 1889 to 1898.*

Year.	Number of Deaths per 1,000 of Mean Population.							
	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.*	New Zealand.	Tasmania.	Total for Australasia.
1889	14.26	13.87	17.79	15.41	11.36	9.44	14.96	14.30
1890	12.06	12.90	16.10	13.59	12.59	9.66	14.74	13.43
1891	17.33	14.24	16.24	12.77	13.30	10.35	15.00	14.03
1892	16.67	12.20	13.63	12.66	11.41	10.06	13.53	12.36
1893	15.31	13.24	14.11	13.34	13.44	10.23	13.47	13.06
1894	14.40	12.26	13.14	12.08	11.64	10.19	12.42	12.14
1895	17.78	11.79	13.25	11.38	11.25	9.91	11.38	11.91
1896	16.45	12.43	13.34	12.10	11.48	9.10	11.63	12.06
1897	16.97	10.88	12.90	11.33	11.24	9.14	11.53	11.46
1898	16.05	12.48	15.94	12.67	13.06	9.84	13.52	13.20
Mean for 10 years	16.07	12.57	14.61	12.68	12.07	9.78	13.16	12.76

* Exclusive of the Northern Territory, the Death Rate of which in 1898 was 11.62.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 69.—Order of Australasian Colonies in reference to Death Rates.

FOR THE YEAR 1898.		DECENNIAL PERIOD, 1889 TO 1898.	
Colony.	Number of Deaths per 1,000 of the Mean Population.	Colony.	Number of Deaths per 1,000 of the Mean Population.
1. New Zealand (Lowest)	9·84	1. New Zealand (Lowest)	9·78
2. New South Wales	12·48	2. South Australia*	12·07
3. Queensland	12·67	3. New South Wales	12·57
4. South Australia*	13·06	4. Queensland	12·68
5. Tasmania	13·52	5. Tasmania	13·16
6. Victoria	15·91	6. Victoria	14·61
7. Western Australia (Highest)	16·05	7. Western Australia (Highest)	16·07

* Exclusive of the Northern Territory.

No. 70.—Marriage Rates in the Australasian Colonies, 1889 to 1898.

Number of Marriages per 1,000 of Mean Population.								
Year.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	* South Australia.	New Zealand.	Tasmania.	Total for Australasia.
1889 ...	7·00	7·06	8·43	7·87	6·69	5·94	6·89	7·33
1890 ...	6·21	7·15	8·21	7·70	7·17	6·12	6·64	7·33
1891 ...	8·24	7·40	7·66	7·15	7·31	6·04	6·63	7·19
1892 ...	7·38	6·79	6·64	6·67	6·51	6·23	6·51	6·61
1893 ...	6·35	6·40	5·98	5·91	6·27	6·22	5·51	6·15
1894 ...	6·42	6·20	5·98	5·70	6·09	6·15	5·42	6·04
1895 ...	7·02	6·35	6·08	6·23	5·88	5·94	5·31	6·12
1896 ...	8·77	6·59	6·48	6·05	6·20	6·85	5·89	6·54
1897 ...	10·65	6·72	6·45	6·05	5·51	6·83	6·23	6·61
1898 ...	9·89	6·66	6·50	6·03	6·18	6·91	6·29	6·66
Mean for 10 years)	8·43	6·72	6·82	6·50	6·36	6·34	6·12	6·64

* Exclusive of the Northern Territory, the Marriage Rate of which in 1898 was 1·43.

No. 71.—Order of Australasian Colonies in reference to Marriage Rates.

FOR THE YEAR 1898.		DECENNIAL PERIOD, 1889 TO 1898.	
Colony.	Number of Marriages per 1,000 of the Mean Population.	Colony.	Number of Marriages per 1,000 of the Mean Population.
1. Western Australia (Highest)	9·89	1. Western Australia (Highest)	8·43
2. New Zealand	6·91	2. Victoria	6·82
3. New South Wales	6·66	3. New South Wales	6·72
4. Victoria	6·50	4. Queensland	6·50
5. Tasmania	6·29	5. South Australia*	6·36
6. South Australia*	6·18	6. New Zealand	6·34
7. Queensland (Lowest)	6·03	7. Tasmania (Lowest)	6·12

* Exclusive of the Northern Territory.

Perth, 22nd May, 1899.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

1899.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART II.

PUBLIC FINANCE.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1899.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

CONTENTS.

SECTION I.—BALANCES, TRANSACTIONS, AND TRUST FUNDS.

No.		Page
1.	Balance Sheet of Western Australia on 30th June 1898	1
2.	Do. do. 31st December, 1898	6
3.	Summary of Balance Sheets of Western Australia for the 10 years, 1889-98	8
4.	Transactions for the year ended 30th June, 1898	9
5.	Trust Funds at close of each of the financial years, 1889 to 1897-8	11

SECTION II.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

6.	General Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure for year ended 30th June, 1898	12
7.	Do. do. do. 31st December, 1898	14
8.	Decennial Return of Revenue for each of the years ended 31st December, 1888-98, and 30th June, 1893-8	16
9.	Details of Revenue from Land; Licenses; Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court; and Fees of Public Offices for each of the ten years 1889 to 1897-8	17
10.	Decennial Return of Expenditure, showing Details of Expenditure for each of the years ended 31st December, 1889-98, and 30th June, 1893 to 1897-8	18
11.	Summary of Revenue in each of the 10 years, 1889-98	20
12.	Summary of Expenditure in each of the 10 years, 1889-98	21
13.	Comparative Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the 10 years, 1889-98	22
14.	Comparative Statement showing Revenue and Expenditure per head of Mean Population, 1889-98	22

SECTION III.—LOAN EXPENDITURE AND PUBLIC DEBT.

15.	General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29), Receipts and Expenditure to 30th June, 1898	23
16.	Do. do. do. do. 31st December, 1898	26
17.	Return of Loan Expenditure on Public Works from 1st January, 1872, to 30th June, 1898	28
18.	Expenditure from Loans on Public Works in each of the financial years, 1882 to 1898	29
19.	Particulars relative to the flotation of Loans, 1893-4 to 1897-8	30
20.	Statement of the Particulars of the Public Debt of the Colony, 30th June, 1898	31
21.	Rates of Interest on Outstanding Loans in each of the years 1872 to 1898	32
22.	Due Dates and Rates of Interests on Outstanding Loans on 30th June, 1898	33
23.	Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held on 30th June, 1898	34
24.	Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held in each of the 10 years, 1889 to 1898	35
25.	Sinking Funds—Rates of Interest Receivable on Securities held in each of the 10 years, 1889-1898	36
26.	Public Debt in each of the 10 years, 1889 to 1898; also, Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population	36
27.	Return Showing Public Debt for the 10 years, 1889 to 1898; also, average per head of Estimated Population	37

SECTION IV.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

28.	Details of Revenue for the year ended 30th June, 1898	37
29.	Details of Expenditure for the year ended 30th June, 1898	37
30.	Public Debt on 30th June, 1898	38
31.	Rates of Interest payable on Loans outstanding on 30th June, 1898	38

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Section I.—BALANCES, TRANSACTIONS,

No.

Dr.

BALANCE SHEET of WESTERN

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To General Loan Fund	277,572	1	7			
To Treasury Bills, 1893 Issue	3,530	0	0			
To Sinking Fund:—						
Debenture Sinking Fund Account	117,027	7	11			
Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund Account	138,756	14	2	255,784	2	1
To Trust and Deposit Accounts:—						
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss Account	2,594	10	1			
Agricultural Land Purchase Act Trust Account	50	6	8			
Albany Fortification, Construction—Suspense Account	853	0	3			
Assurance Fund	8,133	14	4			
Australian Mutual Provident Society, Deposit Account	20,000	0	0			
Bondholders—Interest due	89,248	6	1			
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited, Deposit Account	12,719	15	4			
Collie Coalfields, Revenue in Suspense	24	16	0			
Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Company	10,000	0	0			
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited, Deposit Account	10,597	7	0			
Contractors' Deposit Account	30,047	7	5			
Curator Intestate Estates, No. 1 Account	1,442	10	11			
Do. do. No. 2 Account	14,325	10	0			
Customs Deposit Account	1,283	3	6			
Director of Public Works, Old Advance Account	321	3	0			
Do. do. Field Orders, No. 2	32	18	0			
Electoral Act, 1889, Deposits	25	0	0			
Equitable Life Assurance Society, Deposit Account	20,000	0	0			
Government of South Australia	12,532	10	6			
Impounded Stock Sales Account	155	11	9			
Intestate Estates Account	3,322	12	3			
Land Revenue in Suspense	8,815	16	4			
London and Westminster Bank	365,000	0	0			
Lunatics' Estate Account	161	19	1			
Mining Revenue in Suspense	4,452	19	6			
Mortgage Moneys under Transfer of Land Act	107	9	0			
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	10,000	0	0			
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	10,180	0	0			
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited, Deposit Account	20,000	0	0			
Ocean Accident Guarantee Corporation	10,000	0	0			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	6,462	9	7			
Outstanding Claims, entered as Consolidated Revenue and Loan Expenditure, but not yet paid	109,134	8	10			
Police Benefit Fund	5,957	4	5			
Police Reward Fund	132	5	9			
Post Office Receipts in Suspense	42,395	17	0			
Post Office Savings Bank:						
Deposit Account	£1,042,800	19	1			
Profit and Loss Account	29,789	12	5			
	1,072,590	11	6			
Public Works Wages in Suspense	100	13	0			
Railway Wages in Suspense	781	15	2			
Registrar, Supreme Court, General Account	12,879	4	11			
Revenue in Suspense	1,375	6	5			
Roads Boards' Current Accounts	30,733	9	3			
Schools' Fees Fund	818	9	6			
Siding and other Works Deposits	5,339	13	1			
Sinking Fund, Municipal Loans, Albany	2,143	14	2			
Do. do. Fremantle	2,531	4	3			
Do. do. Geraldton	2,070	7	2			
Do. do. Perth	11,585	13	9			
Sundry Creditors	270	14	11			
West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Co., Limited	5,000	0	0	1,978,731	9	8
				£ 2,515,617	13	4

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

AND TRUST FUNDS.

1.

AUSTRALIA on 30th JUNE, 1898.

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Consolidated Revenue Fund ... ..	...	...	...	186,803	8	3
By Advances (to be recovered):—						
Debentures Conversion Account	128	2	6			
Director Public Works, Field Orders, Account No. 1 ...	207	10	11			
Do. do. do. Account No. 3 ...	367	14	5			
Government of New South Wales	1,310	14	1			
Government of Orange Free State	35	18	0			
Government of Queensland	478	12	3			
Government of Victoria	632	10	8			
Heads of Departments	8,315	0	0			
Imperial Convict Department Account	1,320	2	8			
Imperial Pensions Account	1,766	18	3			
Midland Railway Revenue Account (overdrawn by payment of Interest)	14,815	18	9			
Paymaster, Railways	3,329	11	7			
Public Works Advance	3,313	17	0			
Railway Orders Accounts	7,307	0	0			
Sundry Persons	4,755	1	4			
Treasury Paymaster's Advance Accounts	28,612	13	3			
				76,697	5	8
By Investments:—						
Securities in hands of Trustees Sinking Fund	255,784	2	1			
Do. Municipalities Sinking Fund Investment Account ...	18,329	10	6			
Do. for Loans from P.O. Savings Bank Fund ...	844,957	15	8			
Do. under "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889" ...	128,497	2	4			
Do. under Assurance Fund Investments	7,235	14	9			
Do. Police Benefit Fund Investment Account	500	0	0			
Do. for Advances under Agricultural Bank Act	8,356	10	0			
				1,263,660	15	4
By Stores on hand (to be charged to Departments when issued for consumption):—						
General Stores	59,323	0	10			
Railway Stores	430,210	8	8			
Stationery Stores	28,952	6	6			
				518,485	16	0
By Remittances <i>in transitu</i>				1,452	16	9
By Cash in hand:—						
At Treasury	3,172	13	2			
Sub-Collector's Receipts <i>in transitu</i>	50,071	0	10			
Post Office Savings Bank—Deposits and Interest to be paid into Bank	20,812	19	0			
				74,056	13	0
At Local Banks—						
Current Accounts, generally	205,974	2	11			
Post Office Savings Bank Current Account	206,819	16	10			
				412,793	19	9
Colonial Treasurer—Fixed Deposits	2,150	0	0			
Trust Account—Fixed Deposits	24,020	6	11			
				26,170	6	11
In Colony				513,020	19	8
In London—						
Balance in hands of Agent General on 31st May	6,539	15	9			
Balance in hands of Agent General—Midland Railway Interest Trust Deposit Account	10,000	0	0			
Balance in hands of Crown Agents on 31st May	134	14	2			
				16,674	9	11
National Bank, Melbourne	26,076	1	1			
National Bank, Sydney	11,000	0	0			
				37,076	1	1
				566,771	10	8
Less Drafts <i>in transitu</i>				98,253	19	4
				468,517	11	4
				£ 2,515,617	13	4

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Dr.				No.		
	BALANCE SHEET OF WESTERN					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To General Loan Fund	...	...	...	1,187,201	3	8
To Sinking Fund:—						
Debenture Sinking Fund Account	117,959	4	11			
Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund Account	160,474	3	6	278,433	8	5
To Trust and Deposit Accounts:—						
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss	3,363	16	1			
Agricultural Land Purchase Act, Trust Fund	131	17	10			
Aborigines' Department...	4	14	10			
Albany Fortification Construction Suspense Account	853	0	3			
Assurance Fund	8,727	17	4			
Australian Mutual Provident Society Deposit Account	20,000	0	0			
Bondholders—Interest due	119,189	7	5			
Collie Coalfields, Revenue in Suspense	24	16	0			
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited, Deposit Account	12,719	15	4			
Contractors' Deposit Account	22,991	17	2			
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited, Deposit Account	10,597	7	0			
Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Company	10,000	0	0			
Curator Intestate Estates, No. 1 Account	135	7	8			
Do. do. do. No. 2 Account	11,386	14	9			
Customs Deposits	1,357	5	9			
Equitable Life Assurance Society, Deposit Account	20,000	0	0			
Director of Public Works, Old Advance Account	371	14	4			
Do. do. Field Orders, No. 1 Account	153	4	11			
Government of South Australia	10,695	9	4			
Impounded Stock Sales Account	76	13	10			
Intestate Estates Account	2,343	8	2			
Lunatics' Estates Account	161	19	1			
Land Revenue in Suspense	5,021	19	9			
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	10,000	0	0			
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	10,180	0	0			
Mining Revenue in Suspense	784	16	0			
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited, Deposit Account	20,000	0	0			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	5,893	0	6			
Ocean Accident Guarantee Corporation	10,000	0	0			
Outstanding Claims entered as Consolidated Revenue and Loan Expenditure, but not yet paid	30,722	1	1			
Police Benefit Fund	5,620	17	5			
Police Reward Fund	132	5	9			
Post Office Savings Bank:						
Deposit Account	£1,057,443	2	9			
Profit and Loss	2,832	10	0			
				1,060,275	12	9
Post Office Receipts in Suspense	32,027	8	2			
Public Works, Wages in Suspense	143	12	4			
Registrar, Supreme Court, General Account	9,737	17	1			
Revenue in Suspense	6,810	7	1			
Railway Wages in Suspense	847	18	9			
Roads Boards' Current Accounts	9,600	0	6			
Schools' Fees Fund	2,059	0	9			
Sinking Fund, Municipal Loans, Albany	2,046	0	8			
Do. do. Fremantle	3,794	14	11			
Do. do. Geraldton	2,449	11	6			
Do. do. Perth	13,266	5	1			
Sundry Creditors	596	14	10			
Siding and other Works in Suspense	6,559	10	3			
West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Company, Limited	5,000	0	0	1,508,856	2	3
				£2,974,490	14	4

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

2.

AUSTRALIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1898.

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Consolidated Revenue Fund	...	...	...	324,147	11	4
By Advances (to be recovered):—						
Insurance Account	167	9	9			
Local Court, Perth	98	9	3			
Debentures Conversion Account	128	2	6			
Director Public Works, Field Orders, Account No. 3	5,129	11	7			
Government New South Wales	645	11	4			
Do. Orange Free State	23	14	0			
Do. Queensland	236	8	7			
Do. Victoria	573	15	0			
Heads of Departments	6,990	0	0			
Imperial Pensions Account	1,836	9	11			
London Payments in Suspense	57,450	16	2			
Midland Railway Revenue Account (overdrawn by payment of Interest)	14,684	1	6			
Paymaster, Railways	20,433	2	7			
Post Office Savings Bank, Interest in Suspense	13,996	0	4			
Public Works Advance	1,670	0	0			
Railway Orders Accounts	454	14	6			
Sundry Persons	2,052	3	1			
Treasury Paymaster's Advance Accounts	19,390	12	5			
				145,961	2	6
By Investments:—						
Securities in hands of Trustees Sinking Fund	278,433	8	5			
Do. Municipalities Sinking Fund Investment Account	21,555	3	10			
Do. for Loans from P.O. Savings Bank Fund	864,032	15	8			
Do. under "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889"	128,497	2	4			
Do. Police Benefit Fund Investment Account	500	0	0			
Do. for Advances under Agricultural Bank Act	679	5	0			
Do. Assurance Fund Investments	7,443	9	9			
				1,301,141	5	0
By Stores on hand (<i>To be charged to Departments when issued for consumption</i>):—						
Government Stores	...	...	...	392,667	5	2
By Remittances <i>in transitu</i>	...	...	...	1,314	11	4
By Cash in hand:—						
At Treasury	2,039	15	4			
At Local Banks—						
Current Accounts, generally	£214,533	18	0			
Post Office Savings Bank Current Account	182,246	16	9			
Municipalities Sinking Fund Account	1	8	4			
				396,782	3	1
Consolidated Revenue—Fixed Deposits	2,691	18	6			
Trust Accounts—Fixed Deposits	22,141	18	7			
				24,833	17	1
In Colony	423,655	15	6			
In London—						
Balance in hands of Agent General on October 31st	£404,431	3	11			
Balance in hands of Agent General—Midland Railway Interest Deposit	10,000	0	0			
Balance in hands of Crown Agents on October 31st	166	6	4			
				414,597	10	3
National Bank, Melbourne	3,122	9	6			
National Bank, Sydney	18,870	13	1			
				21,993	2	7
				860,246	8	4
Less Drafts <i>in transitu</i>	50,987	9	4			
				809,258	19	0
				£2,974,490	14	4

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 3.

Summary of Balance Sheets of Western Australia for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Cr.

Dr.

DATE.	Advances.				Drafts in transit/ta.	Total Dr.	Cash.				Total Cr.					
	Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Loan Accounts.	Other Advances.	Total.			Investments.	Stores on Hand.	(a.) At Treasury and in transit.	At Local Banks.		In London and in other Colonies.	Total.			
31st Dec., 1889	£ 33,023	£ 30,526	£ ...	£ 71,537	£ 129,915	£ 29,126	£ 294,127	£ 25,892	£ 25,892	£ 97,470	£ 30,525	£ 22,234	£ 59,088	£ 58,318	£ 140,240	£ 294,127
31st Dec., 1889	£ 45,600	£ 14,620	£ ...	£ 85,107	£ 178,183	£ 8,736	£ 332,246	£ 20,799	£ 20,799	£ 151,095	£ 27,661	£ 40,241	£ 76,048	£ 16,402	£ 132,691	£ 332,246
31st Dec., 1891	£ 107,647	£ 184,793	£ ...	£ 99,325	£ 219,376	£ 9,292	£ 620,433	£ 25,452	£ 25,452	£ 184,506	£ 74,555	£ 10,010	£ 280,401	£ 45,509	£ 335,920	£ 620,433
31st Dec., 1892	£ 100,919	£ 86,720	£ ...	£ 114,294	£ 287,942	£ 162,949	£ 752,824	£ 26,598	£ 27,202	£ 53,800	£ 215,303	£ 94,805	£ 310,869	£ 44,978	£ 388,916	£ 752,824
30th June, 1893	£ 63,132	£ 254,357	£ ...	£ 114,294	£ 313,016	(b) 20,000	£ 796,204	£ 68,927	£ 15,676	£ 84,603	£ 244,074	£ 216,718	£ 37,575	£ 208,737	£ 250,809	£ 706,204
31st Dec., 1893	£ 30,768	£ 195,545	£ 20,000	£ 129,099	£ 628,690	£ 222,672	£ 1,387,229	£ 139,449	£ 19,650	£ 150,099	£ 281,760	£ 169,660	£ 23,487	£ 473,005	£ 289,218	£ 785,710
30th June, 1894	£ 88,020	£ 263,911	£ 185,085	£ 138,531	£ 520,371	(c) 25	£ 1,221,827	£ 314,718	£ 20,220	£ 334,938	£ 292,948	£ 100,909	£ 26,088	£ 370,909	£ 96,035	£ 493,032
31st Dec., 1894	£ 138,884	£ 297,488	£ 34,055	£ 145,387	£ 515,415	£ 29,482	£ 1,160,711	£ 60,113	£ 28,115	£ 88,228	£ 318,106	£ 151,677	£ 3,588	£ 343,808	£ 255,304	£ 1,160,711
30th June, 1895	£ 277,232	£ 123,346	£ 14,435	£ 154,785	£ 583,677	£ 22,870	£ 1,176,345	£ 2,411	£ 58,385	£ 60,796	£ 325,312	£ 139,255	£ 28,081	£ 455,826	£ 107,075	£ 1,176,345
31st Dec., 1895	£ 365,287	£ 414,369	£ 12,920	£ 160,704	£ 710,026	£ 56,918	£ 1,720,224	£ ...	£ 117,261	£ 117,261	£ 351,076	£ 176,863	£ 3,380	£ 674,065	£ 397,579	£ 1,720,224
30th June, 1896	£ 312,064	£ 298,792	£ 12,820	£ 175,033	£ 1,111,627	£ 121,259	£ 2,031,595	£ ...	£ 119,369	£ 119,369	£ 396,843	£ 275,199	£ 50,936	£ 1,011,839	£ 177,409	£ 2,031,595
31st Dec., 1896	£ 443,674	£ 355,109	£ 12,320	£ 188,156	£ 1,351,643	£ 56,894	£ 2,407,796	£ ...	£ 272,001	£ 272,001	£ 893,751	£ 480,801	£ 203,877	£ 546,836	£ 10,530	£ 761,243
30th June, 1897	£ 315,362	£ 518,218	£ 402,320	£ 205,637	£ 1,451,540	£ 271,058	£ 3,254,135	£ ...	£ 121,456	£ 886,957	£ 1,031,188	£ 700,307	£ 98,948	£ 328,298	£ 208,437	£ 635,683
31st Dec., 1897	£ 51,405	£ ...	£ 791,985	£ 228,422	£ 1,623,525	£ 446,157	£ 3,156,914	£ ...	£ 283,716	£ 954,880	£ 1,199,749	£ 683,577	£ 2,551	£ 265,115	£ 51,042	£ 3,156,914
30th June, 1898	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1,053,530	£ 255,784	£ 1,978,731	£ 98,254	£ 3,386,299	£ 186,803	£ 772,428	£ 76,697	£ 1,035,928	£ 1,263,661	£ 518,486	£ 75,509	£ 438,964	£ 3,386,299
31st Dec., 1898	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1,550,000	£ 278,433	£ 1,508,856	£ 50,987	£ 3,388,276	£ 324,148	£ 362,799	£ 145,961	£ 832,908	£ 1,301,141	£ 392,667	£ 3,354	£ 421,616	£ 3,388,276

(a.) Inclusive Post Office Savings Bank deposits and interest to be paid into Bank. (b.) Overdraft London and Westminster Bank. (c.) Crown Agents' account, overdrawn. (d.) Bills payable.

(a.) Including Post Office Savings Bank deposits and interest to be paid into Bank. (b.) Overdraft, London and Westminster Bank. (c.) Crown Agents' account, overdrawn. (d.) Bills payable.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 4.

The Colonial Treasurer—Transactions for Year ended 30th June, 1898.

ACCOUNTS.	TRANSACTIONS.			
	Receipts.		Disbursements.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Advances, Heads of Departments	3,820	0 0	100	0 0
Advances under Agricultural Bank Act	41,236	0 0	27,292	10 0
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss Account	2,292	3 8	744	4 7
Agricultural Land Purchase Act Debentures	44,513	15 8		
Do. do. Trust Fund Account	47,206	1 2	47,155	14 6
Albany Fortifications—Construction—Suspense	824	7 10		
Assurance Fund	919	6 5	21	6 10
Do. Investment Account			7,235	14 9
Bills Receivable	3,388	13 7	6,881	14 6
Bondholders' Interest	387,676	4 11	366,778	13 1
Bonds for Sale	2,736,960	6 1	3,055,178	1 9
Citizens' Life Assurance Company	617	11 10		
Collie Coalfield, Revenue in Suspense	756	2 0	1,251	3 6
Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Company	350	0 0	350	0 0
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society	270	10 0	270	10 0
Colonies' Joint Defence, Maintenance	4,470	11 0	4,470	11 0
Commissioner of Railways, Old Advance Account	2,645	9 11	2,645	9 11
Consolidated Expenditure in Suspense	218,085	17 6	218,085	17 6
Consolidated Revenue Fund Account:				
Revenue Account	2,754,746	16 7		
Expenditure Account			3,256,912	9 5
Contractors' Deposits	32,945	12 4	41,402	12 6
Curator Intestate Estates, No. 1			242	7 6
Do. do. No. 2	11,766	10 11	11,312	4 8
Customs Deposit Account	3,840	6 1	2,557	2 7
Debenture Accounts			4,300	0 0
Debentures Conversions			6	13 9
Do. Sinking Fund	10,860	13 4	3,853	19 6
Diamond Jubilee, W.A. Contingent	1,000	0 0	650	0 0
Director of Public Works, Field Orders, No. 1 Account	6,830	15 6	2,931	17 7
Do. do. No. 2 Account	64,493	6 6	57,581	10 8
Do. do. No. 3 do.	135,208	15 8	135,576	10 1
Do. do. Old Advance Account	1,836	6 9	116	6 8
Donnybrook-Bridgetown Railway, Advance	4,169	0 0	39,797	5 6
Electoral Act, 1889, Deposits	100	0 0	200	0 0
Equitable Life Assurance Society	699	19 3	699	19 3
Four-per-cent. Inscribed Stock	500	0 0		
General Advance	205,962	12 6	198,716	13 5
General Loan Fund	3,076,885	12 7	3,039,818	15 3
General Stores	55,693	19 9	66,214	8 10
Government of New South Wales	1,045	13 9	1,310	14 1
Do. Orange Free State			35	18 0
Do. Queensland	168	0 9	478	12 3
Do. South Australia	57,007	17 3	60,765	12 2
Do. Victoria	1,138	6 3	1,191	18 6
Imperial Convicts	2,119	10 5	3,479	3 7
Do. Pensions	7,180	4 7	7,153	11 0
Impounded Stock Sales	46	5 0	72	9 5
Income Duty in Suspense	512	0 0	512	0 0
Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund	43,972	1 0	831	15 7
Land Revenue in Suspense	95,920	7 3	87,104	10 11
Life Assurance Companies, Securities			14,381	18 4
Loan Advance Account			200,000	0 0
Loan Expenditure in Suspense	263,690	19 7	263,690	19 7
London and Westminster Bank	1,332,000	0 0	967,000	0 0
London Payments in Suspense	41,780	6 7	39,438	17 5
Lunatic Estates	2	17 9	2	6 0
Midland Railway, Revenue	270	10 9		
Midland Junction Workshops, Suspense Account	63	1 8	8,428	18 3
Mining Revenue in Suspense	19,327	11 0	15,391	10 5
Mortgage Bonds	41,000	0 0		
Mortgage Moneys under Transfer of Land Act, Clause 126	107	9 0		
Municipal Loans Sinking Funds Investments	1,415	5 1	3,176	9 0
Do. do. Albany	272	8 11	800	0 0
Do. do. Fremantle	592	19 6	561	5 1
Do. do. Geraldton	457	10 3	8	13 10
Do. do. Perth	1,606	14 0		
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	350	0 0	350	0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company, New York	356	6 0	356	6 0
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia	3,764	6 6		
Ocean Accident Guarantee Corporation	10,000	0 0		
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	14,156	9 11	11,338	7 9
Outstanding Claims, Loans	2,017,466	12 11	2,017,336	1 10
Do. do. Revenue	3,529,562	1 11	3,524,856	18 9
Paymaster, Public Works	353,373	0 8	346,756	5 10
Do. Railways	1,057,381	7 7	1,048,200	19 1
Do. Railways and Works, Advance	3,620	5 8	467	5 10
Do. Treasury	330,941	0 2	333,712	7 11
Police Benefit Fund	1,942	14 0	1,010	7 8
Do. Reward Fund	250	0 0	177	0 0
Post Office Receipts in Suspense	868,950	17 11	906,008	13 0
Do. Savings Bank	1,238,964	0 11	1,024,107	11 10
Do. do. Loans	10,150	0 0	185,410	15 8
Do. do. Profit and Loss	42,970	14 9	33,006	12 11
Primage Account	2,691	18 10	2,691	18 10
Public Debt	3,800	0 0	1,085,513	15 8
Public Works, Advance Account	1,054,783	9 10	1,058,097	6 10
Do. Wages in Suspense	100	13 0		
Railway Orders	67,146	17 1	56,682	19 6

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 4.

The Colonial Treasurer.—Transactions for Year ended 30th June, 1898—continued.

ACCOUNTS.	TRANSACTIONS.					
	Receipts.			Disbursements.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Railway Stores	1,032,310	17	6	835,320	19	1
Railway Wages in Suspense	834	1	4	52	6	2
Receipts and Payments, Adjustments	229,525	12	6	229,525	12	6
Registrar, Supreme Court	35,839	5	3	50,425	12	7
Revenue in Suspense	222,359	0	0	242,561	1	1
Roads Boards' Current Accounts	49,693	17	6	66,561	9	8
School Fees' Fund	5,195	18	6	5,054	10	1
Secretary Education, Advance	22,835	6	11	22,835	6	11
Sidings and other Works, Deposits	24,347	19	6	25,610	16	3
Southern Cross-Kalgoorlie Railway Trust Account	101	5	0	20,731	5	0
Stationery Stores	20,798	16	10	25,446	10	1
Sundry Creditors	3,268	7	11	4,476	18	11
Three-per-cent. Inscribed Stock	1,000,000	0	0			
Treasury Bills	1,055,000	0	0	493,790	0	0
Trustees' Sinking Funds	4,685	15	1	54,832	14	4
W.A. Trustee, Executor, and Agency Company	77	1	0	77	1	0
By Cash in hand—						
At Treasury	£27,658	18	1			
Post Office Savings Bank—						
Deposits and Interest to be paid into Bank	12,408	2	2			
Sub-Collectors' Receipts in transitu	78,484	13	5			
			98,551	13	8	
At Local Banks—						
Current Accounts, generally	58,243	19	3			
Municipalities Sinking Fund Account	202	19	0			
Post Office Savings Bank Current Account	174,099	15	3			
			232,546	13	6	
Colonial Treasurer—Fixed Deposits	53,894	5	8			
Trust Account—Fixed Deposits	41,856	13	5			
			95,750	19	1	
In the Colony			426,849	6	3	
In London—						
Balance in hands of Agent General on 31st May, 1897	208,353	8	1			
Balance in hands of Crown Agents on 31st May, 1897	84	0	8			
			208,437	8	9	
			635,286	15	0	
Less Drafts in transitu	£271,058	4	9			
			364,228	10	3	
By Cash in hand—						
At Treasury	£3,172	13	2			
P.O.S. Bank Interest and Deposits to be paid into Bank	20,812	19	0			
Sub-Collectors' Receipts in transitu	50,071	0	10			
			74,056	13	0	
At Local Banks—						
Current Accounts, generally	205,974	2	11			
Post Office Savings Bank Current Account	206,819	16	10			
			412,793	19	9	
Colonial Treasurer—Fixed Deposits	2,150	0	0			
Trust Account—Fixed Deposits	24,020	6	11			
			26,170	6	11	
In Colony			513,020	19	8	
In London—						
Balance in hands of Agent General on 31st May, 1898	6,539	15	9			
Balance in hands of Agent General—Midland Railway Interest Trust Deposit Account	10,000	0	0			
Balance in hands of Crown Agents on 31st May, 1898	134	14	2			
			16,674	9	11	
National Bank, Melbourne	26,076	1	1			
Do. Sydney	11,000	0	0			
			37,076	1	1	
			566,771	10	8	
Less Drafts in transitu			98,253	19	4	
						468,517
						11
						4
Total	£	26,459,096	2	5	26,459,096	2
						5

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 5.

Trust Funds at the close of each of the Financial Years, 1889 to 1897-8.

Account.	31st Dec., 1889.	31st Dec., 1890.	31st Dec., 1891.	31st Dec., 1892.	30th June, 1893.	30th June, 1894.	30th June, 1895.	30th June, 1896.	30th June, 1897.	30th June, 1898.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Accident Guarantee Company ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss Account ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	1,047	2,595
Agricultural Land Purchase Act Trust Account ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Assurance Fund ...	3,321	3,378	3,369	4,073	4,557	4,959	5,285	5,893	7,236	8,134
Bondholders—Interest due ...	26,579	25,834	28,508	35,037	35,168	47,328	49,988	53,667	68,351	89,248
Contractors' Deposit Account ...	1,462	1,132	2,977	11,026	11,743	12,420	11,212	26,148	38,504	30,047
Curator Intestate Estates ...	...	...	...	...	4,160	4,891	7,690	14,077	15,556	15,768
Exemption Fees ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,546	...	...
Fire Insurance Company (Colonial Mutual) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	10,000
Goldfields Survey Account ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,387	35,014	...	...
Governments of other Colonies ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,416	12,556	27,402	16,290	12,533
Intestate Estates Account ...	2,469	2,368	2,927	3,364	3,323	3,323	3,323	3,323	3,323	3,323
Life Assurance Companies' Deposit Accounts ...	...	40,000	57,890	62,552	62,824	68,510	73,758	86,954	99,115	103,497
London and Westminster Bank ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,000	...	365,000
Lunatics' Estates Account ...	29	33	54	25	56	277	127	161	161	162
Midland Railway ...	11,576	12,155	12,763	13,273	13,937	152,854	28,510	9,293	...	...
Mortgage Moneys under Transfer of Land Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	704	...	107
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy ...	...	...	...	...	444	1,253	2,087	2,962	3,644	6,462
Outstanding Claims entered as Consolidated Revenue and Loan Expenditure, but not yet paid ...	29,604	31,572	44,506	75,168	80,354	31,530	87,024	166,291	101,957	109,134
Perth Tramways Deposit Account...	...	650	683	710	745	...	...	...	...	...
Police Benefit Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,387	4,084	4,788	5,024	5,957
Police Reward Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...	69	76	40	59	132
Post Office Savings Bank : Deposit Account...	31,062	33,500	44,767	60,134	73,765	137,804	215,570	450,087	838,749	1,042,801
Profit and Loss Account ...	*1,543	*1,908	*2,467	*3,272	*1,838	*5,254	*6,715	*7,885	19,826	29,790
Registrar, Supreme Court, General Account ...	...	...	...	...	3,947	6,840	4,279	27,119	27,466	12,879
Roads Boards' Current Accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	10,015	16,460	29,675	47,601	30,733
Schools' Fees Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...	601	994	1,032	677	818
Sidings and other Works Deposits ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,230	6,803	5,340
Sinking Funds—Municipal Loans...	4,633	6,398	8,091	9,897	10,130	12,285	13,814	14,528	16,771	18,331
Southern Cross-Kalgoorlie Railway Trust ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	20,630	...
Suspense Accounts ...	10,193	11,513	9,489	9,106	5,846	9,516	26,089	69,061	96,113	58,801
W.A. Trustee, Executor, and Agency Co., Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,020	5,020	5,020	5,000	5,000
Miscellaneous Accounts ...	7,444	7,752	885	305	179	819	629	1,464	1,837	2,089
Total ...	129,915	178,183	219,376	287,942	313,016	520,371	583,677	1,111,627	1,451,540	1,978,781

* Interest account.

No.

General Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure

* Including Probate Duty, £11,776 3s. 6d.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

REVENUE FUND.

6.

for the Year ended 30th June, 1898.

HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.

Cr.

By Expenditure, exclusive of Estimates, provided for by Special Acts:							£	s.	d.
Constitution Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,253	9	6
Loan Acts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338,262	12	6
High School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	0	0
Annuity to Lady Barlee...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	0	0
Annuity to Lady Broome	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	0	0
Royal Mint ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,470	3	9
							369,036	5	9
By Expenditure, as shown by Estimates:							£	s.	d.
His Excellency the Governor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,132	10	7
Executive Council ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	2	1
Legislative Council ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,896	15	6
Legislative Assembly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,669	1	3
Colonial Treasurer—									
Office of Colonial Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,279	18	0
Medical ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109,111	8	8
Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109,799	8	8
Gaols ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,364	2	11
Rottnest Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,925	3	8
Printing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,017	2	3
Registry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,669	6	0
Charitable Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,381	3	0
Government Gardens	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,267	6	4
Defences ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,534	3	11
Admiralty Survey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,189	2	10
Central Board of Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	284	0	9
Treasury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,562	15	8
London Agency ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,253	12	3
Customs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,950	18	3
Harbour and Light	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,361	6	10
Government Stores...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,212	0	5
Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grants	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,035	0	0
Bureau of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	0	0
Pensions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,998	18	7
Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,561	10	1
Premier's Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	5	2
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130,704	7	3
							591,592	1	6
Attorney General—									
Crown Law Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,567	19	3
Supreme Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,002	11	7
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,542	4	3
Stipendiary Magistracy	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,878	7	5
Land Titles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,527	16	3
							55,518	18	9
Commissioner of Railways—									
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	852,647	17	2
Public Works ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	405,558	16	6
Public Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	441,680	16	8
							1,699,887	10	4
Commissioner of Crown Lands—									
Lands and Surveys	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,262	11	5
Fisheries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,299	18	5
Woods and Forests...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,954	16	1
Stock ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,268	16	10
Agricultural Bank	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,279	5	11
							88,065	8	8
Minister of Mines—									
Mines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91,316	15	5
Geological Surveys	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,417	4	3
							97,733	19	8
Minister of Education—									
Educational ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,147	4	4
Postal and Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	289,474	10	2
Audit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,487	0	10
Observatory	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,968	0	0
							347,076	15	4
Total Expenditure ...							£3,256,912	9	5

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

<i>Dr.</i>				No.		
	GENERAL ABSTRACT of Revenue and					
	THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Balance due by Treasurer, 1st January. 1898 ...	...	...	...	51,404	10	4
„ Revenue as shown by Estimates:						
Customs	924,883	1	0			
Harbour Dues	14,571	9	3			
Land Revenue	169,998	11	1			
Mining Revenue	78,427	17	1			
Licenses	30,213	13	6			
Postages and Commission on Money Orders	105,806	7	7			
Telephone Receipts	18,476	12	10			
Telegrams	79,754	2	1			
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	*36,338	6	7			
Fees of Public Offices	16,245	19	9			
Rottneest Establishment	499	14	0			
Reimbursements in Aid	12,779	15	4			
Railway Receipts	1,019,841	4	10			
Tramway Receipts	2,748	18	11			
Water Receipts	16,438	1	1			
Stamp Revenue	43,149	6	1			
Wharfage Dues	620	2	8			
Interest	1,014	2	3			
Miscellaneous Receipts	33,135	11	9			
Total Revenue				2,604,942	17	8
„ Balance due to Treasurer, 31st December, 1898...	...	...	...	324,147	11	4
				£2,980,494	19	4

* Including Probate Duty, £14,798.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

7.

Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1898.

HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.

Cr.

By Expenditure, exclusive of Estimates, provided for by Special Acts:

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Constitution Act	*16,066	18	10			
Loan Acts... ..	390,713	2	7			
High School	1,000	0	0			
Annuity to Lady Barlee	187	10	0			
Annuity to Lady Broome	225	0	0			
Royal Mint	8,014	9	11			
Aborigines	9,792	6	0			
				425,999	7	4

By Expenditure as shown by Estimates—

His Excellency the Governor				1,147	1	11
Executive Council				290	17	2
Legislative Council				1,874	10	10
Legislative Assembly				5,301	9	6

Colonial Treasurer—

Treasury	9,737	11	11			
London Agency	5,218	16	5			
Customs	33,171	8	5			
Harbour and Light	18,985	3	5			
Government Stores	5,544	7	0			
Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grants	7,725	11	6			
Pensions	5,270	7	11			
Refunds	2,718	18	0			
Premier's Department	387	18	8			
Police	107,515	3	3			
Defences	23,858	19	6			
Admiralty Surveys	1,470	12	0			
Miscellaneous Services	141,258	0	2			
				362,862	18	2

Commissioner of Railways—

Railways and Tramways	853,529	1	11			
Public Works	231,826	16	1			
Public Buildings	347,810	7	0			
				1,433,166	5	0

Commissioner of Crown Lands—

Lands and Surveys	74,303	18	3			
Fisheries	2,024	19	0			
Woods and Forests	3,356	5	7			
Stock	4,767	11	10			
Department of Agriculture	7,864	0	9			
Agricultural Bank	1,271	16	1			
				93,588	11	6

Minister of Mines—

Mines	79,609	7	2			
Geological Surveys	5,340	7	1			
				84,949	14	3

Attorney General—

Crown Law Officers... ..	3,241	5	5			
Supreme Court	12,714	14	4			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, etc.	2,800	2	9			
Stipendiary Magistracy	27,132	4	6			
Land Titles	10,115	15	7			
				56,004	2	7

Colonial Secretary—

Office of Colonial Secretary	4,926	12	7			
Medical	103,328	17	7			
Gaols... ..	32,274	8	4			
Rottnest Establishment	3,417	13	4			
Printing	26,654	12	10			
Registry	† 5,646	14	1			
Friendly Societies	‡ 398	5	11			
Charitable Institutions	20,566	8	0			
Government Gardens	1,280	14	11			
Central Board of Health	408	5	9			
Educational	40,426	2	3			
Post and Telegraph... ..	267,107	15	0			
Audit... ..	5,534	8	3			
Observatory	3,339	2	3			
				515,310	1	1

Total Expenditure £ 2,980,494 19 4

* Exclusive of Expenditure in connection with Aborigines. † Including "Friendly Societies" to 30th June. ‡ Expenditure from 30th June. First half-year's Expenditure included under Registry.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 8.

Decennial Return of the Revenue of Western Australia, showing the Details of Revenue for each of the Years ended 31st December, 1889 to 1898, and 30th June, 1893 to 1898.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	Year ended 30th June, 1893.	1893.	Year ended 30th June, 1894.	1894.	Year ended 30th June, 1895.	1895.	Year ended 30th June, 1896.	1896.	Year ended 30th June, 1897.	1897.	Year ended 30th June, 1898.	1898.
TAXATION:																
Customs ...	171,990	182,546	237,986	276,554	265,182	259,495	331,298	415,083	513,508	621,825	780,901	906,812	1,087,257	1,076,330	1,017,724	924,883
Licenses ...	7,600	8,051	8,473	8,612	9,056	15,424	10,267	9,453	11,885	13,022	15,317	16,424	22,659	25,002	25,819	30,214
Probate Duty ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,776	14,796
Stamp Revenue ...	8,658	7,637	11,376	11,904	11,574	10,638	11,280	14,477	22,760	43,668	58,697	70,627	74,968	67,529	59,007	43,149
Duties on Horses exported ...	21	16	11	13	10	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAND REVENUE ...	80,102	104,384	99,446	73,274	91,823	69,663	78,058	78,961	89,841	153,876	151,574	160,001	185,126	161,162	168,972	169,999
MINING REVENUE ...	7,826	4,029	3,814	6,085	6,998	9,031	21,520	36,779	51,050	77,885	135,168	215,203	212,407	121,170	87,401	78,428
PUBLIC WORKS:																
Railways ...	41,152	45,814	63,002	92,243	107,305	118,983	133,545	198,554	293,486	348,741	472,035	680,483	934,325	1,043,704	1,032,178	1,019,841
Tramways ...	2,481	2,815	2,708	2,015	2,182	1,838	1,422	1,489	2,247	3,031	2,600	2,763	4,821	4,490	3,021	2,749
Water Supply ...	646	683	989	1,071	1,169	1,075	1,203	5,081	13,454	17,173	30,000	31,080	21,456	18,574	16,821	16,438
POSTAL REVENUE:																
Postages and Commission on Money Orders ...	13,331	15,459	17,573	20,575	22,786	22,847	26,415	32,419	38,429	47,305	63,803	84,247	100,434	110,969	111,497	105,806
Telegraphs ...	10,037	10,328	12,679	13,787	15,510	16,388	19,204	25,666	39,247	61,944	83,330	93,496	99,820	99,861	93,673	79,754
Telephones ...	1,090	807	1,084	1,210	1,662	1,907	2,061	2,552	3,080	3,837	5,187	6,398	8,086	11,886	15,742	18,477
OTHER SOURCES:																
Brand Revenue ...	73	64	82	93	100	104	116	118	108	101	99	110	130	69	*	*
Fees of Public Offices ...	2,958	3,507	5,806	5,712	5,743	5,207	5,050	5,311	6,037	7,251	9,765	13,527	15,208	16,139	16,413	16,246
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court ...	3,696	3,940	3,728	4,974	5,974	6,848	6,449	7,415	8,430	9,225	12,521	17,873	21,779	30,117	31,065	21,542
Harbour Dues ...	6,002	6,172	6,520	7,690	7,466	7,780	8,162	8,009	8,913	9,957	11,729	14,344	15,977	16,202	16,079	14,571
Interest ...	...	1,458	3,132	6,408	8,256	4,463	2,980	4,328	5,169	3,015	5,032	6,670	6,933	7,193	3,114	1,014
Public Depositors' Relief Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,792	6,162	370	329	329	...	...	1,271	...	...	...
Refunds ...	183	861	304	449	484	920	1,051	453	260	1,092	1,314	952	1,271	557	...	...
Reimbursements in Aid ...	7,130	6,353	6,277	5,621	6,785	5,067	5,050	6,154	8,147	7,123	9,351	12,606	13,418	12,113	14,733	12,780
Rents (exclusive of Land) ...	203	174	306	487	519	1,112	1,293	815	459	264	828	2,369	2,698	1,020	*	*
Rottnest Establishment ...	549	680	683	781	684	498	600	489	388	478	667	613	544	645	537	500
Sale of Government Property ...	590	264	402	31	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seab Act ...	808	923	1,208	775	625	579	707	687	861	809	575	584	142	125	*	*
Special Revenue, North District ...	1,883	1,459	1,681	1,773	1,748	1,556	1,484	1,152	1,090	475	113	121	118	12	*	*
Wharfage Dues ...	3,942	4,591	7,179	† 441	271	488	605	681	1,030	1,587	2,907	3,818	2,681	1,413	661	620
Miscellaneous ...	† 69,774	1,299	1,321	1,310	1,886	2,945	803	7,233	5,733	4,704	5,182	7,269	10,243	17,493	28,484	33,136
Total Revenue ...	442,725	414,314	497,670	543,888	575,822	570,651	681,246	863,679	1,125,941	1,438,717	1,858,695	2,440,390	2,842,751	2,843,775	2,754,747	2,604,943

* Included under "Miscellaneous." † In this and the following years mainly included under various other heads. ‡ Including £90,512 recouped from Loans. § Probate Duty shown separately under "Taxation."

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Details of Revenue from Land; Licenses; Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court; and Fees of Public Offices for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1897-8.*

Heads of Revenue.		1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	Half-year ended 30th June, 1893.	Year ended 30th June, 1894.	Year ended 30th June, 1895.	Year ended 30th June, 1896.	Year ended 30th June, 1897.	Year ended 30th June, 1898.
LAND—	Sales	£ 9,518	£ 26,002	£ 32,842	£ 26,002	£ 32,883	£ 637	£ 12,100	£ 28,838	£ 101,641	£ 103,262	£ 99,798
	Rent	£ 66,392	£ 67,391	£ 67,392	£ 67,391	£ 66,091	£ 58,862	£ 62,370	£ 57,860	£ 42,687	£ 67,558	£ 69,015
	Timber Dues	£ 1,267	£ 1,265	£ 1,140	£ 1,265	£ 1,405	£ 852	£ 1,018	£ 1,111	£ 4,187	£ 9,186	£ 23,028
	Guanos	£ 1,687	£ 2,859	£ 1,957	£ 2,859	£ 1,356	£ 905	£ 1,334	£ 384	£ 523	£ 476	£ 707
	Fees	£ 912	£ 1,279	£ 777	£ 1,279	£ 731	£ 451	£ 917	£ 1,242	£ 2,029	£ 2,976	£ 2,768
	All other Sources	£ 326	£ 650	£ 306	£ 650	£ 408	£ 101	£ 319	£ 401	£ 557	£ 1,723	£ 3,658
	Total	£ 80,102	£ 99,446	£ 104,384	£ 99,446	£ 73,274	£ 61,806	£ 78,058	£ 89,841	£ 151,574	£ 185,126	£ 198,972
MINING—	Lease Rental under Mineral Lands Act	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 420	£ 277	£ 598	£ 715	£ 1,034	£ 1,600
	Receipts from all other sources under Mineral Lands Act	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 21,243	£ 50,318	£ 134,069	£ 94,684	£ 41,828
	Lease Rental under Goldfields Act	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 3,498	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 23,022	£ 20,693
	Receipts from all other sources under Goldfields Act	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 64,019	£ 11,346
	Survey Fees	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 384	£ 1,777	£ 1,225
	Examination Fees	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 134	£ ...	£ 27,289	£ 10,009
	Exemption Fees	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 582	£ 183
	Receipts from all other sources	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...
	Total	£ 7,826	£ 3,814	£ 4,029	£ 3,814	£ 6,085	£ 3,918	£ 21,520	£ 51,050	£ 135,168	£ 212,407	£ 87,401
LICENSES—	To Retail Spirituous and Fermented Liquors	£ 5,519	£ 5,696	£ 5,708	£ 5,696	£ 6,155	£ 6,124	£ 7,496	£ 8,750	£ 11,007	£ 17,920	£ 21,259
	To Sell by Auction	£ 360	£ 422	£ 422	£ 422	£ 628	£ 150	£ 754	£ 788	£ 1,238	£ 1,721	£ 1,367
	To Keep Dogs	£ 1,040	£ 1,044	£ 1,044	£ 1,044	£ 965	£ 790	£ 815	£ 808	£ 701	£ 817	£ 774
	Bonded Warehouses	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 300	£ 300	£ 577	£ 600	£ 700	£ 692	£ 667
	Miscellaneous	£ 681	£ 611	£ 877	£ 611	£ 564	£ 462	£ 625	£ 489	£ 981	£ 1,590	£ 1,752
	Total	£ 7,600	£ 8,473	£ 8,051	£ 8,473	£ 8,612	£ 8,135	£ 10,267	£ 11,885	£ 15,317	£ 22,659	£ 25,819
FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT—	Judicial Fines	£ 1,557	£ 1,703	£ 1,556	£ 1,703	£ 2,135	£ 1,237	£ 2,181	£ 3,620	£ 4,623	£ 4,715	£ 6,765
	Fees of Supreme Court	£ 866	£ 819	£ 803	£ 819	£ 1,113	£ 731	£ 1,613	£ 1,869	£ 3,637	£ 10,134	£ 15,029
	Fees of Sheriff	£ 40	£ 32	£ 75	£ 32	£ 40	£ 43	£ 74	£ 111	£ 101	£ 201	£ 452
	Fees of District Courts	£ 1,014	£ 1,049	£ 1,156	£ 1,049	£ 1,439	£ 1,020	£ 1,768	£ 2,224	£ 3,061	£ 5,269	£ 6,896
	Fees of Bankruptcy Court	£ 219	£ 125	£ 350	£ 125	£ 247	£ 405	£ 813	£ 696	£ 1,069	£ 955	£ 1,904
	Fees of Wardens' Courts	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 505	£ 19
	Probate Duty	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 11,776
	Total	£ 3,696	£ 3,728	£ 3,940	£ 3,728	£ 4,974	£ 3,436	£ 6,449	£ 8,430	£ 12,521	£ 21,779	£ 42,871
FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICES—	Registrar General and Registrar of Patents and Trade Marks	£ 576	£ 1,023	£ 749	£ 1,023	£ 558	£ 292	£ 691	£ 1,097	£ 1,478	£ 2,259	£ 2,053
	Registrar of Friendly Societies	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 46†	£ 21
	Registrar of Deeds	£ 193	£ 165	£ 168	£ 165	£ 159	£ 80	£ 130	£ 141	£ 410	£ 250	£ 214
	Registrar of Titles	£ 2,076	£ 4,449	£ 2,436	£ 4,449	£ 4,689	£ 2,100	£ 3,707	£ 4,355	£ 6,916	£ 11,696	£ 13,111
	Curator of Intestate Estates	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 291	£ 204	£ 386	£ 359	£ 440
	Assayers' Fees	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 249
	Miscellaneous	£ 113	£ 139	£ 154	£ 139	£ 296	£ 220	£ 231	£ 240	£ 575	£ 598	£ 305
	Total	£ 2,958	£ 5,805	£ 3,507	£ 5,805	£ 5,712	£ 2,701	£ 5,050	£ 6,037	£ 9,765	£ 15,208	£ 16,413

* For detailed Tables relating to Customs, Railways, and Postal Revenue, see Part IV.—"Interchange." † Included in previous years under "Registrar General and Registrar of Patents and Trade Marks."

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 10.

Decennial Return of the General Expenditure of Western Australia, showing the Details of Expenditure for each of the Years ended 31st December, 1889 to 1898, and 30th June, 1893 to 1898.

a. Heads of Expenditure.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	Year ended 30th June, 1893.	1893.	Year ended 30th June, 1894.	1894.	Year ended 30th June, 1895.	1895.	Year ended 30th June, 1896.	1896.	Year ended 30th June, 1897.	1897.	Year ended 30th June, 1898.	1898.
SPECIAL ACTS—																
<i>b</i> Constitution Act	£ 4,977	(c 4,502) (f 2,276)	16,366	15,947	15,817	15,622	15,733	17,565	18,443	19,067	21,256	27,896	33,763	29,342	25,253	q 16,007
Loan Acts	68,170	71,775	76,772	98,211	103,897	114,368	133,262	148,964	154,723	174,279	194,623	204,269	251,172	303,153	338,263	390,713
High School	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	750	1,000
Annuity to Lady Barlee	150	150	150	150	188	75	150	188	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	188
Annuity to Lady Broome ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225
Second Puisne Judge	e 700	e 563	...	k 706	k 900	k 900	k 776	k 697	k 820	k 900	k 900	o k 450	o	o	o	o
Five Ministerial Salaries (aug- mentation) ... ..	...	...	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	992	993	1,000	988	o 488	o	o	o	o
Public Depositors' Relief Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	5,795	6,162	696	329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commutation of Ecclesiastical Grant ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assisted Schools Abolition Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Mint ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aborigines	1,220	1,975	h (5,000)	h (5,000)	h (5,000)	h (5,000)	h (5,000)	h (6,832)	h (7,732)	h (8,334)	h (10,523)	h (14,889)	h (18,587)	h (13,940)	h (9,578)	h 8,015 d 9,792
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR	734	701	586	592	630	865	1,161	1,085	1,114	1,189	1,072	1,025	1,117	1,165	1,132	1,147
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	215	252	284	277	303	291
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL	1,207	1,049	1,138	1,202	1,307	1,281	1,288	1,473	1,497	2,112	2,168	1,759	1,921	1,906	1,897	1,875
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ... ..	...	...	1,702	2,209	2,343	2,711	2,675	2,780	3,026	3,383	3,215	3,709	3,868	3,842	4,669	5,301
COLONIAL TREASURER—																
Treasury	1,495	1,539	2,046	2,665	3,027	3,796	4,374	4,593	4,848	5,366	6,383	8,065	9,543	10,365	10,563	9,738
London Agency ... ..	...	...	1,900	2,473	3,203	1,691	3,051	3,262	3,099	3,174	3,501	3,769	4,008	4,166	4,254	5,219
Customs	7,718	8,583	10,710	8,004	9,262	11,989	10,002	11,989	15,484	18,816	23,061	29,077	34,635	37,966	36,951	33,171
Harbour and Light	7,256	7,715	7,595	8,176	8,588	8,572	9,456	9,414	9,153	9,699	11,810	14,095	16,943	25,620	27,361	18,985
Government Stores	937	959	4,310	4,967	5,988	5,016	3,426	4,098	4,318	4,240	4,735	5,333	5,812	6,475	6,212	5,544
Literary, Scientific, and Agri- cultural Grants	1,125	1,060	1,575	2,245	1,025	3,035	3,222	3,927	3,060	5,805	7,156	13,031	11,705	17,335	18,085	7,726
Pensions	2,921	3,034	3,627	4,240	4,320	4,267	4,514	4,561	4,379	4,243	4,035	4,055	4,344	4,730	4,969	5,270
Refunds	546	365	897	431	436	838	833	849	1,199	2,020	2,022	3,080	3,600	4,533	4,562	2,719
Premier's Department ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	388
Police	36,404	35,214	37,160	43,122	44,826	45,918	47,173	50,950	58,265	64,301	70,466	82,905	94,678	103,303	109,800	107,515
Defences	3,697	4,013	2,618	7,417	14,211	12,699	6,579	8,879	16,128	13,318	10,085	12,790	16,629	18,683	23,534	23,859
Admiralty or Special Coast Surveys	2,950	3,000	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	525	10,844	14,626	9,447	9,179	5,189	1,471
Revenue Services, North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coast	2,738	1,917	2,405	2,136	1,994	2,069	1,137	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ecclesiastical Grant	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	m 1,771	m	m	m	m	m
Immigration	2,000	2,000	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i	i
Miscellaneous	21,435	25,916	21,939	30,592	37,613	32,039	18,828	22,441	30,509	40,049	87,789	111,825	170,238	175,152	130,704	141,258

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 11.

Summary of the Revenue of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Taxation.			Land.	Mining.	Public Works.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone.	Other Sources.	Total.
	Customs.	Other Taxation.	Total.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	171,990	16,279	188,269	80,102	7,826	44,279	24,458	* 97,791	442,725
1890	182,546	15,704	198,250	104,384	4,029	49,312	26,594	31,745	414,314
1891	237,686	19,860	257,546	99,446	3,814	66,699	31,336	38,829	497,670
1892	276,554	20,529	297,083	73,274	6,085	95,329	35,572	36,545	543,888
1892-3	265,182	20,640	285,822	91,823	6,998	110,656	39,958	40,565	575,822
1893	259,495	26,065	285,560	69,663	9,031	121,896	41,142	43,359	570,651
1893-4	331,298	21,548	352,846	78,058	21,520	136,170	47,680	44,972	681,246
1894	415,083	23,930	439,013	78,961	36,779	205,074	60,637	43,215	863,679
1894-5	513,508	34,645	548,153	89,841	51,050	309,187	80,756	46,954	1,125,941
1895	621,825	56,690	678,515	153,876	77,885	368,945	113,086	46,410	1,438,717
1895-6	780,901	74,014	854,915	151,574	135,168	504,635	152,320	60,083	1,858,695
1896	996,812	87,051	1,083,863	160,001	215,203	714,326	186,141	80,856	2,440,390
1896-7	1,087,257	97,627	1,184,884	185,126	212,407	960,602	208,340	91,392	2,842,751
1897	1,076,330	92,531	1,168,861	161,162	121,170	1,066,768	222,716	103,098	2,843,775
1897-8	1,017,724	96,602	1,114,326	168,972	87,401	1,052,020	220,912	111,116	2,754,747
1898	924,883	88,159	1,013,042	169,999	78,428	1,039,028	204,037	100,409	2,604,943

Percentage of each Item to Total Revenue.

1889	38·85	3·68	42·53	18·09	1·77	10·00	5·53	22·08	100·00
1890	44·06	3·79	47·85	25·19	0·97	11·90	6·42	7·67	100·00
1891	47·76	3·90	51·75	19·98	0·77	13·40	6·30	7·80	100·00
1892	50·85	3·77	54·62	13·47	1·12	17·53	6·54	6·72	100·00
1892-3	46·05	3·58	49·63	15·95	1·22	19·22	6·93	7·05	100·00
1893	45·47	4·57	50·04	12·21	1·58	21·36	7·21	7·60	100·00
1893-4	48·63	3·16	51·79	11·46	3·16	19·99	7·00	6·60	100·00
1894	48·06	2·77	50·83	9·14	4·26	23·74	7·02	5·01	100·00
1894-5	45·61	3·07	48·68	7·98	4·53	27·46	7·17	4·17	100·00
1895	43·22	3·94	47·16	10·70	5·41	25·65	7·86	3·22	100·00
1895-6	42·01	3·98	45·99	8·15	7·27	27·15	8·20	3·24	100·00
1896	40·85	3·57	44·42	6·55	8·82	29·27	7·63	3·31	100·00
1896-7	38·25	3·43	41·68	6·51	7·47	33·79	7·33	3·22	100·00
1897	37·85	3·25	41·10	5·67	4·26	37·51	7·83	3·63	100·00
1897-8	36·94	3·51	40·45	6·14	3·17	38·19	8·02	4·03	100·00
1898	35·51	3·38	38·89	6·53	3·01	39·89	7·83	3·85	100·00

Per head of Mean Population.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1889	4 0 3	0 7 8½	4 7 10½	1 17 4½	0 3 8	1 0 8	0 11 4½	2 5 7½	10 6 7½
1890	4 1 6	0 7 0½	4 8 6½	2 6 7½	0 1 9½	1 2 0½	0 11 10½	0 14 2	9 5 0
1891	4 14 10	0 7 11	5 2 9	1 19 8½	0 1 6½	1 6 7½	0 12 6	0 15 5½	9 18 6½
1892	4 19 0½	0 7 4	5 6 4½	1 6 3	0 2 2½	1 14 1½	0 12 8½	0 13 1	9 14 8½
1892-3	4 10 7	0 7 0½	4 17 7½	1 11 4½	0 2 4½	1 17 9½	0 13 7½	0 13 10½	9 16 8½
1893	4 4 1½	0 8 5½	4 12 6½	1 2 7	0 2 11	1 19 6	0 13 4	0 14 0½	9 4 11½
1893-4	4 18 6½	0 6 5	5 4 11½	1 3 2½	0 6 4½	2 0 6½	0 14 2½	0 13 4½	10 2 8½
1894	5 10 6½	0 6 4½	5 16 11½	1 1 0½	0 9 9½	2 14 7½	0 16 1½	0 11 6½	11 10 0½
1894-5	6 4 6½	0 8 4½	6 12 11½	1 1 9½	0 12 4½	3 15 0	0 19 7½	0 11 4½	13 13 1½
1895	6 17 10	0 12 7	7 10 5	1 14 1½	0 17 3	4 1 9½	1 5 0½	0 10 3½	15 18 11
1895-6	7 9 2½	0 14 1½	8 3 4	1 8 11½	1 5 9½	4 16 4½	1 9 1½	0 11 5½	17 15 1
1896	8 2 4	0 14 2½	8 16 6½	1 6 0	1 15 0½	5 16 3½	1 10 3½	0 13 2	19 17 5
1896-7	7 14 6	0 13 10½	8 8 4½	1 6 3½	1 10 2½	6 16 6½	1 9 7½	0 12 11½	20 3 11½
1897	6 18 2½	0 11 10½	7 10 1½	1 0 8½	0 15 6½	6 16 11½	1 8 7½	0 13 2½	18 5 2½
1897-8	6 3 10½	0 11 9	6 15 7½	1 0 7	0 10 7½	6 8 1	1 6 10½	0 13 6½	16 15 4½
1898	5 9 3½	0 10 5	5 19 8½	1 0 1	0 9 3½	6 2 9	1 4 1½	0 11 10½	15 7 9½

* Including £60,512 recouped from Loans.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 12.

Summary of the Expenditure of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Other Public Works.	Public Debt—Interest & Sinking Funds.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	63,939	20,901	68,170	33,702	199,289	386,001
1890	62,270	29,370	71,775	36,609	201,713	401,737
1891	68,348	30,976	76,772	41,243	218,284	435,623
1892	92,600	50,944	98,211	49,975	258,886	550,616
1892-3	100,944	85,696	103,837	53,312	285,583	629,372
1893	94,735	80,993	114,368	57,884	292,821	640,801
1893-4	105,978	68,168	133,262	66,983	281,971	656,357
1894	136,616	85,801	148,964	77,459	306,724	755,564
1894-5	183,941	145,287	154,723	86,800	365,978	936,729
1895	215,351	284,206	174,279	108,578	429,900	1,212,314
1895-6	266,868	638,502	194,623	170,325	553,545	1,823,863
1896	371,724	800,548	204,269	269,012	716,450	2,362,003
1896-7	580,147	805,480	251,172	313,203	889,451	2,839,453
1897	746,705	931,061	303,153	298,725	956,400	3,236,044
1897-8	852,648	847,240	338,263	289,475	929,286	3,256,912
1898	853,529	579,637	390,713	267,108	889,508	2,980,495

Percentage of each Item to Total Expenditure.

1889	16.57	5.41	17.66	8.73	51.63	100.00
1890	15.50	7.31	17.87	9.11	50.21	100.00
1891	15.69	7.11	17.62	9.47	50.11	100.00
1892	16.82	9.25	17.83	9.08	47.02	100.00
1892-3	16.04	13.61	16.50	8.47	45.38	100.00
1893	14.78	12.64	17.85	9.03	45.70	100.00
1893-4	16.15	10.39	20.30	10.20	42.96	100.00
1894	18.08	11.35	19.72	10.25	40.60	100.00
1894-5	19.64	15.51	16.52	9.26	39.07	100.00
1895	17.76	23.44	14.38	8.96	35.46	100.00
1895-6	14.63	35.01	10.67	9.34	30.35	100.00
1896	15.74	33.89	8.65	11.39	30.33	100.00
1896-7	20.43	28.37	8.85	11.03	31.32	100.00
1897	23.07	28.77	9.37	9.23	29.56	100.00
1897-8	26.18	26.01	10.39	8.89	28.53	100.00
1898	28.64	19.45	13.11	8.96	29.84	100.00

Per Head of Mean Population.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1889	1 9 10	0 9 9	1 11 9½	0 15 9	4 13 0	9 0 1½
1890	1 7 9½	0 13 1½	1 12 0½	0 16 4	4 10 0½	8 19 4½
1891	1 7 3	0 12 1½	1 10 7½	0 16 5½	4 7 1	8 13 9½
1892	1 13 2	0 18 3	1 15 2	0 17 10½	4 12 8½	9 17 2
1892-3	1 14 5½	1 9 3½	1 15 5½	0 18 2½	4 17 6½	10 15 0
1893	1 10 8½	1 6 3	1 17 0½	0 18 9	4 14 10½	10 7 8
1893-4	1 11 6½	1 0 3½	1 19 7½	0 19 11	4 3 10½	9 15 3½
1894	1 16 4½	1 2 10½	1 19 8½	1 0 7½	4 1 8½	10 1 3
1894-5	2 4 7½	1 15 3	1 17 6½	1 1 0½	4 8 9½	11 7 3
1895	2 7 8½	3 3 0	1 18 7½	1 4 0½	4 15 3½	13 8 8½
1895-6	2 10 11½	6 1 11½	1 17 2½	1 12 6½	5 5 8½	17 8 5
1896	3 0 6½	6 10 4½	1 13 3	2 3 9½	5 16 8½	19 4 8
1896-7	4 2 5½	5 14 5½	1 15 8½	2 4 6	6 6 4½	20 3 6
1897	4 15 10½	5 19 6½	1 18 11	1 18 4½	6 2 10	20 15 6½
1897-8	5 3 9½	5 3 2	2 1 2½	1 15 2½	5 13 1½	19 16 6½
1898	5 0 10½	3 8 5½	2 6 2	1 11 6½	5 5 1½	17 12 2

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 13.

Comparative Statement of Public Revenue and Public Expenditure from 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Revenue.	Increase per cent. on preceding year.	Decrease per cent. on preceding year.	Expenditure.	Increase per cent. on preceding year.	Decrease per cent. on preceding year.	Excess of Revenue over Ex- penditure.	Excess of Expendi- ture over Revenue.	Balance carried forward.	
									Credit.	Debit.
	£			£			£	£	£	£
1889	*442,725	24.01	...	386,001	0.23	...	56,724	...	33,023	...
1890	414,314	...	6.42	401,737	4.08	...	12,577	...	45,600	...
1891	497,670	20.12	...	435,623	8.43	...	62,047	...	107,647	...
1892	543,888	9.29	...	550,616	26.40	...	...	6,728	100,919	...
1893	570,651	4.92	...	640,801	16.38	...	...	70,150	30,769	...
1894	863,679	51.35	...	755,564	17.91	...	108,115	...	138,884	...
1895	1,438,717	66.58	...	1,212,314	60.45	...	226,403	...	365,287	...
1896	2,140,390	69.62	...	2,362,003	94.83	...	78,387	...	443,674	...
1897	2,843,775	16.53	...	3,236,044	37.00	...	...	392,269	51,405	...
1898	2,604,943	...	8.40	2,980,495	...	7.90	...	375,552	...	324,147
							544,253	844,699		
Total during 10 years	12,660,752	...	...	12,961,198	...	...	...	300,446	...	...

*Including £60,512 recouped from Loans.

No. 14.

Comparative Statement showing Revenue and Expenditure per head of Mean Population from 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Mean Population.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Revenue per head of Mean Population.	Expenditure per head of Mean Popula- tion.	Excess of Re- venue over Expenditure per head of Mean Popula- tion.	Excess of Ex- penditure over Revenue per head of Mean Population.
		£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1889	42,857	442,725	386,001	10 6 7½	9 0 1½	1 6 5½	...
1890	44,792	414,314	401,737	9 5 0	8 19 4½	0 5 7½	...
1891	50,130	497,670	435,623	9 18 6¾	8 13 9½	1 4 9¼	...
1892	55,856	543,888	550,616	9 14 8¾	9 17 2	...	0 2 5½
1892-3	58,548	575,822	629,372	9 16 8½	10 15 0	...	0 18 3½
1893	61,710	570,651	640,801	9 4 11½	10 7 8	...	1 2 8½
1893-4	67,224	681,246	656,357	10 2 8½	9 15 3¼	0 7 5	...
1894	75,094	863,679	755,564	11 10 0¼	10 1 3	1 8 9¼	...
1894-5	82,444	1,125,941	936,729	13 13 1¾	11 7 3	2 5 10¾	...
1895	90,221	1,438,717	1,212,314	15 18 11	13 8 8¾	2 10 2¼	...
1895-6	104,692	1,858,695	1,823,863	17 15 1	17 8 5	0 6 8	...
1896	122,809	2,440,390	2,362,003	19 17 5	19 4 8	0 12 9	...
1896-7	140,739	2,842,751	2,839,453	20 3 11¾	20 3 6	0 0 5¾	...
1897	155,749	2,843,775	3,236,044	18 5 2¼	20 15 6½	...	2 10 4½
1897-8	164,268	2,754,747	3,256,912	16 15 4¾	19 16 6½	...	3 1 1¾
1898	169,271	2,604,943	2,980,495	15 7 9½	17 12 2	...	2 4 4¾

Section III.—LOAN EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 15.

The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).

General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure to 30th June, 1898.

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT. Cr.

1896.				By Expenditure to 30th June, 1898:				£ s. d.				£ s. d.			
July 1st—To Balances transferred under 60 Victoria, No. 29				754,494 14 7				...			
1897.				CLASS I.				CLASS II.				...			
Jan. 31st—Issue of Stock on Account of Purchase of Great Southern Railway (60 Victoria, No. 43)				RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS:				...			
...				...				Extension of Beverley Station				77 19 6			
...				...				South-Western Railway				510 8 0			
...				...				Sedgemoor to Murrells Goldfields Railway				101,779 17 7			
...				...				Southern Cross to Kulgore Railway				101,136 10 1			
...				...				Dunlop Creek to Kulgore Railway				47,466 8 2			
...				...				Collyer Creek to Kulgore Railway				49,693 8 6			
...				...				Kulgore to Kulgore Railway				83,726 3 7			
...				...				Kulgore to Kulgore Railway				12,761 10 6			
...				...				Kulgore to Kulgore Railway				813,100 6 4			
...				...				Kulgore to Kulgore Railway				14,197 2 8			
...				...				Kulgore to Kulgore Railway				275,634 13 0			
...				...				Kulgore to Kulgore Railway				814,431 7 0			
...				...				Kulgore to Kulgore Railway				830,000 0 0			
...				...				Kulgore to Kulgore Railway				£1,100,000			
...				...				Kulgore to Kulgore Railway				£300,000			
Carried forward				Carried forward				3,403,633 5 8			
1,854,494 14 7				...				3,403,633 5 8				49,789 2 7			
...				...				3,353,844 3 1				...			

Dr.

General Loan Fund—General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure to 30th June, 1898—continued.

Cr.

				£ s. d.			
1897.							
Sept. 30th—To Net Proceeds Sale of Stock, 1st Instalment of Loan, 1896 (60 Victoriae. No. 28):—							
Brought forward	...	...	...	£	s.	d.	
				1,854	494	14	7
Gross amount received ... £350,430 4 0							
Interest accrued ... 0 18 6							
Discount allowed ... 950,431 2 6							
223 16 8							
Amount available under Miscellaneous to meet discount on raising Loans ... 31,248 15 5							
950,207 5 10							
981,456 1 3							
1898.							
June 30th—To Net proceeds Sale of Stock, 1st Instalment of Loan, Coolgardie Water Supply (60 Victoriae. No. 12):—							
Gross amount received ... £362,541 17 6							
Interest accrued ... 0 14 4							
Discount allowed ... 962,542 11 10							
383 15 8							
962,158 16 2							

By Expenditure for Year ended 30th June, 1898 (continued):—			
Brought forward			
CLASS III.			
HARBOUR AND RIVER IMPROVEMENTS:			
Fremantle Harbour Works			
Fremantle Dock and Slip			
Harbour Works, Geraldton			
Additional Shipping Facilities and Repair of Tramway at Carnarvon, and Dredging			
Shipping Facilities at Ashburton, Landing Stage and Approach, and Buildings			
Harbour Improvements at Cossack, Extension of Jetty, and Approaches			
Improvements to Harbours and Rivers			
Lighthouses at Cape Leeuwin			
Lighthouses			
Dredges and Barges			
CLASS IV.			
PUBLIC BUILDINGS:			
Public Buildings at Geraldton, Cossack, and other Northern Towns			
School Buildings			
CLASS V.			
WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE IN TOWNS:			
Water Supply for Towns			
Sewerage for Perth and Fremantle			
CLASS VI.			
COOLGARDIE WATER SUPPLY			
Pumping Engines and Sheds for same			
Main Pipes (including Valves, etc.) at Fremantle			
Main Pipes, Carriages from Fremantle			
Laying and Jointing (including Excavation and Filling-in of Pipe Trench, etc.)			
Reservoirs			
Distributing Mains (including Trenching, Laying, Jointing, etc., averaging, say, 12 inch diameter)			
CLASS VII.			
DEVELOPMENT OF GOLDFIELDS AND MINERAL RESOURCES:			
Kimberley District			
Other Districts			
CLASS VIII.			
ROADS AND BRIDGES			
CLASS IX.			
PUBLIC WORKS, GERALDTON			

Total Debits.				Sales of Materials and all other Credits.				Net Expenditure.			
£ s. d.				£ s. d.				£ s. d.			
3,403,633 5 8				49,789 2 7				3,353,844 3 1			
384,845 16 8				11,257 18 9				353,587 17 11			
15,289 2 9				...				13,289 2 9			
852 5 1				0 1 0				852 4 1			
1,549 4 9				...				1,549 4 9			
356 13 10				...				356 13 10			
412 11 8				...				412 11 6			
10,773 11 10				7,105 4 4				3,668 7 6			
1,713 14 0				2 10 0				1,710 4 0			
5,907 2 0				...				5,907 2 0			
20,565 3 6				...				20,565 3 6			
2,584 18 4				...				2,584 18 4			
47 18 10				...				47 18 10			
28,494 0 1				1,738 8 8				26,755 11 5			
18,902 16 3				...				18,902 16 3			
26,784 9 6				101 17 5				26,682 12 1			
2,719 9 10				...				2,719 9 10			
387,784 17 10				7,044 10 3				380,750 7 7			
24,610 9 2				108 0 11				24,502 8 3			
357 4 11				...				357 4 11			

No. 16.
The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).

General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure to 31st December, 1898.

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.

Cr.

1896.					£	s.	d.	By Expenditure from *1st July, 1896, to 31st Dec., 1898:											
July 1st — To balances transferred under 60 Victoria, No. 29					...	...	...	Total Debits.		Sales of Materials and all other Credits.				Net Expenditure.		
					...	...	...	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
					754,494	14	7	218,241	7	4	3,450	3	8	214,791	3	8			
1897.																			
Jan. 31st—Issue of Stock on account of Purchase of Great Southern Railway (60 Victoria, No. 43)...					...	...	...									
																
					1,100,000	0	0												
Sept. 30th —To Proceeds Sale of Stock, 1st Instalment of Loan, 1896 (60 Victoria, No. 28):—																			
Gross amount received					...	2950,430	4	0											
Interest accrued					...	...	0	18	6								
Discount allowed					...	...	...									
Amount available under Miscellaneous to meet discount on raising Loans					...	...	...									
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																
																

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 18.

Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., in each of the Years, 1882 to 1898.

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Electric Telegraphs.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Agricultural Surveys and Development.	Immigration.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prior to 1882	274,320	73,277	19,016	33,358	885	...	...	...	...	...	400,856
1882	29,946	...	550	8,356	81	...	...	...	...	...	38,933
1883	10,933	1,646	879	6,097	5,364	...	...	...	...	...	54,919
1884	138,645	19,505	2,460	1,609	1,233	...	...	...	...	...	163,452
1885	118,862	36,028	4,318	50	280	...	...	...	...	...	159,538
1886	107,630	8,267	10,029	52	1,527	1,540	...	...	...	...	129,045
1887	117,511	41,514	35,185	158	6,417	4,473	...	...	...	...	205,258
1888	6,953	18,348	8,383	...	8,714	1,406	...	...	...	...	43,804
1889	4,246	31,051	15,092	...	8,541	587	7,697	...	...	60,818	128,032
1890	1,497	3,105	3,011	...	4,795	759	2,239	...	...	500	15,906
1891	43,639	3,596	6,258	9,973	83	972	9,606	3,867	...	...	77,994
1892	258,017	11,673	55,847	17,568	723	136	13,202	8,000	4,064	...	369,230
*1893	207,069	1,260	41,206	2,107	2,853	61	11,123	3,228	1,402	332	270,641
1893-4	505,427	28	70,474	2,188	5,790	17	67,907	4,214	2,699	446	659,190
1894-5	362,592	8,312	138,581	11,718	13,898	49	66,205	1,994	2,576	577	606,502
1895-6	409,121	11,698	194,937	12,242	59	...	7,056	13,236	2,359	...	650,708
1896-7	1,926,795	...	218,172	13,166	...	16,994	120,292	11,111	3,138	300,000	2,609,668
1897-8	1,385,794	...	208,392	13,635	2,633	75,757	201,007	3,833	4,737	357	1,896,145
Total	5,938,997	269,308	1,032,790	132,277	63,876	102,751	506,334	49,483	20,975	363,030	8,479,821

* Half-year to 30th June.

NOTE.—The expenditure from Loans has been classified in this table under the headings in the Schedules of the various Loan Acts, this being the method adopted by the Treasury. The total amount actually spent is consequently in some cases not obtainable, being included in part under the indefinite heading "Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources." "Electric Telegraphs" and "Water Supply and Sewerage" are probably most affected by this classification.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 19.

Particulars relative to the Flotation of Loans 1893-4 to 1897-8.

Particulars.	Loan Act 1893 (57 Vict., No. 10).			Loan Act 1894 (58 Vict., No. 18).		Loan Act 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28).		Coolgardie Goldfields Water Supply Loan Act 1886 (60 Vict., No. 12).	
	First Instalment.			Second Instalment.		First Instalment.		First Instalment.	
Nominal Amount ...	£540,000			£750,000		£1,000,000		£1,000,000	
Nominal Rate of Interest ...	4 per cent.			3 per cent.		3 per cent.		3 per cent.	
Interest Payable Half-yearly ...	15th April & 15th October			1st May & 1st November		1st May & 1st November		15th January & 15th July	
Principal repayable ...	At par, 15th April, 1891			At par, 1st May, 1895		At par, 1st May, 1895		At par, 15th January 1927	
Date on or after which the Government have the option of re-deeming the Stock at par on giving 12 calendar months' notice	15th April, 1911			1st May, 1915		1st May, 1915		No option	
When Floated ...	12th June, 1894			4th May, 1896.		14th May, 1897		14th January, 1898	
Minimum Price fixed ...	£102 per cent.			£99 per cent.		£95 per cent.		£95 per cent.	
Payment in full ...	20th August, 1894			10th July, 1896.		14th July, 1897		14th March, 1898	
Number of Tenders ...	223			192		136		250	
Nominal Amount of Tenders ...	£1,332,250			£3,298,200		£1,000,000		£2,891,250	
Highest Tender ...	£100 at £106			£100 at £104		£1,000 at £98		£600 at £100	
Lowest Tender ...	£100 at £102			£100 at £98.		£100 at £95		£200 at £95	
Gross Proceeds ...	£557,845 11s. 6d.			£773,020		£950,430 4s. 0d.		£962,541 17s. 6d.	
Gross Proceeds per £100 (nominal)	£103 6s. 1d.			£103 1s. 5d.		£95 0s. 10d.		£96 5s. 1d.	
Flotation Expenses (including net discount on prepayment of Instalments) ...	£6,877 13s. 4d.			£8,882 1s. 10d.		£11,786 2s. 6d.		£11,968 13s. 6d.	
Flotation Expenses per £100 (nominal)	£1 5s. 6d.			£1 3s. 7d.		£1 3s. 7d.		£1 3s. 11d.	
Net Proceeds available for Expenditure ...	£550,967 18s. 2d.			£764,187 18s. 2d.		£938,644 1s. 6d.		£950,573 4s. 0d.	
Accrued Interest ...	£6,003 12s. 4d.			£3,254 5s. 7d.		£4,179 9s. 0d.		£2,962 18s. 11d.	
Net Proceeds, less Accrued Interest ...	£544,964 5s. 10d.			£760,933 12s. 7d.		£934,464 12s. 6d.		£947,610 5s. 1d.	
Do. do. per £100 (nominal)	£100 18s. 5d.			£101 9s. 2d.		£93 8s. 11d.		£94 15s. 3d.	
Rate of Interest per £100 sterling paid by the Government:—									
(a.) If no allowance be made for redemption at par	£3 19s. 3d.			£3 9s. 0d.		£3 4s. 2d.		£3 3s. 4d.	
(b.) If allowance be made for redemption at par at earliest date of maturity	£3 18s. 6d.			£3 8s. 0d.		£3 9s. 10d.		£3 5s. 8d.	
(c.) If allowance be made for redemption at par at latest date of maturity	£3 19s. 1d.			£3 8s. 8d.		£3 6s. 1d.		£3 2s. 6d.	
Rate of Interest per £100 sterling yielded to Original Investors:—									
(a.) If no allowance be made for redemption at par	£3 18s. 3d.			£2 19s. 9d.		£3 3s. 5d.		£3 2s. 6d.	
(b.) If the stock be held till repayment at earliest date of maturity	£3 16s. 6d.			£2 19s. 4d.		£3 8s. 0d.		£3 4s. 4d.	
(c.) If the stock be held till repayment at latest date of maturity	£3 17s. 9d.			£2 19s. 7d.		£3 4s. 11d.			

* One date only.

No. 20.

[illegible]

a. The authorisation given by the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 1884, for the conversion of Debentures is not, of course, restricted to the operations set forth in this Return, which merely shows transactions to 30th June, 1898. Under the provisions of this Act, and the 32nd Viet., No. 20, Debentures representing £87,100, nominal, and distributed over the various Loans as follows, have been converted into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock:—Loan 1872, £2,500; Loan 1873, £24,500; Loan 1875, £3,400; Loan 1878, £92,500; Loan 1881, £101,400; Loan 1882, £160,000; Loan 1884, £268,100; the nominal value of the stock thus created being £268,880 10s.

b. Premium on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

c. Discount on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

d. These authorisations are to be secured respectively by the lands improved or purchased with advances made. Pursuant to the provisions of the Acts, both Interest and Sinking Fund are payable from Trust Funds created under the Acts.

e. Of this amount, £250,000, issued on the 15th June, had not been brought to account in the books of the Treasury for the financial year 1897-8.

f. Conversion Expenses.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 21.

Rates of Interest payable on Western Australian Loans outstanding in each of the Years, 1872 to 1898.

Date.	* Nominal Amount of Loans bearing Interest at							Total.	Average rate per cent.
	6 per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3¼ per cent.	3 per cent.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
December 31, 1872	35,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,000	6·00
" 1873	35,000	100,000	...	...	...	...	...	135,000	5·26
" 1874	35,000	100,000	...	...	...	...	...	135,000	5·26
" 1875	35,000	100,000	...	...	...	...	...	135,000	5·26
" 1876	35,000	126,000	...	...	...	...	...	161,000	5·22
" 1877	35,000	126,000	...	...	...	...	...	161,000	5·22
" 1878	35,000	126,000	...	...	...	...	...	161,000	5·22
" 1879	35,000	126,000	200,000	...	...	...	...	361,000	4·82
" 1880	35,000	126,000	200,000	...	...	...	...	361,000	4·82
" 1881	35,000	126,000	200,000	150,000	...	...	...	511,000	4·58
" 1882	35,000	126,000	200,000	150,000	...	...	...	511,000	4·58
" 1883	35,000	126,000	200,000	404,000	...	...	...	765,000	4·39
" 1884	35,000	126,000	200,000	929,000	...	...	...	1,290,000	4·23
" 1885	35,000	126,000	198,100	929,000	...	...	...	1,288,100	4·23
" 1886	35,000	126,000	196,000	929,000	...	...	...	1,286,000	4·23
" 1887	35,000	126,000	193,800	925,900	...	...	...	1,280,700	4·23
" 1888	35,000	126,000	191,500	922,700	...	...	...	1,275,200	4·23
" 1889	34,700	96,600	135,300	1,105,381	...	...	...	1,371,981	4·17
" 1890	33,400	94,900	126,300	1,112,845	...	...	...	1,367,445	4·16
" 1891	33,400	87,400	118,400	1,374,394	...	...	...	1,613,594	4·13
" 1892	33,000	87,400	114,900	2,026,564	...	...	...	2,261,864	4·09
June 30, 1893	33,000	87,400	133,000	2,026,613	...	...	...	2,280,013	4·10
" 1894	33,000	83,100	279,085	3,022,154	...	...	...	3,417,339	4·08
" 1895	33,000	83,100	103,635	3,022,946	750,000	...	...	3,992,681	3·96
" 1896	32,500	83,100	97,920	3,023,053	750,000	...	750,000	4,736,573	3·80
" 1897	32,500	83,100	95,720	3,499,495	750,000	...	2,850,000	7,310,815	3·59
" 1898	32,500	83,100	85,130	4,086,535	1,000,000	41,000	3,875,473	9,203,738	3·54

* Including Debentures, Inscribed Stock, Treasury Bills, and Mortgage Bonds.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 22.
Due Dates and Rates of Interest on Western Australian Loans outstanding on 30th June, 1898.

When Repayable.	Debentures and Inscribed Stock.							Mortgage Bonds.				Treasury Bills.				Grand Total.
	Nominal Amount bearing Interest at							Nominal Amount bearing Interest at				Nominal Amount bearing Interest at				
	Total.							Total.				Total.				
	6 per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Total.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Total.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	Total.	
1898	£	...	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1902	32,500	...	...	...	...	...	32,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1903	...	34,000	...	...	...	...	34,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1906	...	31,500	...	...	...	...	31,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916	...	17,600	...	...	...	...	17,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	...	...	...	...	...	1,100,000	1,100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,041	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,473	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	...	...	...	1,876,000	...	...	1,876,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	...	...	...	972,094	...	...	972,094	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935*	...	...	...	...	750,000	...	750,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annual Drawings )	...	...	81,600	169,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indefinite	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	32,500	83,100	81,600	3,017,494	750,000	3,850,000	7,814,694	19,041	41,000	25,473	85,514	3,530	1,050,000	250,000	1,303,530	
															9,203,738	

* In the case of these Loans the Government has the option, on giving twelve calendar months' notice, of redeeming at par at any time within 20 years of the date of maturity.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 23.
Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held on 30th June, 1898.

Description of Securities.	Amounts at respective Rates of Interest.												Total.			
	5 per cent.			4½ per cent.			4 per cent.			3½ per cent.				3 per cent.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
BRITISH GUIANA	5,280	13	7	
CANADA	400	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	0	0	
Do.	17,855	16	2	
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	10,161	6	5	
CEYLON	1,300	0	0	
Do.	1,300	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,439	6	0	
GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY STOCK	1,500	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	0	0	
HONG KONG	5,437	14	7	
JAMAICA	7,107	7	10	
MAURITIUS	6,237	9	4	
NEW SOUTH WALES	3,500	0	0	
Do.	20,513	3	1	
NEW ZEALAND	20,513	3	1	
QUEENSLAND	13,970	8	10	
SOUTH AUSTRALIA	13,035	5	8	
Do.	9,300	0	0	
TASMANIA	16,310	13	3	
TRINIDAD	2,000	0	0	
VICTORIA	9,210	19	9	
Do.	4,800	0	0	
WESTERN AUSTRALIA	20,990	14	7	
Total	1,900	0	0	1,300	0	0	81,676	2	10	82,521	10	5	
Cash in hands of Trustees	85,065	3	5	
Cash on deposit with London and Westminster Bank	19	7	6	
GRAND TOTAL	3,301	17	11	
	255,784	2	1	

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 24.

Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Description of Securities.		31st Dec., 1889.	31st Dec., 1890.	31st Dec., 1891.	31st Dec., 1892.	30th June, 1893.	30th June, 1894.	30th June, 1895.	30th June, 1896.	30th June, 1897.	30th June, 1898.
BRITISH GUIANA	Inscribed Stock	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	Debentures	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	5,281
CANADA	Inscribed Stock	3,788	14,711	15,158	15,271	15,271	17,856	17,856	17,856	17,856	6,000
Do. ...	Do. ...	14,723	10,161	10,161	10,161	10,161	10,161	10,161	10,161	10,161	17,856
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	Do. ...	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	10,161
CEYLON	Inscribed Stock	8,048	13,412	20,481	25,163	25,163	25,163	25,439	25,439	25,439	1,300
Do. ...	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,110	1,500	1,500	25,439
GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY STOCK	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,390	4,850	5,438	5,438	1,500
HONG KONG	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,093	4,093	5,438
JAMAICA	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,237	6,237	7,107
MAURITIUS	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	3,500	6,237
NEW SOUTH WALES	Do. ...	4,100	4,100	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock	12,518	14,407	16,835	17,417	17,417	20,373	20,373	20,373	20,373	20,513
NEW ZEALAND	Do. ...	...	...	...	4,557	4,557	6,789	8,772	8,772	13,448	13,971
QUEENSLAND	Do. ...	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	13,035
SOUTH AUSTRALIA	Inscribed Stock	2,904	2,904	2,904	5,673	5,673	10,398	10,850	10,850	16,311	16,311
Do. ...	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000
TASMANIA	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,211
TRINIDAD	Do. ...	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
VICTORIA	Do. ...	422	422	5,226	7,534	7,534	13,541	17,043	20,335	20,991	20,991
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock	2,463	2,463	2,463	2,463	2,463	2,463	2,463	8,367	21,991	52,512
WESTERN AUSTRALIA	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	Do. ...	2,463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		70,366	83,980	98,228	113,239	113,239	136,134	152,458	173,405	203,112	252,463
Cash in hands of Trustees		32	217	86	...	...	17	30	17	19	19
Cash on deposit with London and Westminster Bank		1,139	909	1,011	1,055	1,055	2,380	2,297	1,611	2,506	3,302
Grand Total		£ 71,537	£ 85,106	£ 99,325	£ 114,294	£ 114,294	£ 138,531	£ 154,785	£ 175,033	£ 205,637	£ 255,784

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 25.

Sinking Funds.—Rates of Interest receivable on Securities held in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Date.	Nominal Amount of Securities bearing Interest at					* Cash on Deposit with London and Westminster Bank.	Cash in the hands of the Trustees.	Total.	Average Rate on Total.
	5 %.	4½ %.	4 %.	3½ %.	3 %.				
31st Dec., 1889 ...	£ 1,000	£ 4,800	£ 45,576	£ 17,080	£ 1,910	£ 1,139	£ 32	£ 71,537	3·87
" " 1890 ...	1,000	1,300	49,075	18,969	13,636	909	217	85,106	3·72
" " 1891 ...	500	1,300	49,075	26,201	21,152	1,011	86	99,325	3·64
" " 1892 ...	500	1,300	49,257	36,236	25,946	1,055	...	114,294	3·61
30th June, 1893 ...	500	1,300	49,257	36,236	25,946	1,055	...	114,294	3·61
" " 1894 ...	500	1,300	49,683	56,120	28,531	2,380	17	138,531	3·56
" " 1895 ...	1,510	1,300	49,683	71,158	28,807	2,297	30	154,785	3·57
" " 1896 ...	1,900	1,300	67,791	73,606	28,807	1,612	17	175,033	3·62
" " 1897 ...	1,900	1,300	74,860	81,925	43,127	2,506	19	205,637	3·58
" " 1898 ...	1,900	1,300	81,676	82,522	85,065	3,302	19	255,784	3·49

* The rate of Interest paid by the London and Westminster Bank on Deposits varies from time to time; but, for the purpose of this table, it has, on the advice of the Treasury, been taken at 2 per cent.

No. 26.

Public Debt of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

Date.	Amount Outstanding.				Gross Indebtedness per head.	Amount of Accrued Sinking Fund.	Net Indebtedness.	Net Indebtedness per head.
	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills.	Total.				
31st Dec., 1889 ...	£ 527,200	£ 844,781	...	£ 1,371,981	£ s. d. 31 7 11	£ 71,537	£ 1,300,444	£ s. d. 29 15 2
" " 1890 ...	496,500	870,945	...	1,367,445	29 10 10	85,107	1,282,338	27 14 0
" " 1891 ...	464,900	1,148,694	...	1,613,594	30 5 8	99,325	1,514,269	28 8 4
" " 1892 ...	451,000	1,810,864	...	2,261,864	38 11 0	114,294	2,147,570	36 12 0
30th June, 1893 ...	444,700	1,815,313	20,000	2,280,013	37 5 0	114,294	2,165,719	35 7 8
" " 1894 ...	410,100	2,822,154	185,085	3,417,339	45 0 3	138,531	3,278,808	43 3 9
" " 1895 ...	396,600	3,581,646	14,435	3,992,681	44 11 9	154,785	3,837,896	42 17 2
" " 1896 ...	382,000	4,341,753	12,820	4,736,573	38 13 10	175,033	4,561,540	37 5 3
" " 1897 ...	370,900	6,447,595	492,320	7,310,815	46 6 6	205,637	7,105,178	45 0 5
" " 1898 ...	* 452,114	7,448,094	1,303,530	9,203,738	53 16 8	255,784	8,947,954	52 6 9

* Including £85,514 Mortgage Bonds.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 27.

* Return showing the Public Debt of Western Australia on the 31st December in each of the ten Years 1889 to 1898; also the Average per head of Estimated Population.

Year ended 31st December.				Amount Outstanding.	Average per head of estimated Population on 31st December.
				£	£ s. d.
1889	...	...	...	1,371,981	31 7 11
1890	...	...	...	1,367,444	29 10 10
1891	...	...	...	1,613,594	30 5 8
1892	...	...	...	2,261,864	38 11 0
1893	...	...	...	2,873,098	44 3 2
1894	...	...	...	3,266,309	39 16 0
1895	...	...	...	3,988,597	39 8 0
1896	...	...	...	4,732,554	34 6 2
1897	...	...	...	7,608,480	46 19 9
1898	...	...	...	10,466,608	62 5 1

* No allowance is made in this return for accumulated Sinking Fund.

Section IV.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

No. 28.

Details of Revenue for the Year ended 30th June, 1898.

Colony.	Taxation.			Land.	Mining.	Post and Telegraphs.	Railways and Tramways.	Other Public Works.	Other Sources.	Total.
	Customs and Excise.	Other Taxation.	Total.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Western Australia	1,017,724	96,602	1,114,326	168,972	87,401	220,912	1,035,199	16,821	111,116	2,754,747
New South Wales	1,547,934	1,023,048	2,570,982	1,984,471	47,130	734,759	3,368,921	551,152	224,681	9,482,096
Victoria	2,110,866	799,371	2,910,237	362,994	22,524	526,400	2,602,547	188,717	274,044	6,887,463
Queensland	1,331,245	228,400	1,559,645	522,773	37,903	258,939	1,158,657	18,186	212,049	3,768,152
South Australia Proper	571,251	282,348	853,599	177,566	1,708	254,883	987,745	107,510	183,600	2,566,611
Do. Northern Territory	35,975	1,750	37,725	8,412	2,095	1,079	14,727	...	3,078	67,116
Tasmania*	371,215	125,257	496,472	40,357	24,333	77,136	169,503	...	37,219	845,020
New Zealand†	2,007,431	671,145	2,678,576	263,296	† 9,731	408,384	1,370,572	348,671		5,079,230
Total Australasia	8,993,641	3,227,921	12,221,562	3,528,841	232,825	2,482,492	10,707,871	2,276,844		31,450,435

* Year ended 31st December, 1897. † Year ended 31st March, 1898. ‡ Mining revenue of districts in which there are no local governing bodies. Where such exist the payments are made directly to them, and not to the Consolidated Fund.

No. 29.

Details of Expenditure for the Year ended 30th June, 1898.

Colony.	Post and Telegraphs.	Railways and Tramways.	Other Public Works.	Public Instruction.	Public Debt.				Other Expenditure.	Total.
					Interest.	Sinking Fund.	Redemption of Loans.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Western Australia	289,475	852,648	847,240	49,897	292,325	45,938	...	338,263	879,389	3,256,912
New South Wales	701,079	1,844,419	842,132	703,513	2,255,690	20,948	279,300	2,555,938	2,750,702	9,397,783
Victoria	508,851	1,559,379	248,636	562,046	§ 1,852,056	...	...	1,852,056	1,950,932	6,681,900
Queensland	313,610	684,566	66,296	274,473	1,324,333	...	...	1,324,333	1,084,150	3,747,428
South Australia Proper	205,377	607,456	133,870	143,670	881,140	...	56,540	937,680	570,886	2,598,939
Do. Northern Territory	4,893	20,310	3,087	235	66,562	...	...	66,562	56,933	152,020
Tasmania*	65,268	128,574	9,005	41,966	322,738	...	...	322,738	217,475	785,026
New Zealand†	362,993	849,923	† 300,000	466,925	¶ 1,698,033	43,380	...	1,741,413	1,191,118	4,912,372
Total Australasia	2,451,546	6,547,275	2,450,266	2,242,725	8,692,877	110,266	335,840	9,138,983	8,701,585	31,532,380

* Year ended 31st December, 1897. † Year ended 31st March, 1898. ‡ Amount paid to Public Works Fund. § Including expenses. ¶ Including £29,336 Interest on Treasury Bills issued in anticipation of Revenue.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 30.

Public Debt on 30th June, 1898.

Colony.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills.	Total.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	Net Indebtedness.	Gross Indebtedness per Head.	Net Indebtedness per Head.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Western Australia ...	452,114	7,448,094	1,303,530	9,203,738	255,784	8,947,954	53 16 8	52 6 9
New South Wales ...	10,489,150	50,291,986	2,331,584	63,112,720	48,969	63,063,751	47 4 11	47 4 2
Victoria ...	20,753,795	26,304,293	500,000	47,558,088	...	47,558,088	40 13 4	40 13 4
Queensland ...	11,534,380	22,064,034	1,000	33,599,414	...	33,599,414	68 1 1	68 1 1
South Australia ...	11,033,300	13,031,335	244,400	24,309,035	18,750	24,290,285	67 5 4	67 4 4
Tasmania † ...	3,325,070	4,456,500	608,456	8,390,026	138,036	8,251,990	48 17 2	48 1 1
New Zealand ‡ ...	7,214,758	37,748,666	*	44,963,424	881,903	44,081,521	61 9 0	60 4 11
Total Australasia ...	64,802,567	161,344,908	4,988,970	231,136,445	1,343,442	229,793,003	52 2 5	51 16 4

* £730,000 Treasury Bills issued in anticipation of "Revenue" are not included in "Debt." † 31st December, 1897. ‡ 31st March, 1898.

No. 31.

Rates of Interest payable on Loans outstanding on 30th June, 1898.

Colony.	Nominal Amount of Loans bearing Interest at									Total.	Average rate.
	6 per cent.	5½ per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4¼ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3¼ per cent.	3 per cent.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
Western Australia	32,500	...	83,100	85,130	...	4,086,535	1,000,000	41,000	3,875,473	9,203,738	3·54
New South Wales	94,500	4,500	2,086,850	3,700	...	21,457,939	29,326,200	...	10,139,031	63,112,720	3·64
Victoria ...	...	...	...	5,000,000	...	28,060,795	12,000,000	250,000	2,247,293	47,558,088	3·88
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	...	21,384,300	10,489,634	...	1,725,480	33,599,414	3·79
South Australia	786,200	...	290,000	*244,400	...	17,382,400	3,363,900	...	2,242,135	24,309,035	3·92
Tasmania † ...	179,900	...	100	97,470	4,430	4,187,470	3,649,723	...	270,933	8,390,026	3·80
New Zealand ‡ ...	127,300	...	864,700	1,504,568	...	31,404,102	8,756,742	100,000	2,206,012	44,963,424	3·89
Total Australasia ...	1,220,400	4,500	3,324,750	6,935,268	4,430	127,963,541	68,586,199	391,000	22,706,357	231,136,445	3·79

* The exact rate in this case is 3d. per £100 per diem, or £4 11s. 3d. per £100 per annum. † 31st December, 1897. ‡ 31st March, 1898.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,

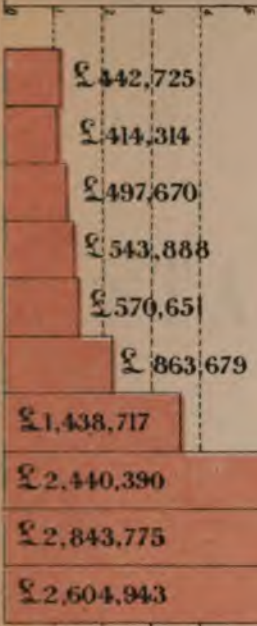
Perth, 15th March, 1899.

Registrar General.

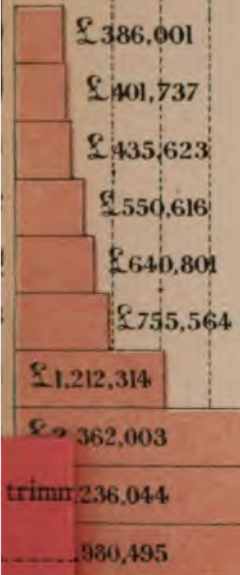
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Scale - $\frac{1}{4}$ of an Inch = £400,000

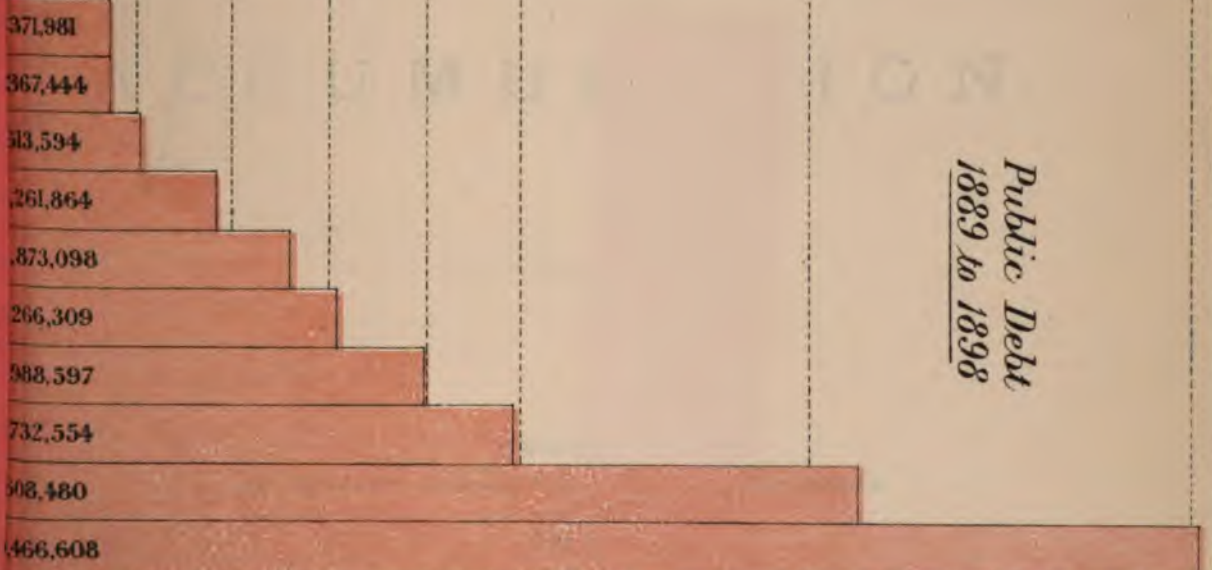
Revenue
1889 to 1898



Expenditure
1889 to 1898



Public Debt
1889 to 1898



1899.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART III.

ACCUMULATION.

PERTH
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETERSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER
—
1899.

CONTENTS.

I.—BANKING.

No.		Page.
1.	Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia, 1898	5
2.	Currency and Accounts	5
3.	Rate of Exchange charged during the year 1898 on Drafts on the various Australasian Colonies and London by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia	6
4.	Rate of Exchange during the year 1898 on Bills on the various Australasian Colonies and London, purchased by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia	6
5.	Rate of Discount during the year 1898 on Bills of various currencies at the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia	6
6.	Rate of Interest allowed on Fixed Deposits during the year 1898 by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia	6
7.	Averages for each of the ten years, 1889-98, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia	7
8.	Averages for each of the ten years, 1889-98, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia	8
9.	Averages for the year 1898 of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia	9
10.	Returns for each quarter of the year 1898, relating to the Capital of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia; also Rate and Amount of Dividend last declared, and Amount of Reserved Profits	10

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE.

11.	Liabilities and Assets on 31st December, 1898, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia	11
12.	Revenue and Expenditure for the year ended 31st December, 1898, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia	12
13.	Western Australian Business for the year 1898, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia	13
14.	Total Business for the year 1898, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia	14
15.	Total Number and Amount of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies discontinued during 1898 by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia, the causes of discontinuance being distinguished	15
16.	Number and Amounts of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies remaining on the books on 31st December, 1898, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia, the business done in each of the Australasian Colonies and elsewhere being distinguished	16
17.	Tables of Mortality and Rates of Interest employed at the latest investigation reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia	18
18.	Summary of the latest Valuation Returns reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia	19
19.	Liabilities, Funds, Surpluses, Profits Divided, and Rates of Interest on Investments at the latest investigation reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia	20

III.—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

20.	Societies, Branches, Membership, Finances, etc., of Friendly Societies in Western Australia relating to the year 1898	21
-----	--	----

IV.—BUILDING SOCIETIES.

21.	Building Societies in Western Australia in 1898, established under "An Ordinance for the Regulation of Benefit Building Societies, 1863" (27 Vict., No. 7)	24
-----	---	----

V.—REGISTERED COMPANIES.

22.	Limited Liability Companies registered during 1898	25
23.	No-Liability Companies registered during 1898	26

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

No. 1.—Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia, 1898.

Bank.	Head Office.	Act of Incorporation.	Date when Business commenced in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office.			
				In Western Australia.	In other Australian Colonies.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Western Australian Bank ...	Perth ...	Special Act ...	1841	27	...	...	27
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne	Victorian Companies Act, 1890 ...	1866	9	109	1	119
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London ...	English Companies Acts, 1862-79 ...	1878	18	80	1	99
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney ...	Special Act ...	1883	4	187	1	192
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne	Victorian Companies Act, 1890 ...	10th January, 1888	6	71	1	81
Bank of Australasia ...	London ...	Royal Charter ...	2nd May, 1894	7	139	1	147

No. 2.—Currency and Accounts.

Denomination of Coin (Current.)	Standard Weight.	Least Current Weight.	Standard Fineness.	Legal Tender.
	Grains.	Grains.		
GOLD.				
Sovereign	123.27447	122.50000	Eleven-twelfths fine gold, one-twelfth alloy; or mille- simal fineness, 916.6.	{ Gold being the only standard metal, sovereigns and half-sovereigns are legal tender to any amount, pro- vided that the pieces are not worn below 122.5 and 61.125 grains respectively.
Half-sovereign	61.63723	61.12500		
SILVER.				
Crown	436.36363	...	Thirty-seven fortieths fine silver, three-fortieths alloy; or millesimal fineness, 925.	{ Silver Coinage is legal tender to the amount of 40 shillings only.
Half-crown	218.18181	...		
Florin	174.54545	...		
Shilling	87.27272	...		
Sixpence	43.63636	...		
Threepence	21.81818	...		
BRONZE.				
Penny	145.83333	...	{ Mixed metal; 95 parts, copper; 4 parts, tin; and 1 part, zinc. The Coinage Act does not prescribe the proportions, but the alloy used is as stated.	{ Bronze Coin is legal tender to the amount of one shilling only.
Half-penny	87.50000	...		
Farthing	43.75000	...		

GOLD—VALUE PER OUNCE STANDARD.

Standard or sovereign gold has a fineness of 22 carat, and is worth £3 17s. 10½d. per ounce; pure gold, or 24 carat, is worth £4 4s. 11½d. per ounce.

SILVER—VALUE PER OUNCE STANDARD.

Monthly average price of silver bullion in the London market during 1898:—

	d.		d.		d.		d.
January ...	26½	April ...	25½	July ...	27½	October ...	27½
February ...	25½	May ...	26½	August ...	27½	November ...	27½
March ...	25½	June ...	27½	September ...	28½	December ...	27½

Average for year, 26½d.

BRONZE COIN.

One pound avoirdupois of bronze is coined into 48 pence, or 80 half-pence, or 160 farthings; hence the nominal value of one pound (avoirdupois) of bronze coined into pence is 4s., and into half-pence and farthings 3s. 4d.

ACCOUNTS.

Accounts are kept in British Sterling £ s. d.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 3.—Rate of Exchange charged during the Year 1898 on Drafts on the various Australasian Colonies and London, by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Draft Drawn	Western Australian Bank.	National Bank of Australasia, Limited.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.
At Sight on—	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.
New South Wales	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.
Victoria	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Queensland	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
New Zealand	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
South Australia	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Tasmania	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
London	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "	2 "
At 60 days Sight on—						
London	$\frac{7}{8}$ "	$\frac{7}{8}$ "	$\frac{7}{8}$ "	$\frac{7}{8}$ "	$\frac{7}{8}$ "	$\frac{7}{8}$ "

No. 4.—Rate of Exchange during the Year 1898 on Bills on the various Australasian Colonies and London, purchased by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Bill Drawn	Western Australian Bank.	National Bank of Australasia, Limited.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.
At Sight on—	Discount.	Discount.	Discount.	Discount.	Discount.	Discount.
New South Wales	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.	$\frac{5}{8}$ per cent.
Victoria	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Queensland	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
New Zealand	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
South Australia	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Tasmania	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
London	$\frac{1}{8}$ "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "
At 60 days Sight on—						
London	$\frac{1}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{7}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{5}{8}$ "

No. 5.—Rate of Discount during the Year 1898 on Bills of various currencies at the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Bank.	Bills having a Currency of	
	Three Months and under.	Over Three Months.
Western Australian Bank	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ %
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ %
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ %
Bank of New South Wales	from 6 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ %
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	from 7 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ %
Bank of Australasia	from 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	from 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ %

No. 6.—Rate of Interest allowed on Fixed Deposits during the Year 1898 by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Bank.	* Interest per annum on Fixed Deposits for			
	Six months.		Twelve months.	
	First half-year.	Second half-year.	First half-year.	Second half-year.
Western Australian Bank	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	2 %	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	3 %
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	2 %	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	3 %
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	2 %	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	3 %
Bank of New South Wales	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	2 %	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	3 %
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	2 %	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	3 %
Bank of Australasia	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	2 %	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	3 %

* No Interest allowed for periods of less than six months.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 7.—Averages for each of the Ten Years, 1889-98, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Year.	Liabilities.					Assets.									
	No. of Banks.	Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.		Total Average Liabilities.	Coined Gold, Silver, and other metals.	Gold and Silver, in Bullion and Bars.	Government Securities.	Landed Property and Bank Premises.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted, and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.										Total.
1889 *	4	£ 51173	£ 4217	£ 5872	£ 342251	£ 474442	£ 816683	£ 283604	£ 6267	£ 7500	£ 85221	£ 2744	£ 11120	£ 1315385	£ 1711841
1890 *	5	55164	5723	3862	406812	545272	952044	269674	9705	7500	89097	3230	19355	1404415	1801976
1891	5	76747	5925	9496	517713	681687	1199400	360339	16149	7500	104527	6223	15335	1603416	2113489
1892	5	94309	7122	22869	543272	858211	1401483	410001	20805	7500	113680	7870	19812	2043321	2625089
1893	5	84698	22594	19867	462752	830695	1293447	431316	25590	7500	106706	7133	5702	2196840	2780787
1894	6	143156	25458	8020	751430	877872	1628302	636973	52418	7500	105059	16869	18834	2118429	2956082
1895	6	214679	57465	15185	1593372	996355	2589727	1200582	76894	7500	103625	31199	142987	2385662	3948449
1896	6	395092	85382	25403	3192348	1385048	4577396	2323962	90657	13750	111421	58708	349430	2812547	5754475
1897	6	374993	75396	68774	3096105	973562	4069667	2102831	132165	116000	136481	37328	104187	3349806	5978798
1898	6	330673	60040	45363	2576783	1024393	3601176	1631604	195640	58488	158266	41049	128986	3206434	5420479

* Although the Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited, commenced operations in the Colony on the 10th of January, 1888, its first gazetted statement is that for the last quarter of 1880; consequently, the figures relative to above-mentioned Bank are not included in this statement so far as the year 1889, and the first three quarters of 1890, are concerned.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 8.—Averages for each of the Ten Years, 1889-98, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Year.	Western Australian Bank.	National Bank of Australasia, Limited.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	Total.
LIABILITIES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	242122	294127	322749	28957	*	...	*877955
1890	275360	313475	381466	34073	*12459	...	*1016833
1891	364171	374493	408349	48896	95659	...	1291568
1892	479859	391442	469263	57825	127394	...	1525783
1893	480706	350788	412023	75624	101465	...	1420906
1894	661203	382851	554421	98997	85314	23150	1805936
1895	1126560	333917	912580	201658	93388	208953	2877056
1896	1960961	438117	1382937	435826	271480	593952	5083273
1897	1898609	409280	1182498	402515	170874	525045	4588830
1898	1679236	370749	1058551	370137	99784	458795	4037252
ASSETS.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	384666	661016	492045	174114	*	...	*1711841
1890	417519	678680	535601	133012	*37164	...	*1801976
1891	517705	733538	519123	143086	200037	...	2113489
1892	656983	958943	566243	174921	268899	...	2625989
1893	682093	1079026	585334	206402	227932	...	2780787
1894	867826	989106	639613	205615	212153	41769	2956082
1895	1333878	1089974	867680	251369	241989	163559	3948449
1896	2186289	1174558	1226375	459828	373717	333708	5754475
1897	2200159	1126473	1151047	691520	376100	433499	5978798
1898	2047195	1051205	986392	665279	311351	359057	5420479

* Although the Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited, commenced operations in the Colony on the 10th of January, 1888, its first gazetted statement is that for the last quarter of 1890; consequently, the figures relative to this bank are not included in the total so far as the year 1889, and the first three quarters of 1890, are concerned.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

NAME.	Quarters.	LIABILITIES.					ASSETS.									
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.		Total average Liabilities.	Coloured Gold, Silver, and other metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government Securities.	Landed property and Bank premises.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes & Bills (discounted and other) to Banks not enumerated.	Total Average Assets.	
					Not bearing interest.	Bearing interest.										Total.
Western Australian Bank	1st	132985	51100	44753	1008979	448026	1458005	1686843	504445	83365	20000	40883	11017	121703	1255288	2039701
	2nd	133166	47289	42867	962355	484281	1446636	1689568	499548	93284	20000	42830	24287	132788	1210370	2023107
	3rd	125106	52144	29783	929634	550244	1479878	1686911	562287	113266	20000	41892	21403	123377	1187023	2069248
	4th	121559	40027	31594	893140	586914	1480054	1673234	540616	129343	25192	42817	20348	125459	1172948	2056723
	Average for year	...	128204	47640	37249	948777	517366	1466143	1679236	526724	104815	21298	42105	20014	125832	1206407	2047195
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	1st	47259	1935	6141	216687	76385	293022	348357	193582	12916	5878	35330	1301	6	847997	1097010
	2nd	47786	1218	7652	226716	85981	312697	369353	191482	12845	25473	36026	5408	211	787325	1058770
	3rd	45147	1865	8745	209179	108417	317596	373353	156332	8035	25473	36555	6522	...	783325	1016242
	4th	44853	943	7791	187870	150477	338347	391934	197569	7266	25473	36628	5707	76	760080	1032799
Average for year	...	46261	1490	7582	210113	105303	315416	370749	184741	10265	20574	36135	4735	73	794682	1051205
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	1st	74172	4338	...	796701	196837	996538	1075048	381450	30158	...	27990	1741	...	590286	1031625
	2nd	79026	5641	...	784462	206535	990997	1075664	385659	29937	...	27991	5916	...	554032	1003535
	3rd	77914	3493	...	790314	226411	986725	1068132	435900	27108	...	27841	7129	...	513512	1011490
	4th	80128	3473	...	720485	211274	931759	1015360	353887	19733	...	28070	6531	...	490696	898917
Average for year	...	77810	4236	...	765491	211014	976505	1058551	389224	26734	...	27973	5329	...	537132	986392
Bank of New South Wales	1st	19550	1856	975	263930	72524	336454	358835	306195	6828	66462	12246	100	1481	323364	716676
	2nd	19821	2138	527	264034	88666	352700	375186	297519	8949	...	16346	1340	2951	324359	651464
	3rd	18882	801	552	254722	109022	363744	383979	285194	10116	...	18941	1609	4240	327590	647990
	4th	18013	734	73	246559	97169	343728	362548	271605	13234	...	21444	1702	2832	334168	644985
Average for year	...	19067	1382	532	257311	91845	349156	370137	290128	9857	16616	17244	1188	2876	327370	665279
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	1st	7784	346	...	87375	13382	100757	108887	101398	1425	...	5957	881	61	224957	334679
	2nd	7792	519	...	70472	24490	94962	103273	90545	1464	...	5938	2815	807	225401	323970
	3rd	6315	362	...	72981	16789	89770	96447	76760	1147	...	5927	2520	...	210513	296867
	4th	6528	147	...	68339	15515	83854	96529	62398	2032	...	5940	2677	...	213781	286888
Average for year	...	7105	313	...	74792	17344	92336	99784	82775	1532	...	5941	2223	217	218663	311351
Bank of Australasia	1st	54862	4692	...	330749	66176	396925	456479	159118	38199	...	29230	5558	...	146753	379158
	2nd	53087	4527	...	325528	85751	411279	468893	157988	38998	...	28732	7519	...	118420	351657
	3rd	51010	4624	...	310263	91120	401363	457017	155918	44911	...	28767	8978	...	103081	343655
	4th	49945	5953	...	314656	82237	396893	452791	159025	47341	...	28741	8185	...	118468	361760
Average for year	...	52226	4949	...	320299	81321	401620	458795	158012	42437	...	28668	7560	...	122180	359057
Average of all Banks for the Year 1898	...	336673	60040	45363	2576783	1024393	3601176	4037252	1631604	195640	58188	158266	41049	128998	3206434	5420479

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 10.—Returns for each quarter of the Year 1898 relating to the Capital of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia; also Rate and Amount of Dividend last declared, and Amount of Reserved Profits.

Name.	Quarter.	Capital paid up.	Rate per annum of last dividend.	Amount of dividend last declared.	Amount of reserved profits at the time of declaring such dividend.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Western Australian Bank	1st	100000 0 0	17½ per cent.	8750 0 0	182861 19 11
	2nd	100000 0 0	17½ per cent.	8750 0 0	182861 19 11
	3rd	100000 0 0	17½ per cent.	8750 0 0	192653 15 9
	4th	100000 0 0	17½ per cent.	8750 0 0	192653 15 9
National Bank of Australasia, Limited ...	1st	1973677 14 3	* 5 per cent.	7644 10 0	34196 13 11
	2nd	1975322 4 0	* 5 per cent.	7644 10 0	87479 12 5
	3rd	1975629 1 3	* 5 per cent.	7644 10 0	87479 12 5
	4th	1976442 19 5	* 5 per cent.	7644 10 0	97437 11 9
Union Bank of Australia, Limited ...	1st	1500000 0 0	5 per cent.	37500 0 0	812003 1 10
	2nd	1500000 0 0	5 per cent.	37500 0 0	812003 1 10
	3rd	1500000 0 0	5 per cent.	37500 0 0	812199 9 4
	4th	1500000 0 0	5 per cent.	37500 0 0	812199 9 4
Bank of New South Wales	1st	1950000 0 0	9 per cent.	87750 0 0	1200000 0 0
	2nd	1950000 0 0	9 per cent.	87750 0 0	1200000 0 0
	3rd	1950000 0 0	9 per cent.	87750 0 0	1200000 0 0
	4th	1950000 0 0	9 per cent.	87750 0 0	1200000 0 0
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited ...	1st	2990868 10 0	* 2 per cent.	21170 14 0	
	2nd	3032251 0 0	* 2 per cent.	21170 14 0	
	3rd	3032251 0 0	* 2 per cent.	21170 14 0	
	4th	3082511 0 0	* 2 per cent.	21170 14 0	
Bank of Australasia	1st	1600000 0 0	5 per cent.	40000 0 0	857997 0 0
	2nd	1600000 0 0	5 per cent.	40000 0 0	858275 14 2
	3rd	1600000 0 0	5 per cent.	40000 0 0	858275 14 2
	4th	1600000 0 0	6 per cent.	48000 0 0	858822 7 3

* Preference Shares.

The total paid-up capital for all Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia was £10,208,953 19s. 5d. on the 31st December, 1898.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 11.—*Liabilities and Assets on 31st December, 1898, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

LIABILITIES.

Name of Company.	Shareholders' Capital paid up.	Assurance Fund.	Annuity Fund.	Other Funds.	Claims admitted but not paid.	Other Sums owing by the Company.	Total Liabilities.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	...	£ 147,942 15 2 9	...	• 650,761 5 1	149,241 12 8	130,632 19 1	150,000 19 7
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited { Industrial	...	214,094 18 11	...	...	220 12 5	1366 12 1	21,767 3 5
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	20,000 0 0	19,805 2 8	...	2350 0 0	113 10 0	4643 8 2	21,701 0 10
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	20,888 6 8	22,284 13 8	...	35,302 15 2	5471 13 10	524 3 6	22,676 52 2
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	...	452,200 10 1	122,476 9 2	...	34,672 14 0	53,898 87 3 11	126,743 13 10
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	...	125,703 15 8	...	...	9815 3 0	324 15 2	56,965 50 15 7
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	...	15,671 14 15 7	...	† 90,650 7 2	17,564 7 5	£ 10,951 12 7	29,835 7 2 2
	...	27,655 71 5 4	...	...	38,963 11 8	5871 18 0	29,835 7 2 2

* Includes £285,927, reserve for depreciation of securities by the Company, and £11,503 14s. "Ledger Liabilities."

† Assurance and Annuity Funds.

‡ Investment Fluctuation Reserve.

§ Participating.

|| Including £43,805 6s. 9d., "Claims not recognised by the Company," and £14,608 7s. 6d., "Claims unadmitted."

ASSETS.

Name of Company.	IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.										ELSEWHERE THAN IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.										Total Assets.	
	Government Securities.	Mortgages.	Loans on Companies' Policies and Personal Security.	Railway and other Debentures and Shares.	House Property.	Cash in hand, on Deposit, and on Current Account.	Other Assets.	Total.	Government Securities.	Mortgages.	All other.	Total.	Government Securities.	Mortgages.	All other.	Total.	Government Securities.	Mortgages.	All other.	Total.	£	s. d.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	s. d.
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited—	504,965 12 3	37,865 2 7	106,294 17 6	50,874 3 11	10,000 0 0	14,577 12 4	125 10 6 8	107,713 15 9	12,223 43 3 1	7,387 19 0	591,206 2 3	145,228 7 4 4	15,000 0 0	95,545 5 3	91,260 5 4	198,805 10 7	10,000 0 0	7140 0 0	12,623 18 2	21,761 0 10	150,000 19 7	21,761 3 5
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	300 0 0	19,200 0 0	779 2 5	...	...	978 6 7	173 11 10	14,87 18 2	67,048 14 11	94,864 4 11	121,387 19 9	22,302 70 19 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,761 3 5	21,761 0 10
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	20,000 0 0	...	335 19 9	...	...	...	...	...	790,576 5 0	723,424 9 10	45,770 16 6 11	53,801 18 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,801 18 17	53,801 18 17
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	10,000 0 0	...	1,337 19 10	...	...	1,382 3 2	387 6 9	13,107 9 9	51,205 0 0	64,391 4 0	55,731 4 1	125,443 6 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125,443 6 1	125,443 6 1
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	10,180 0 0	...	216 17 11	...	...	...	226 7 4	10,623 5 3	681,700 17 10	14,064 14 4	42,267 812 18 2	56,965 50 15 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,965 50 15 7	56,965 50 15 7
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	...	5,076 0 0	20,530 0 8	...	11,684 14 7	340 9 8	5280 15 1	91,645 0 0	28,835 10 1	134,868 10 11	1,267 06 1 2	29,835 7 2 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,835 7 2 2	29,835 7 2 2

* Assets on 30th September, 1898.

† Deposited with Colonial Treasurer.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 12.—Revenue and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1898, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.

REVENUE.

Name of Company.	Amount of Funds at beginning of the year.	Renewal Premiums after deduction of re-assurance premiums.	New Premiums after deduction of re-assurance premiums.	Consideration for Annuities granted.	Interest and Dividends and Rents.	Other Receipts.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	14479578 1 7	1260031 16 0	127332 2 4	44206 8 10	716473 9 5	4133 3 6	16631755 1 8
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited	155218 0 7	*57461 8 9	*30576 10 9	270 0 0	7500 12 1	2453 9 0	253480 1 2
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	184771 14 6	*143202 18 8	*5180 1 0	...	8050 18 4	59 12 7	341265 5 1
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	2153342 0 3	287146 19 5	33349 5 6	2272 1 6	90130 0 3	...	2566240 6 11
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	48951321 12 8	6564144 6 5	1485960 19 0	163722 11 2	2177288 15 1	†910329 16 4	60252768 0 8
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1190192 16 5	*132260 7 6	*20607 9 10	4950 0 0	58072 11 1	6 8 5	1406389 13 3
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited †	51823593 2 10	*6330252 1 6	*1945200 15 3	486952 19 0	2348669 16 0	1005191 0 5	63939859 15 0
	2612750 12 1	297831 5 9	43787 11 3	5798 8 8	132154 18 10	93 5 4	3092416 1 11

* No re-assurances. † Year ended 30th September, 1898.

‡ Increase in value of assets.

EXPENDITURE.

Name of Company.	Claims under Policies (after deduction of sums re-assured).	Surrenders.	Annuities.	Commission.	Expenses of Management.	Dividends and Bonuses to Shareholders.	Bonuses paid in Cash.	Other Payments.	Amount of Funds at the end of the year.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	On New Premiums.	On Renewals.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	814335 7 3	325946 0 7	27605 19 9	£ s. d. 40025 17 6	£ s. d. 3189 10 5	£ s. d. 143984 13 3	£ s. d. 55373 7 2	£ s. d. 36244 17 11	£ s. d. 15179049 7 10	£ s. d. 16631755 1 8
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited	*11082 1 7	3388 2 8	12 13 9	£ s. d. £49370 10s. 6d.	£ s. d. 5002 1 3	£ s. d. 27128 1 3	£ s. d. 3529 12 6	£ s. d. 7000 0 0	£ s. d. 214094 18 11	£ s. d. 253480 1 2
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	*50164 8 2	1392 9 0	...	£ s. d. £40304 17s. 6d.	£ s. d. 27128 1 3	£ s. d. 2000 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 470 6 6	£ s. d. 210805 2 8	£ s. d. 341265 5 1
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	186178 7 9	31248 14 3	1018 10 0	£ s. d. 18876 4 9	£ s. d. 13213 0 8	£ s. d. 47303 1 6	£ s. d. 1627 6 7	£ s. d. 5118 12 7	£ s. d. 2261656 8 10	£ s. d. 2566240 6 11
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	2963654 5 9	1268932 10 8	117430 3 8	£ s. d. 592507 12 10	£ s. d. 454175 0 4	£ s. d. 771323 6 10	£ s. d. 637446 16 11	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 53445839 17 0	£ s. d. 60252768 0 8
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	*74563 4 5	10691 15 9	1596 11 4	£ s. d. 10287 7 1	£ s. d. 2112 2 0	£ s. d. 30102 16 5	£ s. d. 3177 14 3	£ s. d. 16254 6 4	£ s. d. 1257603 15 8	£ s. d. 1406389 13 3
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited †	3181651 15 3	1207813 11 0	218474 4 7	£ s. d. £1124586 5s. 5d.	£ s. d. 1032809 17 4	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. †463089 5 10	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 56711424 15 7	£ s. d. 63939859 15 0
	177640 12 5	60103 0 9	1132 14 2	£ s. d. 13262 14 5	£ s. d. 7644 9 9	£ s. d. 63364 19 2	£ s. d. 1431 2 1	£ s. d. £2265 3 10	£ s. d. 2765571 5 4	£ s. d. 3092416 1 11

* No re-assurances. † Year ended 30th September, 1898.

‡ Including £1,129 8s. 8d. "Amalgamation Expenses."

|| Including taxes.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 13.—*Western Australian Business for the Year 1898 of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

Name of Company	Year in which branch was established in Western Australia.	New Policies issued in Western Australia during 1898.									
		Assurances.					Endowments.				
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	Single Premiums.
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	1884	700	245850 0 0	7648 17 7	3	300 0 0	17 17 1	...	...	...	£ s. d.
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited (Ordinary)	1890	286	75650 0 0	2583 4 10	63	7300 0 0	380 14 5	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited (Industrial)	1890	1338	45008 11 8	1743 10 4	156	4480 0 0	242 13 4	...	...	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1874	151	39100 0 0	1289 15 0	4	900 0 0	43 13 3	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of Australasia	1885	102	51630 0 0	1866 6 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	195	69256 2 6	2309 16 4	7	1400 0 0	59 5 10	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited †	1896	65	31550 0 0	1504 7 10	1	100 0 0	4 5 4	...	...	...	...
	1888	208	69300 0 0	2209 15 0	29	4250 0 0	245 9 3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	3045	627344 14 2	21155 13 6	263	18730 0 0	193 18 6	...	...	...	...

Name of Company.	Policies existing in Western Australia on 31st December, 1898.										Net Increase of Western Australian Business during 1898.									
	Assurances.					Endowments.					Assurances.					Endowments.				
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	4742	1671602 0 0	36	4450 0 0	...	586	206789 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited (Ordinary)	867	154825 0 0	199	19100 0 0	...	267	70550 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited (Industrial)	5152	155554 15 10	797	21072 10 2	...	387	3366 3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	468	128459 0 0	12	2700 0 0	...	157	38312 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of Australasia	696	334595 0 0	8	700 0 0	...	112	25560 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	450	154869 0 0	19	3700 0 0	...	102	22733 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited †	107	47216 13 4	1	100 0 0	...	35	14750 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1696	433940 0 0	109	13900 0 0	...	32	4750 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	14178	3081061 9 2	1181	65722 10 2	1	121 0 0	335690 5 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Decrease. † Year ended 30th September, 1898.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 15.—Total Number and Amount of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies discontinued during 1898 by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia, the causes of discontinuance being distinguished.

NAME OF COMPANY.	BY DEATH OR MATURITY.			BY SURRENDER.			BY FORFEITURE.			TOTAL VOID.		
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.		£	s. d.		£	s. d.
ASSURANCES.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1638	577051	0 0	3223	1067891	16 0	1753	429100	0 0	6614	2074142	16 0
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited	91	11700	0 0	301	38250	0 0	1783	254238	18 0	2074	304188	18 0
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1751	49616	2 8	24	1094	6 0	4165	115498	15 2	42940	1204591	3 10
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	519	145632	10 6	311	183175	0 0	1580	473875	0 0	2250	801882	10 6
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	3794	298288	0 0	9416	6713294	0 0	25196	17788186	0 0	38406	27469759	0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York †	220	58370	9 5	432	109866	12 6	777	235701	17 6	1429	404338	19 5
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited *	562	148814	18 11	1276	294215	5 9	1638	432479	0 0	3506	893509	4 8
ENDOWMENTS.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	55	7729	0 0	26	4050	0 0	10	1240	0 0	91	12979	0 0
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited	19	1700	0 0	24	2675	0 0	446	41240	0 0	489	45375	0 0
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	2063	36716	9 8	154	4045	10 0	13867	383189	5 9	15584	423851	5 5
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	57	10000	0 0	10	2300	0 0	63	11005	0 0	190	23900	0 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	13	2668	0 0	8	1732	0 0	29	6717	0 0	50	11167	0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York †	45	6250	0 0	25	3750	0 0	39	8400	0 0	149	18000	0 0
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited *	84	11650	0 0	68	11250	0 0	285	47370	0 0	437	70270	0 0
ANNUITIES.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	15	830	16 8	...	£	s. d.	...	£	s. d.	15	830	16 8
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1	48	8 0	...	...	...	...	586	0 0	1	48	8 0
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	74	6065	0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6875	0 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	0 0	1	200	0 0
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Year ended 30th September, 1898. † Details as to class of business not supplied. The total discontinuances for 1898 were "By Death or Maturity," 5,186 policies, -sum assured, £5,223,936 18s. 3d.; "By Surrender," 4,383 policies, -sum assured, £1,963,628 1s. 7d.; "By Forfeiture, Expiry, etc. (net)," 25,080 policies, -sum assured, £14,061,772 8s. 8d.; "Total Void," 34,669 policies, -sum assured, £19,274,335 10s. 4d.

No. 16.—*Number and Amounts of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies remaining on the Books on 31st each of the Australasian Colonies and*

NAME OF COMPANY.	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.			NEW SOUTH WALES.			VICTORIA.			QUEENSLAND.		
	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
			£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.

ASSURANCES.

Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	4742	1671602 0 0	+1849	37151	12846302 0 0	1863	38593	10561869 0 0	1874	14225	4923471 0 0
Citizens' Life Assurance (Ordinary Company, Limited)	1890	867	154825 0 0	+1886	4000	645071 0 0	1884	3904	539213 2 0	1886	2784	430948 0 0
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1890	5152	155554 15 10	+1886	48220	1078412 0 10	1888	37883	851864 5 1	1886	20607	437467 11 10
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1874	468	128459 0 0	1874	3720	892414 0 0	+1874	6602	1569400 0 0	1874	2143	586725 0 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1885	696	31595 0 0	1884	2260	1146205 0 0	1884	2350	1218524 0 0	1884	1400	518695 0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	450	154869 0 0	+1899	5494	1623 39 3 1	1881	3179	660624 4 10	1880	1869	523701 15 0
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	1896	107	47416 13 4	1883	1451	894314 4 10	1889	424	299204 3 8	1888	467	159691 0 0
	1888	1696	433940 0 0	1878	8008	1969892 3 2	+1869	10077	3350406 6 10	1881	4171	1107429 0 0

ENDOWMENTS.

Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	36	4450 0 0	+1849	276	59994 0 0	1863	169	25857 0 0	1874	65	10550 0 0
Citizens' Life Assurance (Ordinary Company, Limited)	1890	199	19100 0 0	+1886	447	52888 3 6	1884	754	61789 15 0	1886	375	30412 10 0
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1890	797	21072 10 2	+1886	7343	183339 12 10	1888	7809	193768 13 6	1886	2269	63066 4 0
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1874	12	2700 0 0	1874	250	30794 0 0	+1874	169	27502 0 0	1874	89	11750 0 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1885	8	700 0 0	1884	29	5108 0 0	1884	36	4514 0 0	1884	6	650 0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	19	3700 0 0	+1869	279	40334 0 0	1881	119	18775 0 0	1880	84	12400 0 0
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	1896	1	100 0 0	1886	27	4506 13 0	1889	6	840 0 0	1888	5	1000 0 0
	1888	109	13900 0 0	1878	672	97250 0 0	+1869	409	71524 7 9	1881	304	47675 0 0

ANNUITIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
			£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	...	...	+1849	197	13272 12 0	1863	95	6543 4 4	1874	34	2016 14 8
Citizens' Life Assurance (Ordinary Company, Limited)	1890	...	...	+1886	...	...	1888	1	25 7 6	1886	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1890	...	...	+1886	...	...	1888	...	...	1886	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1874	...	...	1874	2	52 0 0	+1874	3	74 5 4	1874	2	210 17 4
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1885	1	121 0 0	1884	7	691 0 0	1884	24	1929 0 0	1884	1	34 0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	...	...	+1869	10	401 4 0	1881	6	412 11 0	1880	3	163 11 0
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	1896	...	...	1886	26	1844 13 9	1889	1	100 0 0	1888	6	376 0 8
	1888	...	...	1878	2	370 0 0	+1869	13	732 7 4	1881	1	100 0 0

* Policies remaining on books on 30th September, 1898.

† Head Office.

ACCUMULATION.

December, 1898, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia ; the Business done in elsewhere being distinguished.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.			TASMANIA.			NEW ZEALAND.			ELSEWHERE.			TOTAL.	
Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	
	£	s.		d.	£		s.	d.		£		s.	d.	£	s.	d.

ASSURANCES.

1872	13130	4038080 0 0	1877	6231	1841845 0 0	1871	24140	6835489 0 0	1127	558101 0 0	141339	43276769 0 0
1888	2537	338385 10 0	1880	466	68470 0 0	1884	1501	260425 0 0	...	...	16059	2435347 12 0
1888	25142	585627 8 2	1880	6034	122279 6 0	1884	11264	265417 9 10	...	...	154302	3486622 17 7
1874	1653	377171 0 0	1874	773	182656 0 0	1884	4148	1110277 0 0	12274	5409945 0 0	31781	10248047 0 0
1880	736	308244 0 0	1889	215	110441 0 0	§ 1884	726	308772 0 0	312680	201553544 0 0	321063	205500020 0 0
1883	1289	312659 7 6	† 1869	255	70793 2 6	1876	4067	1104420 0 0	158	57809 15 7	16621	4507716 8 6
1886	86	36100 0 0	1886	81	43121 0 0	...	...	...	355563	197443669 10 10	358179	198923316 12 8
1878	4124	876918 0 0	1881	1438	279909 18 5	1880	5225	1288512 12 9	956	390250 0 0	41695	9687158 1 2

ENDOWMENTS.

1872	92	17000 0 0	1877	76	8800 0 0	1871	145	20032 0 0	10	2750 0 0	889	149233 0 0
1888	281	23885 11 0	1880	82	8100 0 0	1884	282	27850 0 0	...	...	2620	224205 19 6
1888	2338	58002 7 4	1880	467	9966 10 6	1884	1659	49048 6 0	...	...	22682	575264 4 4
1874	54	7300 0 0	1874	41	5650 0 0	1884	179	28150 0 0	567	112795 0 0	1361	226821 0 0
1880	5	700 0 0	1889	1	1000 0 0	§ 1884	4	334 0 0	506	144710 0 0	585	157716 0 0
1883	92	12087 3 6	† 1869	20	2910 0 0	1876	477	81850 0 0	10	1850 0 0	1100	174006 3 6
1886	...	...	1886	8	1000 0 0	...	...	...	1532	346929 14 8	1579	357376 7 8
1878	208	26581 6 4	1881	76	11600 0 0	1880	1020	175200 0 0	84	19025 0 0	2682	462755 14 1

ANNUITIES.

Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1872	37	1799 2 4	1877	37	2605 17 0	1871	91	1525 8 0	20	2125 9 8	520	32888 8 0
1888	...	...	1880	...	...	1884	...	...	...	...	1	25 7 6
1888	...	...	1880	...	...	1884	...	...	...	...	...	...
1874	1	10 0 0	1874	4	190 10 8	1884	...	...	5	491 14 5	17	1029 7 9
1880	4	121 0 0	1889	...	...	§ 1884	...	...	2080	139990 0 0	2117	142886 0 0
1883	3	112 0 0	† 1869	1	29 9 0	1876	8	303 13 10	7	502 15 6	38	1925 4 4
1886	...	...	1886	1	6 12 11	...	...	...	4028	247163 19 4	4062	249491 6 8
1878	2	88 0 2	1881	2	42 0 0	1880	2	113 10 9	4	286 15 6	26	1732 13 9

† Agency. § Ceased to write new business in New Zealand since the beginning of 1885.

No. 16.—*Number and Amounts of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies remaining on the Books on 31st each of the Australasian Colonies and*

NAME OF COMPANY.	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.			NEW SOUTH WALES.			VICTORIA.			QUEENSLAND.		
	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
			£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.
ASSURANCES.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	4742	1671602 0 0	+1849	37151	12846302 0 0	1863	38593	10561869 0 0	1874	14225	4923471 0 0
Citizens' Life Assurance (Ordinary	1890	867	154825 0 0	+1886	4000	645071 0 0	1883	3904	539213 2 0	1886	2784	430948 0 0
Company, Limited (Industrial	1890	5152	155554 15 10	+1886	48220	1078412 0 10	1888	37833	851864 5 1	1896	26667	437467 11 10
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance												
Society, Limited	1874	468	128459 0 0	1874	3720	892414 0 0	+1874	6602	1569490 0 0	1874	2143	586725 0 0
Equitable Life Assurance Society of												
the United States	1885	696	33,595 0 0	1884	2260	1146205 0 0	1884	2350	1218324 0 0	1884	1400	518695 0 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1896	450	154869 0 0	+1889	5494	1623 39 3 1	1881	3179	660624 4 10	1880	1869	523701 15 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of												
New York	1896	107	47216 13 4	1883	1451	894314 4 10	1889	424	299204 3 8	1888	467	159691 0 0
National Mutual Life Association of												
Australasia, Limited*	1888	1696	433940 0 0	1878	8008	1969802 3 2	+1869	16077	3350406 6 10	1881	4171	1107429 0 0
ENDOWMENTS.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1844	36	4450 0 0	+1849	276	59994 0 0	1863	169	25857 0 0	1874	65	10550 0 0
Citizens' Life Assurance (Ordinary	1890	199	19100 0 0	+1886	647	52888 3 6	1883	754	61789 15 0	1886	375	30412 10 0
Company, Limited (Industrial	1890	797	21072 10 2	+1886	7343	183339 12 10	1888	7809	193768 13 6	1886	2269	63066 4 0
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance												
Society, Limited	1874	12	2700 0 0	1874	250	30794 0 0	+1874	169	27502 0 0	1874	89	11750 0 0
Equitable Life Assurance Society of												
the United States	1885	8	700 0 0	1884	29	5108 0 0	1884	36	4514 0 0	1884	6	650 0 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1896	19	3700 0 0	+1869	279	40334 0 0	1881	119	18775 0 0	1880	84	12400 0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of												
New York	1896	1	100 0 0	1886	27	4506 13 0	1889	6	840 0 0	1888	5	1000 0 0
National Mutual Life Association of												
Australasia, Limited*	1888	109	13900 0 0	1878	672	97250 0 0	+1869	409	71524 7 9	1881	304	47675 0 0
ANNUITIES.												
NAME OF COMPANY.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
			£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	...	...	+1849	197	13272 12 0	1863	95	6543 4 4	1874	34	2016 14 8
Citizens' Life Assurance (Ordinary	1890	...	...	+1886	...	...	1888	1	25 7 6	1886	...	...
Company, Limited (Industrial	1890	...	...	+1886	...	...	1888	...	...	1886	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance												
Society, Limited	1874	...	...	1874	2	52 0 0	+1874	3	71 5 4	1874	2	210 17 4
Equitable Life Assurance Society of												
the United States	1885	1	121 0 0	1884	7	691 0 0	1884	24	1929 0 0	1884	1	34 0 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1896	...	...	+1869	10	401 4 0	1881	6	412 11 0	1880	3	163 11 0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of												
New York	1896	...	...	1886	26	1844 13 9	1889	1	100 0 0	1888	6	376 0 8
National Mutual Life Association of												
Australasia, Limited*	1888	...	...	1878	2	370 0 0	+1869	13	732 7 4	1881	1	100 0 0

* Policies remaining on books on 30th September, 1898.

† Head Office.

ACCUMULATION.

December, 1898, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia ; the Business done in elsewhere being distinguished.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.			TASMANIA.			NEW ZEALAND.			ELSEWHERE.			TOTAL.	
Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	

ASSURANCES.

1872	15130	4038080 0 0	1877	6231	1841845 0 0	1871	24140	6835489 0 0	1127	558101 0 0	141339	43276769 0 0
1888	2537	336385 10 0	1880	466	84470 0 0	1884	1501	260425 0 0	...	...	16059	2435347 12 0
1888	25142	585627 8 2	1880	6034	122279 6 0	1884	11264	265417 9 10	...	...	154302	3486622 17 7
1874	1653	377171 0 0	1874	773	182656 0 0	1884	4148	1110277 0 0	12274	5406945 0 0	31781	10248047 0 0
1880	736	308244 0 0	1889	215	110441 0 0	§ 1884	726	309772 0 0	312680	201553544 0 0	321063	205500020 0 0
1883	1239	312659 7 6	† 1869	255	70783 2 6	1876	4067	1104420 0 0	158	57609 15 7	16621	4507716 8 6
1886	86	36100 0 0	1886	81	43121 0 0	...	...	...	355563	197443669 10 10	358179	198923316 12 8
1878	4124	876818 0 0	1881	1438	279909 18 5	1880	5225	1288512 12 9	956	390250 0 0	41695	9637158 1 2

ENDOWMENTS.

1872	92	17000 0 0	1877	76	8900 0 0	1871	145	20032 0 0	10	2750 0 0	889	149233 0 0
1888	281	23985 11 0	1880	82	8100 0 0	1884	282	27950 0 0	...	...	2620	224205 19 6
1888	2338	56002 7 4	1880	467	9966 10 6	1884	1659	48048 6 0	...	...	22682	575264 4 4
1874	54	7300 0 0	1874	41	5650 0 0	1884	179	28150 0 0	567	112795 0 0	1361	226821 0 0
1880	5	700 0 0	1889	1	1000 0 0	§ 1884	4	334 0 0	506	144710 0 0	585	157716 0 0
1883	92	12087 3 6	† 1869	20	2910 0 0	1876	477	81850 0 0	10	1950 0 0	1100	174006 3 6
1886	...	...	1886	8	1000 0 0	...	...	...	1532	349929 14 8	1579	357376 7 8
1878	206	26581 6 4	1881	76	11600 0 0	1880	1020	175300 0 0	84	19025 0 0	2882	462755 14 1

ANNUITIES.

Year in which Branch was estab- lished in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was estab- lished in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was estab- lished in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1872	37	1799 2 4	1877	37	2005 17 0	1871	91	1525 8 0	20	2125 9 8	520	32688 8 0
1888	...	...	1880	...	...	1884	...	...	...	...	1	25 7 6
1888	...	...	1880	...	...	1884	...	...	...	...	...	...
1874	1	10 0 0	1874	4	190 10 8	1884	...	...	5	491 14 5	17	1029 7 9
1880	4	121 0 0	1889	...	...	§ 1884	...	...	2080	139980 0 0	2117	142886 0 0
1883	3	112 0 0	† 1869	1	29 9 0	1876	8	303 13 10	7	502 15 6	38	1925 4 4
1886	...	...	1886	1	6 12 11	...	...	...	4028	247163 19 4	4062	249491 6 8
1878	2	88 0 2	1881	2	42 0 0	1880	2	113 10 9	4	286 15 6	26	1732 13 9

† Agency. § Ceased to write new business in New Zealand since the beginning of 1895.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 17.—*Tables of Mortality and Rates of Interest employed at the latest investigation reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

Name of Company.	Date of Valuation.	Class of Policy.	Mortality Table employed.	Rate of Interest assumed.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st December, 1898 ...	{ Assurances— Participating Non-participating Endowments Annuities— Immediate All other Ordinary— Assurances ... Endowments Industrial— Assurances ... Endowments Assurances— Annuity Assurances Contingent Assurances Endowment Assurances on Joint Lives All other Assurances Endowments Annuities Assurances Endowments Annuities	Institute of Actuaries, H _m Table Do. do. Peerage Table Government Experience Table (1883) Do. do. (1860) ... Institute of Actuaries, H _m Table English Life Table No. 3 (males) Carlisle Table Institute of Actuaries, H _m and H _m (5) Tables Carlisle Table Government Experience Table (1883) ... Seventeen Offices' Experience and American Experience Tables	per cent. 3½ 4 4 3½ 4 4 4 4 4 4
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Ltd.	31st December, 1896 ...	{ Assurances Endowments Industrial— Assurances ... Endowments Assurances— Annuity Assurances Contingent Assurances Endowment Assurances on Joint Lives All other Assurances Endowments Annuities Assurances Endowments Annuities	Institute of Actuaries, H _m Table English Life Table No. 3 (males) Carlisle Table Institute of Actuaries, H _m and H _m (5) Tables Carlisle Table Government Experience Table (1883) ... Seventeen Offices' Experience and American Experience Tables	per cent. 3½ 4 4 4 4 4 4
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	31st December, 1894 ...	{ Assurances Endowments Annuities Assurances Endowments Annuities	Institute of Actuaries, H _m Table English Life Table No. 3 (males) Carlisle Table Institute of Actuaries, H _m and H _m (5) Tables Carlisle Table Government Experience Table (1883) ... Seventeen Offices' Experience and American Experience Tables	per cent. 3½ 4 4 4 4 4 4
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States Mutual Life Association of Australasia †	31st December, 1898 ...	{ Assurances Endowments Annuities Assurances Endowments Annuities	Institute of Actuaries, H _m Table English Life Table No. 3 (males) Carlisle Table Institute of Actuaries, H _m and H _m (5) Tables Carlisle Table Government Experience Table (1883) ... Seventeen Offices' Experience and American Experience Tables	per cent. 3½ 4 4 4 4 4 4
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	31st December, 1897 ...	{ Assurances Endowments Annuities Assurances Endowments Annuities	Institute of Actuaries, H _m Table English Life Table No. 3 (males) Carlisle Table Institute of Actuaries, H _m and H _m (5) Tables Carlisle Table Government Experience Table (1883) ... Seventeen Offices' Experience and American Experience Tables	per cent. 3½ 4 4 4 4 4 4
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd. ...	30th September, 1898 ...	{ Assurances Endowments Annuities Assurances Endowments Annuities	Institute of Actuaries, H _m Table English Life Table No. 3 (males) Carlisle Table Institute of Actuaries, H _m and H _m (5) Tables Carlisle Table Government Experience Table (1883) ... Seventeen Offices' Experience and American Experience Tables	per cent. 3½ 4 4 4 4 4 4

* In the case of Ordinary Endowments, the Total Premiums paid, with 4 per cent. compound interest, were reserved.
† In the case of policies the premiums of which are computed at 3 or 3½ per cent., the rate of interest assumed in the valuation corresponds with the rate assumed in the premium.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 18.—Summary of the latest Valuation Returns, reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.

Name of Company.	Date of Valuation.	PARTICULARS OF POLICIES FOR VALUATION.					VALUATION.										
		No. of Policies.	Sums Assured.	Bonus Additions.	Office Yearly Premiums.	Net Yearly Premiums.	Loading.	Sums Assured.	Bonus Additions.	Office Yearly Premiums.	Net Yearly Premiums.	Loading.	Net Liability.				
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSURANCES.																	
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st Dec., 1888	11139	4327579	0 0	841950	14 4	111920	12 0	283962	2 4	2301508	4 0	13725451	8 0	3819819	4 0	14346817 16 0
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., { Ordinary	31st Dec., 1886	11142	1351436	10 0	33112	17 8	52790	8 9	4077	6 2	68394	2 7	577447	11 5	180750	8 7	81146 11 2
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31st Dec., 1886	154057	3522383	11 3	11431	17 8	74294	1 8	40113	16 0	740016	11 2	706781	18 7	383884	9 0	31234 12 7
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1891	31699	10250144	18 0	184443	11 0	313486	17 0	68289	18 0	4477941	16 0	3122166	12 0	983147	2 0	1458572 18 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia*	31st Dec., 1894	821063	205409448	0 0	b	7687885	0 0	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	40209288 0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	31st Dec., 1897	341154	191775710	0 0	b	6801781	0 0	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	42222506 0 0
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30th Sept., 1898	41085	94688048	1 2	690349	13 9	314211	10 8	63714	19 2	481584	1 7	2792189	16 3	734189	9 5	2406677 10 4
ENDOWMENTS.																	
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st Dec., 1888	889	149253	0 0	76 6 0	9 6003	14 1	9 6010	12 0	76 6 0	103044	16 0	43023	2 0	...	...	61088 0 0
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., { Ordinary	31st Dec., 1886	1412	11435	9 6	...	5822	4 1	...	...	...	14688	1 8	...	...	...	...	14688 1 8
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31st Dec., 1886	16874	383429	17 7	...	26449	11 8	...	...	...	120498	10 2	...	...	...	...	120498 10 2
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1894	1199	19426	9 0	2846 3 0	9922	19 10	8861	3 0	1058	16 10	127533	12 0	58109	16 0	7005	12 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia*	31st Dec., 1898	565	157716	0 0	b	6728	0 0	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	72390 0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	31st Dec., 1897	1463	331849	0 0	b	15159	0 0	f	f	f	114125	6 11	...	...	...	...	104264 0 0
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30th Sept., 1898	j 468	40855	14 1	6065	8 0	15207	10 9	415	16 5	33770	17 8	24251	2 4	4120	3 7	119104 10 10
			62100	0 0	192 8 0	2852	12 8	2436	16 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9755 12 1
ANNUITIES.																	
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st Dec., 1898	520	132848	8 0	1116 7 4	751	0 0	665	8 0	85 12 0	257920	12 0	6839	16 0	6057	2 0	232796 10 0
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., { Ordinary																	
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31st Dec., 1894	19	1801	19 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4874	12 0	...	...	...	...	4874 12 0
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1898	2117	142886	0 0	...	4720	0 0	4152	0 0	568	0 0	f	f	f	f	f	122477 0 0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia*	31st Dec., 1897	3520	1216853	0 0	...	3551	0 0	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	2120688 0 0
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York																	
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30th Sept., 1898	26	1732	13 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	10177	11 3	...	...	...	...	10177 11 3

* Sums assured and bonus additions. b. Included with "Sums Assured." c. Reduced Yearly Premiums. d. Value of Reduced Yearly Premiums added in cases of Negative Values. e. Inclusive of bonus additions. f. Not stated. g. The excess of Net Premiums over Office Premiums is due to the original premiums having been based on a 5 per cent. rate, while the liabilities are calculated at 4 per cent. h. Not treated as assets for valuation purposes. i. Ordinary Endowments. j. Endowments with Premiums payable during Joint Lives. k. Annuity per annum. l. Per annum. m. Including 2434 l. 41. "Extra Premiums." n. No particulars available, owing to no investigation having been made since commencing business in the Colony. The next valuation takes place as at 31st December, 1899.

No. 19.—*Liabilities, Funds, Surpluses, Profits divided, and Rates of Interest on Investments at the latest investigation reported in accordance with “The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889,” by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

Name of Company.	Date of latest reported investigation.	Net Liability.		Assurance Fund.		Surplus.		Profits Divided.		Average Rate per cent. at which funds were invested at date of investigation. (a)	
								Period.	Amount.		
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31st Dec., 1898	£ 14069367	s. 10	d. 7	£ 15179049	s. 7	d. 10	Year ended 31-12-98	£ 479742	s. 0	d. 0
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Ltd. (Ordinary)	31st Dec., 1896	95844	12	10	110510	14	2	Year ended 31-12-96	9400	3	5
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. (Industrial)	31st Dec., 1896	151733	2	9	164804	9	8	...	...	4	2
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States...	31st Dec., 1894	1567430	12	0	1793628	19	10	5 years ended 31-12-94	105896	8	0
Mutual Life Association of Australasia *	31st Dec., 1898	41506135	0	0	53425007	0	0	3 years ended 31-12-98	1768558	0	0
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	31st Dec., 1897	44820995	0	0	52112205	0	0	3 years ended 31-12-97	1405819	9	3
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	30th Sept., 1898	2545718	4	6	2765571	5	4	3 years ended 30-9-98	109853	0	10

a. As the methods made use of by the various Companies in computing these averages are not identical, and the dates do not correspond, the results are not strictly comparable. b. Including "Claims Investment Fund," £9,855 4s. 7d. c. Including £15,125 reserve for claims by death not admitted at date of valuation. d. Including "Premiums paid in Advance," £257,828.

* No particulars available, owing to no investigation having been made since commencing business in the Colony. The next valuation takes place as at 31st December, 1899.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

III.—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
(Registered under "The Friendly Societies Act, 1894," 58 Vict., No. 23.)
No. 20.—Societies, Branches, Members, etc., of Friendly Societies in Western Australia relating to the Year 1898.
(Return supplied by Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

No.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where situated.	Year when established.	MEMBERS.					INCOME DURING YEAR.		EXPENDITURE DURING YEAR.				CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR.															
				Benefit.			Honorary.	Sick during year.	Contributions and Entrance Fees.	Total Income.	Sick Pay.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Sums payable at Death (members and wives).	Total Expenditure.	Invested.	Total.														
				At beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Died during year.											Left other-wise during year.	At end of year.												
MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS: WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
4401	New Swan	Freemantle	1851	199	12	3	8	200	36	479 6 3	932 10 9	294 1 8	160 5 6	118 10 0	827 12 11	4932 1 3	5514 6 8													
4702	City of Perth	Perth	1858	168	25	1	21	171	30	459 16 10	727 5 0	183 19 4	145 9 6	17 10 0	569 0 4	1542 14 10	2082 17 9													
5796	John Shipton	Geraldton	1870	55	8	...	3	60	1	163 19 24	240 15 114	15 13 4	53 5 0	...	124 13 4	2149 0 0	2429 8 3													
5818	Guildford	Guildford	1870	57	4	...	3	58	...	167 5 7	272 11 8	31 17 0	61 2 0	...	158 11 11	2040 0 0	2079 17 9													
6000	York	York	1875	78	3	...	20	61	13	180 14 10	191 18 11	42 2 6	70 2 0	7 10 0	159 14 9	1835 0 0	1863 16 7													
6211	Toodyay	Newcastle	1876	48	8	...	...	56	6	151 1 24	223 2 54	9 16 10	46 8 9	25 0 0	186 0 2	345 0 0	602 19 9											
6567	Albany	Albany	1883	188	25	2	24	187	10	526 0 114	530 4 44	87 13 8	210 17 6	25 0 0	473 13 5	1347 7 2	1644 7 3													
7348	Pride of Cue	Cue	1896	87	15	...	44	58	13	280 2 8	336 9 81	53 16 8	119 6 2	...	336 3 24	...	180 3 4													
7395	Day Dawn	Day Dawn	1896	56	...	...	...	56	1	200 10 84	207 1 84	10 13 4	117 0 0	...	161 2 1	...	134 10 64										
	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63 13 1	...	...	...	...	79 15 8	...	27 7 7	
	Total of M.U.I.O.O.F.	...	...	936	100	6	123	907	14	2608 18 3	3755 13 74	729 14 4	983 16 5	193 10 0	3076 7 94	14191 3 3	16559 15 54											
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES: WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																														
1	Hope *	Perth	1872	118	118	...	78 19 5	96 8 10	8 13 4	24 13 0	...	74 4 11	4353 0 0	6028 7 5													
2	Rose of York *	York	1872	38	...	...	...	38	4	88 10 8	110 15 0	28 16 8	19 0 0	...	85 17 8	550 0 0	597 7 9										
3	Victoria	Geraldton	1875	39	18	...	5	52	...	221 16 3	357 16 10	61 10 0	86 18 6	...	344 0 0	315 0 0	494 19 2													
4	Good Endeavour	Freemantle	1875	99	22	...	13	107	20	69 15 5	73 4 3	5 17 0	30 13 10	...	68 15 94	780 0 0	876 8 5													
5	Guiding Star	Northam	1875	30	8	...	17	21	2	114 0 104	136 8 5	19 6 4	24 14 64	...	110 6 3	189 9 6	213 19 94													
6	President Garfield	Bunbury	1888	48	7	...	5	50	4	95 16 11	140 15 6	17 10 0	41 12 8	...	130 9 10	162 16 6	134 6 0													
7	Plantagenet	Albany	1889	39	8	...	6	41	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194 9 7						
8	Perseverance †	Freemantle	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	307 2 4	...	...	...	67 0 0	334 6 8	930 0 0	1430 19 1				
	District Funds *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of I.O.R.	...	...	410	63	...	46	427	11	688 19 64	1222 11 2	141 13 4	227 12 64	67 0 0	1148 1 14	7280 6 0	9970 17 24											
HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.																														
136	Star of the Sea †	Freemantle	1878	112	24	1	30	105	1	244 2 5	279 12 1	99 9 3	91 5 9	...	272 5 2	300 0 0	328 15 4													
142	St. Patrick's †	Perth	1878	137	27	...	41	123	3	328 2 4	409 14 11	23 3 4	103 15 0	...	265 13 1	569 0 0	690 14 0													
200	St. Joseph's †	Albany	1888	48	5	1	4	48	...	84 1 14	101 12 44	17 6 8	45 0 0	20 0 0	117 8 1	241 7 9	300 1 104													
	Total of H.A.C.B.S.	...	...	297	56	2	75	276	4	656 5 104	790 19 44	139 19 3	240 0 9	20 0 0	655 6 4	1110 7 9	1319 11 24											

* Figures for previous year. † Registered as a distinct Society. ‡ No returns supplied.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

PROTESTANT ALLIANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF AUSTRALANIA: GRAND COUNCIL OF WEST AUSTRALIA.																											
1	City of Perth	...	1892	133	19	2	18	132	3	10	375	10 11	583	0 4	37	10 8	103	18 2	...	354	0 8	82	0 0	381	19 0		
2	Pride of the West	...	1893	205	23	1	133	154	1	20	484	16 1	513	1 3	104	15 0	176	6 0	...	409	8 0	115	0 0	169	16 3		
3	Victoria	...	1894	60	7	...	13	54	3	6	134	9 7	156	13 7	37	10 6	43	5 0	...	102	2 8	...	...	90	2 9	
4	Star of Coolgardie & Grand Council Funds	...	1896	22	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	15 1	...	...	...	70	0 0	210	10 4	85	0 0	424	15 6
Total of P.A.F.S. ....		...	...	480	49	3	186	340	7	45	994	16 7	1513	16 3	179	16 2	323	9 2	70	0 0	1220	4 6	282	0 0	1075	13 6
IRISH NATIONAL FORESTERS' BENEFIT SOCIETY: SUBSIDIARY EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF WEST AUSTRALIA.																											
260	Brian Boru	...	1893	104	14	1	32	85	...	12	225	0 2	235	6 8	61	13 4	67	10 0	30	0 0	244	11 7	240	0 0	292	4 11	
263	Hugh O'Neill	...	1894	35	22	...	25	32	...	9	104	19 0	107	13 3	21	6 8	38	10 0	...	...	98	5 6½	...	...	52	8 2
274	John Boyle O'Reilly *	...	1895	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
306	Charles Stewart Par-nell	...	1898	...	33	...	8	25	7	...	81	5 9	108	7 8	...	...	32	17 6	...	...	65	8 1	...	...	65	6 3
S.E.C. Funds *		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16 6	...	...	40	13 6
Total of I.N.F.B.S. ....		...	...	154	69	1	65	157	7	21	411	4 11	493	17 7	83	0 0	138	17 6	30	0 0	410	1 8½	240	0 0	450	12 10
GRAND UNITED ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS: WEST AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																											
3754	Bohemia	...	1895	101	38	...	38	101	...	11	216	12 7	231	15 11	30	16 8	91	13 4	...	...	235	6 5	84	5 0	99	7 1
3755	Fremantle	...	1895	37	5	...	11	28	4	6	68	6 10	83	16 8	14	8 8	23	9 0	...	...	63	17 8	45	0 0	52	5 8
3756	Loyal Newcastle (formerly Pioneer)	...	1895	44	8	...	34	18	...	2	38	11 1	91	12 1	7	0 0	29	5 0	...	...	71	7 9	...	...	68	17 2
3757	Phoenix	...	1896	15	6	...	4	17	6	...	41	8 10	53	19 4	...	...	21	5 0	...	...	45	15 6	...	...	12	7 5
3758	Subiaco *	...	1897	22	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0 0	129	14 0	...	...	55	3 6
3759	Loyal Cottlesloe District Funds	...	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	14 4	...	...	...	...	20	0 0	129	14 0	...	...	129	5 0
Total of G.U.O.O.F. ....		...	...	219	57	...	90	186	10	19	364	19 4	584	18 4	52	5 4	165	12 4	20	0 0	546	1 4	129	5 0	288	0 10
AUSTRALIAN NATIVES' ASSOCIATION.																											
1	Perth	...	1896	133	45	...	61	117	14	16	316	14 2	334	18 10	52	16 8	85	11 0	...	...	264	3 1	...	...	197	16 7
2	Southern Cross	...	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Esperance	...	1896	39	2	...	15	26	15	...	78	12 0	101	12 9	...	...	32	9 6	...	...	88	13 9	...	...	112	15 8
4	Coolgardie	...	1896	31	28	...	12	47	16	3	105	5 6	123	15 4	6	10 10	39	12 0	...	...	118	5 7	...	...	73	1 3
5	Kalgoorlie *	...	1896	49	...	...	40	40	4	2	98	3 2	103	6 0	6	7 0	56	8 4	...	...	83	9 8	...	...	34	12 8
7	Leederville †	...	1896	26	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	5 3	...	...	...	...
8	Fremantle	...	1896	85	54	1	42	96	12	6	235	11 8	283	9 8	14	0 0	93	12 6	...	...	216	12 2	...	...	151	15 1
9	Jarrahdale	...	1896	13	13	...	5	21	...	4	61	9 4	61	9 4	30	0 0	18	10 0	...	...	77	9 3	...	...	5	1 9
10	Subiaco †	...	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Northam	...	1896	42	12	...	11	43	9	2	83	2 10	101	15 1	9	0 0	51	11 2	...	...	107	1 3	...	...	30	13 9
12	Cue	...	1896	60	21	...	28	53	...	2	220	16 5	237	19 11	27	0 0	107	13 9	...	...	225	16 11	...	...	240	12 5
13	Bulong	...	1896	33	6	...	20	19	2	2	81	10 9	92	19 1	7	16 8	30	1 10	...	...	76	11 8	...	...	58	9 0
14	Menzies §	...	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Kanowna §	...	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Albany	...	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Board of Directors' Funds		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of A.N.A. ....		...	...	511	219	1	225	504	79	41	1351	4 9	1898	2 8	161	8 2	552	11 4	52	10 6	1507	13 10	...	...	426	5 4
Total of A.N.A.	1331	3 6

* Figures for previous year. † Registered as a distinct Society. § Closed during the year. ¶ No returns supplied.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 20.—Societies, Branches, Membership, Finances, etc., of Friendly Societies in Western Australia relating to the Year 1898—continued.

No.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where situated.	Year when established.	MEMBERS.						INCOME DURING YEAR.		EXPENDITURE DURING YEAR.				CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR.		
				Benefit.			Hono- rary.	Sick during year.	Contributions and Entrance Fees.	Total Income.	Sick Pay.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Sums payable at Death (members and wives).	Total Expenditure.	Invested.	Total.		
				At beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Died during year.											Left other- wise during year.	At end of year.
GRAND UNITED ORDER OF FREE GARDENERS: WEST AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																		
1	Pioneer	Perth	1897	66	38	...	104	...	2	184 10 4	195 2 6	9 0 0	76 3 4	...	...	144 8 11	98 0 6	108 1 1
2	Boronia	Coolgardie	1897	46	18	1	26	37	3	125 7 0	133 14 6	...	75 4 10	...	...	134 15 4	...	32 17 6
3	Royal Oak	Kalgoorlie	1898	...	29	...	29	2	...	66 2 0	70 9 2	...	19 10 0	...	...	48 9 0	...	22 0 2
4	White Rose	Fremantle	1898	...	44	...	44	2	...	69 3 10	76 2 6	...	9 14 4	...	...	40 19 2	...	35 3 4
5	Olive Branch	Subiaco	1898	...	37	...	37	3	...	49 17 9	57 10 3	...	19 15 0	...	...	39 9 2	...	18 9 10
6	Daisy	Northam	1898	...	53	...	53	5	...	30 10 2	117 8 0	...	...	...	...	17 17 3	...	14 0 5
	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84 17 5	...	44 16 6
	Total of G.U.O.F.G.	...	...	112	219	1	26	304	15	2	525 11 1	682 4 7	9 0 0	200 7 6	...	510 16 3	98 0 6	275 8 10
Totals: 15 Societies			...	4469	1204	20	1110	4543	173	543	10821 3 1	15557 1 0	2132 4 3	4069 7 2½	598 0 6	12975 17 1½	25715 2 9	35409 9 6½

IV.—BUILDING SOCIETIES.
No. 21.—Building Societies in Western Australia in 1898, established under "An Ordinance for the Regulation of Benefit Building Societies, 1863" (27 Vict., No. 7).

Name of Society.	Year when established.	Where situated.
Perth Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1862	Perth.
Fremantle Benefit Building and Investment Society	1875	Fremantle.
Northam Mutual Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1869	Northam.
Albany Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1889	Albany.
Geraldton Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1890	Geraldton.
Bunbury Benefit, Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1862	Bunbury.
Western Star-Bowkett Building Society	1892	Perth.
Swan District Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1896	Guildford.
West Australian Building Society, Permanent	1868	Perth.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

V.--REGISTERED COMPANIES.
No. 22.—Limited Liability Companies registered during 1898.

Name of Company.	Where Registered Office is situated.	Date of Registration.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Shares.	Number of Shares taken to 31st March, 1899.	Calls.			Total amount of Shares forfeited to 31st March, 1899.	Remarks.
						Amount made on each Share to 31st March, 1899.	Total amount received to 31st March, 1899.	Total amount unpaid on 31st March, 1899.		
			£				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Woodville Brewing and Bottling Co., Ltd.	8 Victoria Chambers, Hay Street, Perth	1898. Jan. 4	2000	2000	1329	£1	1329 0 0	Nil	Nil	Wound up.
Westralia Stone Quarrying Co., Ltd.	264 St. George's Terrace, Perth	" 4	800	50	40	10 at £16, 30 at £10 10s.	402 10 0	72 10 0	Nil.	
Fremantle Brewery and Ice Co., Ltd.	Preston Road, Fremantle	" 11	32000	32000	32000	32000 at £1.	52000 0 0	250 0 0	Nil.	
Adelaide Timber Co., Ltd.	Greenbushes	" 19	2000	400	400	32000 at 12s. 6d.	2000 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
Western Engineering and Foundry Co., Ltd.	Henry Street, Fremantle	" Feb. 5	5000	5000	2100	15s.	1575 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
Smithfield Market, Ltd.	2 Semaphore Chambers	" 10	1200	24	24	£250	882 10 0	117 10 0		
Do.	Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie	"								
The Peak Hill Explorers, Ltd.	Moir's Buildings, Barrack Street, Perth	March 23	2000	2000	1480	1000 at £1, 480 at 4s. 6d.	1142 10 0	27 10 0		
Norseman Times Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.	Prinsep's, Norseman	" 23	1000	20	13	£50	600 0 0	...	...	Wound up.
The South Perth Ferry Co., Ltd.	Colonial Mutual Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	April 13	13000	13000	4000	£1	4000 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
Louis Sullivan & Co., Ltd.	Packenhams Street, Fremantle	" 15	25000	*	*	*	2225 0 0	*	*	
Clare's Weekly, Ltd.	Station Street, Perth	March 26	2225	95	95	£225	2225 0 0	Nil	Nil	Wound up.
The River Ferry Co., Ltd.	Tate Street, South Perth	April 21	1000	1000	1000	£1	1000 0 0	Nil	Nil.	Wound up.
The Vasse Butter and Produce Co., Ltd.	Fairlawn Road, Busselton	" 22	5000	5000	1275	6s.	327 10 0	55 0 0	Nil.	
The W.A. Burton Brewing Co., Ltd.	7 Crossland Chambers, Barrack Street, Perth	" 29	2500	50	*	*	*	*	*	Wound up.
Kanowna Herald, Ltd.	Golconda Street, Kanowna	May 9	1500	300	*	*	*	*	*	Wound up.
The Great Boulder Deep Lead Syndicate, Ltd.	479 Hay Street, Perth	June 2	240	24	24	£10	240 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
The Leederville Land and Investment Co., Ltd.	Leederville Hall, Leederville	" 6	2000	400	240	£1 10s. ...	240 0 0	120 0 0		
The Contracts Acquisition Co. of W.A., Ltd.	Town Hall Chambers, Barrack Street, Perth	" 11	800	80	80					
Empire Newspaper, Ltd.	Packenhams Street, Fremantle	" 30	1000	1000	905	£1	905 0 0			
The Automatic Gas Lighting and Extinguishing Co., Ltd.	14 Lombard Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	July 1	3000	200	15	£15	250 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
The Great Northampton Copper Proprietary Co., Ltd.	Arcade Buildings, Barrack Street, Perth	" 4	10000	100	33	£100	225 0 0	1575 0 0		
Kanowna Champion Lode Gold Mining Syndicate, Ltd.	Larkin Street, Kanowna	" 4	2000	200	200	*	*	*	*	Wound up.
The Coolgardie Prospecting Deep Lead, Ltd.	Atlas Chambers, Bayley Street, Coolgardie	" 6	1000	200	99	£3 10s. ...	259 0 0	87 10 0	Nil.	
B. T. Veale & Co., Ltd.	490 Newcastle Street, Perth	Aug. 2	5000	5000	5000	£1	5000 0 0	Nil	Nil	Ceased to carry on business.

* No Return.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 22.—*Limited Liability Companies registered during 1898—continued.*

Name of Company.	Where Registered Office is situated.	Date of Registration.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Shares.	Number of Shares taken to 31st March, 1899.	Calls.			Total amount of Shares forfeited to 31st March, 1899.	Remarks.
						Amount made on each Share to 31st March, 1899.	Total amount received to 31st March, 1899.	Total amount unpaid on 31st March, 1899.		
The Albany Co-operative Society, Ltd.	Frederick Street, Albany	1898. Aug. 6	£ 2000	2000	111	£1 ...	£ s. d. 105 0 0	£ s. d. 3 15 0	Nil.	
The Blue Jacket Prospecting Co., Ltd.	6 Arcade Buildings, Hay Street, Perth	" 8	390	60	29	£6 10s.	170 10 0	18 0 0	3	
Eastern Trading Co., Ltd.	Perth	" 17	1000	100	*	*	*	*	*	Ceased to carry on business.
The West Australian Gold and Copper Syndicate, Ltd.	31 Beaconsfield Chambers, Sylvester Street, Coolgardie	Sep. 12	3000	3000	*	*	*	*	*	Ceased to carry on business.
The West Australian Apothecaries Co., Ltd.	466 Hay Street, Perth ...	" 28	50000	50000	24006	10s.	12003 0 0	Nil	Nil.	Ceased to carry on business.
Perth Discount Bank, Ltd.	284 St. George's Terrace, Perth	Oct. 25	100000	100000	100000	£1 ...	100000 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
The West Australian <i>Sunday Times</i> , Ltd.	Wellington Street, Perth ...	" 28	10000	10000	9000	£1 ...	9600 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
David Symon, Ltd.	417 Hay Street, Perth ...	Nov. 25	15000	15000	4000	£1 ...	4000 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
The Collicumb Coal Development Co., Ltd.	293 St. George's Terrace, Perth	Dec. 2	20000	20000	10000	10000 at £1 ...	10000 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
The Crystal Stream Co., Ltd.	Victoria Avenue, N. Fremantle	" 7	500	25	15	£2 ...	30 0 0	Nil	Nil.	
The Aberfoyle Gold Mine, Ltd.	McNeill's Buildings, Barrack Street, Perth	" 22	12500	100000	76027	50000 at £1 26027 at 1d.	50017 15 2	90 13 9	Nil.	
The St. Louis Lager Beer Syndicate, Ltd.	Watson's Buildings, Hay Street, Perth	" 29	10000	100	940	£10 ...	9395 0 0	5 0 0	Nil	Wound up.
Home-ward Bound Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Maritana Street, Kalgoorlie ...	" 14	2000	200	200	£10 ...	2000 0 0	Nil	Nil	

* No Return.

No. 23.—*No-Liability Companies registered during 1898.*

Name of Company.	Situation of Registered Office.	Date of Registration, 1898.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Shares.
The Monarch Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	Menzies Chambers, Shenton Street, Menzies	1898. May 23	£ 3125	25000
The Coolgardie Deep Lead Syndicate, No-Liability	15 Beaconsfield Chambers, Sylvester Street, Coolgardie	June 16	500	100
Kanowna Puddling Company, No-Liability	5 Mercer Street, Kanowna	" 27	1000	1000
The Barrington Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	On the Mine, North Niagara	August 24	5000	500
The Goldfields Diamond Drilling Company, No-Liability	15 Venture Buildings, Bayley Street, Coolgardie	October 8	2000	200
The North Lead Alluvial Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	Forrest Street, Coolgardie	December 10	300	200

Perth, 27th November, 1899.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

By Authority: RICHARD PETERS, Government Printer, Perth.

1899.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART IV.

I N T E R C H A N G E .

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1899.

CONTENTS.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

No.		Page.
1.	Total Value in sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Western Australia, from and to each Country during 1898 ...	5
2.	Value of Imports into Western Australia from each Country, for each of the ten years, 1889-1898 ...	6
3.	Value of Exports from Western Australia to each Country, for each of the ten years, 1889-1898 ...	7
4.	Total Trade (Value of Imports and Exports combined) of Western Australia with each Country, for each of the ten years, 1889-1898 ...	8
5.	Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1889-1898, showing the value per head of mean population ...	9
6.	Percentage of the Value of Imports from each Country, compared with Total Imports into Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1889-1898 ...	9
7.	Percentage of the Value of Exports to each Country, compared with Total Exports from Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1889-1898 ...	10
8.	Percentage of the Value of the Total Trade with each Country, compared with the Total Trade of Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1889-1898 ...	11
9.	Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of the various Ports of the Colony for 1898, arranged according to value of Total Trade ...	11
10.	Classification of the Imports into Western Australia, 1898 ...	12
11.	Quantities and Values of General Imports into the Colony of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1898, showing in each case the Country whence imported ...	13
12.	Quantities and Values of General Exports from the Colony of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1898, showing in each case the Country to which exported ...	92
13.	Synopsis of Imports and Exports for 1898 ...	104
14.	Values for each of the ten years, 1889-1898, of Imports subject to various rates of Duty and Duty Free, and of Exports, the Produce of Western Australia and of other Countries respectively ...	105
15.	Quantities and Values of Articles imported into Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1889-1898 ...	106
16.	Quantities and Values of Articles Exported from Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1889-1898 ...	120
17.	Quantity and Value of Gold, the Produce of the Colony, entered for Export during each month of the year 1898, distinguishing the Goldfields from which obtained ...	125
18.	Quantity and Value of Gold, the Produce of the Colony, entered for Export during each year from the commencement of the Gold Export in 1886 to 1898 inclusive, distinguishing Quantity and Value obtained from each Goldfield ...	127
19.	Customs Revenue from Duties levied at various rates, from Customs Sales, Rents received on Bonded Goods, and Store Charges, and also from Excise (from 18th August, 1898) for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	129
20.	Customs Revenue collected at each Port of the Colony during 1898 ...	130
21.	Details of Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the year 1898, also Rates of Duties leviable under "The Tariff Act, 1893" (57 Vict., No. 11), amended by "The Customs Duties Repeal Act, 1895" (59 Vict., No. 8), "The Customs Duties Repeal Act, 1896" (60 Vict., No. 13), and "The Customs Duties Amendment Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 5) ...	131
22.	Bonding Warehouses in the Colony of Western Australia on 31st December, 1898 ...	141
23.	Rents and Charges for the Storage of Goods in Public Warehouses throughout the Colony ...	141
24.	Rents and Charges payable for goods deposited in the Queen's Warehouse ...	142

II.—SHIPPING.

25.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels Entered and Cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia from and to each Country, Colony, and Port during 1898 ...	143
26.	Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels of each Nation Entered and Cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia during 1898 ...	145
27.	Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels Entered and Cleared at each Port in the Colony of Western Australia during 1898 ...	146
28.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	147
29.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australasian Colonies, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	147
30.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	148
31.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the Colony of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	149
32.	Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom and each British Possession and Foreign Country via the Suez Canal during the year 1898 ...	149
33.	Business transacted in the Government Shipping Offices, 1898 ...	150
34.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the Colony on the 31st December, 1897; of those added to or struck off during 1898; and of those remaining on the Register on the 31st December, 1898 ...	150
35.	Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each year for the seven years, 1892 to 1898 ...	150
36.	Material used in Construction of Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1898 ...	151
37.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia, 1898 ...	151
38.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	151
39.	Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1898 ...	151
40.	Jetty and Wharfage Accommodation at the various Ports of the Colony on the 31st December, 1898 ...	152
41.	Description of Lights on Western Australian Coast, 31st December, 1898 ...	156
42.	Pilotage Dues, 1898 ...	158
43.	Harbour Master's Dues, 1898 ...	158

No.		Page.
44.	Wharfage Dues, payable during 1898 by Consignees and Shippers on goods landed and shipped at jetties under the control of the Railway Department ...	159
45.	Light Dues, 1898 ...	159
46.	Approximate Distances from Fremantle and Albany by sea of principal places on the Coast of Western Australia, and of Intercolonial and Foreign Ports...	160
47.	Approximate Passenger Fares by the Intercolonial Steamers from Fremantle and Albany to specified Australasian and South Sea Island Ports during 1898 ...	161
48.	Approximate Passenger Fares from Fremantle and Albany to specified Foreign Ports during 1898 ...	162

III.—POST, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, MONEY ORDERS, AND SAVINGS BANK.

(a.) POSTAL RETURNS.

49.	Postal Return for the eight years, 1889 to 1896 ...	163
50.	Letters, Post Cards, Packets, Parcels, and Newspapers posted and received in the Colony, 1897 and 1898; each Letter, etc., counted once only ...	163

(b.) TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

51.	Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the Colony during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898...	164
52.	Telephones—Return for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	164

(c.) MONEY ORDER OFFICE.

53.	Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898, distinguishing Country or Colony where payable ...	165
54.	Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898, distinguishing Country or Colony where issued ...	165
55.	Number and value of Postal Notes sold in the Colony during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	166
56.	Number and declared value of Parcels and Packets received in and despatched from the Colony during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	166

(d.) POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

57.	Details of revenue of Postal and Telegraph Department of the Colony for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	167
58.	Details of expenditure of Postal and Telegraph Department of the Colony for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	167

(e.) POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

59.	Transactions of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	168
60.	Liabilities and Assets of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	169
61.	Profit and Loss Account of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	169

IV.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.

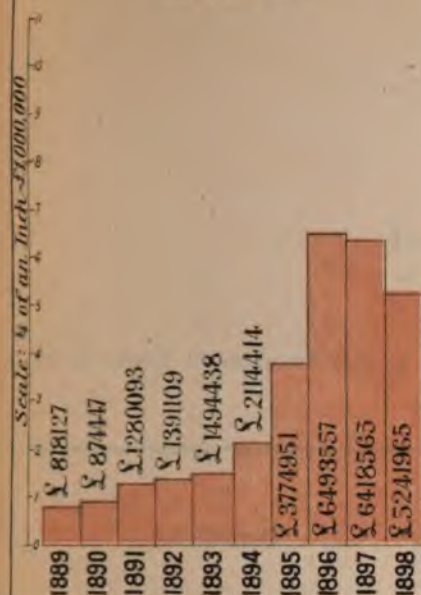
62.	Length of the several Railway Lines of the Colony, and the date at which the several sections thereof were opened for public traffic ...	170
63.	Government Railways.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	171
64.	Eastern and Yilgarn Railways.—Number of miles worked, train miles run, passengers and goods carried, traffic receipts and working expenses of the Eastern Railway, 1889 to 1898, and the Yilgarn Railway, 1895 to 1898 ...	172
65.	Great Southern Railway.—Number of miles worked, train miles run, passengers and goods carried, traffic receipts and working expenses of the Great Southern Railway from December 1896 to June 1898 ...	172
66.	Northern Railway and Branches.—Number of miles worked, train miles run, passengers and goods carried, traffic receipts and working expenses on the Northern Railway and Branches, 1889 to 1898 ...	172
67.	South-Western Railway.—Number of miles worked, train miles run, passengers and goods carried, traffic receipts and working expenses of the South-Western Railway, 1891 to 1898 ...	173
68.	Government Railways.—Cost of Construction of all Government Railways and Financial Results for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	173
69.	Government Tramway, Roebourne-Cossack.—Traffic, Revenue and Expenditure for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	174
70.	Government Tramway, Roebourne-Cossack.—Cost of Construction and Financial Results for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	175
71.	Government Railways and Tramway.—Relation of Working Expenses to Gross Revenue from each line of Railway and Tramway for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	175

V.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

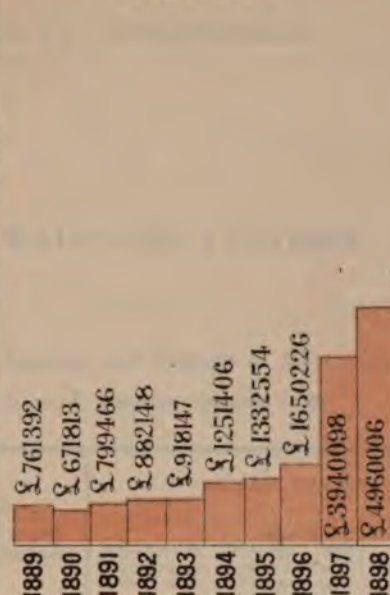
72.	Value of the Imports of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	176
73.	Value of the Exports of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	176
74.	Value of Exports of Home Produce only, of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	177
75.	Trade Balance.—Excess of Value of Exports over Imports of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	177
76.	Amount of Duties (less Drawbacks and Refunds) collected under the Customs' Tariff Acts of the several Australasian Colonies, and from Excise, during each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	178
77.	Total Tonnage of Inward and Outward Shipping of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	178
78.	Government Railways.—Number of miles of Government Railways open for traffic in each of the Australasian Colonies on the 30th of June in each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	179
79.	Gross Earnings of the Government Railways of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	179
80.	Working Expenses of the Government Railways of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	180
81.	Net Earnings (irrespective of interest on cost of construction) of the Government Railways of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898 ...	180
82.	Capital Expended up to the 30th of June in each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898, on the Construction and Equipment of Government Railway lines open for traffic in the several Australasian Colonies ...	181

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

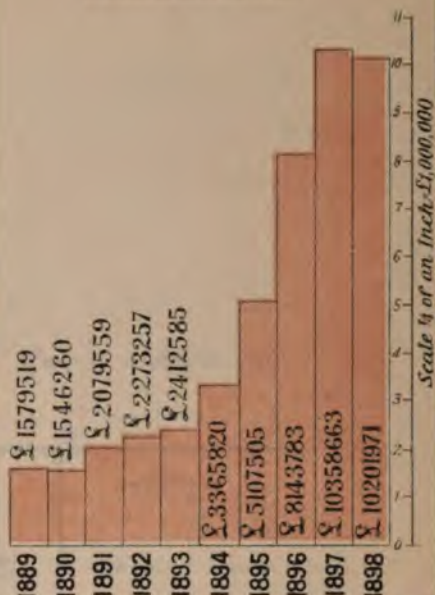
Imports



Exports



Total Trade



Gold

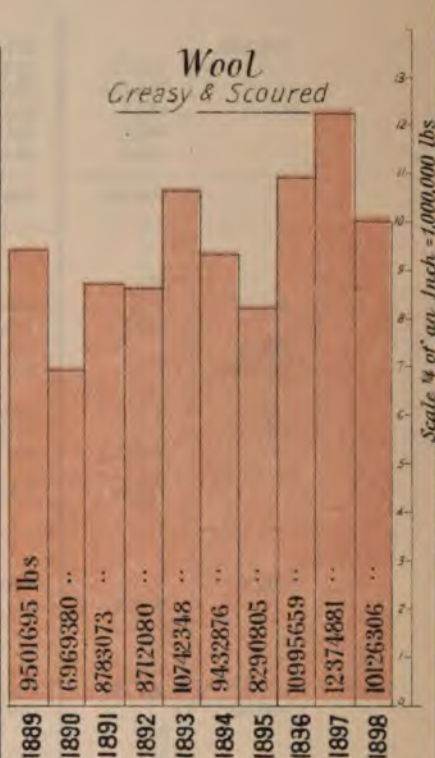


Principal Exports (the Products of the Colony)

Timber

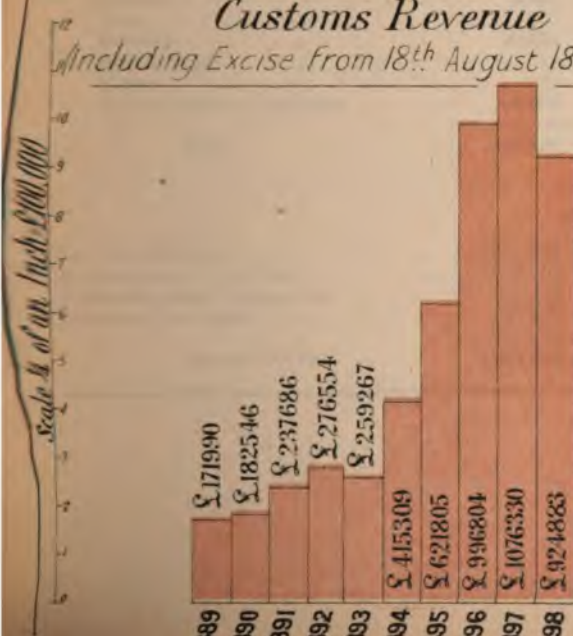


Wool Greasy & Scoured



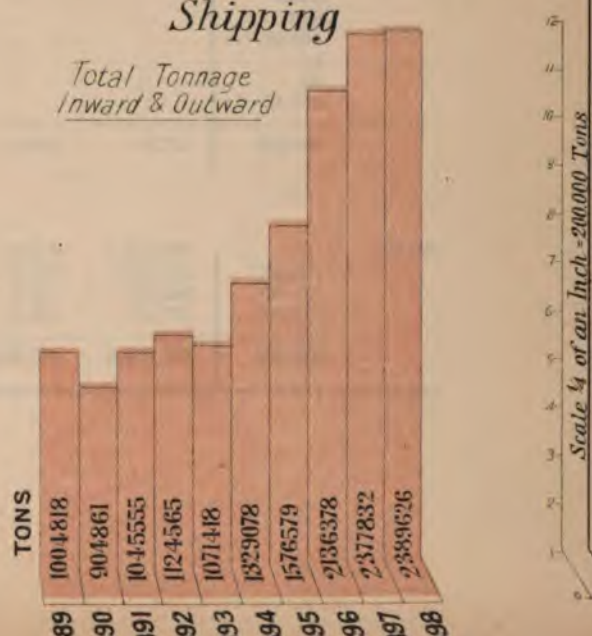
Customs Revenue

(Including Excise From 18th August 1898)



Shipping

Total Tonnage
Inward & Outward





PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

No. 1.—*Total Value in Sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Western Australia from and to each Country during 1898.*

COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS THEREFROM.	EXPORTS THERETO.			EXCESS OF	
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	2,051,872	2,276,866	16,786	2,293,652	...	241,780
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—						
Victoria	1,431,525	2,086,466	25,662	2,112,128	...	680,603
South Australia	651,224	256,171	25,217	281,388	369,836	
New South Wales	637,292	53,479	11,986	65,465	571,827	
Queensland	7,205	140	2,694	2,834	4,371	
New Zealand	9,101	2	303	305	8,796	
Tasmania	7,414	765	76	841	6,573	
Total	2,743,761	2,397,023	65,938	2,462,961	280,800	
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—						
Canada	972	...	...	...	972	
Cape Colony	41	40,533	...	40,533	...	40,492
Ceylon	6,119	4,097	...	4,097	2,022	
Hong Kong	884	14,517	...	14,517	...	13,633
India	3,660	31,559	...	31,559	...	27,899
Malta	10	...	...	...	10	
Mauritius	567	1,037	...	1,037	...	470
Natal ... ..	...	20,785	...	20,785	...	20,785
Singapore	152,870	23,233	2,931	26,164	126,706	
Total	165,123	135,761	2,931	138,692	26,431	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—						
Argentine Republic ... ..	...	2,935	...	2,935	...	2,935
Belgium	15,767	2,892	232	3,124	12,643	
China	5	...	...	...	5	
Egypt	507	...	16	16	491	
France	12,717	4,496	5	4,501	8,216	
Germany	130,832	315	2,721	3,036	127,796	
Guam ... ..	...	...	50,946	50,946	...	50,946
Holland	78	...	...	...	78	
Japan	799	71	3	74	725	
Italy	3,251	61	...	61	3,190	
New Caledonia ... ..	...	...	8	8	...	8
Norway	4,921	...	...	...	4,921	
Siam	375	...	...	...	375	
Sweden	20,654	...	...	...	20,654	
Switzerland	14	...	...	...	14	
Timor	21	...	...	...	21	
United States of America	91,268	...	...	...	91,268	
Total	281,209	10,770	53,931	64,701	216,508	
SUMMARY.						
UNITED KINGDOM	2,051,872	2,276,866	16,786	2,293,652	...	241,780
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES	2,743,761	2,397,023	65,938	2,462,961	280,800	
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	165,123	135,761	2,931	138,692	26,431	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	281,209	10,770	53,931	64,701	216,508	
GRAND TOTAL	5,241,965	4,820,420	139,586	4,960,006	281,959	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 2.—Value of Imports into Western Australia from each Country, for each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898.

COUNTRY.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total ...	364,386	415,149	568,570	592,496	733,001	611,308	943,477	2,057,635	2,624,086	2,051,872
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—										
Victoria	126,097	173,419	318,587	371,829	406,242	842,920	1,883,147	2,428,378	1,719,791	1,431,525
South Australia	197,452	173,663	219,461	246,841	233,764	473,680	667,115	1,203,919	945,380	651,224
New South Wales... ..	10,693	11,527	27,337	34,449	22,424	55,829	147,927	443,341	576,521	637,292
Queensland	702	38	66	479	721	1,109	3,089	6,270	8,705	7,205
New Zealand	25	3,192	19,222	25,335	748	461	745	20,157	22,048	9,101
Tasmania ... ..	...	...	62	819	1,101	72	519	3,077	4,855	7,414
Total Imports from Aus- tralasian Colonies ...	334,969	361,839	584,735	679,752	665,000	1,374,071	2,702,542	4,105,142	3,277,300	2,743,761
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Singapore	42,141	45,249	67,512	59,413	60,596	48,480	66,235	164,363	163,172	152,870
Hong Kong	14,825	1,115	5,905	79	303	1,863	52	127	1,154	884
India	3,379	1,454	786	313	52	7,513	23,467	33,530	35,362	3,680
Mauritius	42,247	30,493	23,618	16,713	4,577	2,478	526	4,775	6,270	567
British Columbia ... ..	...	...	...	...	708	39	...	...	...	...
Natal ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ceylon	590	825	872	711	1,535	1,680	1,768	630	3,563	6,119
Malta ... ..	...	28	21	22	...	...	...	...	...	10
Gibraltar ... ..	...	...	27	...	...	...	14	...	34	...
Canada ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	972
Cape Colony ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
All other British Posses- sions ... ..	...	...	...	7	9	3	...	...	...	...
Total Imports from other British Possession ...	103,182	79,164	98,741	77,258	67,780	62,056	92,062	203,425	210,100	165,123
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
United States of America...	13,131	14,624	25,639	29,774	25,170	14,878	23,047	72,077	160,055	91,268
Germany ... ..	...	...	28	243	34	253	7,371	33,293	77,156	130,832
France	932	296	749	1,524	1,154	3,145	3,858	5,431	12,515	12,717
Holland ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	32,117	9	...	15	78
Belgium ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	16,356	1	154	4,131	15,767
Italy	23	12	...	...	2	185	473	844	3,502	3,251
Sweden ... ..	...	1,708	858	2,751	...	...	2,046	14,755	35,830	20,654
Norway ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,816	...	25	233	13,752	4,921
Africa (undefined) ... ..	...	...	26	5,776	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	1,316	904	719	1,454	290	...	...	1	...	...
Brazil	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Foreign Countries	5	751	28	81	191	45	40	567	123	1,710
Total Imports from For- eign Countries ...	15,590	18,295	28,047	41,603	28,657	66,979	36,870	127,355	307,079	281,20
SUMMARY.										
UNITED KINGDOM	364,386	415,149	568,570	592,496	733,001	611,308	943,477	2,057,635	2,624,086	2,051,87
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES ...	334,969	361,839	584,735	679,752	665,000	1,374,071	2,702,542	4,105,142	3,277,300	2,743,76
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	103,182	79,164	98,741	77,258	67,780	62,056	92,062	203,425	210,100	165,12
Total, British	802,537	856,152	1,252,046	1,349,506	1,465,781	2,047,435	3,738,081	6,366,202	6,111,486	4,960,75
FOREIGN COUNTRIES...	15,590	18,295	28,047	41,603	28,657	66,979	36,870	127,355	307,079	281,20
GRAND TOTAL	818,127	874,447	1,280,093	1,391,109	1,494,438	2,114,414	*3774,951	+6493,557	6,418,565	5,241,96

* See footnote marked § on page 107. † See footnotes marked † and ‡ on page 107.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 3.—Value of Exports from Western Australia to each Country, for each of the Ten Years, 1889–1898.

COUNTRY.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total ...	506,024	335,162	427,693	395,700	349,080	330,216	328,125	508,755	1,736,205	2,293,652
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—										
Victoria ...	39,163	73,690	139,500	235,453	419,185	760,626	854,293	912,139	1,633,187	2,112,128
South Australia ...	108,295	113,235	85,612	66,022	40,448	34,038	50,873	37,836	313,152	281,388
New South Wales...	100	265	11,388	12,497	19,324	34,707	26,075	12,579	31,717	65,465
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	...	15	777	226	692	2,834
New Zealand ...	...	1,242	890	250	400	13	...	...	1,055	305
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	179	415	841
Total Exports to Australasian Colonies ...	147,558	188,432	237,390	314,272	479,357	829,399	932,018	962,959	1,980,218	2,462,961
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS										
Singapore ...	50,462	84,436	86,641	124,752	49,091	52,015	33,462	57,190	85,874	26,164
Hong Kong ...	...	...	14,690	23,845	17,704	16,128	7,871	17,837	8,854	14,517
India ...	...	...	300	150	2,259	...	300	...	120	31,559
Mauritius ...	6,124	5,316	7,478	4,836	9,392	4,033	150	6,207	1,540	1,037
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	...	640	13,566	377	...	27,339	40,533
Ceylon ...	2,125	...	...	...	100	...	...	160	...	4,097
Natal ...	...	...	...	...	...	70	8,579	38,632	34,690	20,785
Seychelle Islands ...	...	...	...	...	...	436	...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
All other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...
Total Exports to other British Possessions ...	58,711	89,752	109,109	153,583	79,186	86,288	50,839	120,026	158,457	138,692
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
United States of America	2,285	...	1390	...	...	28	150	5	120	...
China ...	38,545	40,095	15,282	2,670	...	123	6,084	14,791	...	61
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,946
Guam ...	50	50	...	3,620	75	50	...	28,240	120	...
Germany ...	1,448	...	...	4,439	7,352	2,679	50	3,957	2,580	3,036
France ...	536	7,300	7,476	340	175	2,264	8,985	11,493	7,633	4,501
Argentina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	2,935
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	...	100	411	...	555	3,124
Africa (undefined) ...	3,943	5,764	1,076	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java ...	1,794	1,405	...	3,333	600	50	...	...	80	...
Delagoa Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	100	5,742	...	...	...
Mahé ...	220	...	...	4,191	2,062	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,886	...
All other Foreign Countries	278	3,853	50	...	260	109	100	...	244	98
Total Exports to Foreign Countries ...	49,099	58,467	25,274	18,593	10,524	5,503	21,572	58,486	65,218	64,701

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM ...	506,024	335,162	427,693	395,700	349,080	330,216	328,125	508,755	1,736,205	2,293,652
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES ...	147,558	188,432	237,390	314,272	479,357	829,399	932,018	962,959	1,980,218	2,462,961
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	58,711	89,752	109,109	153,583	79,186	86,288	50,839	120,026	158,457	138,692
Total, British ...	712,293	613,346	774,192	863,555	907,623	1,245,903	1,310,982	1,591,740	3,874,880	4,895,305
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	49,099	58,467	25,274	18,593	10,524	5,503	21,572	58,486	65,218	64,701
GRAND TOTAL ...	761,392	671,813	799,466	882,148	918,147	1,251,406	1,332,554	1,650,226	3,940,098	4,960,006

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 4.—*Total Trade (Value of Imports and Exports combined) of Western Australia with each Country for each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898.*

COUNTRY.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total ...	870,410	750,311	996,263	988,196	1,082,081	941,524	1,271,602	2,566,390	4,360,291	4,345,524
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—										
Victoria ...	165,260	247,109	458,087	607,282	825,427	1,603,546	2,737,440	3,340,517	3,352,978	3,543,653
South Australia ...	305,747	286,898	305,073	312,863	274,212	507,718	717,988	1,241,755	1,258,532	932,612
New South Wales ...	10,793	11,792	38,725	46,946	41,748	90,536	174,002	455,920	608,238	702,757
Queensland ...	702	38	66	479	721	1,124	3,866	6,496	9,397	10,039
New Zealand ...	25	4,434	20,112	25,585	1,148	474	745	20,157	23,103	9,406
Tasmania ...	...	...	62	869	1,101	72	519	3,256	5,270	8,255
Total Trade with Australasian Colonies ...	482,527	550,271	822,125	994,024	1,144,357	2,203,470	3,634,560	5,068,101	5,257,518	5,206,722
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Singapore ...	92,603	129,685	154,153	184,165	109,687	100,535	99,697	221,553	249,046	179,034
Hong Kong ...	14,825	1,115	20,595	23,924	18,007	17,991	7,923	17,964	10,008	15,401
India ...	3,379	1,454	1,086	463	2,311	7,513	23,767	33,530	35,482	35,219
Mauritius ...	48,371	35,809	31,096	21,549	13,969	6,511	676	10,982	7,810	1,604
British Columbia ...	...	...	...	...	708	39	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ...	2,715	825	872	711	1,635	1,680	1,768	790	3,563	10,216
Malta ...	...	28	21	22	...	...	...	...	...	10
Gibraltar ...	...	...	27	...	...	...	14	...	34	...
Natal ...	...	...	...	...	...	70	8,579	38,632	34,699	20,785
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	...	640	13,566	377	...	27,339	40,574
Seychelle ...	...	...	...	...	...	436	...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	536	972
All other British Possessions	...	...	...	7	9	3	...	...	40	...
Total Trade with other British Possessions ...	161,893	168,916	207,850	230,841	146,966	148,344	142,901	323,451	368,557	303,815
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
United States of America	15,416	14,624	27,029	29,774	25,170	14,906	23,197	72,082	160,175	91,268
Germany ...	1,448	...	28	4,682	7,386	2,932	7,421	37,250	79,736	133,868
France ...	1,468	7,596	8,225	1,864	1,329	5,409	12,843	16,924	20,148	17,218
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	32,117	9	...	15	78
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	...	16,456	412	154	4,686	18,891
Italy ...	23	12	...	...	2	185	473	844	3,502	3,312
Sweden ...	...	1,708	858	2,751	...	...	2,046	14,755	35,830	20,654
Norway ...	...	...	...	...	1,816	...	25	233	13,752	4,921
Africa (undefined) ...	3,943	5,764	1,102	5,776	...	...	...	...	...	5
China ...	39,861	40,999	16,001	4,124	290	123	6,084	14,792	...	...
Argentina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	2,935
Brazil ...	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,886	...
Guam ...	50	50	...	3,620	75	50	...	28,240	120	50,946
Java ...	1,794	1,405	...	3,333	600	50	...	...	80	...
Delagoa Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	100	5,742	...	...	...
Mahe ...	220	...	...	4,191	2,062	...	...	...	...	...
All other Foreign Countries	283	4,604	78	81	451	154	140	567	367	1,814
Total Trade with Foreign Countries ...	64,689	76,762	53,321	60,196	39,181	72,482	58,442	185,841	372,297	345,910

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM ...	870,410	750,311	996,263	988,196	1,082,081	941,524	1,271,602	2,566,390	4,360,291	4,345,524
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES ...	482,527	550,271	822,125	994,024	1,144,357	2,203,470	3,634,560	5,068,101	5,257,518	5,206,728
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	161,893	168,916	207,850	230,841	146,966	148,344	142,901	323,451	368,557	303,815
Total, British ...	1,514,830	1,469,498	2,026,238	2,213,061	2,373,404	3,293,338	5,049,063	7,957,942	9,986,366	9,856,061
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	64,689	76,762	53,321	60,196	39,181	72,482	58,442	185,841	372,297	345,910
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,579,519	1,546,260	2,079,559	2,273,257	2,412,585	*3,365,820	+5,107,505	8,143,783	10,358,663	10,201,971

* See footnote marked § on page 107.

† See footnotes marked † and ‡ on page 107.

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Total Trade.	
	Total Value.	Value per Head.	Total Value.	Value per Head.	Total Value.	Value per Head.
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
1889	818,127	19 1 9	761,392	17 15 4	1,579,519	36 17 1
1890	874,447	19 10 5	671,813	15 0 0	1,546,260	34 10 5
1891	1,280,093	25 10 8	799,466	15 18 11	2,079,559	41 9 7
1892	1,391,109	24 18 1	882,148	15 15 10	2,273,257	40 13 11
1893	1,494,438	24 4 4	918,147	14 17 7	2,412,585	39 1 11
1894	2,114,414	28 3 2	1,251,406	16 13 3	3,365,820	44 16 5
1895	*3,774,951	41 16 10	1,332,554	14 15 5	5,107,505	56 12 3
1896	†6,493,557	52 17 6	1,650,226	13 8 9	8,143,783	66 6 3
1897	6,418,565	41 4 3	3,940,098	25 5 11	10,358,663	66 10 2
1898	5,241,965	30 19 4	4,960,006	29 6 1	10,201,971	60 5 5

No. 6.—Percentage of the Value of Imports from each Country compared with Total Imports into Western Australia for each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898.

[illegible]

No. 7.—Percentage of the Value of Exports to each Country compared with Total Exports from Western Australia, for each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898.

[illegible]

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 8.—Percentage of the Value of the Total Trade with each Country compared with the Total Trade of Western Australia, for each of the Ten Years, 1889–1898.

COUNTRY.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
UNITED KINGDOM—Total	55·11	48·52	47·92	43·47	44·86	27·97	24·90	31·51	42·09	42·59
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—										
Victoria	10·46	15·99	22·03	26·71	34·20	47·66	53·59	41·02	32·37	34·74
South Australia	19·37	18·55	14·67	13·76	11·37	15·08	14·06	15·25	12·15	9·14
New South Wales	0·68	0·76	1·86	2·07	1·73	2·69	3·41	5·60	5·87	6·89
Queensland	0·04	...	...	0·02	0·03	0·03	0·08	0·08	0·09	0·10
New Zealand ... ..	...	0·29	0·97	1·13	0·05	0·01	0·01	0·25	0·23	0·09
Tasmania ... ..	...	...	...	0·04	0·05	...	0·01	0·04	0·05	0·08
Total with Australasian Colonies	30·55	35·59	39·53	43·73	47·43	65·47	71·16	62·24	50·76	51·04
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Singapore	5·87	8·39	7·41	8·10	4·55	3·00	1·95	2·73	2·41	1·76
Hong Kong	0·94	0·07	0·99	1·05	0·75	0·54	0·16	0·22	0·10	0·15
India	0·21	0·09	0·05	0·02	0·09	0·22	0·47	0·41	0·34	0·34
Mauritius	3·06	2·32	1·50	0·95	0·58	0·19	0·01	0·13	0·08	0·02
British Columbia ... ..	...	...	...	...	0·03	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	0·17	0·05	0·04	0·03	0·07	0·05	0·03	0·01	0·03	0·10
Natal ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·17	0·47	0·33	0·20
Cape Colony ... ..	...	...	...	...	0·02	0·40	0·01	...	0·26	0·40
Seychelle Islands ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	0·01	...	...	...	...
Canada ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·01	0·01
Total with other British Possessions	10·25	10·92	9·99	10·15	6·09	4·41	2·80	3·97	3·56	2·98
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
United States of America	0·98	0·95	1·31	1·32	1·04	0·44	0·45	0·88	1·55	0·90
Germany	0·09	...	...	0·21	0·30	0·09	0·15	0·46	0·77	1·31
France	0·09	0·49	0·38	0·08	0·06	0·16	0·25	0·21	0·19	0·17
Holland ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	0·96	...	...	...	...
Belgium ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	0·49	0·01	...	0·05	0·18
Italy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	0·01	0·01	0·01	0·03	0·03
Sweden ... ..	...	0·11	0·04	0·12	...	...	0·04	0·18	0·35	0·20
Norway ... ..	...	...	...	...	0·07	...	...	...	0·13	0·05
Africa	0·25	0·38	0·05	0·25	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	2·52	2·65	0·78	0·18	0·01	...	0·12	0·18	...	...
Argentina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·03
Brazil	0·01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·52	...
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	0·16	...	...	...	...	...	0·50
Java	0·11	0·09	...	0·15	0·03	...	...	...	...	...
Delagoa Bay ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·11	...	...	...
Mahé	0·02	...	...	0·18	0·09	...	...	...	...	...
All other Foreign Countries	0·02	0·30	...	...	0·02	...	...	0·01	...	0·02
Total with Foreign Countries	4·09	4·97	2·56	2·65	1·62	2·15	1·14	2·28	3·59	3·39
	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

No. 9.—Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of the various Ports of the Colony for 1889, arranged according to value of Total Trade.

Ports.	Value of			Excess of	
	Imports.	Exports.	Total Trade.	Imports.	Exports.
	£	£	£	£	£
Fremantle	3,861,140	2,006,831	5,867,971	1,854,309	...
Albany	233,261	2,092,892	2,326,153	...	1,859,631
Perth	762,286	Nil	762,286	762,286	...
Geraldton	173,276	495,889	669,165	...	322,613
Cossack	30,862	118,159	149,021	...	87,297
Bunbury	67,476	16,478	83,954	50,998	...
Broome	21,844	58,029	79,873	...	36,185
Vasse	18,024	48,019	66,043	...	29,995
Carnarvon	7,897	50,204	58,101	...	42,307
Esperance	50,287	4,176	54,463	46,111	...
Onslow	3,415	31,886	35,301	...	28,471
Derby	5,817	22,313	28,130	...	16,496
*Eucla ... ..	...	15,130	15,130	...	15,130
Dongara	4,062	Nil	4,062	4,062	...
Wyndham	2,318	Nil	2,318	2,318	...
Total	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,201,971	281,959	...

* Included in Esperance Returns.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 10.—Classification of the Imports into Western Australia, 1898.

CLASS AND ORDER.	VALUE.	VALUE.	CLASS AND ORDER.	VALUE.	VALUE.
	£	£		£	£
CLASS I.— <i>Art and Mechanic Productions (specific) other than Textile Fabrics and Dress.</i>			Brought forward.	...	3,892,343
Order 1. Books, &c. ...	69,314		CLASS IV.— <i>Animal and Vegetable Substances, not included elsewhere.</i>		
„ 2. Musical Instruments ...	14,746		Order 24. Animal Substances ...	75,114	
„ 3. Prints, Pictures, &c. ...	25,071		„ 25. Vegetable Substances ...	103,469	
„ 4. Carving, Figures, &c. ...	Nil.		„ 26. Oils ...	58,574	
„ 5. Tackle for Sports and Games ...	3,503		Total, Class IV. ...		232,157
„ 6. Watches and Clocks ...	17,583		CLASS V.— <i>Minerals and Metals.</i>		
„ 7. Surgical and Scientific Instruments ...	4,166		Order 27. Articles connected with Mining, N.O.E.* ...	Nil.	
„ 8. Arms, Ammunition, &c. ...	88,183		„ 28. Coal, &c. ...	93,114	
„ 9. Machines, Tools, Implements, &c. ...	799,724		„ 29. Stone, Clay, Earthenware, and Glass ...	48,269	
„ 10. Carriages, Cycles, Harness, &c. ...	202,418		„ 30. Water ...	Nil.	
„ 11. Ships, Boats, &c. ...	3,606		„ 31. Gold, Silver, Specie, and Precious Stones ...	162,191	
„ 12. Building Material ...	42,601		„ 32. Metals and Minerals, other than Gold and Silver, not included elsewhere ...	358,942	
„ 13. Furniture ...	35,922		Total, Class V. ...		662,516
„ 14. Chemicals ...	123,180		CLASS VI.— <i>Live Animals and Plants.</i>		
Total Class I. ...		1,430,017	Order 33. Animals ...	263,699	
CLASS II.— <i>Textile Fabrics and Dress.</i>			„ 34. Plants ...	5,623	
Order 15. Wool and Worsted Manufactures ...	11,411		Total, Class VI. ...		269,322
„ 16. Silk Manufactures * ...	Nil.		CLASS VII.— <i>Miscellaneous Matters.</i>		
„ 17. Cotton and Flax Manufactures * ...	Nil.		Order 35. Miscellaneous Articles of Trade, &c. ...	66,580	
„ 18. Manufactures of Mixed Materials ...	307,152		„ 36. Indefinite Articles ...	119,047	
„ 19. Dress ...	316,073		Total, Class VII. ...		185,627
„ 20. Manufactures of Fibrous Materials ...	51,231				
Total Class II. ...		685,867	Total value of Imports into Western Australia ...	£	5,241,965
CLASS III.— <i>Food, Drinks, &c.</i>					
Order 21. Animal Food ...	536,928				
„ 22. Vegetable Food... ...	762,130				
„ 23. Drinks, Stimulants and Narcotics ...	477,401				
Total Class III. ...		1,776,459			
Forwarded ...		3,892,343			

*Distributed under other heads.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 11.—Quantities and values of General Imports into the Colony of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1898, showing in each case the country whence imported.

All Duties, except those imposed on *Animals living*, by "The Stock Tax, 1893" (57 Vict., No. 4), and *Unmanufactured Tobacco*, by "The Tobacco (Unmanufactured) Duty Act, 1896" (60 Vict., No. 14), are collected under the provisions of "The Tariff Act, 1893" (57 Vict., No. 11), "The Customs Duties Repeal Acts of 1895 and 1896" (59 Vict., No. 8 and 60 Vict., No. 13), and "The Customs Duties Amendment Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 5).

* Repealed by 62 Vict., No. 5 (18th August, 1898.)

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
ABDOMINAL BELTS AND TRUSSES:									
United Kingdom ...	14	...	14	140	...	140			
Victoria ...	2	2	4	16	3	19			
South Australia ...	...	2	2	...	11	11			
New South Wales ...	...	15	15	...	97	97			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	3	3			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
U.S. of America ...	2	...	2	33	...	33			
Germany ...	4	...	4	31	...	31			
	22	19	41	222	114	336	314	15 14 0	5 per cent.
ACETIC:									
United Kingdom ...	10	...	10	53	...	53			
Victoria ...	10	18	28	79	128	207			
South Australia ...	1	1	2	2	2	4			
New South Wales...	16	7	23	46	29	75			
	37	26	63	180	159	339	363	54 9 0	15 per cent.
SULPHURIC:									
United Kingdom ...	45	...	45	39	...	39			
Victoria ...	210	449	659	164	214	378			
South Australia ...	3	7	10	2	9	11			
New South Wales...	...	1	1	...	2	2			
	258	457	715	205	225	430	430	64 10 0	15 per cent.
TARTARIC:									
United Kingdom ...	100	...	100	595	...	595			
Victoria ...	10	33	43	31	234	265			
South Australia ...	4	10	14	14	38	52			
New South Wales...	...	5	5	...	35	35			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
France ...	1	...	1	6	...	6			
	115	48	163	647	307	954	955	143 5 0	15 per cent.
N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom ...	105	...	105	528	...	528			
Victoria ...	439	717	1,156	574	720	1,294			
South Australia ...	4	86	90	12	118	130			
New South Wales ...	3	60	63	14	82	96			
Singapore ...	3	...	3	19	...	19			
Germany ...	12	...	12	74	...	74			
	566	863	1,429	1,221	920	2,141	2,125	318 15 0	15 per cent.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS:									
United Kingdom ...	1,541	...	1,541	1,070	...	1,070			
Victoria ...	8	345	353	10	173	183			
South Australia ...	10	8	18	4	10	14			
New South Wales ...	9	319	328	17	236	253			
Queensland ...	100	...	100	45	...	45			
Singapore ...	862	...	862	566	...	566			
Hong Kong ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
France ...	60	...	60	50	...	50			
Germany ...	405	...	405	306	...	306			
Belgium ...	1,861	...	1,861	1,433	...	1,433			
	4,857	672	5,529	3,503	419	3,922	3,451	690 4 0	20 per cent.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CHAFF-CUTTERS :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	13	...	13	103	...	103			
Victoria ...	7	64	71	195	1,042	1,237			
South Australia ...	5	25	30	7	405	412			
	25	89	114	305	1,447	1,752	840	42 0 0	{ Free. From Aug. 18, '98, 5 per cent.
HARROWS :									
United Kingdom ...	15	...	15	39	...	39			
Victoria	21	21	...	83	83			
South Australia	15	15	...	51	51			
New South Wales...	...	3	3	...	15	15			
U.S. of America ...	7	...	7	16	...	16			
	22	39	61	55	149	204	Free.
HORSE-GEAR ...									
United Kingdom ...	6	...	6	24	...	24			
Victoria	7	7	...	35	35			
South Australia	8	8	...	33	33			
	6	15	21	24	68	92	24	1 4 0	{ Free. From Aug. 18, '98, 5 per cent.
HORSE-RAKES :									
South Australia	1	1	...	3	3	Free.
PLOUGHS AND SHARES :									
United Kingdom ...	455	...	455	2,884	...	2,884			
Victoria ...	28	578	606	53	1,691	1,744			
South Australia ...	73	676	749	156	1,713	1,869			
New South Wales...	...	11	11	...	76	76			
U.S. of America ...	87	...	87	213	...	213			
	613	1,265	1,908	3,306	3,480	6,786	Free.
REAPERS, WINNERS, THRASHING, AND MOW- ING MACHINES :									
United Kingdom ...	71	...	71	506	...	506			
Victoria ...	11	53	64	69	1,399	1,468			
South Australia ...	59	297	356	626	5,822	6,448			
New South Wales...	1	1	2	29	3	32			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Canada ...	173	...	173	972	...	972			
U.S. of America ...	670	...	670	5,390	...	5,390			
	986	351	1,337	7,593	7,224	14,817	10,064	508 4 0	{ Free. From Aug. 18, '98, 5 per cent.
N.O.E. :									
United Kingdom ...	429	...	429	2,536	...	2,536			
Victoria ...	55	257	312	103	1,298	1,401			
South Australia ...	3	248	251	35	1,344	1,379			
New South Wales	167	167	...	660	660			
New Zealand	1	1	...	9	9			
France ...	4	...	4	39	...	39			
U.S. of America ...	544	...	544	2,085	...	2,085			
Germany ...	14	...	14	100	...	100			
	1,049	673	1,722	4,898	3,311	8,209	Free.
AIR BEDS AND CUSHIONS :									
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	15	...	15			
Victoria ...	2	1	3	9	1	10			
South Australia	1	1	...	3	3			
New South Wales	2	2	...	27	27			
	4	4	8	24	31	55	55	5 10 0	10 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BI-CARBONATE OF SODA :	£ packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	1,574	...	1,574	681	...	681			
Victoria ...	88	275	363	53	185	238			
South Australia ...	27	34	61	23	21	44			
New South Wales ...	91	231	322	44	145	189			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	2	...	2			
France ...	2	...	2	1	...	1			
U.S. of America ...	695	...	695	129	...	129			
	2,479	540	3,019	933	351	1,284	1,305	195 15 0	15 per cent.
SODA ASH AND NITRATE OF POTASH :									
United Kingdom ...	328	...	328	237	...	237			
Victoria ...	...	92	92	...	126	126			
South Australia ...	10	212	222	37	312	349			
New South Wales ...	...	59	59	...	68	68			
Singapore ...	106	...	106	63	...	63			
	444	363	807	337	506	843	...	...	Free.
SODA CAUSTIC :									
United Kingdom ...	322	...	322	605	...	605			
Victoria ...	18	36	54	45	56	101			
South Australia ...	27	44	71	54	119	173			
New South Wales ...	1	27	28	1	86	87			
Singapore ...	95	...	95	136	...	136			
	463	107	570	841	261	1,102	...	...	Free.
SODA CRYSTALS :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwts.		
United Kingdom ...	94 4	...	94 4	280	...	280			
Victoria ...	5 5	14 2	19 7	20	65	85			
South Australia ...	10 10	3 1	13 11	56	18	74			
New South Wales ...	1 13	2 3	3 16	8	10	18			
Singapore ...	3 10½	...	3 10½	21	...	21			
	115 2½	19 6	134 8½	385	93	478	134 18½	269 17 6	2s. per cwt.
SODA SILICATE :	packages	packages	packages						
Victoria ...	1	4	5	1	8	9			
South Australia ...	...	20	20	...	46	46			
New South Wales ...	...	3	3	...	5	5			
Singapore ...	15	...	15	19	...	19			
	16	27	43	20	59	79	...	...	Free.
N.O.E. :							£		
United Kingdom ...	4	...	4	5	...	5			
South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	2	2			
	4	1	5	5	2	7	7	0 7 0	5 per cent.
ALUM :									
United Kingdom ...	107	...	107	62	...	62			
Victoria ...	3	2	5	2	2	4			
South Australia ...	3	2	5	3	2	5			
New South Wales ...	...	5	5	...	2	2			
	113	9	122	67	6	73	84	4 4 0	5 per cent.
BLASTING GELATINE :									
United Kingdom ...	1,725	...	1,725	6,767	...	6,767			
Victoria ...	31	...	31	103	...	103			
South Australia ...	40	...	40	192	...	192			
Germany ...	1,200	...	1,200	3,970	...	3,970			
	2,996	...	2,996	11,032	...	11,032	...	...	Free.

ALKALIES.

ALUM.

AMMUNITION
& EXPLOSIVES.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CARTRIDGES :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	401	...	401	1,127	...	1,127			
Victoria ...	42	38	80	215	164	379			
South Australia ...	39	35	74	127	153	280			
New South Wales ...	4	4	8	28	25	53			
Singapore ...	17	...	17	124	...	124			
U.S. of America ...	156	...	156	419	...	419			
	659	77	736	2,040	342	2,382	2,320	232 0 0	10 per cent
DETONATORS :									
United Kingdom ...	170	...	170	1,815	...	1,815			
Victoria ...	1	...	1	5	...	5			
South Australia ...	3	...	3	52	...	52			
New South Wales ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Germany ...	54	...	54	930	...	930			
	229	...	229	2,808	...	2,803	...	...	Free.
DYNAMITE :									
United Kingdom ...	1,400	...	1,400	3,855	...	3,855			
Victoria ...	50	...	50	138	...	138			
South Australia ...	80	...	80	269	...	269			
New South Wales ...	25	...	25	98	...	98			
	1,555	...	1,555	4,360	...	4,360	...	...	Free.
DYNAMITE GELATINE :									
United Kingdom ...	3,085	...	3,085	9,243	...	9,243			
Victoria ...	386	...	386	1,273	...	1,273			
South Australia ...	125	...	125	287	...	287			
Singapore ...	228	...	228	590	...	590			
Germany ...	2,400	...	2,400	6,860	...	6,860			
	6,224	...	6,224	18,253	...	18,253	...	...	Free.
FIREWORKS :									
United Kingdom ...	3	...	3	15	...	15			
Victoria ...	105	12	117	102	43	145			
New South Wales ...	1	1	2	4	1	5			
Singapore ...	52	...	52	45	...	45			
Hong Kong ...	3	...	3	3	...	3			
	164	13	177	169	44	213	213	42 12 0	20 per cent
FUSE :									
United Kingdom ...	790	...	790	6,271	...	6,271			
Victoria ...	9	...	9	68	...	68			
South Australia ...	40	...	40	367	...	367			
New South Wales ...	10	...	10	93	...	93			
Singapore ...	5	...	5	28	...	28			
Germany ...	22	...	22	165	...	165			
	876	...	876	6,992	...	6,992	...	...	Free.
GELIGNITE :									
United Kingdom ...	4,910	...	4,910	13,790	...	13,790			
Victoria ...	250	...	250	663	...	663			
South Australia ...	248	...	248	731	...	731			
Germany ...	8,000	...	8,000	18,000	...	18,000			
	13,408	...	13,408	33,184	...	33,184	...	...	Free.
GUN CAPS :									
United Kingdom ...	6	...	6	28	...	28			
Victoria ...	4	...	4	53	...	53			
South Australia ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	3	...	3			
U.S. of America ...	2	...	2	10	...	10			
	14	...	14	95	...	95	90	9 0 0	10 per cent

AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES - continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.			
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.	
AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—continued. RACK-A-ROCK.	POWDER — GUN AND SPORTING :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£.	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	1,100	...	1,100	113	...	113			
	South Australia ...	40	...	40	5	...	5			
		1,140	...	1,140	118	...	118	1,565	26 1 8	4d. per lb.
	POWDER, BLASTING :									
	United Kingdom ...	208,000	...	208,000	3,569	...	3,569			
	Germany ...	10,000	...	10,000	167	...	167			
		218,000	...	218,000	3,736	...	3,736	...	...	Free.
	SOLID :									
	Victoria ...	43,200	...	43,200	1,658	...	1,658			
	New South Wales	9,563	...	9,563	305	...	305			
		52,763	...	52,763	1,963	...	1,963	...	...	Free.
	LIQUID :	packages	packages	packages						
	Victoria ...	1,880	...	1,880	81	...	81			
	New South Wales	6,210	...	6,210	238	...	238			
		8,090	...	8,090	319	...	319	...	...	Free.
	SHOT :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwts.		
	United Kingdom ...	8 8½	...	8 8½	137	...	137			
	Victoria ...	0 15	0 8	1 3	21	9	30			
	South Australia ...	0 17	0 17½	1 14½	18	21	39			
	New South Wales...	0 2½	...	0 2½	2	...	2			
	Singapore ...	1 7½	...	1 7½	24	...	24			
		11 10½	1 5½	12 16	202	30	232	13 10½	67 11 11	5s. per cwt.
	N.O.E. :	packages	packages	packages						
	Germany ...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	Free.
ANCHORS :							£			
United Kingdom ...	157	...	157	223	...	223				
Victoria ...	...	3	3	...	1	1				
South Australia ...	2	...	2	2	...	2				
New South Wales ...	...	5	5	...	55	55				
Singapore ...	145	...	145	111	...	111				
	304	8	312	336	56	392	392	19 12 0	5 per cent.	
BULLS FOR BREEDING :	No.	No.	No.							
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	94	...	94				
Victoria ...	...	26	26	...	878	878				
South Australia ...	...	44	44	...	782	782				
New South Wales	...	41	41	...	400	400				
	1	111	112	94	2,060	2,154	...	...	Free.	
CALVES (under 6 months old) :										
Victoria ...	...	15	15	...	59	59				
South Australia ...	...	7	7	...	15	15				
	...	22	22	...	74	74	...	...	Free.	
CAMELS :							No.			
South Australia ...	...	106	106	...	2,180	2,180				
	...	106	106	...	2,180	2,180	106	212 0 0	40s. each.	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ANIMALS, LIVING—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CATTLE FOR SLAUGHTER :	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.	£ s d.	
Victoria ...	...	3,352	3,352	...	49,548	49,548			
South Australia ...	...	3,144	3,144	...	30,949	30,949			
New South Wales	...	9,532	9,532	...	89,562	89,562			
	...	16,028	16,028	...	170,059	170,059	16,028	20,295 15 0	30s. each From 1 st Aug., '71 15s. each
CATTLE FOR BREEDING (Cows) :									
Victoria ...	...	145	145	...	1,596	1,596			
South Australia ...	...	95	95	...	861	861			
New South Wales	...	21	21	...	206	206			
	...	261	261	...	2,663	2,663	...	...	Free.
Dogs :									
United Kingdom ...	4	...	4	110	...	110			
Victoria ...	...	119	119	...	366	366			
South Australia ...	1	35	36	1	100	101			
New South Wales	...	8	8	...	58	58			
	5	162	167	111	524	635	167	167 0 0	20s. each.
DONKEYS :							£		
South Australia ...	...	6	6	...	10	10			
	...	6	6	...	10	10	10	1 10 0	15 per cent
FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS :	packages	packages	packages						
Victoria ...	...	79	79	...	1,031	1,031			
South Australia ...	...	4	4	...	106	106			
	...	83	83	...	1,137	1,137	...	...	Free.
GOATS :	No.	No.	No.						
South Australia ...	...	15	15	...	3	3	3	0 9 0	15 per cent
HORSES :							No.		
United Kingdom	1	...	1	10	...	10			
Victoria ...	...	149	149	...	2,827	2,827			
South Australia ...	...	140	140	...	2,042	2,042			
New South Wales	...	22	22	...	425	425			
	1	311	312	10	5,294	5,304	312	312 0 0	20s. each
HORSES FOR BREEDING :									
Victoria ...	...	12	12	...	195	195			
South Australia ...	...	91	91	...	1,338	1,338			
	...	103	103	...	1,533	1,533	...	...	Free.
MONKEYS :							£		
Victoria ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Singapore ...	14	...	14	7	...	7			
Cape Colony ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Timor ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	17	...	17	10	...	10	10	1 10 0	15 per cent
Pigs :							No.		
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	10	...	10			
Victoria ...	...	2,373	2,373	...	2,648	2,648			
South Australia ...	...	1,787	1,787	...	2,829	2,829			
New South Wales	...	4,699	4,699	...	6,236	6,236			
U.S. of America ...	2	...	2	6	...	6			
	4	8,859	8,863	16	11,713	11,729	8,863	1,428 4 0	4s. each From 1 st Aug., '71 2s. each

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
PIGS FOR BREEDING :	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£		£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	11	...	11			
South Australia ...	...	13	13	...	61	61			
New South Wales...	...	12	12	...	66	66			
	1	25	26	11	127	138	...	...	Free.
POULTRY AND OTHER BIRDS :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	26	...	26	32	...	32			
Victoria ...	1	735	736	4	1,362	1,366			
South Australia ...	8	243	251	13	422	435			
New South Wales	2	120	122	1	203	204			
Singapore ...	31	...	31	15	...	15			
U.S. of America ...	2	...	2	5	...	5			
Germany ...	3	...	3	2	...	2			
	73	1,138	1,211	72	1,987	2,059	2,059	205 18 0	10 per cent.
SHEEP FOR SLAUGHTER :	No.	No.	No.				No.		
Victoria ...	...	20,154	20,154	...	12,237	12,237			
South Australia ...	...	18,923	18,923	...	14,336	14,336			
New South Wales	...	42,454	42,454	...	33,319	33,319			
	...	81,531	81,531	...	59,892	59,892	81,531	9,042 13 9	2s. 6d. each. From 18th Aug., '98, 1s. 3d. each.
SHEEP—RAMS :									
United Kingdom...	1	...	1	10	...	10			
Victoria ...	15	54	69	47	231	278			
South Australia ...	...	849	849	...	2,968	2,968			
	16	903	919	57	3,199	3,256	...	...	Free.
SHEEP—EWES :									
United Kingdom ...	3	...	3	15	...	15			
Victoria ...	...	17	17	...	69	69			
South Australia ...	...	276	276	...	722	722			
	3	293	296	15	791	806	...	...	Free.
N.O.E. :	packages	packages	packages				£		
Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	0 3 0	15 per cent.
CLOTHING AND SLOPS :									
United Kingdom ...	4,846	...	4,846	141,493	...	141,493			
Victoria ...	304	713	1,017	9,434	27,129	36,563			
South Australia ...	154	252	406	3,045	7,978	11,023			
New South Wales	133	145	278	4,027	6,147	10,174			
Queensland ...	...	5	5	7	137	144			
New Zealand ...	1	2	3	21	29	50			
Tasmania ...	...	1	1	7	26	33			
Singapore ...	406	...	406	6,533	...	6,533			
India ...	1	...	1	38	...	38			
Ceylon ...	2	...	2	10	...	10			
Hong Kong ...	11	...	11	104	...	104			
U.S. of America ...	232	...	232	1,489	...	1,489			
Germany ...	18	...	18	291	...	291			
Egypt ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
China ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
Japan ...	4	...	4	24	...	24			
France ...	21	...	21	937	...	937			
	6,133	1,118	7,251	167,466	41,446	208,912	204,143	24,054 18 0	10 per cent. From 18th Aug., '98, 15 p. cent.
ARTISTS' MATERIAL :									
United Kingdom ...	42	...	42	532	...	532			
Victoria ...	5	8	13	43	58	101			
South Australia ...	...	3	3	1	18	19			
New South Wales	...	1	1	...	17	17			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	12	...	12			
France ...	1	...	1	3	...	3			
	49	12	61	591	93	684	684	102 12 0	15 per cent.

ANIMALS, LIVING—continued

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES* AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Dut and when imposed.
ASBESTOS:	packages.	packages.	packages.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United States ...	538	...	538	532	...	532			
Victoria ...	13	42	55	27	49	76			
South Australia ...	...	9	9	...	49	49			
Germany ...	20	...	20	6	...	6			
	571	51	622	565	98	663	...	...	Free.
ASPHALT:									
United Kingdom ...	400	...	400	40	...	40			
Victoria ...	350	...	350	46	...	46			
New South Wales ...	...	25	25	...	64	64			
	750	25	775	86	64	150	...	...	Free.
ATLASES, MAPS, CHARTS, GLOBES, COPY-BOOKS, AND SLATES, FOR SCHOOL USE:									
United Kingdom ...	31	...	31	151	...	151			
Victoria ...	13	1	14	109	34	143			
South Australia ...	34	13	47	80	20	100			
New South Wales ...	17	2	19	18	47	65			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
U.S. of America ...	41	...	41	45	...	45			
	137	16	153	404	101	505	...	...	Free.
AXLE GREASE:									
United Kingdom ...	304	...	304	144	...	144			
Victoria ...	78	315	393	53	231	284			
South Australia ...	3	155	158	6	73	79			
New South Wales ...	13	113	126	9	64	73			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	1	...	1			
U.S. of America ...	359	...	359	161	...	161			
	759	583	1,342	374	368	742	742	111 6 0	15 per cent
BAGS, SACKS, BAGGING, IN THE PIECE:									
United Kingdom ...	18	...	18	156	...	156			
Victoria ...	470	905	1,375	3,083	4,555	7,638			
South Australia ...	204	708	1,002	2,052	3,932	5,984			
New South Wales ...	35	414	449	256	1,308	1,564			
Singapore ...	916	...	916	5,803	...	5,803			
India ...	512	...	512	3,171	...	3,171			
	2,245	2,027	4,272	14,521	9,795	24,316	...	...	Free.
BASKET AND WICKER WARE:									
United Kingdom ...	73	...	73	385	...	385			
Victoria ...	17	109	126	43	176	219			
South Australia ...	7	102	109	14	108	122			
New South Wales ...	24	3	27	23	16	39			
Singapore ...	39	...	39	54	...	54			
Hong Kong ...	1	...	1	3	...	3			
France ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
Germany ...	45	...	45	275	...	275			
Japan ...	6	...	6	37	...	37			
	212	214	426	838	300	1,138	1,130	169 10 0	15 per cent
BEANS:	bushels	bushels	bushels				bushels		
United Kingdom ...	282	...	282	67	...	67			
Victoria ...	46	478½	524½	13	173	186			
South Australia ...	17½	189	206½	5	61	66			
New South Wales ...	26	110½	136½	10	32	42			
Singapore ...	223½	...	223½	44	...	44			
France ...	7	...	7	2	...	2			
U.S. of America ...	4	...	4	1	...	1			
	605½	778½	1,383½	142	266	408	1,338½	33 9 5	6d. per bush

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BRUSH.									
IN WOOD :	gallons	gallons	gallons	£.	£	£	gallons	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	232,664	...	232,664	18,951	...	18,951			
Victoria ...	780	994	1,774	80	91	171			
South Australia ...	1,000	...	1,000	80	...	80			
Singapore ...	4,228	...	4,228	328	...	328			
Germany ...	8	...	8	1	...	1			
	238,680	994	239,674	19,440	91	19,531	219,454½	13,715 18 1	{ 1s. 3d. per gallon.
IN BOTTLE :									
United Kingdom ...	327,255	...	327,255	53,293	...	53,293			
Victoria ...	38,898	19,873	58,771	5,944	2,903	8,847			
South Australia ...	10,321	3,919	14,240	1,678	615	2,293			
New South Wales	5,633	1,660	7,293	758	253	1,011			
Singapore ...	16,457	...	16,457	2,771	...	2,771			
France ...	10,018	...	10,018	1,413	...	1,413			
Germany ...	38,219	...	38,219	5,451	...	5,451			
Belgium ...	4,454	...	4,454	589	...	589			
	451,255	25,452	476,707	71,897	3,771	75,668	505,231½	37,892 7 8	{ 1s. 6d. per gallon.
BEER—GINGER, HOP, AND SPRUCE.	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	32	...	32	16	...	16			
Victoria ...	...	15	15	...	39	39			
New South Wales	...	10	10	...	13	13			
Queensland ...	...	5	5	...	4	4			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	2	...	2			
	34	30	64	18	56	74	84	16 16 0	20 percent.
BEES :									
South Australia ...	...	28	28	...	56	56	...	...	Free.
BEEWAX :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	22	...	22	1	...	1			
Victoria ...	7	63	70	1	4	5			
South Australia ...	19	491½	510½	1	30	31			
New South Wales	...	192	192	...	10	10			
	48	746½	794½	3	44	47	812½	6 15 5	2d. per lb.
BELLOWS, SMITHS' :	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	49	...	49	258	...	258			
Victoria ...	10	12	22	43	22	65			
South Australia ...	16	...	16	32	...	32			
New South Wales	3	...	3	5	...	5			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	13	...	13			
	80	12	92	351	22	373	...	...	Free.
BELLS FOR PLACES OF WORSHIP :									
South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	Free.
BELTING FOR MACHINERY :							£		
United Kingdom ...	175	...	175	5,923	...	5,923			
Victoria ...	12	63	75	228	1,004	2,132			
South Australia ...	3	29	32	106	1,047	1,153			
New South Wales	1	17	18	2	602	604			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	40	...	40			
Germany ...	8	...	8	201	...	201			
	201	109	310	6,500	3,553	10,053	903	45 3 0	{ Free. From 1888, 5 per cent.; from Oct., 1888, free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR THE CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BICYCLES, TRICYCLES, AND PARTS :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	614	...	614	19,255	...	19,255			
Victoria ...	191	318	539	4,270	7,901	12,171			
South Australia ...	56	65	121	567	653	1,220			
New South Wales ...	43	35	78	609	460	1,069			
Queensland ...	1	1	2	63	8	71			
Singapore ...	6	...	6	84	...	84			
India ...	1	...	1	67	...	67			
France ...	2	...	2	141	...	141			
U.S. of America ...	15	...	15	376	...	376			
Germany ...	23	...	23	248	...	248			
	952	449	1,401	25,680	9,022	34,702	36,043	5,406 9 0	15 per cent
BILLIARD TABLES AND AC- CESSORIES :									
United Kingdom ...	30	...	30	134	...	434			
Victoria ...	17	354	371	230	4,564	4,794			
South Australia ...	...	2	2	...	2	2			
New South Wales ...	5	2	7	42	33	75			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	18	...	18			
	53	358	411	724	4,599	5,323	5,021	1,004 4 0	20 per cent
BIRD CAGES :									
United Kingdom ...	10	...	10	43	...	43			
Victoria ...	8	31	39	23	60	83			
South Australia ...	2	9	11	11	28	39			
New South Wales ...	...	5	5	...	11	11			
U.S. of America ...	34	...	34	77	...	77			
	54	45	99	154	99	253	253	50 12 0	20 per cent
BISCUITS :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	14,021	...	14,021	449	...	449			
Victoria ...	866	403,021	403,887	19	8,880	8,899			
South Australia ...	470	18,730	19,200	12	430	442			
New South Wales ...	...	38,483	38,483	...	794	794			
Tasmania ...	...	555½	555½	...	12	12			
Singapore ...	4,076	...	4,076	94	...	94			
France ...	701	...	701	34	...	34			
U.S. of America ...	203	...	203	6	...	6			
Germany ...	982	...	982	35	...	35			
Belgium ...	134	...	134	11	...	11			
Japan ...	359	...	359	4	...	4			
	21,812	460,789½	482,601½	664	10,116	10,780	474,542½	3,954 10 5	2d. per lb
BLANKETS AND RUGS :	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	612	...	612	7,955	...	7,955			
Victoria ...	14	72	86	110	1,060	1,170			
South Australia ...	15	98	113	103	1,212	1,315			
New South Wales ...	5	8	13	55	89	144			
Singapore ...	48	...	48	541	...	541			
Hong Kong ...	3	...	3	32	...	32			
France ...	2	...	2	42	...	42			
Germany ...	22	...	22	211	...	211			
Japan ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	722	178	900	9,050	2,361	11,411	...	...	Free.
BLOCKS AND SHEAVES :									
United Kingdom ...	68	...	68	544	...	544			
Victoria ...	25	3	28	74	46	120			
South Australia ...	10	1	11	11	2	13			
New South Wales ...	2	...	2	15	25	40			
Singapore ...	11	...	11	74	...	74			
France ...	2	...	2	15	...	15			
U.S. of America ...	11	...	11	67	...	67			
	129	4	133	800	73	873	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BLUE :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	364	...	364	862	...	862			
Victoria ...	39	24	63	61	58	119			
South Australia ...	11	52	63	22	131	153			
New South Wales ...	2	13	15	4	28	32			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
France ...	10	...	10	23	...	23			
	427	89	516	974	217	1,191	1,204	180 12 0	15 per cent.
BLUESTONE :									
United Kingdom ...	47	...	47	29	...	29			
Victoria ...	11	40	51	10	39	49			
South Australia ...	46	43	89	41	43	84			
U.S. of America ...	20	...	20	15	...	15			
	124	83	207	95	82	177	177	8 47 0	5 per cent.
BOATS :	No.	No.	No.						
United Kingdom ...	5	...	5	49	...	49			
Victoria ...	...	13	13	...	226	226			
New South Wales ...	1	6	7	10	55	65			
Singapore ...	11	...	11	508	...	508			
Hong Kong ...	18	...	18	67	...	67			
U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	30	...	30			
Cape Colony ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Norway ...	7	...	7	25	...	25			
	44	19	63	691	281	972	973	194 12 0	20 per cent.
BOILER FLUID :	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	67	...	67	148	...	148			
Victoria ...	...	70	70	...	208	208			
South Australia ...	...	39	39	...	23	23			
New South Wales ...	...	10	10	...	44	44			
	67	119	186	148	275	423	...	...	Free.
BOILERS, LAND AND MARINE :									
United Kingdom ...	1,074	...	1,074	4,763	...	4,763			
Victoria ...	69	184	253	338	2,883	3,221			
South Australia ...	6	126	132	272	3,034	3,306			
New South Wales ...	...	183	183	...	2,224	2,224			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	90	...	90			
	1,151	493	1,644	5,463	8,141	13,604	1,515	75 15 0	{ Free. From 18th Aug., '98. 5 per cent.; parts 10 per cent.
BOOKS, PRINTED :									
United Kingdom ...	1,372	...	1,372	20,335	...	20,335			
Victoria ...	204	115	319	3,033	2,138	5,171			
South Australia ...	46	77	123	361	1,041	1,402			
New South Wales ...	46	62	108	465	986	1,451			
Queensland ...	...	4	4	...	37	37			
Singapore ...	11	...	11	70	...	70			
U.S. of America ...	7	...	7	21	...	21			
Germany ...	5	...	5	33	...	33			
	1,691	258	1,949	24,318	4,202	28,520	...	...	Free.
BOOKBINDERS' MACHINERY AND MATERIAL :									
United Kingdom ...	9	...	9	204	...	204			
Victoria ...	6	...	6	59	...	59			
South Australia ...	1	11	12	51	80	131			
New South Wales ...	...	2	2	...	50	50			
Germany ...	3	...	3	101	...	101			
	19	13	32	415	130	545	...	...	{ Free. (Machinery 5 per cent. from 18th Aug., 1898.)

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BOOT POLISH AND BLACK- ING :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	129	...	129	507	...	507			
Victoria ...	12	102	114	37	625	662			
South Australia ...	2	28	30	6	117	123			
New South Wales ...	23	18	41	40	80	120			
France ...	2	...	2	11	...	11			
U.S. of America ...	60	...	60	104	...	104			
	228	148	376	705	822	1,527	1,581	237 3 0	15 per cent.
MEN'S, INVOICED AT OR UNDER 10s. PER PAIR :	doz. prs.	doz. prs.	doz. prs.				doz. pairs		
United Kingdom ...	3,068 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	3,068 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,443	...	11,443			
Victoria ...	128 $\frac{1}{2}$	890 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,019	484	3,222	3,706			
South Australia ...	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	783 $\frac{1}{2}$	813 $\frac{1}{2}$	46	1,838	1,884			
New South Wales ...	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	813 $\frac{1}{2}$	849 $\frac{1}{2}$	129	2,696	2,825			
Singapore ...	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	107	...	107			
France ...	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	...	45			
U.S. of America ...	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	57	...	57			
Germany ...	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	168	...	168			
	3,363 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,487 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,851 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,479	7,756	20,235	6,286 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,657 16 9	18s. per doz. pairs.
WOMEN'S, INVOICED AT OR UNDER 6s. PER PAIR :									
United Kingdom ...	808 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	808 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,184	...	2,184			
Victoria ...	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	350 $\frac{1}{2}$	383 $\frac{1}{2}$	75	925	1,000			
South Australia ...	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	105 $\frac{1}{2}$	110 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	237	244			
New South Wales ...	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	137 $\frac{1}{2}$	141 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	348	357			
Singapore ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	...	1			
France ...	14	...	14	40	...	40			
Germany ...	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	...	5			
	865 $\frac{1}{2}$	593 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,459 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,321	1,510	3,831	1,459 $\frac{1}{2}$	729 13 2	10s. per doz. pairs.
SHOES AND SLIPPERS FOR CHILDREN :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	559	...	559	7,375	...	7,375			
Victoria ...	31	138	169	694	2,127	2,821			
South Australia ...	33	66	99	459	997	1,456			
New South Wales ...	10	79	89	74	1,825	1,899			
Singapore ...	9	...	9	117	...	117			
France ...	8	...	8	70	...	70			
Germany ...	6	...	6	78	...	78			
	656	283	939	8,867	4,949	13,816	13,761	1,376 2 0	10 per cent.
N.O.E. :									
United Kingdom ...	1,590	...	1,590	27,400	...	27,400			
Victoria ...	28	227	255	564	4,940	5,504			
South Australia ...	28	64	92	492	1,488	1,980			
New South Wales ...	20	135	155	543	4,148	4,691			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	5	27	32			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	1	2	3			
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	40	...	40	617	...	617			
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
France ...	28	...	28	362	...	362			
U.S. of America ...	20	...	20	271	...	271			
Germany ...	32	...	32	999	...	999			
Japan ...	2	...	2	15	...	15			
Egypt ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Norway ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	1,788	427	2,215	31,276	10,606	41,882	47,464	7,119 12 0	15 per cent.

Boots.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BOOTS and SHOES, VAMPS, UPPERS, and LACES :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	160	...	160	1,879	...	1,879			
Victoria ...	14	67	81	225	1,637	1,862			
South Australia ...	3	24	27	3	132	135			
New South Wales ...	7	50	57	8	234	242			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	10	...	10			
	186	141	327	2,125	2,003	4,128	4,074	407 8 0	10 per cent.
BOTTLES, EMPTY :									
United Kingdom ...	4,667	...	4,667	3,545	...	3,545			
Victoria ...	137	1,848	1,985	186	2,816	3,002			
South Australia ...	8	142	150	22	225	247			
New South Wales ...	170	568	738	139	979	1,118			
Singapore ...	875	...	875	307	...	397			
U.S. of America ...	10	...	10	67	...	67			
Germany ...	102	...	102	187	...	187			
Belgium ...	1	...	1	32	...	32			
	5,970	2,558	8,528	4,575	4,020	8,595	8,508	425 8 0	5 per cent.
BOTTLING PLANT, WIRE, AND CAPSULES :									
United Kingdom ...	145	...	145	586	...	586			
Victoria ...	38	112	150	403	644	1,047			
South Australia ...	5	7	12	33	23	56			
New South Wales ...	3	36	39	13	251	264			
Singapore ...	18	...	18	56	...	56			
Germany ...	236	...	236	493	...	493			
	445	155	600	1,584	918	2,502	2,463	123 3 0	5 per cent.
BRAN :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwts.		
Victoria ...	...	3,485 1	3,485 1	...	11,525	11,525			
South Australia ...	...	1,283 5	1,283 5	...	4,705	4,705			
New South Wales ...	...	4,013 16	4,013 16	...	13,320	13,320			
New Zealand ...	...	66 3	66 3	...	263	263			
	...	8,848 5	8,848 5	...	29,813	29,813	8,802 14	8,802 13 11	20s. per ton.
BRASSWARE :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	266	...	266	2,990	...	2,990			
Victoria ...	33	129	162	135	805	940			
South Australia ...	36	26	62	91	119	210			
New South Wales ...	5	23	28	46	191	237			
New Zealand ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Singapore ...	14	...	14	103	...	103			
France ...	2	...	2	25	...	25			
Germany ...	8	...	8	60	...	60			
	365	178	543	3,452	1,115	4,567	4,505	675 15 0	15 per cent.
BREWERY AND DISTILLING PLANT :									
United Kingdom ...	92	...	92	1,614	...	1,614			
Victoria ...	1	12	13	6	196	202			
New South Wales ...	1	3	4	1	119	120			
	94	15	109	1,621	315	1,936	1,901	95 1 0	5 per cent.
BREWING MATERIAL :									
United Kingdom ...	55	...	55	331	...	331			
Victoria ...	6	81	87	30	465	495			
South Australia ...	...	2	2	...	7	7			
New South Wales ...	6	7	13	23	83	106			
Germany ...	2	...	2	6	...	6			
	69	90	159	390	555	945	945	141 15 0	15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BRICKS.	AIR:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom ...	68	...	68	233	...	233		
	Victoria ...	3	...	3	5	...	5		
	South Australia ...	1	2	3	1	3	4		
	Singapore ...	2	...	2	5	...	5		
		74	2	76	244	3	247	257	38 11 0
	BATH:								
	United Kingdom ...	53	...	53	6	...	6		
	Victoria ...	130	20	150	15	3	18		
	South Australia ...	...	52	52	...	7	7		
	New South Wales...	32	...	32	3	...	3		
		215	72	287	24	10	34	34	5 2 0
	FIRE:	No.	No.	No.					
	United Kingdom ...	243,242	...	243,242	913	...	913		
	Victoria ...	...	47,615	47,615	...	148	148		
	South Australia ...	...	104,902	104,902	...	806	806		
	New South Wales	...	406	406	...	3	3		
	Singapore ...	3,500	...	3,500	11	...	11		
		246,742	152,923	399,665	924	957	1,881	1,881	376 4 0
	N.O.E.:								
	United Kingdom ...	18,006	...	18,006	74	...	74		
	Victoria ...	...	357,713	357,713	...	589	589		
	South Australia ...	...	11,314	11,314	...	45	45		
		18,006	369,027	387,033	74	634	708	708	216 17 2
									20 per cent. From Aug. 18, 1898, 1hs. per 1,000.
BRISTLES AND BASS:	packages	packages	packages				£		
	United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	3	...	3		
	Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	2	2		
		1	1	2	3	2	5	5	0 5 0
									5 per cent.
BROOMS AND BRUSHES:	United Kingdom ...	335	...	335	3,833	...	3,833		
	Victoria ...	109	194	303	343	571	914		
	South Australia ...	141	100	241	452	309	761		
	New South Wales	9	10	19	50	93	143		
	Singapore ...	23	...	23	33	...	33		
	France ...	1	...	1	8	...	8		
	U.S. of America ...	53	...	53	406	...	406		
	Germany ...	5	...	5	11	...	11		
	Italy ...	5	...	5	24	...	24		
		681	304	985	5,160	973	6,133	6,005	600 10 0
									10 per cent
BROOM AND BRUSH MAKERS' MATERIAL:	United Kingdom ...	4	...	4	73	...	73		
	Victoria ...	4	63	67	24	128	152		
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	39	39		
	New South Wales	...	17	17	...	65	65		
		8	80	88	97	232	329	...	Free.
BULLION.	GOLD:								
	Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	213	213	...	Free.
	SILVER:								
	Victoria ...	...	2	2	...	206	206	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BUNS :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
Victoria	1	27	28	4	53	57			
South Australia ... ..	...	10	10	...	43	43			
New South Wales	25	...	25	29	...	29			
France	1	...	1	15	...	15			
	27	37	64	48	96	144	144	7 4 0	5 per cent.
BUSTING, IN THE PIECE :									
United Kingdom	1	...	1	10	...	10			
New South Wales	1	...	1	11	...	11			
Singapore	3	...	3	2	...	2			
	5	...	5	23	...	23	23	1 3 0	5 per cent.
BUTTER :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom	44,643	...	44,643	2,195	...	2,195			
Victoria ... ..	...	3,128,212	3,128,212	...	147,845	147,845			
South Australia ... ..	...	151,515	151,515	...	6,982	6,982			
New South Wales ... ..	...	739,451	739,451	...	36,512	36,512			
Queensland ... ..	...	2,520	2,520	...	138	138			
New Zealand ... ..	...	33,320	33,320	...	1,679	1,679			
Singapore	694	...	694	49	...	49			
India	1,600	...	1,600	54	...	54			
France	150	...	150	6	...	6			
Germany	207	...	207	7	...	7			
	47,294	4,055,018	4,102,312	2,311	193,156	195,467	4,138,685	34,489 0 10	2d. per lb.
CABLES AND CHAINS :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom	380	...	380	1,636	...	1,636			
Victoria	10	13	23	30	60	90			
South Australia	1	4	5	3	25	28			
New South Wales	1	12	13	6	49	55			
Singapore	72	...	72	235	...	235			
	464	29	493	1,910	134	2,044	2,044	102 4 0	5 per cent.
CAKES AND PUDDINGS :									
United Kingdom	107	...	107	211	...	211			
Victoria	31	9,388	9,419	43	15,078	15,121			
South Australia ... ..	...	399	399	...	674	674			
New South Wales ... ..	...	255	255	...	381	381			
Queensland ... ..	...	1	1	...	3	3			
New Zealand ... ..	...	17	17	...	18	18			
Tasmania ... ..	...	8	8	...	13	13			
Singapore	13	...	13	24	...	24			
Germany	2	...	2	4	...	4			
	153	10,068	10,221	282	16,167	16,449	16,480	2,472 0 0	15 per cent.
CANARY SEED :									
United Kingdom	54	...	54	105	...	105			
Victoria	10	101	111	16	146	162			
South Australia	2	55	57	2	53	55			
New South Wales ... ..	...	4	4	...	4	4			
Singapore	3	...	3	3	...	3			
Belgium	19	...	19	13	...	13			
	88	160	248	139	203	342	336	50 8 0	15 per cent.
CANDLES :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom	71,765½	...	71,765½	1,067	...	1,067			
Victoria	6,238	20,812½	27,050½	122	390	512			
South Australia	10,961	25,256	36,217	189	464	653			
New South Wales	3,325	2,583	5,908	56	44	100			
Singapore	2,711	...	2,711	41	...	41			
India	12	...	12	1	...	1			
France	2,500	...	2,500	30	...	30			
Germany	41,300	...	41,300	590	...	590			
	138,812½	48,651½	187,464	2,096	898	2,994	235,683½	1,964 0 7	2d. per lb.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed
CANDLEMAKERS' MATERIAL :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	67	...	67	370	...	370			
Victoria ...	466	103	569	1,065	242	1,307			
South Australia ...	...	200	200	...	698	698			
New South Wales ...	...	186	186	...	442	442			
Singapore ...	6	...	6	29	...	29			
U.S. of America ...	5	...	5	9	...	9			
Belgium ...	2	...	2	16	...	16			
	546	489	1,035	1,489	1,382	2,871	...	...	Free.
CANE, N.O.E. :									
Victoria ...	...	286	286	...	112	112			
Singapore ...	558	...	558	59	...	59			
	558	286	844	59	112	171	171	8 11 0	5 per c
CANVAS :									
United Kingdom ...	560	...	560	6,843	...	6,843			
Victoria ...	13	8	21	151	63	214			
South Australia ...	16	11	27	111	90	201			
New South Wales ...	...	2	2	...	8	8			
Singapore ...	79	...	79	715	...	715			
U.S. of America ...	2	...	2	12	...	12			
	670	21	691	7,832	161	7,993	7,992	390 2 0	5 per c
CANVAS GOODS, N.O.E. :									
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	7	...	7			
Victoria ...	...	3	3	...	14	14			
South Australia ...	4	14	18	16	62	78			
Norway ...	10	...	10	50	...	50			
	15	17	32	73	76	149	149	22 7 0	15 per c
CARDBOARD FOR BOX- MAKING :									
United Kingdom ...	14	...	14	50	...	50			
Victoria ...	8	...	8	25	...	25			
South Australia ...	2	8	10	9	27	36			
New South Wales ...	...	5	5	...	4	4			
Germany ...	4	...	4	10	...	10			
	28	13	41	94	31	125	...	...	Free.
CARDBOARD (UNPRINTED), IN THE FLAT :									
United Kingdom ...	54	...	54	422	...	422			
Victoria ...	13	7	20	80	22	102			
South Australia ...	14	9	23	66	40	106			
New South Wales ...	2	3	5	8	21	29			
U.S. of America ...	10	...	10	31	...	31			
	93	19	112	607	83	690	689	68 18 0	10 per c
CARPETING, MATS, MATTING, OIL, AND OTHER FLOOR CLOTHS :									
United Kingdom ...	1,227	...	1,227	10,912	...	10,912			
Victoria ...	92	91	183	1,018	928	1,946			
South Australia ...	62	46	108	435	242	677			
New South Wales ...	2	25	27	13	185	198			
Singapore ...	760	...	760	1,904	...	1,904			
Hong Kong ...	57	...	57	9	...	9			
France ...	5	...	5	24	...	24			
U.S. of America ...	23	...	23	100	...	100			
Japan ...	19	...	19	29	...	29			
Germany ...	111	...	111	375	...	375			
	2,358	162	2,520	14,819	1,355	16,174	16,001	1,600 2 0	10 per c

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CART AND CARRIAGE MAKERS' MATERIAL:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	1,251	...	1,251	2,147	...	2,147			
Victoria ...	204	470	674	474	1,086	1,560			
South Australia ...	238	195	433	211	382	593			
New South Wales ...	2	40	42	10	163	173			
U.S. of America ...	325	...	325	1,250	...	1,250			
	2,020	705	2,725	4,092	1,631	5,723	...	...	Free.
CARTS, CARRIAGES, AND WAGONS:									
United Kingdom ...	16	...	16	200	...	200			
Victoria ...	2	147	149	100	3,202	3,302			
South Australia ...	1	81	82	24	773	797			
New South Wales ...	3	111	114	77	995	1,072			
U.S. of America ...	55	...	55	418	...	418			
	77	339	416	819	4,970	5,789	5,643	1,128 12 0	20 per cent.
CARTRIDGE REVILLERS AND RECAPPERS:									
Victoria ...	2	1	3	2	2	4			
South Australia ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	3	1	4	3	2	5	5	0 10 0	10 per cent.
CARTRIDGE CASES:									
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	4	...	4			
Victoria ...	2	2	4	12	9	21			
South Australia ...	1	1	2	1	1	2			
New South Wales ...	2	...	2	11	...	11			
	6	3	9	28	10	38	38	3 16 0	10 per cent.
CEMENT:	casks	casks	casks				casks		
United Kingdom ...	25,906	...	25,906	8,932	...	8,932			
Victoria ...	289	915	1,204	154	425	579			
South Australia ...	63	113	176	39	67	106			
New South Wales ...	1,625	170	1,795	785	52	837			
Singapore ...	250	...	250	158	...	158			
Belgium ...	700	...	700	308	...	308			
Germany ...	22,046	...	22,046	8,458	...	8,458			
	50,879	1,198	52,077	18,834	541	19,378	52,410½	5,241 1 0	2s. per cask.
CHAFF:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwts.		
Victoria ...	...	1,557 1	1,557 1	...	6,141	6,141			
South Australia ...	...	560 0	560 0	...	2,102	2,102			
New South Wales ...	...	22 0	22 0	...	108	108			
Tasmania ...	...	9 18	9 18	...	38	38			
	...	2,148 19	2,148 19	...	8,389	8,389	2,126 8½	3,189 12 10	30s. per ton.
CHALK, PREPARED:	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	6	...	6	7	...	7			
Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	8	8			
South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	1	1			
	6	2	8	7	9	16	...	...	Free

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CHEESE :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	8,732	...	8,732	326	...	326			
Victoria ...	315	800,784	801,099	7	16,633	16,640			
South Australia ...	...	24,230	24,230	...	544	544			
New South Wales ...	...	126,012	126,012	...	2,645	2,645			
Queensland ...	...	102	102	...	3	3			
New Zealand ...	...	40,923	40,923	...	773	773			
Singapore ...	1,039	...	1,039	36	...	36			
Germany ...	810	...	810	25	...	25			
Belgium ...	2,161	...	2,161	57	...	57			
Italy ...	19	...	19	2	...	2			
Holland ...	230	...	230	7	...	7			
	13,306	992,051	1,005,357	460	20,598	21,058	997,010½	11,190 16 3	3d. per l From Aug 18th, 18 2d. per l
CHICORY :									
United Kingdom ...	7,616	...	7,616	64	...	64			
Victoria ...	9,928	...	9,928	132	...	132			
South Australia ...	696	56	752	7	1	8			
France ...	896	...	896	8	...	8			
	19,136	56	19,192	211	1	212	22,364	279 11 0	3d. per lb
CHICORY ROOT :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	150	...	150	53	...	53			
Victoria ...	100	108	208	58	68	126			
South Australia ...	5	...	5	5	...	5			
Belgium ...	130	...	130	49	...	49			
Germany ...	30	...	30	11	...	11			
	415	108	523	176	68	244	244	36 12 0	15 pccn
CIDER AND PERRY :	gallons	gallons	gallons				gallons		
United Kingdom ...	1,124	...	1,124	284	...	284			
Victoria ...	51	20	71	11	4	15			
South Australia ...	...	10	10	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	25	...	25	8	...	8			
France ...	3	...	3	1	...	1			
Germany ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	1,204	30	1,234	305	5	310	878½	43 18 8	1s. per g
CIGARS :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,968½	...	3,968½	2,109	...	2,109			
Victoria ...	6,485½	3,626½	10,111½	2,438	1,755	4,193			
South Australia ...	3,921	1,477	5,398	2,289	983	3,272			
New South Wales ...	4,888½	3,091½	7,980½	1,058	1,254	2,312			
Singapore ...	12,418½	...	12,418½	3,157	...	3,157			
Ceylon ...	81	...	81	18	...	18			
India ...	244½	...	244½	67	...	67			
Malta ...	1½	...	1½	1	...	1			
Egypt ...	20	...	20	20	...	20			
Belgium ...	621	...	621	169	...	169			
France ...	2,056½	...	2,056½	761	...	761			
Germany ...	6,359½	...	6,359½	2,199	...	2,199			
	41,065½	8,195	49,260½	14,286	3,992	18,278	1,198	18,659 8 1	6s. per lb
CIGARETTES :									
United Kingdom ...	42,032	...	42,032	13,296	...	13,296			
Victoria ...	1,990½	1,263½	3,254½	617	446	1,063			
South Australia ...	284½	625½	909½	118	176	294			
New South Wales ...	5,080½	2,131	7,211½	1,786	715	2,501			
New Zealand ...	...	115	115	...	30	30			
Singapore ...	431½	...	431½	162	...	162			
Ceylon ...	4½	...	4½	2	...	2			
India ...	2½	...	2½	1	...	1			
Egypt ...	182½	...	182½	101	...	101			
France ...	2	...	2	1	...	1			
U.S. of America ...	4,654½	...	4,654½	1,587	...	1,587			
Germany ...	55	...	55	10	...	10			
	54,720	4,135	58,855	17,681	1,367	19,048	61,401	18,420 5 8	6s. per lb

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CLOCKS AND WATCHES :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	252	...	252	8,542	...	8,542			
Victoria ...	73	62	135	1,701	941	2,642			
South Australia ...	28	29	57	556	412	968			
New South Wales ...	25	67	92	1,646	2,079	3,725			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	3	7	10			
New Zealand ...	...	1	1	1	3	4			
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	17	...	17	152	...	152			
Hong Kong ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Cape Colony ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
France ...	5	...	5	74	...	74			
U.S. of America ...	213	...	213	1,288	...	1,288			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	20	...	20			
Germany ...	9	...	9	155	...	155			
	624	160	784	14,140	3,443	17,583	17,387	1,987 4 0	{ 10 per cent. From 18th Aug., '86, 15 per cent.
CLOSETS, EARTH :									
Victoria ...	2	2	4	8	32	40	40	6 0 0	15 per cent.
COAL :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
United Kingdom ...	3,789 17	...	3,789 17	1,895	...	1,895			
Victoria ...	...	2,886 10	2,886 10	...	3,696	3,696			
South Australia ...	...	223 4	223 4	...	188	188			
New South Wales ...	...	125,280 16	125,280 16	...	78,450	78,450			
Singapore ...	20 0	...	20 0	17	...	17			
	3,809 17	128,390 10	132,200 7	1,912	82,334	84,246	...	...	Free.
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	134,427	...	134,427	7,195	...	7,195			
Victoria ...	18,641	...	18,641	1,663	...	1,663			
South Australia ...	7,852	...	7,852	425	...	425			
New South Wales ...	4,666	310	4,976	251	43	294			
Singapore ...	1,216	...	1,216	60	...	60			
France ...	42	...	42	2	...	2			
Belgium ...	288	...	288	37	...	37			
Germany ...	830	...	830	63	...	63			
	167,962	310	168,272	9,096	43	9,139	...	...	Free.
IN SLABS :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
Victoria ...	568	...	568	33	...	33	...	...	Free.
COCOA. NIBS :									
United Kingdom ...	28	...	28	2	...	2	...	...	Free.
COFFEE. RAW :									
United Kingdom ...	36,875	...	36,875	1,763	...	1,763			
Victoria ...	48,146	...	48,146	2,280	...	2,280			
South Australia ...	6,800	...	6,800	298	...	298			
New South Wales ...	2,352	...	2,352	73	...	73			
Singapore ...	1,877	...	1,877	48	...	48			
Ceylon ...	3,676	...	3,676	147	...	147			
	99,726	...	99,726	4,609	...	4,609	...	...	Free.
COFFEE. ROAST AND GROUND :									
United Kingdom ...	378	...	378	17	...	17			
Victoria ...	420	495	915	24	21	45			
South Australia ...	61	216	834	29	13	42			
New South Wales ...	...	67	67	...	4	4			
Singapore ...	726	...	726	41	...	41			
	2,142	778	2,920	111	38	149	3,299	41 4 9	3d. per lb.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION & IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of D and who imposed
COFFEE—continued.	MIXED WITH CHICORY :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom...	2,035	...	2,035	83	...	83		
	Victoria ...	943	1,201	2,144	39	44	83		
	South Australia ...	503	384	887	17	19	36		
	New South Wales ...	192	408	600	11	13	24		
	Singapore ...	112	...	112	4	...	4		
	France ...	43	...	43	4	...	4		
		3,828	1,993	5,821	158	76	234	13,655½	341 7 8 6d. per
	ESSENCE WITH CHICORY :								
	United Kingdom ...	6,093	...	6,093	353	...	353		
COIN.	Victoria ...	185	1,313	1,498	12	67	79		
	South Australia ...	481	14	495	26	1	27		
	France ...	43	...	43	4	...	4		
		6,802	1,327	8,129	395	68	463	...	6d. per
	GOLD :	packages	packages	packages					
	Victoria ...	...	27	27	...	135,000	135,000	...	Free.
	SILVER :								
	Victoria ...	2	...	2	210	...	210	...	Free.
	BRONZE :								
	Victoria ...	6	...	6	90	...	90	...	Free.
COKE :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
	United Kingdom ...	6,581 12	...	6,581 12	6,274	...	6,274		
	Victoria ...	...	164 6	164 6	...	305	305		
	South Australia ...	...	37 16	37 16	...	76	76		
	New South Wales ...	...	407 18	407 18	...	605	605		
	Germany ...	617 8	...	617 8	1,607	...	1,607		
		7,199 0	610 0	7,809 0	7,881	986	8,867	...	Free.
	CONDENSERS :	packages	packages	packages				£	
	United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	378	...	378		
	South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	690	690		
CONFECTIONERY :		2	3	5	378	690	1,068	1,068	160 4 0 15 per
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.					lbs.	
	United Kingdom ...	165,330½	...	165,330½	6,332	...	6,332		
	Victoria ...	2,192½	10,993½	13,186½	99	463	562		
	South Australia ...	920	8,412	9,332	24	346	370		
	New South Wales ...	942	1,421	2,363	51	62	113		
	Singapore ...	5,669½	...	5,669½	135	...	135		
	France ...	1,614	...	1,614	45	...	45		
	Japan ...	178	...	178	1	...	1		
	U.S. of America ...	13,129	...	13,129	337	...	337		
COPPER.	Germany ...	49	...	49	5	...	5		
		190,024½	20,826½	210,851	7,029	871	7,900	215,812½	3,596 17 6 4d. p.
	Rod :	packages	packages	packages					
	United Kingdom ...	49	...	49	335	...	335		
	Victoria ...	2	6	8	1	50	54		
	South Australia ...	...	29	29	...	110	110		
	New South Wales ...	...	9	9	...	12	12		
	Singapore ...	6	...	6	29	...	29		
	Germany ...	2	...	2	9	...	9		
		59	44	103	377	172	549	...	Free

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
SHEET :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	50	...	50	1,100	...	1,100			
Victoria ...	3	24	27	30	508	538			
South Australia ...	8	17	25	140	390	530			
Singapore ...	11	...	11	160	...	160			
Belgium ...	20	...	20	317	...	317			
Germany ...	11	...	11	317	...	317			
	103	41	144	2,064	898	2,962	...	...	Free.
WIRE :									
United Kingdom ...	21	...	21	140	...	140			
Victoria ...	4	4	8	8	28	36			
South Australia ...	1	1	2	18	4	22			
New South Wales ...	1	1	2	11	4	15			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	15	...	15			
	28	6	34	192	36	228	...	...	Free.
INGOT :									
Victoria ...	...	198	198	...	107	107			
South Australia ...	...	330	330	...	145	145			
New South Wales ...	...	315	315	...	156	156			
Germany ...	32	...	32	14	...	14			
	32	843	875	14	408	422	...	...	Free.
WARES, OF ALL KINDS :									
United Kingdom ...	14	...	14	216	...	216			
Victoria ...	11	9	20	69	37	106			
South Australia ...	9	1	10	12	6	18			
New South Wales ...	3	6	9	24	37	61			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	1	...	1			
	39	16	55	322	80	402	402	60 6 0	15 per cent.
CORDAGE :									
United Kingdom ...	3,318	...	3,348	6,630	...	6,630			
Victoria ...	145	756	901	400	1,429	1,829			
South Australia ...	270	385	655	573	728	1,301			
New South Wales ...	9	209	308	38	536	574			
Singapore ...	504	...	504	988	...	988			
Hong Kong ...	2	...	2	3	...	3			
France ...	30	...	30	136	...	136			
U.S. of America ...	24	...	24	76	...	76			
	4,332	1,440	5,772	8,844	2,693	11,537	11,466	975 1 8	5 per cent. From 18th Aug., 1898 : Cair Rope, 5s. per cwt.; Cordage, N. O.E., 8s. per cwt.
CORDIALS, NON-SPIRITUOUS :									
United Kingdom ...	533	...	533	282	...	282			
Victoria ...	48	365	413	34	393	427			
South Australia ...	1	50	51	3	55	58			
New South Wales ...	25	...	25	55	...	55			
Singapore ...	42	...	42	26	...	26			
	649	415	1,064	400	448	848	795	159 0 0	20 per cent.
BEES :									
United Kingdom ...	369	...	369	1,990	...	1,990			
Victoria ...	73	100	173	476	725	1,201			
South Australia ...	21	33	54	70	138	208			
New South Wales ...	28	52	80	222	337	559			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	8	...	8			
France ...	11	...	11	92	...	92			
Germany ...	1	...	1	3	...	3			
Belgium ...	1	...	1	7	...	7			
	506	185	691	2,868	1,200	4,068	4,020	201 0 0	5 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CORN.	bushels	bushels	bushels	£	£	£	bushels.	£ s. d.	
BARLEY:									
Victoria ...	...	5,836½	5,836½	...	1,155	1,155			
South Australia ...	...	110	110	...	25	25			
New South Wales	...	350	350	...	46	46			
	...	6,296½	6,296½	...	1,226	1,226	3,725	62 1 8	{ 4d. per bushel.
BARLEY, MALTING:									
Victoria ...	...	1,837½	1,837½	...	476	476			
South Australia ...	...	4	4	...	1	1			
New South Wales	...	15,663	15,663	...	3,295	3,295			
	...	17,504½	17,504½	...	3,772	3,772	20,106½	502 13 2	{ 6d. per bushel.
MAIZE AND GRAM:									
United Kingdom ...	22	...	22	9	...	9			
Victoria ...	69½	20,156	20,225½	2	2,100	2,102			
South Australia ...	...	162½	162½	...	27	27			
New South Wales...	...	4,991½	4,991½	...	657	657			
Singapore ...	295	...	295	55	...	55			
	386½	25,309½	25,696½	66	2,784	2,850	19,911½	497 15 8	{ 6d. per bushel.
OATS:									
Victoria ...	3	649,743½	649,746½	1	72,407	72,408			
South Australia ...	...	15,148½	15,148½	...	1,679	1,679			
New South Wales...	...	41,245½	41,245½	...	4,918	4,918			
Queensland ...	...	1,088	1,088	...	123	123			
New Zealand ...	...	18,019½	18,019½	...	2,245	2,245			
Tasmania ...	...	4,812½	4,812½	...	505	505			
	3	730,057	730,060	1	81,877	81,878	727,903½	12,131 14 7	{ 4d. per bushel.
RYE:									
Victoria ...	8	147½	155½	2	34	36			
South Australia ...	...	13½	13½	...	3	3			
New South Wales...	...	77	77	...	16	16			
	8	238	246	2	53	55	247	4 2 4	{ 4d. per bushel.
WHEAT:									
Victoria ...	...	212,844½	212,844½	...	41,225	41,225			
South Australia ...	...	43,517½	43,517½	...	8,961	8,961			
New South Wales...	...	34,003½	34,003½	...	6,487	6,487			
New Zealand ...	...	405	405	...	103	103			
Tasmania ...	...	800	800	...	130	130			
	...	291,570½	291,570½	...	56,906	56,906	288,664½	7,216 12 5	{ 6d. per bushel.
CORNICES AND CEILING	packages	packages	packages				£		
ROSES:									
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	6	...	6			
Victoria ...	...	26	26	...	138	138			
South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	1	1			
New South Wales ...	...	33	33	...	190	190			
	2	62	64	6	329	335	338	67 12 0	20 per cent
COTTON WASTE:									
United Kingdom ...	361	...	361	1,632	...	1,632			
Victoria ...	27	...	27	160	...	160			
South Australia ...	49	...	49	305	...	305			
New South Wales ...	2	...	2	8	...	8			
Singapore ...	14	...	14	33	...	33			
	453	...	453	2,138	...	2,138	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CRICKET AND OTHER OUT- DOOR GAMES:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	134	...	134	1,785	...	1,785			
Victoria ...	25	35	60	280	339	619			
South Australia ...	21	39	60	108	308	416			
New South Wales ...	...	6	6	1	125	126			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Singapore ...	10	...	10	36	...	36			
France ...	2	...	2	44	...	44			
Germany ...	1	...	1	7	...	7			
	193	80	273	2,262	772	3,034	3,027	302 14 0	10 per cent.
CANNIBLES AND RETORTS:									
United Kingdom ...	350	...	350	2,787	...	2,787			
Victoria ...	8	34	42	58	183	241			
South Australia ...	24	54	78	125	192	317			
New South Wales ...	1	4	5	57	24	81			
Singapore ...	11	...	11	68	...	68			
U.S. of America ...	2	...	2	8	...	8			
Germany ...	3	...	3	7	...	7			
	399	92	491	3,110	399	3,509	...	...	Free.
CUTLERY:									
United Kingdom ...	214	...	214	5,418	...	5,418			
Victoria ...	9	11	20	84	136	220			
South Australia ...	14	23	37	204	363	567			
New South Wales ...	2	8	10	21	195	216			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	16	...	16	236	...	236			
Italy ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
France ...	2	...	2	111	...	111			
U.S. of America ...	3	...	3	32	...	32			
Germany ...	9	...	9	192	...	192			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	269	42	311	6,301	696	6,997	6,981	1,047 3 0	15 per cent.
YANTEE:									
United Kingdom ...	2,036	...	2,036	23,957	...	23,957			
Victoria ...	191	14	205	2,346	132	2,478			
South Australia ...	139	13	152	1,764	462	2,226			
New South Wales ...	90	106	196	1,053	1,232	2,285			
Singapore ...	145	...	145	1,545	...	1,545			
Germany ...	310	...	310	2,991	...	2,991			
Belgium ...	130	...	130	1,291	...	1,291			
	3,041	133	3,174	34,947	1,826	36,773	...	...	Free.
ENTISTS' MATERIAL:									
United Kingdom ...	49	...	49	595	...	595			
Victoria ...	24	8	32	285	79	364			
South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	9	9			
New South Wales ...	...	4	4	42	24	66			
	73	15	88	922	112	1,034	1,034	103 8 0	10 per cent.
DISINFECTANTS:									
United Kingdom ...	754	...	754	897	...	897			
Victoria ...	52	162	214	70	182	252			
South Australia ...	53	56	109	60	127	187			
New South Wales ...	3	74	77	10	100	110			
Singapore ...	56	...	56	62	...	62			
Germany ...	7	...	7	16	...	16			
	925	292	1,217	1,115	409	1,524	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
DIVING APPARATUS (1):	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	37	...	37	1,314	...	1,314			
New South Wales ...	1	1	2	8	16	24			
Singapore ...	106	...	106	2,787	...	2,787			
	144	1	145	4,109	16	4,125	...	...	Free.
DIVING APPARATUS (2):									
Victoria ...	5	...	5	34	...	34	34	1 14 0	5 per cent.
DOG COLLARS:									
United Kingdom ...	12	...	12	29	...	29			
Victoria ...	1	21	22	4	44	48			
South Australia ...	...	10	10	...	25	25			
New South Wales ...	1	1	2	2	3	5			
	14	32	46	35	72	107	107	21 8 0	20 per cent.
DOORS:	No.	No.	No.						
United Kingdom ...	32	...	32	16	...	16			
Victoria ...	13	359	372	21	271	292			
South Australia ...	...	507	507	...	157	157			
New South Wales ...	1,059	817	1,876	483	347	830			
U.S. of America ...	8,730	...	8,730	3,004	...	3,004			
	9,834	1,683	11,517	3,524	775	4,299	4,086	1,036 1 0	20 per cent. From Aug. 1 '38 — not ex- ceeding 1½ in. sq. each; over 1½ in., not ex- ceeding 1½ in., sq. each; over 1½ in., sq. each
DRAPEY:	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	428	...	428	4,671	...	4,671			
Victoria ...	77	64	141	893	1,032	1,925			
South Australia ...	99	84	183	1,575	1,594	3,169			
New South Wales ...	21	22	43	168	348	516			
Singapore ...	146	...	146	853	...	853			
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
France ...	5	...	5	39	...	39			
Germany ...	5	...	5	193	...	193			
	781	170	951	8,393	2,974	11,367	11,176	558 16 0	5 per cent.
DRAPEY:									
United Kingdom ...	2,931	...	2,931	89,978	...	89,978			
Victoria ...	257	258	515	8,174	6,297	14,471			
South Australia ...	209	222	431	4,134	4,512	8,646			
New South Wales ...	61	145	206	2,404	3,779	6,183			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	1	3	4			
New Zealand ...	...	1	1	...	10	10			
Singapore ...	376	...	376	7,409	...	7,409			
Hong Kong ...	4	...	4	51	...	51			
India ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Japan ...	7	...	7	40	...	40			
Timor ...	13	...	13	7	...	7			
France ...	9	...	9	256	...	256			
U.S. of America ...	13	...	13	211	...	211			
	3,880	627	4,507	112,668	14,601	127,269	126,722	12,672 4 0	10 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
DRAPERY:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	3,671	...	3,671	107,233	...	107,233			
Victoria ...	222	545	767	7,460	15,540	23,000			
South Australia ...	194	193	387	3,733	4,898	8,631			
New South Wales ...	59	114	173	1,175	3,950	5,125			
Queensland ...	6	13	19	148	251	399			
New Zealand ...	...	1	1	2	26	28			
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	3	12	15			
Singapore ...	190	...	190	4,689	...	4,689			
Ceylon ...	1	...	1	25	...	25			
Hong Kong ...	3	...	3	71	...	71			
India ...	2	...	2	73	...	73			
Malta ...	1	...	1	9	...	9			
Belgium ...	21	...	21	774	...	774			
Japan ...	7	...	7	499	...	499			
Italy ...	2	...	2	14	...	14			
Switzerland ...	1	...	1	14	...	14			
France ...	11	...	11	605	...	605			
U.S. of America ...	5	...	5	188	...	188			
Germany ...	32	...	32	927	...	927			
	4,428	866	5,294	127,642	24,677	152,319	152,196	22,829 8 0	15 per cent.
DRAPING:									
Victoria ...	...	1,167	1,167	...	1,523	1,523			
South Australia ...	...	214	214	...	410	410			
New South Wales ...	...	1,243	1,243	...	1,598	1,598			
Queensland ...	...	237	237	...	377	377			
	...	2,861	2,861	...	3,908	3,908	3,911	586 13 0	15 per cent.
DRUGS AND APOTHECARIES'									
WARES:									
United Kingdom ...	4,476	...	4,476	28,145	...	28,145			
Victoria ...	645	1,986	2,631	2,910	7,662	10,572			
South Australia ...	390	661	1,051	1,191	2,542	3,733			
New South Wales ...	307	487	794	1,836	3,345	5,181			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	4	4			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	2	2			
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	226	...	226	591	...	591			
Hong Kong ...	1	...	1	13	...	13			
India ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Belgium ...	70	...	70	70	...	70			
Japan ...	2	...	2	13	...	13			
Italy ...	1	...	1	16	...	16			
France ...	72	...	72	331	...	331			
U.S. of America ...	584	...	584	2,285	...	2,285			
Germany ...	312	...	312	1,034	...	1,034			
	7,086	3,134	10,220	38,436	13,556	51,992	52,003	7,800 9 0	15 per cent.
TEXTILES' MATERIAL:									
United Kingdom ...	10	...	10	14	...	14			
Victoria ...	...	7	7	...	22	22			
South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	30	30			
	10	10	20	14	52	66	...	...	Free.
ARTS AND CHINA WARE:									
United Kingdom ...	1,416	...	1,416	8,508	...	8,508			
Victoria ...	94	561	655	357	1,018	1,375			
South Australia ...	39	150	189	298	637	935			
New South Wales ...	40	211	251	342	826	1,168			
Queensland ...	7	...	7	22	...	22			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	79	...	79	378	...	378			
Japan ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Italy ...	15	...	15	31	...	31			
France ...	6	...	6	105	...	105			
U.S. of America ...	6	...	6	7	...	7			
Germany ...	110	...	110	728	...	728			
	1,813	922	2,735	10,778	2,183	13,261	12,906	1,935 18 0	15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austr- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
EARTHENWARE DRAIN PIPES:	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
Victoria ... ..	...	40,701	40,701	...	1,203	1,203			
South Australia ... ..	...	160	160	...	22	22			
New South Wales ... ..	...	790	790	...	16	16			
	...	41,651	41,651	...	1,241	1,241	1,241	186 3 0	15 per cen
EARTH SCOOPS:	packages	packages	packages						
Victoria ... ..	...	3	3	...	11	11			
South Australia ... ..	...	13	13	...	41	41			
New South Wales ... ..	...	2	2	...	18	18			
	...	18	18	...	70	70	70	10 10 0	15 per cen
Eggs:	doz.	doz.	doz.				doz.		
Victoria... ..	...	97,386	97,386	...	5,238	5,238			
South Australia ... ..	...	865,895	865,895	...	44,497	44,497			
New South Wales ... ..	...	61,206	61,206	...	2,847	2,847			
Singapore	3,480	...	3,480	85	...	85			
	3,480	1,024,487	1,027,967	85	52,582	52,667	1,027,967½	8,566 7 11	2d. per d
ELECTRIC BELLS, CABLES, AND LIGHTING MATERIAL:	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom	142	...	142	3,025	...	3,025			
Victoria	18	71	89	244	2,273	2,517			
South Australia	3	1	4	51	3	54			
New South Wales	12	71	83	171	1,325	1,496			
Singapore	7	...	7	167	...	167			
U.S. of America	3	...	3	3	...	3			
Germany	17	...	17	363	...	363			
	202	143	345	4,024	3,601	7,625	7,600	380 0 0	5 per cen
ENAMELLED WARE, OF ALL KINDS:									
United Kingdom	425	...	425	1,841	...	1,841			
Victoria	45	40	85	173	120	293			
South Australia	65	65	130	221	213	434			
New South Wales	10	9	19	45	59	104			
Singapore	34	...	34	169	...	169			
France	5	...	5	27	...	27			
U.S. of America	1	...	1	5	...	5			
Germany	176	...	176	917	...	917			
Belgium	7	...	7	48	...	48			
	768	114	882	3,446	392	3,838	3,800	380 0 0	10 per cen
ENGINE PACKING:									
United Kingdom	207	...	207	2,303	...	2,303			
Victoria	54	14	68	523	77	600			
South Australia	37	22	59	275	192	467			
New South Wales	2	2	4	5	124	129			
Singapore	15	...	15	112	...	112			
Germany	21	...	21	165	...	165			
Belgium	5	...	5	32	...	32			
	341	38	379	3,415	393	3,808	...	...	Free.
ESSENCES, BEING SPIRITUOUS COMPOUNDS:	gallons	gallons	gallons				gallons		
United Kingdom	218	...	218	630	...	630			
Victoria	32	198	230	78	492	570			
South Australia	8	40	48	20	65	85			
New South Wales	31	76	107	46	116	162			
Singapore	1	...	1	2	...	2			
France	4	...	4	13	...	13			
	294	314	608	789	673	1,462	652	521 11 10	16s. per g

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lsian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values on 'ered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
ESSENCES, NON-SPIRITUOUS :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	23	...	23	171	...	171			
Victoria ...	7	25	32	33	130	163			
South Australia ...	...	4	4	2	7	9			
New South Wales ...	5	7	12	3	53	56			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	3	...	3			
France ...	1	...	1	3	...	3			
Italy ...	1	...	1	18	...	18			
	38	36	74	233	190	423	401	60 3 0	15 per cent.
FANCY GOODS AND TOYS :									
United Kingdom ...	735	...	735	6,239	...	6,239			
Victoria ...	96	163	259	490	752	1,242			
South Australia ...	95	118	213	587	556	1,143			
New South Wales ...	76	73	149	351	551	902			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	3	3			
New Zealand ...	...	15	15	...	31	31			
Singapore ...	138	...	138	488	...	488			
Ceylon ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Hong Kong ...	2	...	2	5	...	5			
India ...	2	...	2	15	...	15			
Belgium ...	5	...	5	114	...	114			
Japan ...	3	...	3	10	...	10			
France ...	9	...	9	55	...	55			
Germany ...	227	...	227	1,769	...	1,769			
U.S. of America ...	44	...	44	148	...	148			
	1,433	369	1,802	10,273	1893	12,166	11,661	2,332 4 0	20 per cent.
ARROWROOT :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	1,686	...	1,686	18	...	18			
Victoria ...	5,097	...	5,097	69	...	69			
South Australia ...	2,146	...	2,146	34	...	34			
	8,929	...	8,929	121	...	121	...	...	Free.
SAGO :									
United Kingdom ...	3,443	...	3,443	15	...	15			
Victoria ...	34,627	...	34,627	166	...	166			
South Australia ...	18,578	...	18,578	82	...	82			
Singapore ...	21,636	...	21,636	87	...	87			
	78,284	...	78,284	350	...	350	...	...	Free.
TAPIOCA :									
United Kingdom ...	5,863	...	5,863	27	...	27			
Victoria ...	41,140	...	41,140	256	...	256			
South Australia ...	6,350	...	6,350	31	...	31			
New South Wales ...	3,400	...	3,400	14	...	14			
Singapore ...	253,973	...	253,973	1,209	...	1,209			
	310,726	...	310,726	1,537	...	1,537	...	...	Free.
N.O.E. :									
United Kingdom ...	231,338	...	231,338	3,986	...	3,986			
Victoria ...	40,150	87,313	127,463	796	670	1,466			
South Australia ...	47,233	6,897	54,130	726	113	839			
New South Wales ...	17,776	4,544	22,320	229	63	292			
Singapore ...	4,471	...	4,471	97	...	97			
Hong Kong ...	178	...	178	1	...	1			
France ...	9,907	...	9,907	62	...	62			
Japan ...	300	...	300	1	...	1			
Italy ...	1,550	...	1,550	29	...	29			
U.S. of America ...	3,445	...	3,445	62	...	62			
	356,348	98,754	455,102	5,989	846	6,835	...	...	Free.

FARINACEOUS FOODS.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of D and who impose
	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
FELT, ROOFING :									
United Kingdom ...	54	...	54	44	...	44			
Victoria... ..	...	24	24	...	50	50			
South Australia ...	10	3	13	5	3	8			
New South Wales ...	6	3	9	14	4	18			
Singapore	1	...	1	2	...	2			
	71	30	101	65	57	122	109	16 7 0	15 per
FILTERS :									
United Kingdom ...	62	...	62	301	...	301			
Victoria	14	22	36	64	75	139			
South Australia ...	4	6	10	10	217	227			
New South Wales ...	1	3	4	2	66	68			
	81	31	112	377	358	735	755	75 10 0	10 per
FIREARMS AND ACCESSORIES :									
United Kingdom ...	82	...	82	841	...	841			
Victoria	71	30	101	502	150	652			
South Australia ...	44	15	59	228	71	299			
New South Wales ...	14	7	21	125	51	176			
Queensland ... ..	...	3	3	...	2	2			
New Zealand ... ..	...	2	2	...	11	11			
Singapore	19	...	19	134	...	134			
Cape Colony	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Belgium... ..	3	...	3	41	...	41			
Italy	1	...	1	3	...	3			
Norway	1	...	1	1	...	1			
France	1	...	1	52	...	52			
U.S. of America ...	15	...	15	213	...	213			
Germany	4	...	4	29	...	29			
	256	57	313	2,171	285	2,456	2,416	241 12 0	10 per
FIRE-CLAY :									
United Kingdom ...	316	...	316	224	...	224			
Victoria ... ..	...	175	175	...	46	46			
South Australia ...	...	679	679	...	350	350			
	316	854	1,170	224	396	620	...	...	Free.
FIRE-ENGINES :									
United Kingdom ...	12	...	12	1,017	...	1,017			
Victoria ... ..	...	6	6	...	76	76			
	12	6	18	1,017	76	1,093	...	...	Free.
FISH. { DRIED AND SALTED :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	31,834	...	31,834	370	...	370			
Victoria	17,693	29,169	46,862	270	667	937			
South Australia ...	1,280	6,278	7,558	21	112	133			
New South Wales ...	32,553	4,940	37,493	602	89	691			
Singapore	1,281	...	1,281	19	...	19			
Hong Kong	258	...	258	8	...	8			
Japan	12	...	12	1	...	1			
	84,911	40,387	125,298	1,291	868	2,159	*	*	1d. per

* Quantity and duty included with Pickled and Preserved Fish.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
FISH—continued.	PICKLED AND PRE- SERVED:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom ...	487,759	...	487,759	8,814	...	8,814		
	Victoria ...	102,654	116,438	219,092	2,201	2,778	4,979		
	South Australia ...	83,112	59,070	142,182	1,639	1,248	2,887		
	New South Wales ...	173,377	48,254	221,631	3,073	1,048	4,121		
	Queensland ...	...	624	624	...	13	13		
	New Zealand ...	480	1,512	1,992	7	55	62		
	Singapore ...	12,402	...	12,402	247	...	247		
	Hong Kong ...	1,138	...	1,138	15	...	15		
	India ...	36	...	36	2	...	2		
	Belgium ...	500	...	500	17	...	17		
	France ...	7,806	...	7,806	208	...	208		
	U.S. of America ...	35,230	...	35,230	778	...	778		
	Germany ...	1,785	...	1,785	100	...	100		
		906,279	225,898	1,132,177	17,101	5,142	22,243	*1,264,868	†5,270 5 8 1d. per lb.
	SHELL:	packages	packages	packages			£		
	Victoria ...	...	2,021	2,021	...	1,998	1,998		
	South Australia ...	...	49	49	...	23	23		
	New South Wales ...	...	18	18	...	20	20		
	Queensland ...	...	30	30	...	27	27		
		...	2,118	2,118	...	2,068	2,068	2,068	310 4 0 15 percent.
FISHING MATERIAL, FANCY:	United Kingdom ...	22	...	22	409	...	409		
	Victoria ...	8	1	9	33	1	34		
	South Australia ...	6	...	6	18	...	18		
	New South Wales ...	2	...	2	7	...	7		
	Singapore ...	1	...	1	1	...	1		
		39	1	40	468	1	469	459	91 16 0 20 percent.
FISHING NETS:	United Kingdom ...	13	...	13	179	...	179		
	Victoria ...	...	43	43	...	156	156		
	South Australia ...	...	2	2	1	5	6		
	New South Wales ...	...	6	6	...	16	16		
	Singapore ...	5	...	5	9	...	9		
		18	51	69	189	177	366	366	54 18 0 15 percent.
FLOCK, KAPOCK, AND HORSE- HAIR:	United Kingdom ...	92	...	92	357	...	357		
	Victoria ...	1,615	377	1,992	2,520	477	2,997		
	South Australia ...	97	522	619	226	158	384		
	New South Wales ...	16	16	32	74	21	98		
	Singapore ...	414	...	414	827	...	827		
	France ...	1	...	1	2	...	2		
		2,235	915	3,150	4,006	659	4,665	...	Free.

* Including Dried and Salted Fish.

† Including duty collected on Dried and Salted Fish.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of and w impo
FLOUR :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	£	£	£	tons cwts.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	0 3	...	0 3	2	...	2			
Victoria ...	20 0	4,513 10½	4,533 10½	246	45,563	45,809			
South Australia ...	...	5,724 14½	5,724 14½	...	61,130	61,130			
New South Wales ...	15 18	4,417 0	4,432 18	185	47,254	47,439			
Tasmania ...	...	6 0	6 0	...	54	54			
Singapore ...	163 15½	...	163 15½	1,934	...	1,934			
Hong Kong ...	2 0	...	2 0	17	...	17			
India ...	1 10	...	1 10	13	...	13			
Cape Colony ...	0 1	...	0 1	1	...	1			
Timor ...	2 0	...	2 0	12	...	12			
	205 7½	14,661 5	14,866 12½	2,410	154,001	156,411	14,860 6½	22,290 10 2	30s. per
FLOUR, SELF-RAISING :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,560	...	1,560	42	...	42			
Victoria ...	...	30,629	30,629	...	278	278			
South Australia ...	...	36,090	36,090	...	259	259			
New South Wales ...	...	2,184	2,184	...	19	19			
	1,560	68,903	70,463	42	556	598	71,057	296 1 5	1d. per
FORGES, ANVILS, AND VICES :	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	523	...	523	859	...	859			
Victoria ...	8	11	19	23	46	69			
South Australia ...	34	17	51	93	29	122			
New South Wales ...	3	...	3	4	...	4			
Singapore ...	59	...	59	101	...	101			
U. S. of America ...	23	...	23	113	...	113			
	650	28	678	1,193	75	1,268	...	...	Free.
BOTTLED AND TINNED :							£		
United Kingdom ...	1,802	...	1,802	1,438	...	1,438			
Victoria ...	10,134	20,089	30,223	3,812	9,829	13,641			
South Australia ...	964	1,938	2,902	397	985	1,382			
New South Wales ...	22,044	3,842	25,886	8,534	1,535	10,069			
New Zealand ...	...	20	20	...	9	9			
Tasmania ...	...	1,182	1,182	...	637	637			
Singapore ...	7,051	...	7,051	2,240	...	2,240			
Hong Kong ...	9	...	9	4	...	4			
France ...	56	...	56	49	...	49			
U.S. of America ...	1,346	...	1,346	602	...	602			
Germany ...	501	...	501	402	...	402			
Japan ...	4	...	4	1	...	1			
	43,911	27,071	70,982	17,479	12,995	30,474	30,417	4,562 11 0	15 per
CURRENTS :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	129,057	...	129,057	1,110	...	1,110			
Victoria ...	31,395	131,736	163,131	315	1,468	1,783			
South Australia ...	139,866	60,799	200,665	1,125	558	1,683			
New South Wales ...	...	4,617	4,617	...	51	51			
Singapore ...	6,009	...	6,009	67	...	67			
France ...	56	...	56	1	...	1			
	306,383	197,152	503,535	2,618	2,077	4,695	525,200½	4,376 13 5	2d. per

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTR. FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
DATES :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	71,233	...	71,233	389	...	389			
Victoria ...	28,548	3,129	31,677	228	22	250			
South Australia ...	28,146	11,761	39,907	189	77	266			
New South Wales...	8,390	695	9,085	58	5	63			
Singapore ...	1,392	...	1,392	12	...	12			
Egypt ...	15,000	...	15,000	106	...	106			
	152,709	15,585	168,294	982	104	1,086	180,501	752 1 9	1d. per lb.
RAISINS :									
United Kingdom ...	75,568	...	75,568	1,049	...	1,049			
Victoria ...	12,617	77,718	90,335	246	1,223	1,469			
South Australia ...	32,346	50,349	82,695	502	878	1,380			
New South Wales...	5,324	7,334	12,658	87	136	223			
Singapore ...	3,079	...	3,079	38	...	38			
France ...	2,715	...	2,715	31	...	31			
Belgium ...	1,500	...	1,500	15	...	15			
Egypt ...	19,049	...	19,049	275	...	275			
	152,198	135,401	287,599	2,243	2,237	4,480	275,052½	3,438 3 1	3d. per lb.
DRIED : N.O.E.									
United Kingdom ...	11,181	...	11,181	256	...	256			
Victoria ...	10,183	45,930½	56,113½	219	955	1,174			
South Australia ...	2,086	47,118	49,204	37	849	886			
New South Wales	5,112	10,869	15,981	120	171	291			
Tasmania ...	...	1,080	1,080	...	23	23			
Singapore ...	1,661½	...	1,661½	31	...	31			
France ...	1,998	...	1,998	26	...	26			
U.S. of America ...	1,509	...	1,509	29	...	29			
	33,730½	104,997½	138,728	718	1,998	2,716	138,738½	1,734 4 8	3d. per lb.
GREEN, ALL KINDS :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	299	...	299	167	...	167			
Victoria ...	609	18,624	19,233	321	6,622	6,943			
South Australia ...	79	7,220	7,299	41	2,476	2,517			
New South Wales...	67	23,181	23,248	44	5,330	5,374			
Queensland ...	...	36	36	...	8	8			
Singapore ...	692	...	692	333	...	333			
Ceylon ...	2	...	2	10	...	10			
Italy ...	4,100	...	4,100	1,893	...	1,893			
	5,848	49,061	54,909	2,809	14,436	17,245	17,245	1,724 10 0	10 per cent.
PULP :		lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
Victoria ...	...	360	360	...	4	4	360	3 0 0	2d. per lb.
BEDSTEADS :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	541	...	541	3,107	...	3,107			
Victoria ...	105	104	209	458	510	968			
South Australia ...	24	20	44	49	170	219			
New South Wales	37	4	41	13	29	42			
Singapore ...	10	...	10	15	...	15			
France ...	5	...	5	13	...	13			
Germany ...	19	...	19	19	...	19			
	741	138	879	3,674	709	4,383	3,962	198 2 0	5 per cent.

Furniture—continued.

FURNITURE.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
FURNITURE—continued.	MAKERS' MATERIAL:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom ...	14	...	14	229	...	229	...	...
	Victoria ...	1	8	9	51	81	132	...	...
	South Australia ...	...	23	23	...	54	54	...	...
	New South Wales ...	...	1	1	...	4	4	...	...
	U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...
		16	32	48	283	139	422	...	Free.
	WIRE MATTRESSES:								
	United Kingdom ...	55	...	55	203	...	203	...	...
	Victoria ...	69	174	243	69	374	443	...	...
	South Australia ...	5	127	132	9	125	134	...	...
	New South Wales ...	7	8	15	7	19	26	...	...
	Singapore ...	8	...	8	19	...	19	...	...
	Germany ...	50	...	50	70	...	70	...	...
		194	309	503	377	518	895	782	117 6 0 15 per cent
	N.O.E.:								
	United Kingdom ...	691	...	691	4,125	...	4,125	...	...
	Victoria ...	320	2,479	2,799	1,204	7,397	8,601	...	...
	South Australia ...	24	266	290	89	646	735	...	...
	New South Wales ...	150	177	327	463	504	967	...	...
	Queensland ...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...
	Singapore ...	3,178	...	3,178	1,750	...	1,750	...	...
	Ceylon ...	1	...	1	24	...	24	...	...
	Hong Kong ...	102	...	102	45	...	45	...	...
	France ...	7	...	7	37	...	37	...	...
	Belgium ...	9	...	9	30	...	30	...	...
	Japan ...	31	...	31	73	...	73	...	...
	Norway ...	11	...	11	6	...	6	...	...
	U.S. of America ...	520	...	520	1,764	...	1,764	...	...
	Germany ...	883	...	883	2,035	...	2,035	...	...
		5,927	2,923	8,850	11,645	8,549	20,194	20,419	4,083 16 0 20 per cent
GAME (Dead).	POULTRY:								
	United Kingdom ...	29	...	29	11	...	11	...	...
	Victoria ...	...	113	113	...	919	919	...	...
	South Australia ...	...	19	19	...	45	45	...	...
		29	132	161	11	964	975	975	97 10 0 10 per cent
	RABBITS AND HARES:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
	Victoria ...	...	463	463	...	375	375	...	...
	South Australia ...	...	2	2	...	6	6	...	...
	New South Wales ...	...	93	93	...	55	55	...	...
		...	558	558	1	436	437	437	65 11 0 15 per cent
	GARDEN ROLLERS:								
	United Kingdom ...	15	...	15	20	...	20	...	...
	Victoria ...	2	3	5	9	18	27	...	...
	South Australia ...	2	...	2	10	...	10	...	...
	New South Wales ...	...	2	2	...	29	29	...	...
	U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	7	...	7	...	...
		20	5	25	46	47	93	93	9 6 0 10 per cent

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
GINGER.	WHOLE :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	7,574	...	7,574	122	...	122			
	Victoria ...	6,741	124	6,865	158	2	160			
	South Australia ...	3,821	...	3,821	62	...	62			
	New South Wales...	344	1,853	2,197	9	41	50			
	Singapore ...	1,552	...	1,552	23	...	23			
		20,032	1,977	22,009	374	43	417	21,575½	179 15 11	2d. per lb.
	GROUND :									
	United Kingdom ...	1,421	...	1,421	27	...	27			
	Victoria ...	1,231	1,409	2,640	34	43	77			
South Australia ...	770	140	910	18	3	21				
New South Wales...	95	...	95	3	...	3				
France ...	119	...	119	2	...	2				
	3,636	1,549	5,185	84	46	130	4,867½	81 2 6	4d. per lb.	
COLOURED, FOR CHURCH WINDOWS :	packages	packages	packages							
	United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	71	...	71			
	Victoria ...	7	...	7	56	...	56			
		9	...	9	127	...	127	...	...	Free.
	SHEET :									
United Kingdom ...	2,457	...	2,457	3,907	...	3,907	£			
Victoria ...	211	218	429	474	395	869				
South Australia ...	237	283	520	189	230	419				
New South Wales...	1	1	2	1	2	3				
Singapore ...	9	...	9	5	...	5				
Belgium ...	1,639	...	1,639	1,405	...	1,405				
Germany ...	1,373	...	1,373	847	...	847				
	5,927	502	6,429	6,828	627	7,455	7,453	745 6 0	10 per cent.	
WARE :	United Kingdom ...	928	...	928	4,825	...	4,825			
	Victoria ...	41	130	171	319	743	1,062			
	South Australia ...	81	88	169	568	671	1,239			
	New South Wales...	34	74	108	161	373	534			
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
	New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
	Singapore ...	153	...	153	586	...	586			
	Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	France ...	3	...	3	18	...	18			
	Belgium ...	107	...	107	438	...	438			
	U.S. of America ...	72	...	72	183	...	183			
	Germany ...	222	...	222	878	...	878			
		1,641	292	1,933	7,977	1,789	9,766	9,793	1,468 19 0	15 per cent.
GLUCOSE :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwt.			
	United Kingdom ...	7 13	...	7 13	77	...	77			
	Victoria ...	2 5½	6 7½	8 12½	29	78	107			
	South Australia ...	...	0 16	0 16	...	17	17			
	New South Wales ...	3 0	6 17½	9 17½	31	79	110			
	U.S. of America ...	0 5½	...	0 5½	2	...	2			
	13 4	14 1	27 5	139	174	313	22 10	44 19 11	2s. per cwt.	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
GLUE :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	21,337	...	21,337	382	...	382			
Victoria ...	1,965	7,896	9,861	38	153	191			
South Australia ...	722	7,485	8,207	12	123	135			
	24,024	15,381	39,405	432	276	708	41,431	172 12 7	1d. per lb.
GOLD AND SILVER LEAF :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	41	...	41	654	...	654			
Victoria ...	4	3	7	25	9	34			
South Australia ...	1	2	3	19	20	39			
New South Wales ...	1	2	3	38	65	103			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	21	...	21			
Germany ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
	49	7	56	759	94	853	823	164 12 0	20 per cent.
GOVERNMENT STORES :									
United Kingdom ...	20,952	...	20,952	79,485	...	79,485			
Victoria ...	142	844	986	804	3,584	4,388			
South Australia ...	114	463	577	585	4,520	5,105			
New South Wales ...	34	568	602	411	2,368	2,779			
Singapore ...	4,263	...	4,263	12,855	...	12,855			
U.S. of America ...	23	...	23	251	...	251			
Germany ...	7	...	7	110	...	110			
	25,535	1,875	27,410	94,501	10,472	104,973	...	...	Free.
GOVERNOR'S STORES :									
United Kingdom ...	12	...	12	160	...	160	...	...	Free.
Germany ...	2	...	2	2	...	2			
	14	...	14	162	...	162	...	...	Free.
GRAPHOSCOPES AND STEREO- SCOPES :									
Victoria ...	3	4	7	41	39	80			
New South Wales ...	...	1	1	...	12	12			
	3	5	8	41	51	92	52	10 8 0	20 per cent.
HAIR, FANCY, AND WIGS :									
United Kingdom ...	6	...	6	100	...	100			
Victoria ...	...	3	3	4	33	37			
South Australia ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
New South Wales ...	2	1	3	37	5	42			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	...	7	7			
	9	5	14	142	45	187	168	33 12 0	20 per cent.
HAMMOCKS :									
United Kingdom ...	5	...	5	15	...	15			
Victoria ...	...	3	3	...	2	2			
South Australia ...	1	4	5	6	3	9			
New South Wales ...	...	2	2	...	2	2			
	6	9	15	21	7	28	25	5 0 0	20 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
HAND TRUCKS AND PARTS :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Victoria... ..	4	...	4	5	...	5			
U. S. of America ...	27	...	27	58	...	58			
	32	...	32	64	...	64	64	12 16 0	20 per cent.
OIL, LEATHER DRESS- ING, AND COMPOSITION :									
United Kingdom ...	16	...	16	80	...	80			
Victoria	8	16	24	23	46	69			
South Australia ...	6	29	35	31	144	175			
New South Wales...	3	7	10	12	10	22			
U. S. of America ...	44	...	44	67	...	67			
	77	52	129	213	200	413	413	20 13 0	5 per cent.
RIDING SADDLES AND FLAPS :									
United Kingdom ...	35	...	35	196	...	196			
Victoria	3	48	51	4	236	240			
South Australia ...	15	78	93	95	597	692			
New South Wales...	4	8	12	37	59	96			
Singapore	1	...	1	4	...	4			
Germany	1	...	1	4	...	4			
	59	134	193	340	892	1,232	1,169	233 16 0	20 per cent.
N.O.E. :									
United Kingdom ...	81	...	81	1,012	...	1,012			
Victoria	10	101	111	53	1,000	1,053			
South Australia ...	10	131	141	140	1,440	1,580			
New South Wales...	2	22	24	13	273	286			
Queensland ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4			
Tasmania ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2			
Singapore	6	...	6	34	...	34			
France	1	...	1	7	...	7			
U.S. of America ...	7	...	7	49	...	49			
Germany	1	...	1	55	...	55			
	118	254	372	1,363	2,719	4,082	4,013	601 19 0	15 per cent.
HATS AND CAPS FOR MEN :									
United Kingdom ...	581	...	581	9,467	...	9,467			
Victoria	28	30	58	197	345	542			
South Australia ...	33	53	86	501	758	1,259			
New South Wales...	7	37	44	122	516	638			
Queensland ... ..	...	1	1	...	9	9			
New Zealand ... ..	...	4	4	...	1	1			
Tasmania ... ..	...	4	4	...	1	1			
Singapore	77	...	77	596	...	596			
Ceylon	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Germany	27	...	27	675	...	675			
Japan	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	755	129	884	11,561	1,630	13,191	13,131	1,554 14 0	{ 10 per cent. From 18th Aug., 1896, 15 per cent.
SHAPES :									
United Kingdom ...	118	...	118	1,125	...	1,125			
Victoria ... ..	...	4	4	...	51	51			
South Australia ...	9	5	14	61	24	85			
New South Wales...	1	...	1	18	...	18			
	128	9	137	1,204	75	1,279	1,282	64 2 0	5 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
HATS & BONNETS— continued.	N.O.E.:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom	115	...	115	3,467	...	3,467		
	Victoria ...	4	8	12	76	128	204		
	South Australia	4	2	6	65	53	118		
	New South Wales	...	6	6	4	129	133		
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	3	3		
	New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	1	1		
	Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	1	1		
	India ...	...	...	...	3	...	3		
		123	16	139	3,615	315	3,930	4,010	601 10 0 15 per cent
HAY:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwts.		
	Victoria ...	174 19	174 19	...	600	600			
	South Australia	23 3	23 3	...	94	94			
	New South Wales	178 7½	178 7½	...	545	545			
	Singapore ...	7 0	7 0	...	22	22			
	7 0	376 9½	383 9½	22	1,239	1,261	400 17½	601 6 7	30s. per ton
HEMP SEED:	packages	packages	packages				£		
	United Kingdom	14	...	14	9	...	9		
	Victoria ...	1	46	47	1	55	56		
	South Australia	...	3	3	...	5	5		
	New South Wales	...	2	2	...	2	2		
	15	51	66	10	62	72	72	10 16 0	15 per cent
HESSIAN:	...	...	...	...	...	...
	United Kingdom	124	...	124	1,051	...	1,051		
	Victoria ...	4	12	16	13	159	172		
	South Australia	8	5	13	36	69	105		
	New South Wales	...	1	1	...	13	13		
	137	18	155	1,109	241	1,350	1,303	65 3 0	5 per cent
HIDES, GREEN:	No.	No.	No.				No.		
	South Australia	...	1	1	...	1	1		
	New South Wales	...	16	16	...	7	7		
	...	17	17	...	8	8	13½	1 0 0	1s. 6d. each
HONEY:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
	Victoria ...	85,088	85,088	...	1,446	1,446			
	South Australia	33,327	33,327	...	607	607			
	New South Wales	48,966	48,966	...	800	800			
	Queensland ...	5,849	5,849	...	94	94			
	Singapore ...	184	184	...	4	4			
	Cape Colony ...	84	84	...	1	1			
	268	173,230	173,498	5	2,947	2,952	166,851	1,390 8 6	2d. per lb.
HOP BITTERS:	packages	packages	packages				£		
	Victoria ...	20	20	...	12	12			
	South Australia	10	10	...	9	9			
	...	30	30	...	21	21	24	3 12 0	15 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BOB:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	46,233½	...	46,233½	2,126	...	2,126			
Victoria ...	25,065	97,281	122,346	1,111	5,295	6,406			
South Australia ...	3,694	11,912	15,606	135	487	622			
New South Wales ...	11,691	63,231	74,922	447	3,187	3,634			
Germany ...	3,290	...	3,290	153	...	153			
	89,973½	172,424	262,397½	3,972	8,969	12,941	271,934½	4,532 4 10	4d. per lb.
BOX, OF ALL KINDS:	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	103	...	103	2,385	...	2,385			
Victoria ...	42	5	47	726	130	856			
South Australia ...	22	...	22	436	19	455			
New South Wales ...	8	2	10	92	13	105			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	41	...	41			
U.S. of America ...	10	...	10	123	...	123			
Germany ...	5	...	5	77	...	77			
	192	7	199	3,880	162	4,042	...	...	Free.
ICE CREAM MACHINES AND COOLERS:							£		
United Kingdom ...	10	...	10	25	...	25			
Victoria ...	2	14	16	7	70	77			
South Australia ...	29	...	29	50	...	50			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
New Zealand ...	1	...	1	72	...	72			
U.S. of America ...	141	...	141	290	...	290			
	183	14	197	444	71	515	515	51 10 0	10 per cent.
INCUBATORS:									
United Kingdom ...	14	...	14	90	...	90			
Victoria ...	...	15	15	...	52	52			
South Australia ...	...	9	9	...	27	27			
New South Wales ...	...	3	3	...	11	11			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	...	3	3			
U.S. of America ...	4	...	4	14	...	14			
	18	28	46	104	93	197	194	29 2 0	15 per cent.
INDIA-RUBBER GOODS:									
United Kingdom ...	34	...	34	842	...	842			
Victoria ...	25	15	40	244	155	399			
South Australia ...	2	1	3	11	14	25			
New South Wales ...	2	4	6	26	43	69			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	7	...	7			
U.S. of America ...	2	...	2	15	...	15			
	67	20	87	1,145	212	1,357	1,229	184 7 0	15 per cent.
INDIA-RUBBER STAMPS:									
United Kingdom ...	7	...	7	16	...	16			
Victoria ...	...	14	14	1	14	15			
South Australia ...	2	2	4	15	3	18			
New South Wales ...	2	4	6	11	33	44			
Singapore ...	3	...	3	25	...	25			
	14	20	34	68	50	118	118	23 12 0	20 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of and w impo
ISK :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	299	...	299	1,679	...	1,659			
Victoria ...	30	77	107	153	380	533			
South Australia ...	2	56	81	110	136	246			
New South Wales ...	2	28	30	8	148	156			
Singapore ...	13	...	13	22	...	22			
U.S. of America ...	53	...	53	41	...	41			
	422	161	583	1,993	664	2,657	2,619	130 19 0	5 per
INSTRUMENTS — SURGICAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND OPTICAL :									
United Kingdom ...	164	...	164	1,809	...	1,809			
Victoria ...	44	115	159	446	534	980			
South Australia ...	19	30	49	125	177	302			
New South Wales ...	21	39	60	424	359	783			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	3	1	4			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	28	...	28			
France ...	2	...	2	8	...	8			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
U.S. of America ...	7	...	7	9	...	9			
Germany ...	11	...	11	150	...	150			
	270	185	455	3,003	1,071	4,074	3,932	393 4 0	10 per
BAR AND ROD :									
United Kingdom ...	37,187	...	37,187	20,750	...	20,750			
Victoria ...	5,429	95	5,524	2,384	126	2,510			
South Australia ...	2,269	2	2,271	685	16	701			
New South Wales ...	264	...	264	129	...	129			
Singapore ...	911	...	911	188	...	188			
Germany ...	441	...	441	68	...	68			
Belgium ...	141	...	141	64	...	64			
Norway ...	6,804	...	6,804	967	...	967			
	53,446	97	53,543	25,235	142	25,377	...	...	Free.
CAMP OVENS :	No.	No.	No.						
United Kingdom ...	2,509	...	2,509	143	...	143			
Victoria ...	25	131	156	4	39	43			
South Australia ...	133	78	211	18	10	28			
New South Wales ...	...	51	51	...	4	4			
Singapore ...	21	...	21	2	...	2			
	2,688	260	2,948	167	53	220	218	21 16 0	10 per
BAR WEIGHTS :									
United Kingdom ...	82,147	...	82,147	1,230	...	1,230			
Victoria ...	2,465	1,410	3,875	63	37	100			
South Australia ...	...	863	863	...	22	22			
New South Wales ...	1,695	61	1,756	36	6	42			
Norway ...	3,100	...	3,100	39	...	39			
	89,407	2,334	91,741	1,368	65	1,433	1,433	214 19 0	15 per
CASTINGS :	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	40	...	40	115	...	115			
Victoria ...	2	50	52	24	227	251			
South Australia ...	1	20	21	2	41	43			
New South Wales ...	...	10	10	...	52	52			
Singapore ...	6	...	6	98	...	98			
Germany ...	37	...	37	89	...	89			
	86	80	166	328	320	648	648	97 4 0	15 per

IRON.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
DOORS :	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	14	...	14	212	...	212			
Victoria ...	...	4	4	...	86	86			
South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	54	54			
New South Wales...	1	1	2	9	40	49			
	15	8	23	221	180	401	401	80 4 0	20 per cent.
GALVANISED CORRUGATED :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwts.		
United Kingdom ...	7,630 3½	...	7,630 3½	117,949	...	117,949			
Victoria ...	645 2	158 4½	803 6½	10,100	2,517	12,617			
South Australia ...	314 5½	1 10	315 15½	4,968	26	4,994			
New South Wales...	27 11½	...	27 11½	454	...	454			
Singapore ...	78 0½	...	78 0½	1,101	...	1,101			
	8,695 3	159 14½	88,54 17½	134,572	2,543	137,115	2,360 6½	2,360 6 10	(Free. From 18,8 '93, 20s. per ton
GALVANISED, PLAIN :							£		
United Kingdom ...	582 11	...	582 11	9,065	...	9,065			
Victoria ...	19 18	...	19 18	336	...	336			
South Australia ...	41 2	19 8	60 10	712	328	1,040			
New South Wales...	1 10	...	1 10	26	...	26			
Singapore ...	2 10	...	2 10	28	...	28			
	647 11	19 8	666 19	10,167	328	10,495	...	...	Free
GAS, WATER, AND DRAIN PIPES :	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	42,278	...	42,278	29,879	...	29,879			
Victoria ...	5,178	2,045	7,223	5,057	3,192	8,249			
South Australia ...	2,220	3,557	5,777	1,497	3,340	4,837			
New South Wales...	163	917	1,080	196	743	939			
Singapore ...	8,075	...	8,075	6,023	...	6,023			
U.S. of America ...	1,119	...	1,119	634	...	634			
Germany ...	2,286	...	2,286	1,415	...	1,415			
	61,319	6,519	67,838	44,701	7,275	51,976	51,927	2,596 7 0	5 per cent.
GATES AND HURDLES :									
United Kingdom ...	10	...	10	39	...	39			
Victoria ...	...	26	26	...	125	125			
Singapore ...	18	...	18	27	...	27			
	28	26	54	66	125	191	191	9 11 0	5 per cent.
GIRDERS, COLUMNS, AND JOISTS :									
United Kingdom ...	557	...	557	1,121	...	1,121			
Victoria ...	42	170	212	132	1,137	1,269			
South Australia ...	...	122	122	...	364	364			
New South Wales...	41	180	221	156	610	766			
Singapore ...	236	...	236	421	...	421			
Belgium ...	239	...	239	373	...	373			
Germany ...	137	...	137	237	...	237			
	1,252	472	1,724	2,440	2,111	4,551	4,551	682 13 0	15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of and imp
GRATES AND STOVES :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	1,957	...	1,957	3,062	...	3,062			
Victoria ...	139	273	412	317	502	819			
South Australia ...	31	56	87	55	131	186			
New South Wales ...	4	6	10	13	16	29			
Singapore ...	107	...	107	125	...	125			
U.S. of America ...	117	...	117	170	...	170			
Germany ...	28	...	28	110	...	110			
Sweden ...	10	...	10	34	...	34			
	2,393	335	2,728	3,886	649	4,535	4,175	417 10 0	10 per
HOOP :									
United Kingdom ...	2,704	...	2,704	807	...	807			
Victoria ...	395	...	395	121	...	121			
South Australia ...	40	...	40	12	...	12			
New South Wales ...	141	...	141	48	...	48			
Singapore ...	350	...	350	105	...	105			
Belgium ...	225	...	225	64	...	64			
Germany ...	60	...	60	17	...	17			
	3,915	..	3,915	1,174	...	1,174	...	...	Free.
PIG :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
United Kingdom ...	782 0	...	782 0	1,968	...	1,968			
Victoria ...	182 0	4 0	186 0	905	23	928			
South Australia ...	90 11	55 13	146 4	328	207	535			
U.S. of America ...	293 15	...	293 15	693	...	693			
	1,348 6	59 13	1,407 19	3,894	230	4,124	...	...	Free.
PLATE :	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	1,586	...	1,586	808	...	808			
Victoria ...	402	8	410	244	12	256			
South Australia ...	64	...	64	41	...	41			
New South Wales ...	...	3	3	...	3	3			
	2,052	11	2,063	1,093	15	1,108	...	...	Free
SHEET :									
United Kingdom ...	2,605	...	2,605	1,545	...	1,545			
Victoria ...	457	...	457	305	...	305			
South Australia ...	113	...	113	87	...	87			
Germany ...	60	...	60	136	...	136			
	3,235	...	3,235	2,073	...	2,073	...	...	Free
SAFES :									
United Kingdom ...	195	...	195	1,776	...	1,776			
Victoria ...	10	18	28	340	298	638			
South Australia ...	11	16	27	73	150	223			
New South Wales ...	4	8	12	45	81	126			
Singapore ...	11	...	11	145	...	145			
U.S. of America ...	7	...	7	103	...	103			
Japan ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
	239	42	281	2,484	529	3,013	2,954	443 2 0	15 per

IRON—continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
TANKS :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	2,995	...	2,995	8,107	...	8,107			
Victoria ...	36	319	355	63	1,310	1,373			
South Australia ...	182	186	368	1,083	1,921	3,004			
New South Wales...	6	47	53	16	123	139			
Singapore ...	59	...	59	179	...	179			
France ...	22	...	22	52	...	52			
Germany ...	17	...	17	61	...	61			
	3,317	552	3,869	9,561	3,354	12,915	12,952	1,295 4 0	10 per cent.
WIRE NETTING :									
United Kingdom ...	6,941	...	6,941	3,562	...	3,562			
Victoria ...	1,293	...	1,293	969	...	969			
South Australia ...	1,154	...	1,154	658	...	658			
New South Wales...	214	7	221	143	5	148			
Singapore ...	321	...	321	255	...	255			
Belgium ...	14	...	14	8	...	8			
Germany ...	150	...	150	32	...	32			
	10,087	7	10,094	5,627	5	5,632	...	...	Free.
WIRE, OTHER THAN FENC- ING :									
United Kingdom ...	90	...	90	304	...	304			
Victoria ...	42	20	62	80	45	125			
South Australia ...	12	23	35	10	30	40			
New South Wales...	1	7	8	1	5	6			
U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Germany ...	5	...	5	9	...	9			
Belgium ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	152	50	202	407	80	487	505	25 5 0	{ 5 per cent. From Nov. 1896, 15 per cent.
IRON AND STEEL WIRE, STAPLES & STAPLES, FOR FENCING :									
United Kingdom ...	4,860	...	4,860	3,421	...	3,421			
Victoria ...	8,105	328	8,433	4,305	340	4,645			
South Australia ...	4,087	304	4,391	2,935	229	3,164			
New South Wales	568	220	788	494	111	605			
Singapore ...	1,856	...	1,856	1,048	...	1,048			
U.S. of America ...	4,392	...	4,392	1,953	...	1,953			
Germany ...	7,042	...	7,042	4,345	...	4,345			
Belgium ...	450	...	450	335	...	335			
	31,360	852	32,212	18,836	680	19,516	...	...	Free.
BONMONGERY AND HARD- WARE :									
United Kingdom ...	4,527	...	4,527	27,345	...	27,345			
Victoria ...	509	1,731	2,240	3,079	6,728	9,807			
South Australia ...	268	496	764	1,462	3,225	4,687			
New South Wales	80	263	343	612	1,443	2,055			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	1	2	3			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	2	2			
Singapore ...	275	...	275	655	...	655			
France ...	13	...	13	141	...	141			
U.S. of America ...	715	...	715	2,251	...	2,251			
Italy ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Germany ...	66	...	66	326	...	326			
Belgium ...	16	...	16	125	...	125			
	6,469	2,490	8,959	35,998	11,400	47,398	47,055	7,058 5 0	15 per cent.

IRON—continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of and w impos
JAMS, JELLIES, AND PRE- SERVES :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	4,872	...	4,872	6,247	...	6,247			
Victoria ...	519	29,267	29,786	559	29,507	30,066			
South Australia ...	62	5,446	5,508	68	6,324	6,392			
New South Wales ...	74	2,375	2,449	90	2,588	2,678			
Queensland ...	...	10	10	...	12	12			
New Zealand ...	...	25	25	...	23	23			
Tasmania ...	...	822	822	...	923	923			
Singapore ...	501	...	501	541	...	541			
Hong Kong ...	68	...	68	22	...	22			
Cape Colony ...	3	...	3	3	...	3			
Japan ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
France ...	135	...	135	117	...	117			
Germany ...	2	...	2	1	...	1			
	6,237	37,945	44,182	7,649	39,377	47,026	47,279	7,091 17 0	15 per
JAPANNED WARE :									
United Kingdom ...	15	...	15	68	...	68			
Victoria ...	8	6	14	53	14	67			
South Australia ...	7	2	9	8	3	11			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	31	8	39	130	17	147	147	29 8 0	20 per
JEWELLERY :									
United Kingdom ...	332	...	332	13,284	...	13,284			
Victoria ...	25	38	63	1,188	3,307	4,495			
South Australia ...	13	12	25	240	304	544			
New South Wales ...	47	59	106	2,074	3,208	5,282			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	6	7	13			
New Zealand ...	...	1	1	4	2	6			
Tasmania ...	...	4	4	9	32	41			
Singapore ...	13	...	13	16	...	16			
Ceylon ...	1	...	1	17	...	17			
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
India ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Belgium ...	1	...	1	11	...	11			
France ...	4	...	4	83	...	83			
U.S. of America ...	21	...	21	84	...	84			
Germany ...	6	...	6	46	...	46			
	463	114	577	17,066	6,860	23,926	23,898	4,779 12 0	20 per
LAMPS, ELECTRIC :									
United Kingdom ...	29	...	29	401	...	401			
Victoria ...	1	10	11	14	99	113			
South Australia ...	2	...	2	15	...	15			
New South Wales ...	2	17	19	31	171	202			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	38	...	38			
Germany ...	2	...	2	29	...	29			
	37	27	64	528	270	798	817	81 14 0	10 per
LAMPWARE, N.O.E. :									
United Kingdom ...	412	...	412	2,569	...	2,569			
Victoria ...	261	227	488	1,003	1,402	2,405			
South Australia ...	289	184	473	600	558	1,158			
New South Wales ...	68	111	179	510	870	1,380			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Singapore ...	80	...	80	417	...	417			
Hong Kong ...	2	...	2	3	...	3			
U.S. America ...	1,732	...	1,732	2,129	...	2,129			
Germany ...	235	...	235	510	...	510			
Belgium ...	1	...	1	7	...	7			
Egypt ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Timor ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	3,081	522	3,603	7,752	2,830	10,582	10,447	1,044 14 0	10 per

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
LARD:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	722	...	722	17	...	17			
Victoria ...	48	37,540½	37,588½	1	844	845			
South Australia ...	...	3,376	3,376	...	74	74			
New South Wales ...	...	24,252	24,252	...	491	491			
Queensland ...	...	214	214	...	5	5			
Singapore ...	86	...	86	1	...	1			
	856	65,382½	66,238½	19	1,414	1,433	66,860½	557 3 5	2d. per lb.
LEAD—SHEET, PIG, SCRAP, AND PIPING:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
United Kingdom ...	197 10	...	197 10	2,108	...	2,108			
Victoria ...	18½ 15	29 12	215 7	2,751	388	3,139			
South Australia ...	8 1	2 7	10 8	115	31	146			
New South Wales ...	...	0 19	0 19	...	32	32			
Singapore ...	1 0	...	1 0	11	...	11			
Germany ...	0 18	...	0 18	12	...	12			
	393 4	32 18	426 2	4,997	451	5,448	...	...	Free.
LEAD, STRIP:	packages	packages	packages				£		
Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	2	2	2	0 6 0	15 per cent.
LEAD, RED AND WHITE:									
United Kingdom ...	14,409	...	14,409	5,057	...	5,057			
Victoria ...	430	274	704	184	134	318			
South Australia ...	151	59	210	77	17	94			
New South Wales ...	50	40	90	14	12	26			
Singapore ...	133	...	133	43	...	43			
Germany ...	1	...	1	5	...	5			
	15,174	373	15,547	5,380	163	5,543	5,547	554 14 0	10 per cent.
AMERICAN PATENT:									
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	16	...	16			
Victoria ...	2	1	3	16	5	21			
South Australia ...	2	2	4	9	9	18			
U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	6	...	6			
	6	3	9	47	14	61	57	2 17 0	5 per cent.
FRENCH CALF:									
United Kingdom ...	18	...	18	337	...	337			
Victoria ...	8	54	62	168	241	409			
South Australia ...	...	50	50	...	476	476			
New South Wales ...	2	15	17	39	185	224			
	28	119	147	544	902	1,446	1,426	71 6 0	5 per cent.
KID SKINS:									
Victoria ...	2	...	2	14	...	14			
New South Wales ...	...	1	1	...	36	36			
	2	1	3	14	36	50	50	2 10 0	5 per cent.

LEATHER.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of D and wh impose
LEATHER—continued.	KIP, SOLE AND HARNESS :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom ...	11	...	11	171	...	171		
	Victoria ...	30	294	324	738	7,559	8,297		
	South Australia ...	9	211	220	128	4,457	4,585		
	New South Wales ...	21	230	251	323	4,690	5,213		
	Singapore ...	1	...	1	11	...	11		
		72	735	807	1,371	16,906	18,277	18,251	2,737 13 0 15 per cent
	ROANS :								
	Victoria ...	1	...	1	7	...	7		
	New South Wales ...	...	6	6	...	4	4		
		1	6	7	7	4	11	11	0 11 0 5 per cent
	SATIN HIDES :								
	Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	7	7	7	0 7 0 5 per cent
	N.O.E. :								
	United Kingdom ...	128	...	128	1,242	...	1,242		
	Victoria ...	85	156	241	878	1,822	2,700		
	South Australia ...	16	90	106	148	810	958		
	New South Wales ...	19	144	163	295	996	1,291		
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	1	...	1		
	France ...	1	...	1	2	...	2		
	U.S. of America ...	5	...	5	78	...	78		
		254	390	644	2,644	3,628	6,272	6,228	311 8 0 5 per cent
	MANUFACTURED GOODS :								
	United Kingdom ...	263	...	263	2,781	...	2,781		
	Victoria ...	18	150	168	177	1,486	1,663		
	South Australia ...	21	30	51	192	371	563		
	New South Wales ...	4	39	43	46	280	326		
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	6	6		
	New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	1	1		
	Singapore ...	6	...	6	57	...	57		
	France ...	18	...	18	27	...	27		
	U.S. of America ...	3	...	3	10	...	10		
	Germany ...	15	...	15	405	...	405		
	Belgium ...	...	...	...	10	...	10		
	Japan ...	1	...	1	1	...	1		
		349	219	568	3,706	2,144	5,850	6,043	906 9 0 15 per cent
LIMEJUICE :	United Kingdom ...	1,036	...	1,036	540	...	540		
	Victoria ...	9	277	286	27	229	256		
	South Australia ...	4	141	145	10	72	82		
	New South Wales ...	11	98	109	9	121	130		
	Singapore ...	148	...	148	96	...	96		
	France ...	5	...	5	3	...	3		
	Germany ...	1	...	1	3	...	3		
		1,214	516	1,730	688	422	1,110	1,073	214 12 0 20 per cent
LINSEED, WHOLE :	bushels	bushels	bushels				bushels		
	United Kingdom ...	76½	...	76½	21	...	21		
	Victoria ...	197	113	310	53	42	95		
	South Australia ...	16	131	147	5	19	24		
		289½	244	533½	79	61	140	475	11 17 6 (6d. per bushel)

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES AND MACHINERY:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	15	...	15	48	...	48			
Victoria ...	...	11	11	...	211	211			
New South Wales ...	...	1	1	...	5	5			
	15	12	27	48	216	264	...	...	{ Free. From 18th Aug., 1899, machi- nery, 5 per cent.
CREAM SEPARATORS:									
United Kingdom ...	14	...	14	78	...	78			
Victoria ...	...	4	4	...	51	51			
South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	7	7			
New South Wales...	...	1	1	...	47	47			
	14	6	20	78	105	183	59	2 19 0	{ Free. From 18th Aug, 1898, 5 per cent.
ELECTRICAL:									
United Kingdom ...	64	...	64	1,336	...	1,336			
Victoria ...	...	4	4	...	78	78			
South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	42	42			
New South Wales...	3	11	14	13	347	360			
	67	16	83	1,349	467	1,816	109	5 9 0	{ Free. From 18th Aug, 1898, 5 per cent.
FLOUR MILL:									
Victoria ...	...	6	6	...	116	116			
South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	11	11			
Singapore...	1	...	1	12	...	12			
	1	7	8	12	127	139	67	3 7 0	{ Free. From 18th Aug, 1898, 5 per cent.
ICE-MAKING:									
United Kingdom ...	180	...	180	345	...	345			
Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	12	12			
New South Wales...	...	23	23	...	255	255			
Germany ...	21	...	21	663	...	663			
	201	24	225	1,008	267	1,275	475	23 15 0	{ Free. From 18th Aug, 1898, 5 per cent.
MINING:									
United Kingdom ...	9,747	...	9,747	91,679	...	91,679			
Victoria ...	345	4,342	4,687	2,826	37,068	39,894			
South Australia ...	145	8,076	8,221	469	77,366	77,835			
New South Wales...	12	793	805	189	11,403	11,592			
Queensland ...	...	4	4	...	28	28			
Singapore ...	1,358	...	1,358	8,682	...	8,682			
France ...	2	...	2	5	...	5			
U.S. of America ...	281	...	281	5,011	...	5,011			
Germany ...	824	...	824	12,965	...	12,965			
	12,714	13,215	25,929	121,826	125,865	247,691	81,451	4,072 11 0	{ Free. From 18th Aug, 1898, 5 per cent.
PARTS OF:									
United Kingdom ...	1,288	...	1,288	3,784	...	3,784			
Victoria ...	287	1,353	1,640	2,614	3,942	6,556			
South Australia ...	50	787	837	199	2,916	3,115			
New South Wales...	7	134	141	56	567	623			
Tasmania ...	...	10	10	...	9	9			
Singapore ...	553	...	553	914	...	914			
U.S. of America ...	7	...	7	41	...	41			
Germany ...	105	...	105	685	...	685			
Belgium ...	1	...	1	4	...	4			
	2,298	2,284	4,582	8,297	7,434	15,731	15,707	1,570 14 0	{ 10 per cent. from Aug. 8th, 1898, previous to which free as machi- nery.

PART IV.--INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
MACHINERY— <i>continued</i> .	N.O.E.:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	1,679	...	1,679	26,279	...	26,279			
	Victoria ...	178	2,619	2,797	2,759	16,927	19,686			
	South Australia ...	6	1,722	1,728	340	22,477	22,817			
	New South Wales ...	194	274	468	2,259	3,155	5,414			
	Singapore ...	180	...	180	3,180	...	3,180			
	France ...	1	...	1	4	...	4			
	U.S. of America ...	73	...	73	358	...	358			
	Germany ...	184	...	184	8,101	...	8,101			
		2,495	4,615	7,110	43,280	42,559	85,839	37,298	1,864 18 0	{ Free. From 1st Aug, 1884 5 per cent
MALT:		bushels	bushels	bushels				bushels		
	United Kingdom ...	91,384	...	91,384	26,040	...	26,040			
	Victoria ...	1,069½	2,147½	3,217½	352	668	1,020			
	South Australia ...	3,599½	1,762½	5,362	1,160	564	1,724			
	New South Wales ...	54½	423	477½	21	127	148			
		96,107½	4,333½	100,441	27,573	1,359	28,932	102,590½	15,388 10 5	{ 3s. per bushel.
MANTELPICES:		packages	packages	packages				£		
	United Kingdom ...	23	...	23	110	...	110			
	Victoria ...	34	483	517	73	1,094	1,167			
	South Australia ...	6	8	14	18	18	36			
	New South Wales ...	2	4	6	10	12	22			
	Belgium ...	8	...	8	152	...	152			
		73	495	568	363	1,124	1,487	1,411	282 4 0	20 per cent
MANURE.	BONE DUST:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
	United Kingdom ...	10 0	...	10 0	42	...	42			
	Victoria ...	...	1,287 11	1,287 11	...	6,009	6,009			
	South Australia ...	...	157 18	157 18	...	740	740			
	New South Wales ...	...	988 0	988 0	...	4,495	4,495			
		10 0	2,433 9	2,443 9	42	11,244	11,286	...	...	Free.
	N.O.E.:									
	United Kingdom ...	78 0	...	78 0	231	...	231			
	Victoria ...	...	493 6	493 6	...	2,142	2,142			
	South Australia ...	...	370 5	370 5	...	1,696	1,696			
	New South Wales ...	...	95 10	95 10	...	483	483			
	Hong Kong ...	1 10	...	1 10	5	...	5			
	Germany ...	120 0	...	120 0	375	...	375			
		199 10	959 1	1,158 11	611	4,321	4,932	...	...	Free.
MARBLE, STONE, AND SLATE (IN THE ROUGH):		packages	packages	packages						
	United Kingdom ...	167	...	167	100	...	100			
	Victoria ...	22,126	1,659	23,785	226	976	1,202			
	South Australia ...	...	568	568	...	97	97			
	New South Wales ...	...	11,665	11,665	...	529	529			
	U.S. of America ...	38,800	...	38,800	189	...	189			
	Italy ...	126	...	126	58	...	58			
		61,219	13,892	75,111	573	1,602	2,175	2,175	108 15 0	5 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
MARBLE, STONE, AND SLATE	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
(WROUGHT):									
United Kingdom ...	27	...	27	106	...	106			
Victoria ...	67	1,104	1,171	65	1,206	1,271			
South Australia ...	4	12	16	9	23	32			
New South Wales ...	22	21	43	78	51	129			
Singapore ...	9	...	9	10	...	10			
Germany ...	1	...	1	7	...	7			
Italy ...	40	...	40	108	...	108			
	170	1,137	1,307	383	1,280	1,663	1,668	333 12 0	20 percent.
MATCHES AND VESTAS:									
United Kingdom ...	3,738	...	3,738	4,027	...	4,027			
Victoria ...	634	526	1,160	805	735	1,540			
South Australia ...	210	149	359	339	305	644			
New South Wales ...	136	249	385	177	315	492			
Singapore ...	97	...	97	282	...	282			
Germany ...	488	...	488	691	...	691			
Belgium ...	33	...	33	39	...	39			
Italy ...	322	...	322	506	...	506			
	5,658	924	6,582	6,866	1,355	8,221	8,100	1,215 0 0	15 percent.
BACON:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	25,357	...	25,357	609	...	609			
Victoria ...	...	1,021,532	1,021,532	...	32,498	32,498			
South Australia ...	...	28,055	28,055	...	954	954			
New South Wales ...	...	1,132,164	1,132,164	...	31,932	31,932			
Queensland ...	...	35,838	35,838	...	988	988			
New Zealand ...	...	11,821	11,821	...	370	370			
Singapore ...	3,311	...	3,311	92	...	92			
	28,668	2,229,410	2,258,078	701	66,742	67,443	2,256,646	25,272 1 8	{ 3d per lb. From Aug. 18th, 1898, 2d. per lb.
EXTRACT OF:	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	120	...	120	1,134	...	1,134			
Victoria ...	11	43	54	61	135	196			
South Australia ...	6	21	27	48	124	172			
New South Wales ...	...	7	7	...	20	20			
Queensland ...	...	230	230	...	533	533			
Singapore ...	4	...	4	22	...	22			
France ...	3	...	3	18	...	18			
	144	301	445	1,283	812	2,095	1,948	292 4 0	15 percent.
FRESH:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	95	...	95	1	...	1			
Victoria ...	...	209,896	209,896	...	2,584	2,584			
New South Wales ...	...	39,917	39,917	...	528	528			
	95	249,813	249,908	1	3,112	3,113	249,908	1,176 14 6	{ 1½d. per lb. From Aug. 18th, 1898, 1d. per lb.
HAMS:									
United Kingdom ...	96,854½	...	96,854½	2,958	...	2,958			
Victoria ...	154	148,391½	148,545½	6	5,941	5,947			
South Australia ...	1,141	7,927½	9,068½	35	290	325			
New South Wales ...	...	53,281	53,281	...	1,887	1,887			
Queensland ...	...	1,991	1,991	...	73	73			
New Zealand ...	...	503	503	...	22	22			
Singapore ...	7,512	...	7,512	262	...	262			
U.S. of America ...	198	...	198	5	...	5			
Germany ...	244	...	244	13	...	13			
	106,103½	212,094	318,197½	3,279	8,213	11,492	326,032½	3,521 18 8	{ 3d. per lb. From Aug. 18th, 1898, 2d. per lb.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
PRESERVED :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	11,748	...	11,748	384	...	384			
Victoria ...	3,350	1,119,379	1,122,729	93	21,669	21,762			
South Australia ...	2,578	429,409	432,077	39	7,951	7,990			
New South Wales...	170	1,496,543	1,496,713	8	28,417	28,425			
Queensland ...	...	164,772	164,772	...	2,779	2,779			
New Zealand ...	...	11,310	11,310	...	382	382			
Tasmania ...	...	1,200	1,200	...	24	24			
Singapore ...	4,314	...	4,314	172	...	172			
Hong Kong ...	945	...	945	10	...	10			
France ...	573	...	573	40	...	40			
U.S. of America ...	12,090	...	12,090	227	...	227			
Germany ...	2,754	...	2,754	125	...	125			
Belgium ...	863	...	863	42	...	42			
Italy ...	8	...	8	1	...	1			
	39,393	3,222,703	3,262,096	1,141	61,222	62,363	3,760,041½	8,901 5 2	{ ½d. per lb. From 18th Aug., 1898, ¼d. per lb.
SALT BEEF :									
Victoria ...	129	22,294	22,423	4	247	251			
South Australia ...	280	9,086	9,366	16	113	129			
New South Wales...	...	28,005	28,005	...	222	222			
Queensland ...	...	2,400	2,400	...	21	21			
	409	61,785	62,194	20	603	623	63,791½	309 1 3	{ ½d. per lb. From 18th Aug., 1898, ¼d. per lb.
SALT PORK :									
Victoria ...	...	148,428	148,428	...	3,861	3,861			
South Australia ...	...	352	352	...	9	9			
New South Wales...	...	6,011	6,011	...	87	87			
Queensland ...	...	120	120	...	2	2			
	...	154,911	154,911	...	3,959	3,959	150,632	1,255 5 4	2d. per lb.
TONGUES :									
United Kingdom ...	2,591	...	2,591	173	...	173			
Victoria ...	9	121,400	121,409	1	4,873	4,874			
South Australia ...	72	14,695	14,767	3	623	626			
New South Wales...	...	84,763	84,763	...	3,119	3,119			
Queensland ...	...	7,757	7,757	...	243	243			
New Zealand ...	...	7,684	7,684	...	303	303			
France ...	150	...	150	9	...	9			
	2,822	236,299	239,121	186	9,161	9,347	242,382½	2,814 14 2	{ 3d. per lb. From 18th Aug., 1898, 2d. per lb.
POTTED AND FISH IN PASTE :	packages.	packages.	packages.				£		
United Kingdom ...	425	...	425	710	...	710			
Victoria ...	152	90	242	177	231	408			
South Australia ...	241	177	418	151	227	378			
New South Wales...	17	44	61	51	59	110			
Queensland ...	...	50	50	...	46	46			
Singapore ...	34	...	34	55	...	55			
France ...	11	...	11	47	...	47			
U.S. of America ...	124	...	124	79	...	79			
Belgium ...	1	...	1	3	...	3			
	1,005	361	1,366	1,273	563	1,836	1,989	298 7 0	15 per cent.
METAL LATHING :									
United Kingdom ...	38	...	38	256	...	256			
Victoria ...	28	358	386	25	315	340			
New South Wales ...	...	7	7	...	33	33			
	66	365	431	281	348	629	519	77 17 0	15 per cent.

MEATS—continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
METALS, N.O.E. :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	135	...	135	617	...	617			
Victoria ...	49	127	176	315	424	739			
South Australia ...	50	136	186	287	475	762			
New South Wales ...	19	58	77	72	146	218			
Germany ...	8	...	8	53	...	53			
Singapore ...	31	...	31	341	...	341			
	292	321	613	1,685	1,045	2,730	...	...	Free.
METALS, GAS AND WATER :									
United Kingdom ...	19	...	19	829	...	829			
Victoria ...	8	30	38	105	339	444			
South Australia ...	6	13	19	76	127	173			
New South Wales ...	2	2	4	18	63	81			
U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	36	45	81	999	529	1,528	1,528	152 16 0	10 per cent.
MILK, PRESERVED :									
United Kingdom ...	79,297	...	79,297	59,913	...	59,913			
Victoria ...	314	3,393	3,707	253	2,414	2,667			
South Australia ...	1,108	623	1,731	921	442	1,363			
New South Wales ...	360	329	689	300	240	540			
Singapore ...	1,960	...	1,960	1,441	...	1,441			
France ...	1,922	...	1,922	1,515	...	1,515			
U.S. of America ...	300	...	300	188	...	188			
Germany ...	3,110	...	3,110	2,364	...	2,364			
Belgium ...	1,215	...	1,215	964	...	964			
Norway ...	3	...	3	3	...	3			
Holland ...	20	...	20	13	...	13			
	89,609	4,345	93,954	67,875	3,096	70,971	72,112	10,816 16 0	15 per cent.
MILK AND CREAM, CONCEN- TRATED :									
Victoria ...	...	2,131	2,131	...	2,079	2,079			
New South Wales ...	...	84	84	...	148	148			
	...	2,215	2,215	...	2,227	2,227	2,227	334 1 0	15 per cent.
MILLBOARDS AND STRAW- BOARDS :									
United Kingdom ...	132	...	132	394	...	394			
Victoria ...	11	20	31	24	37	61			
South Australia ...	27	8	35	57	27	84			
New South Wales ...	1	42	43	1	39	40			
Germany ...	16	...	16	23	...	23			
	187	70	257	499	103	602	578	28 18 0	5 per cent.
COLASSES AND GOLDEN SYRUP :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
United Kingdom ...	29 12	...	29 12	545	...	545			
Victoria ...	...	18 1	18 1	...	362	362			
South Australia ...	0 2	164 0	164 2	2	2,896	2,898			
New South Wales ...	...	12 11	12 11	...	58	58			
Singapore ...	0 16	...	0 16	16	...	16			
France ...	0 17	...	0 17	21	...	21			
	31 7	194 12	225 19	584	3,316	3,900	...	...	Free

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
MOULDINGS, GILT:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	27	...	27	349	...	349			
Victoria ...	8	8	16	53	51	104			
South Australia ...	167	...	167	105	...	105			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	42	...	42			
U.S. of America ...	5	...	5	75	...	75			
Germany ...	14	...	14	222	...	222			
	223	8	231	846	51	897	941	94 2 0	10 per cent.
CONCERTINAS AND AC- CORDEONS:									
United Kingdom ...	5	...	5	22	...	22			
Victoria ...	1	2	3	3	6	9			
South Australia ...	1	...	1	27	...	27			
Singapore ...	3	...	3	33	...	33			
Germany ...	5	...	5	108	...	108			
	15	2	17	193	6	199	226	33 18 0	15 per cent.
ORGANS AND HAR- MONIUMS:									
United Kingdom ...	10	...	10	196	...	196			
Victoria ...	22	1	23	182	10	192			
South Australia ...	10	6	16	136	77	213			
New South Wales ...	6	4	10	46	35	81			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	20	...	20			
U.S. of America ...	19	...	19	176	...	176			
Germany ...	1	...	1	18	...	18			
	69	11	80	774	122	896	896	167 8 0	{ 15 per cent. From Aug. 18, '98, £3 each.
PIANOS:									
United Kingdom ...	98	...	98	2,750	...	2,750			
Victoria ...	51	2	53	1,168	58	1,226			
South Australia ...	31	8	39	609	203	812			
New South Wales ...	34	5	39	1,102	108	1,210			
Tasmania ...	1	...	1	15	...	15			
Singapore ...	10	...	10	166	...	166			
Germany ...	180	...	180	3,707	...	3,707			
U.S. America ...	1	...	1	23	...	23			
	406	15	421	9,540	369	9,909	10,489	1,768 15 0	{ 15 per cent. From Aug. 18, '98, Up right Pianos £5 each; Grand or Semi-Grand £15 each.
VIOLINS:									
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	11	...	11			
Victoria ...	3	...	3	14	...	14			
South Australia ...	3	...	3	4	...	4			
New South Wales ...	...	3	3	...	6	6			
	8	3	11	29	6	35	36	5 8 0	15 per cent.
FOR PLACES OF WOR- SHIP:									
United Kingdom ...	26	...	26	373	...	373			
Victoria ...	2	...	2	20	...	20			
South Australia ...	4	...	4	66	...	66			
New South Wales ...	...	1	1	...	5	5			
U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	29	...	29			
	33	1	34	488	5	493	...	...	Free.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—continued.	FOR BANDS OF DEFENCE FORCES :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	55	...	55		
	Victoria ...	1	...	1	21	...	21		
	New South Wales...	2	...	2	91	...	91		
		5	...	5	167	...	167	...	Free.
	N.O.E. :								
	United Kingdom ...	88	...	88	1,130	...	1,130		
	Victoria ...	14	30	44	97	430	527		
	South Australia ...	11	4	15	115	45	160		
	New South Wales...	29	20	49	552	303	855		
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	2	2		
	New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	1	1		
	Singapore ...	7	...	7	45	...	45		
	U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	11	...	11		
	Germany ...	18	...	18	301	...	301		
	Belgium ...	2	...	2	9	...	9		
	Italy ...	...	...	...	2	...	2		
		170	54	224	2,262	781	3,043	2,902	435 6 0 15 per cent.
MUSIC :	United Kingdom ...	36	...	36	1,105	...	1,105		
	Victoria ...	23	19	42	152	79	231		
	South Australia ...	1	4	5	7	12	19		
	New South Wales ...	5	15	20	132	180	312		
	Belgium ...	1	...	1	2	...	2		
	Germany ...	1	...	1	11	...	11		
		67	38	105	1,409	271	1,680	1,663	83 3 0 5 per cent.
MUSTARD :	United Kingdom ...	243	...	243	2,154	...	2,154		
	Victoria ...	42	95	137	131	269	400		
	South Australia ...	54	61	115	221	280	501		
	New South Wales ...	1	8	9	8	24	32		
	Singapore ...	7	...	7	37	...	37		
	France ...	12	...	12	23	...	23		
	Germany ...	4	...	4	11	...	11		
		363	164	527	2,585	573	3,158	3,210	481 10 0 15 per cent.
NAILS, TACKS, BOLTS, RIVETS, SPIKES, AND WASHERS :	United Kingdom ...	10,859	...	10,859	10,466	...	10,466		
	Victoria ...	1,050	2,493	3,543	1,197	3,029	4,226		
	South Australia ...	488	1,049	1,537	611	1,167	1,778		
	New South Wales ...	8	215	223	31	293	324		
	Singapore ...	743	...	743	690	...	690		
	France ...	1	...	1	4	...	4		
	Belgium ...	1,018	...	1,018	1,239	...	1,239		
	U.S. of America ...	1,205	...	1,205	1,992	...	1,992		
	Germany ...	1,632	...	1,632	960	...	960		
	Norway ...	200	...	200	73	...	73		
		17,204	3,757	20,961	17,263	4,489	21,752	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of and imp
NUTS.	ALMOND AND COCOA- NUTS:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom ...	78	...	78	370	...	370		
	Victoria ...	113	163	276	54	265	319		
	South Australia ...	51	471	522	75	823	898		
	New South Wales...	4	32	36	13	29	42		
	Singapore ...	7	...	7	12	...	12		
	France ...	5	...	5	7	...	7		
		258	666	924	531	1,117	1,648	1,688	253 4 0 15 pe
	N.O.E.:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.	
	United Kingdom ...	11,530	...	11,530	132	...	132		
OAKUM:	Victoria ...	15,329	254	15,583	108	6	114		
	South Australia ...	5,768	...	5,768	86	...	86		
	New South Wales...	13,744	219	13,963	158	5	163		
	Singapore ...	1,299	...	1,299	8	...	8		
	France ...	689	...	689	13	...	13		
		48,359	473	48,832	505	11	516	49,968	416 8 0 2d. f
	United Kingdom ...	127	...	127	65	...	65		
	Victoria ...	2	...	2	2	...	2		
	South Australia ...	4	84	88	3	41	44		
	Singapore ...	34	...	34	23	...	23		
OARS:		167	84	251	93	41	134	...	Free
	United Kingdom ...	6	...	6	4	...	4	£	
	Victoria ...	2	4	6	16	30	46		
	Singapore ...	5	...	5	11	...	11		
	U.S. of America ...	124	...	124	137	...	137		
		137	4	141	168	30	198	198	19 16 0 10 pe
	OATMEAL:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons. cwts.	
	United Kingdom ...	5 6½	...	5 6½	89	...	89		
	Victoria ...	0 5	651 10½	651 15½	5	10,059	10,064		
	South Australia ...	...	53 4	53 4	...	815	815		
OIL.	New South Wales ...	...	32 14½	32 14½	...	531	531		
	New Zealand ...	...	16 2	16 2	...	216	216		
	Singapore ...	1 15½	...	1 15½	28	...	28		
	Germany ...	0 1	...	0 1	1	...	1		
	France ...	0 3	...	0 3	3	...	3		
		7 10½	753 10½	761 1½	126	11,621	11,747	598 0½	598 0 6 (20s. Fro. 18.)
	CASTOR (Refined):	packages	packages	packages				£	
	United Kingdom ...	597	...	597	307	...	307		
	Victoria ...	30	22	52	20	27	47		
	South Australia ...	7	33	40	5	22	27		
	France ...	6	...	6	4	...	4		
OIL.		640	55	695	336	49	385	372	53 16 0 15 pe

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
COD, REFINED :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	65	...	65	132	...	132			
Victoria ...	2	2	4	4	7	11			
South Australia ...	3	1	4	11	3	14			
	70	3	73	147	10	157	157	7 17 0	5 per cent.
EUCALYPTUS :									
United Kingdom ...	10	...	10	25	...	25			
Victoria ...	...	192	192	...	721	721			
South Australia ...	...	215	215	...	643	643			
New South Wales...	...	6	6	...	22	22			
	10	413	423	25	1,386	1,411	1,411	282 4 0	20 per cent.
FISH AND VEGETABLE :	gallons	gallons	gallons						
United Kingdom :	34,572	...	34,572	2,977	...	2,977			
Victoria ...	28,938	5,536	34,474	3,287	629	3,916			
South Australia ...	19,536	19,492	39,028	2,358	1,987	4,345			
New South Wales...	812	3,546	4,358	118	350	468			
Singapore ...	11,077	...	11,077	1,245	...	1,245			
Hong Kong ...	170	...	170	13	...	13			
India ...	735	...	735	83	...	83			
U.S. of America ...	3,920	...	3,920	317	...	317			
	99,760	28,574	128,334	10,398	2,966	13,364	...	...	Free.
KEROSENE :									
United Kingdom ...	38,101	...	38,101	828	...	828			
Victoria ...	149,861	...	149,861	4,736	...	4,736			
South Australia ...	42,318	...	42,318	1,455	...	1,455			
New South Wales...	6,400	...	6,400	192	...	192			
Singapore ...	5,248	...	5,248	218	...	218			
U.S. of America ...	815,330	...	815,330	17,621	...	17,621			
Germany ...	40	...	40	5	...	5			
	1,057,298	...	1,057,298	25,055	...	25,055	...	...	Free.
MINERAL, N.O.E. :									
United Kingdom ...	10,847	...	10,847	836	...	836			
Victoria ...	55,659	3,770	59,429	5,663	393	6,056			
South Australia ...	10,646	546	11,192	709	24	733			
New South Wales...	2,390	2,417	4,807	266	177	443			
Singapore ...	63	...	63	6	...	6			
U.S. of America ...	9,726	...	9,726	454	...	454			
Germany ...	12	...	12	19	...	19			
	89,343	6,733	96,076	7,953	594	8,547	...	...	Free.
SALAD :	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	414	...	414	368	...	368			
Victoria ...	19	32	51	30	33	63			
South Australia ...	109	118	227	95	95	190			
New South Wales...	4	85	89	4	51	55			
Singapore ...	11	...	11	9	...	9			
France ...	2	...	2	2	...	2			
Germany ...	24	...	24	19	...	19			
	583	235	818	527	179	706	679	101 17 0	15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION (IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE).		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of D and wh impose
SANDALWOOD:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	5	...	5			
Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	4	4			
South Australia ...	...	6	6	...	6	6			
Germany ...	7	...	7	6	...	6			
	8	7	15	11	10	21	21	4 4 0	20 per cent
TURPENTINE:	gallons	gallons	gallons						
United Kingdom ...	701	...	701	66	...	66			
Victoria ...	2,306	...	2,306	225	...	225			
South Australia ...	1,567	...	1,567	159	...	159			
New South Wales ...	2,224	...	2,224	229	...	229			
Singapore ...	33	...	33	4	...	4			
U.S. of America ...	5,170	...	5,170	422	...	422			
	12,001	...	12,001	1,105	...	1,105	...	...	Free.
N.O.E.:	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	379	...	379	482	...	482			
Victoria ...	57	102	159	105	124	229			
South Australia ...	23	242	265	24	213	237			
New South Wales ...	40	44	84	17	57	74			
Singapore ...	51	...	51	36	...	36			
U.S. of America ...	41	...	41	33	...	33			
France ...	40	...	40	27	...	27			
Germany ...	6	...	6	3	...	3			
	637	388	1,025	727	394	1,121	1,133	169 19 0	15 per cent
OIL CAKE:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwts.		
Victoria ...	...	1 0	1 0	...	6	6			
New South Wales ...	15 10	12 10	28 0	60	73	133			
Singapore ...	67 6½	...	67 6½	248	...	248			
	82 16½	13 10	96 6½	308	79	387	94 7½	47 3 7	10s. per cwt
OILMEN'S STORES, N.O.E.:	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	3,889	...	3,889	6,908	...	6,908			
Victoria ...	289	2,313	2,602	450	2,659	3,109			
South Australia ...	260	685	945	622	886	1,508			
New South Wales ...	73	222	295	108	361	469			
Queensland ...	...	24	24	...	36	36			
New Zealand ...	...	3	3	...	5	5			
Tasmania ...	...	64	64	...	67	67			
Singapore ...	333	...	333	729	...	729			
Hong Kong ...	3	...	3	22	...	22			
Ceylon ...	12	...	12	17	...	17			
France ...	36	...	36	84	...	84			
U.S. of America ...	25	...	25	54	...	54			
Germany ...	9	...	9	9	...	9			
Belgium ...	10	...	10	22	...	22			
Japan ...	14	...	14	11	...	11			
Italy ...	1	...	1	4	...	4			
	4,954	3,311	8,265	9,040	4,014	13,054	12,505	1,875 15 0	15 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Du and when imposed.
PAPER—continued.	PRINTING, FOR NEWS- PAPERS:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom ...	439	...	439	3,048	...	3,048		
	Victoria ...	49	138	187	292	653	945		
	South Australia ...	...	77	77	...	300	300		
	New South Wales ...	67	652	719	273	2,741	3,014		
	New Zealand ...	...	3	3	...	10	10		
	Singapore ...	5	...	5	24	...	24		
	U.S. of America ...	25	...	25	85	...	85		
	Germany ...	282	...	282	693	...	693		
		867	870	1,737	4,415	3,704	8,119	...	Free.
	UNPRINTED, IN THE FLAT:								
	United Kingdom ...	1,857	...	1,857	10,298	...	10,298		
	Victoria ...	180	433	613	1,184	2,323	3,507		
	South Australia ...	166	106	272	656	873	1,529		
	New South Wales ...	42	202	244	148	1,094	1,242		
	Singapore ...	24	...	24	62	...	62		
	France ...	5	...	5	11	...	11		
	U.S. of America ...	56	...	56	334	...	334		
	Germany ...	277	...	277	502	...	502		
	Belgium ...	10	...	10	40	...	40		
		2,617	741	3,358	13,235	4,290	17,525	...	Free.
	WALL:								
	United Kingdom ...	139	...	139	998	...	998		
	Victoria ...	1	4	5	1	3	4		
	South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	20	20		
	New South Wales ...	...	12	12	...	99	99		
	Singapore ...	2	...	2	7	...	7		
		142	19	161	1,006	122	1,128	1,128	169 4 0 15percen
PAPIER-MACHE WARES:									
	Victoria ...	2	...	2	1	...	1		
	Singapore ...	1	...	1	11	...	11		
	Belgium ...	1	...	1	3	...	3		
PARAFFINE WAX:									
	United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	3	...	3		
	Victoria ...	741	...	741	1,561	...	1,561		
	South Australia ...	24	...	24	75	...	75		
PATENT FUEL:									
	U.S. of America ...	40	...	40	63	...	63		
		807	...	807	1,702	...	1,702	...	Free.
SPLIT:									
	United Kingdom ...	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	Free.
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Free.
PEAS.									
	United Kingdom ...	745½	...	745½	301	...	301	...	
	Victoria ...	10½	473	483½	7	300	307	...	
	South Australia ...	17½	132½	150½	10	69	79	...	
	New South Wales ...	...	50½	50½	...	30	30	...	
	Singapore ...	13	...	13	7	...	7	...	
	France ...	22	...	22	14	...	14	...	
PEAS.									
		809	656	1,465	339	399	738	1,453½	145 7 0 2s. per c

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
PEAS.									
WHOLE :	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	£	£	£	bushels.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	15½	...	15½	3	...	3			
Victoria ...	24	4,758½	4,782½	6	768	774			
South Australia ...	...	349½	349½	...	85	85			
New South Wales...	...	166½	166½	...	50	50			
Singapore ...	84½	...	84½	13	...	13			
	123½	5,274½	5,398½	22	903	925	4,653	116 6 6	{ 6d. per { bushel.
PEEL, CANDIED :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	25,808	...	25,808	343	...	343			
Victoria ...	504	1,106	1,610	9	23	32			
South Australia ...	439	1,569	2,008	8	28	36			
New South Wales ...	...	112	112	...	2	2			
Singapore ...	154	...	154	2	...	2			
	26,905	2,787	29,692	362	53	415	27,179	339 14 9	3d. per lb.
PEPPER.									
GROUND :									
United Kingdom ...	952½	...	952½	49	...	49			
Victoria ...	8,701½	674	9,375½	392	58	450			
South Australia ...	6,368½	...	6,368½	271	...	271			
New South Wales...	112	...	112	3	...	3			
Singapore ...	282	...	282	12	...	12			
France ...	9	...	9	1	...	1			
	16,425½	674	17,099½	728	58	786	17,218½	215 4 8	3d. per lb.
WHOLE :									
Victoria ...	17,050½	...	17,050½	603	...	603			
South Australia ...	5,650	...	5,650	208	...	208			
Singapore ...	21,183	...	21,183	622	...	622			
	43,883½	...	43,883½	1,433	...	1,433	38,003	158 6 11	1d. per lb.
PERAMBULATORS :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	32	...	32	264	...	264			
Victoria ...	45	17	62	180	139	319			
South Australia ...	2	1	3	4	1	5			
New South Wales ...	1	4	5	2	17	19			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	5	...	5			
France ...	1	...	1	6	...	6			
U.S. of America ...	20	...	20	160	...	160			
	103	22	125	621	157	778	820	82 0 0	10 per cent.
PERFUMERY AND POMADES :									
United Kingdom ...	312	...	312	2,006	...	2,006			
Victoria ...	30	73	103	290	158	448			
South Australia ...	17	35	52	88	114	202			
New South Wales ...	21	50	71	108	131	239			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	29	...	29	45	...	45			
Ceylon ...	10	...	10	18	...	18			
Hong Kong ...	1	...	1	3	...	3			
France ...	20	...	20	521	...	521			
U.S. of America ...	7	...	7	47	...	47			
Germany ...	40	...	40	396	...	396			
Belgium ...	5	...	5	134	...	134			
	492	159	651	3,656	404	4,060	3,913	782 12 0	20 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Dut and when imposed.
PHOTOGRAPHIC MATERIAL :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	223	...	223	2,576	...	2,576			
Victoria ...	136	52	188	991	420	1,411			
South Australia ...	28	12	40	246	48	294			
New South Wales ...	31	48	79	310	508	813			
Singapore ...	5	...	5	13	...	13			
Cape Colony ...	1	...	1	10	...	10			
France ...	2	...	2	3	...	3			
U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	8	...	8			
Germany ...	44	...	44	334	...	334			
Japan ...	1	...	1	10	...	10			
	472	112	584	4,501	971	5,472	5,405	540 10 0	10 per cent
PHOTOGRAPHS :									
United Kingdom ...	13	...	13	46	...	46			
Victoria ...	...	12	12	...	252	252			
South Australia ...	...	6	6	...	60	60			
New South Wales ...	...	3	3	...	9	9			
Hong Kong ...	4	...	4	3	...	3			
Germany ...	1	...	1	4	...	4			
	18	21	39	53	321	374	...	...	Free.
PICKLES :									
United Kingdom ...	6,869	...	6,869	3,376	...	3,376			
Victoria ...	265	155	420	209	129	338			
South Australia ...	240	444	684	141	272	413			
New South Wales ...	65	380	445	36	233	269			
Singapore ...	420	...	420	227	...	227			
France ...	33	...	33	22	...	22			
	7,892	979	8,871	4,011	634	4,645	4,468	670 4 0	15 per cent
PICTURE FRAMES & BACKS :									
United Kingdom ...	53	...	53	272	...	272			
Victoria ...	9	48	57	24	211	235			
South Australia ...	3	26	29	9	26	35			
New South Wales ...	2	21	23	9	85	94			
Singapore ...	9	...	9	9	...	9			
Germany ...	15	...	15	89	...	89			
	91	95	186	412	322	734	733	146 12 0	20 per cent
PITCH :									
United Kingdom ...	403	...	403	139	...	139			
Victoria ...	59	178	237	26	128	154			
South Australia ...	3	6	9	5	7	12			
New South Wales ...	38	181	219	112	476	588			
Singapore ...	50	...	50	17	...	17			
	553	365	918	299	611	910	...	...	Free.
PLANTS, SEEDS, AND BULBS :									
United Kingdom ...	32	...	32	147	...	147			
Victoria ...	...	553	553	...	2,180	2,180			
South Australia ...	...	366	366	...	2,074	2,074			
New South Wales ...	2	179	181	15	1,120	1,135			
Singapore ...	16	...	16	6	...	6			
France ...	2	...	2	23	...	23			
Germany ...	2	...	2	53	...	53			
Belgium ...	2	...	2	5	...	5			
	56	1,098	1,154	249	5,374	5,623	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Dut. and when imposed.
PLATE, ELECTRO :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	194	...	194	5,411	...	5,411			
Victoria ...	54	64	118	752	695	1,447			
South Australia ...	19	25	44	301	540	841			
New South Wales ...	5	22	27	76	449	525			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	1	2	3			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	3	3			
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	2	2			
Singapore ...	4	...	4	99	...	99			
India ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
France ...	2	...	2	3	...	3			
U.S. of America ...	22	...	22	261	...	261			
Germany ...	5	...	5	115	...	115			
	305	111	416	7,023	1,691	8,714	8,248	1,237 4 0	15 per cent.
PLATE, SILVER AND GOLD:									
United Kingdom ...	54	...	54	886	...	886			
Victoria ...	10	16	26	70	97	167			
South Australia ...	...	7	7	4	37	41			
New South Wales ...	1	7	8	41	21	62			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	2	2			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	3	...	3			
Germany ...	1	...	1	12	...	12			
	68	30	98	1,016	157	1,173	1,128	225 12 0	20 per cent.
PLASTER OF PARIS:	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.				cwts.		
United Kingdom ...	233	...	233	42	...	42			
Victoria ...	19½	...	19½	5	...	5			
South Australia ...	4½	14½	19	2	2	4			
New South Wales ...	18	½	18½	3	1	4			
U.S. of America ...	4,363½	...	4,363½	455	...	455			
Germany ...	196½	...	196½	35	...	35			
	4,835½	15	4,850½	542	3	545	4,525	452 10 0	2s. per cwt.
PLAYING CARDS:	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	22	...	22	74	...	74			
Victoria ...	8	5	13	63	4	67			
South Australia ...	20	6	26	194	3	197			
New South Wales ...	9	...	9	52	...	52			
Singapore ...	3	...	3	3	...	3			
U.S. of America ...	5	...	5	59	...	59			
	67	11	78	445	7	452	444	88 16 0	20 per cent.
POLLARD:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwts.		
Victoria ...	...	1,009 10½	1,009 10½	...	3,415	3,415			
South Australia ...	...	141 10½	141 10½	...	558	558			
New South Wales ...	...	813 6½	813 6½	...	2,858	2,858			
New Zealand ...	...	19 12½	19 12½	...	75	75			
	...	1,984 0½	1,984 0½	...	6,906	6,906	1,973 5½	1,973 5 5	20s. per ton.
POTATOES:									
United Kingdom ...	2 2	...	2 2	28	...	28			
Victoria ...	...	7,113 15½	7,113 15½	...	58,138	58,138			
South Australia ...	...	158 11½	158 11½	...	1,435	1,435			
New South Wales ...	...	866 10½	866 10½	...	7,215	7,215			
New Zealand ...	...	32 6½	32 6½	...	267	267			
Tasmania ...	...	207 0½	207 0½	...	1,524	1,524			
Singapore ...	95 8½	...	95 8½	823	...	823			
	97 10½	8,378 4½	8,475 15½	851	68,579	69,430	8,498 6½	8,498 6 2	20s. per ton.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Dut and when imposed.
POWDER—BAKING, EGG, AND YEAST :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	26,107	...	26,107	1,539	...	1,539			
Victoria ...	3,125	19,672½	102,797½	140	3,985	4,125			
South Australia ...	1,497	16,599	18,096	56	598	654			
New South Wales ...	...	794	794	...	30	30			
Singapore ...	975	...	975	43	...	43			
France ...	216	...	216	12	...	12			
U.S. of America ...	342	...	342	8	...	8			
	32,262	117,065½	149,327½	1,798	4,613	6,411	145,190½	1,814 17 8	3d. per lb
PRECIOUS STONES :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	3	...	3	166	...	166			
Victoria ...	1	11	12	38	116	154			
South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	1	1			
New South Wales ...	...	3	3	...	75	75			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	3	3			
Ceylon ...	3	...	3	120	...	120			
India ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	7	15	22	325	195	520	520	104 0 0	20 per cent
PRESSES—COPYING AND EM- BOSSING :									
United Kingdom ...	58	...	58	236	...	236			
Victoria ...	5	2	7	28	13	41			
South Australia ...	2	...	2	3	2	5			
New South Wales ...	1	1	2	3	6	9			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	7	...	7			
U.S. of America ...	2	...	2	20	...	20			
Germany ...	2	...	2	11	...	11			
	71	3	74	308	21	329	304	15 4 0	5 per cent
PRINTING PRESSES, TYPE, AND MATERIAL :									
United Kingdom ...	600	...	600	2,031	...	2,031			
Victoria ...	83	27	110	936	291	1,227			
South Australia ...	2	6	8	112	92	204			
New South Wales ...	14	19	33	269	297	566			
Germany ...	1	...	1	11	...	11			
	700	52	752	3,359	680	4,039	136	6 16 0	Free. From Aug. 18, '96, mac- hinery 5 per cent.
PRINTS, PAINTINGS, AND STATUARY :									
United Kingdom ...	60	...	60	292	...	292			
Victoria ...	18	26	44	127	67	194			
South Australia ...	8	7	15	45	11	56			
New South Wales ...	5	10	15	14	19	33			
New Zealand ...	...	1	1	...	3	3			
Tasmania ...	...	1	1	...	3	3			
Singapore ...	3	...	3	26	...	26			
Ceylon ...	1	...	1	12	...	12			
Germany ...	2	...	2	44	...	44			
Belgium ...	2	...	2	14	...	14			
Norway ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
	99	45	144	576	103	679	659	131 16 0	20 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
PUMPS AND APPARATUS FOR RAISING WATER :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	266	...	266	2,661	...	2,661			
Victoria ...	90	89	179	738	2,046	2,784			
South Australia ...	46	205	251	466	1,087	1,553			
New South Wales ...	40	115	155	557	2,175	2,732			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	...	27	27			
Singapore ...	35	...	35	175	...	175			
U.S. of America ...	481	...	481	3,852	...	3,852			
Germany ...	4	...	4	34	...	34			
	962	410	1,372	8,483	5,335	13,818	3,670	183 10 0	{ Free. From Aug. 18th, 1886, 5 per cent.
PUTTY :									
United Kingdom ...	468	...	468	272	...	272			
Victoria ...	28	42	70	12	33	45			
South Australia ...	36	23	59	9	33	42			
Singapore ...	5	...	5	10	...	10			
	537	65	602	303	66	369	370	55 10 0	15 per cent.
SILVER :									
United Kingdom ...	528	...	528	3,736	...	3,736			
Victoria ...	62	...	62	516	...	516			
South Australia ...	44	...	44	385	...	385			
New South Wales ...	...	13	13	...	104	104			
Singapore ...	14	...	14	89	...	89			
Italy ...	30	...	30	226	...	226			
	678	13	691	4,952	104	5,056	...	...	Free.
CARRIAGES, WAGONS, AND PARTS									
United Kingdom ...	1,205	...	1,205	128,779	...	128,779	...	...	Free.
RAILS AND FASTENINGS									
United Kingdom ...	52,829	...	52,829	48,286	...	48,286			
Singapore ...	668	...	668	1703	...	1,703			
	53,497	...	53,497	49,989	...	49,989	...	...	Free.
WHEELS, TIRES, AND AXLES :									
United Kingdom ...	850	...	850	9,094	...	9,094			
Singapore ...	301	...	301	3,682	...	3,682			
	1,151	...	1,151	12,776	...	12,776	...	...	Free.
LOCOMOTIVES AND PARTS :									
United Kingdom ...	52	...	52	117,460	...	117,460			
South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	7,950	7,950			
Singapore ...	191	...	191	3,960	...	3,960			
	243	3	246	121,420	7,950	129,370	...	...	Free.
N.O.E.									
United Kingdom ...	3,039	...	3,039	32,073	...	32,073			
Victoria ...	135	172	307	1,183	1,352	2,535			
New South Wales ...	144	...	144	316	...	316			
Singapore ...	126	...	126	1,935	...	1,935			
U.S. of America ...	52	...	52	536	...	536			
	3,496	172	3,668	36,043	1,352	37,395	...	...	Free.

PART IV. INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
RAILWAY STORES (ALL OTHERS).	CARRIAGES, WAGONS, AND PARTS:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom ...	438	...	438	1,049	...	1,049		
	Victoria ...	47	306	353	203	192	395		
	South Australia ...	...	216	216	...	912	912		
	New South Wales...	...	14	14	...	34	34		
	Singapore ...	27	...	27	139	...	139		
	U.S. of America ...	9	...	9	59	...	59		
	Germany ...	3	...	3	91	...	91		
	Belgium ...	52	...	52	80	...	80		
		576	536	1,112	1,621	1,138	2,759	...	Free.
	RAILS AND FASTENINGS:								
	United Kingdom ...	17,918	...	17,918	10,412	...	10,412		
	Victoria ...	2,054	6	2,060	784	43	827		
	South Australia ...	3,136	6	3,142	934	30	964		
	New South Wales...	888	...	888	885	...	885		
	Tasmania ...	3,277	...	3,277	3,044	...	3,044		
	Singapore ...	854	...	854	170	...	170		
	U.S. of America ...	3,319	...	3,319	466	...	466		
	Germany ...	3,671	...	3,671	504	...	504		
	Belgium ...	2,556	...	2,556	537	...	537		
		37,673	12	37,685	17,736	73	17,809	...	Free.
	WHEELS, TIRES, AND AXLES:								
	United Kingdom ...	514	...	514	1,265	...	1,265		
	Victoria ...	112	...	112	224	...	224		
	South Australia ...	66	...	66	56	...	56		
	U.S. of America ...	6	...	6	80	...	80		
		698	...	698	1,625	...	1,625	...	Free.
	LOCOMOTIVES AND PARTS:								
	United Kingdom ...	16	...	16	842	...	842		
	South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	7	7		
		16	1	17	842	7	849	...	Free.
	N.O.E.:								
	United Kingdom ...	178	...	178	705	...	705		
	Victoria ...	178	64	242	199	567	766		
	South Australia ...	...	2	2	...	30	30		
	New South Wales...	1	1	2	11	18	29		
	Singapore ...	7	...	7	23	...	23		
		364	67	431	938	615	1,553	...	Free.
	RESIN:								
	United Kingdom ...	4	...	4	110	...	110		
	Victoria ...	59	...	59	56	...	56		
	South Australia ...	166	...	166	232	...	232		
	New South Wales ...	139	...	139	166	...	166		
	U.S. of America ...	415	...	415	251	...	251		
		783	...	783	815	...	815	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
RICE.	WHOLE :	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	2 3	...	2 3	21	...	21			
	Victoria ...	464 8	...	464 8	6,908	...	6,908			
	South Australia ...	99 5	...	99 5	1,464	...	1,464			
	New South Wales ...	82 12	...	82 12	1,330	...	1,330			
	Singapore ...	678 14	...	678 14	6,559	...	6,559			
	Hong Kong ...	7 5	...	7 5	48	...	48			
	Siam ...	100 10	...	100 10	375	...	375			
		1,434 17	...	1,434 17	16,705	...	16,705	...	...	Free.
	PADDY :									
	Singapore ...	3 10	...	3 10	22	...	22	...	...	Free.
	GROUND AND MEAL :									
	United Kingdom ...	0 1	...	0 1	1	...	1			
	Victoria ...	4 3	...	4 3	73	...	73			
	South Australia ...	1 1	...	1 1	22	...	22			
	New South Wales ...	4 5	...	4 5	71	...	71			
	Singapore ...	0 5	...	0 5	3	...	3			
		9 15	...	9 15	170	...	170	...	...	Free.
	SACCHARINE :	packages	packages	packages						
	United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	9	...	9			
	Victoria ...	1	25	26	3	125	128			
	New South Wales ...	1	2	3	9	18	27			
		3	27	30	21	143	164	164	32 16 0	20 per cent.
	SADDLERS' IRONMONGERY, FURNITURE, & MATERIAL :									
	United Kingdom ...	183	...	183	2,047	...	2,047			
	Victoria ...	27	33	60	126	239	365			
	South Australia ...	60	71	131	320	591	911			
	New South Wales ...	18	4	22	113	29	142			
	Singapore ...	8	...	8	37	...	37			
	France ...	3	...	3	22	...	22			
	U.S. of America ...	3	...	3	9	...	9			
	Germany ...	3	...	3	14	...	14			
		305	108	413	2,688	859	3,547	...	...	Free.
	SAILS :									
	United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
	Victoria ...	...	12	12	...	29	29			
	South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	8	8			
	New South Wales ...	...	1	1	...	7	7			
	Singapore ...	3	...	3	10	...	10			
		4	14	18	12	44	56	36	7 4 0	20 per cent.
	ROCK :									
	United Kingdom ...	100	...	100	8	...	8			
	Victoria ...	10	148	158	10	22	32			
	South Australia ...	14	49	63	2	10	12			
	New South Wales ...	...	8	8	...	2	2			
	Germany ...	3	...	3	1	...	1			
		127	205	332	21	34	55	55	2 15 0	5 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
SALT—continued.	N.O.E.:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	£	£	£	tons cwts.	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	150 18½	...	150 18½	270	...	270			
	Victoria ...	21 0	219 18½	240 18½	50	508	558			
	South Australia ...	8 10	651 10½	660 0½	16	1,043	1,059			
	New South Wales ...	...	209 2½	209 2½	...	519	519			
	Queensland ...	...	1 16	1 16	...	4	4			
	New Zealand ...	...	0 19	0 19	...	3	3			
	Singapore ...	10 18½	...	10 18½	20	...	20			
	Germany ...	50 0	...	50 0	100	...	100			
		241 7½	1,083 6½	1,324 14	456	2,077	2,533	1,339 19½	1,339 19 8	20s. per ton.
SAUCES:		packages	packages	packages				£		
	United Kingdom ...	3,114	...	3,114	4,219	...	4,219			
	Victoria ...	317	5,724	6,041	377	3,666	4,043			
	South Australia ...	181	1,143	1,324	221	877	1,098			
	New South Wales ...	9	157	166	17	131	148			
	Tasmania ...	...	55	55	...	30	30			
	Singapore ...	563	...	563	473	...	473			
	Hong Kong ...	9	...	9	4	...	4			
	France ...	14	...	14	17	...	17			
	U.S. of America ...	6	...	6	3	...	3			
	Japan ...	7	...	7	2	...	2			
SAUSAGE SKINS:		4,220	7,079	11,299	5,333	4,704	10,037	9,900	1,485 0 0	15 per cent
	Victoria ...	34	6	40	64	46	110			
	South Australia ...	150	8	158	270	46	316			
	New South Wales ...	...	5	5	...	12	12			
		184	19	203	334	104	438	639	95 17 0	15 per cent
	SCREWS:									
	United Kingdom ...	398	...	398	1,571	...	1,571			
	Victoria ...	66	...	66	160	...	160			
	South Australia ...	115	1	116	136	1	137			
	New South Wales ...	4	...	4	69	...	69			
	France ...	1	...	1	11	...	11			
	U.S. of America ...	5	...	5	11	...	11			
	Germany ...	1	...	1	5	...	5			
SEWING MACHINES:		590	1	591	1,963	1	1,964	...	...	Free.
	United Kingdom ...	161	...	161	715	...	715			
	Victoria ...	122	46	168	433	219	652			
	South Australia ...	120	47	167	456	267	723			
	New South Wales ...	32	43	75	116	175	291			
	Singapore ...	3	...	3	18	...	18			
	U.S. of America ...	874	...	874	2,845	...	2,845			
	Germany ...	63	...	63	137	...	137			
	Belgium ...	5	...	5	16	...	16			
		1,380	136	1,516	4,736	661	5,397	5,377	806 11 0	15 per cent
SHEATHING.	COPPER METAL:									
	United Kingdom ...	77	...	77	695	...	695			
	Victoria ...	1	...	1	14	...	14			
	South Australia ...	6	...	6	51	...	51			
	New South Wales ...	3	...	3	58	...	58			
	Singapore ...	21	...	21	232	...	232			
	Germany ...	6	...	6	69	...	69			
		114	...	114	1,119	...	1,119	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
SHUTE- ING—OLD. { FELT :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	12	...	12	17	...	17			
Singapore	8	...	8	13	...	13			
	20	...	20	30	...	30	...	...	Free.
SHEEP DIP :									
United Kingdom	105	...	105	184	...	184			
South Australia	17	...	17	50	...	50			
New South Wales	...	50	50	...	175	175			
	122	50	172	234	175	409	...	...	Free.
SHEEP SKINS :									
Victoria	...	883	883	...	48	48			
South Australia	...	40	40	...	3	3			
New South Wales	...	518	518	...	49	49			
Singapore	15	...	15	1	...	1			
	15	1,441	1,456	1	100	101	101	15 3 0	15 per cent.
SHELLAC :									
United Kingdom	9	...	9	29	...	29			
Victoria	...	52	52	...	57	57			
South Australia	...	...	...	...	1	1			
New South Wales	...	1	1	...	8	8			
	9	53	62	29	66	95	95	4 15 0	5 per cent.
SHOEMAKERS' GRINDERY :									
United Kingdom	120	...	120	1,583	...	1,583			
Victoria	206	33	239	1,385	192	1,577			
South Australia	14	5	19	118	161	279			
New South Wales	...	4	4	...	20	20			
Singapore	2	...	2	33	...	33			
Germany	7	...	7	17	...	17			
	349	42	391	3,136	373	3,509	...	...	Free.
SIEVES, OF ALL KINDS :									
United Kingdom	35	...	35	55	...	55			
Victoria	12	3	15	30	3	33			
South Australia	4	1	5	7	1	8			
Singapore	3	...	3	20	...	20			
	54	4	58	112	4	116	...	...	Free.
SHEETING MATERIAL :									
United Kingdom	20	...	20	136	...	136			
Victoria	...	4	4	...	145	145			
South Australia	...	16,634	16,634	...	6,579	6,579			
	20	16,638	16,658	136	6,724	6,860	...	...	Free.
SUUFF :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom	344	...	344	38	...	38			
Victoria	4	90	94	1	18	19			
Singapore	1½	...	1½	1	...	1			
Germany	80	...	80	4	...	4			
	429½	90	519½	44	18	62	516½	154 17 2	6s. per lb.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
SOAP.	N.O.E.:	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	£	£	£	cwts.	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	529½	...	529½	678	...	678			
	Victoria ...	617½	625½	1,243	911	750	1,661			
	South Australia ...	243½	528	771½	320	512	832			
	New South Wales...	1,820	2,727	4,547	2,569	4,081	6,650			
	Singapore ...	48½	...	48½	48	...	48			
	France ...	1½	...	1½	2	...	2			
	U.S. of America ...	27	...	27	53	...	53			
	Germany ...	1½	...	1½	2	...	2			
		3,289	3,880½	7,169½	4,583	5,343	9,926	6,922½	2,065 19 2	(5s. per cw From 1844 1866, 7s. 6 per cw.
SOAPMAKERS' MATERIAL,	FANCY, POWDER, AND EXTRACT:	packages	packages	packages				£		
	United Kingdom ...	592	...	592	2,751	...	2,751			
	Victoria ...	109	610	719	581	1,067	1,648			
	South Australia ...	79	432	511	137	722	859			
	New South Wales	26	35	61	114	198	312			
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	2	2			
	Singapore ...	30	...	30	76	...	76			
	France ...	3	...	3	17	...	17			
	U.S. of America ...	95	...	95	353	...	353			
	Germany ...	5	...	5	32	...	32			
SOLDER:		939	1,077	2,016	4,061	1,989	6,050	5,886	1,177 4 0	20 per cent
	N.O.E.:									
	United Kingdom ...	9	...	9	30	...	30			
	Victoria ...	3	...	3	18	...	18			
	South Australia ...	...	83	83	...	317	317			
	New South Wales	...	8	8	...	55	55			
	Singapore ...	12	...	12	5	...	5			
	Germany ...	10	...	10	30	...	30			
		34	91	125	83	372	455	...	...	Free.
SPICES.	GROUND:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
	United Kingdom ...	2,169½	...	2,169½	64	...	64			
	Victoria ...	2,837½	317	3,154½	154	17	171			
	South Australia ...	2,062½	260	2,322½	93	22	115			
	New South Wales	...	112	112	...	8	8			
	Singapore ...	80	...	80	3	...	3			
	France ...	316	...	316	9	...	9			
		7,465½	689	8,154½	323	47	370	8,504½	141 14 11	4d. per
	WHOLE:									
	United Kingdom ...	4,335	...	4,335	67	...	67			
	Victoria ...	3,769½	155	3,924½	184	8	192			
	South Australia ...	1,855	...	1,855	54	...	54			
	New South Wales...	190	...	190	6	...	6			
	Singapore ...	2,606	...	2,606	172	...	172			
	France ...	112	...	112	1	...	1			
	Germany ...	28	...	28	1	...	1			
		12,895½	155	13,050½	485	8	493	13,726	114 7 8	2d. per

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BRANDY :	gallons	gallons	gallons	£	£	£	gallons	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	14,215	...	14,215	8,648	...	8,648			
Victoria ...	8,646	1,328	9,974	4,654	689	5,343			
South Australia ...	1,706	1,298	3,004	655	604	1,259			
New South Wales...	2,000	80	2,080	1,630	123	1,753			
Singapore ...	8,336	...	8,336	5,419	...	5,419			
Cape Colony ...	2	...	2	1	...	1			
France ...	1,647	...	1,647	1,243	...	1,243			
Germany ...	45	...	45	27	...	27			
Belgium ...	6	...	6	1	...	1			
	36,603	2,706	39,309	22,278	1,416	23,694	41,926½	33,541 8 9	16s. per gal.
GENEVA AND SCHNAPPS :									
United Kingdom ...	2,533	...	2,533	545	...	545			
Victoria ...	3,762	...	3,762	1,426	...	1,426			
South Australia ...	616	...	616	273	...	273			
New South Wales...	306	...	306	79	...	79			
Singapore ...	2,577	...	2,577	405	...	405			
Germany ...	3,196	...	3,196	1,512	...	1,512			
Belgium ...	450	...	450	67	...	67			
Holland ...	372	...	372	58	...	58			
	13,812	...	13,812	4,365	...	4,365			
							27,180½	21,744 6 7	16s. per gal.
GIN :									
United Kingdom ...	9,595	...	9,595	2,164	...	2,164			
Victoria ...	1,157	234	1,391	329	65	394			
South Australia ...	147	84	231	49	22	71			
New South Wales...	70	50	120	21	15	36			
Singapore ...	247	...	247	56	...	56			
Germany ...	19	...	19	4	...	4			
	11,235	368	11,603	2,623	102	2,725			
RUM :									
United Kingdom ...	5,623	...	5,623	1,203	...	1,203			
Victoria ...	884	642	1,526	248	66	314			
South Australia ...	91	...	91	18	...	18			
New South Wales...	3,337	1,775	5,112	529	150	679			
Queensland ...	...	166	166	...	14	14			
Singapore ...	508	...	508	90	...	90			
	10,443	2,583	13,026	2,088	230	2,318	18,145½	14,516 8 8	16s. per gal.
WHISKY :									
United Kingdom ...	106,755	...	106,755	44,065	...	44,065			
Victoria ...	20,103	2,383	22,486	8,971	1,039	10,010			
South Australia ...	6,866	137	7,003	2,812	61	2,873			
New South Wales...	4,384	1,484	5,868	1,833	604	2,437			
Singapore ...	24,732	...	24,732	8,796	...	8,796			
Hong Kong ...	30	...	30	3	...	3			
France ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
U.S. of America ...	4	...	4	4	...	4			
Germany ...	38	...	38	11	...	11			
	162,913	4,004	166,917	66,496	1,704	68,200	168,264½	134,611 17 2	16s. per gal.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and who imposes
LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS:	gallons	gallons	gallons	£	£	£	gallons	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	814	...	814	866	...	866			
Victoria ...	333	...	333	369	...	369			
South Australia ...	116	...	116	207	...	207			
New South Wales ...	137	...	137	109	...	109			
Singapore ...	84	...	84	63	...	63			
France ...	256	...	256	185	...	185			
U.S. of America ...	50	...	50	53	...	53			
Germany ...	236	...	236	168	...	168			
Belgium ...	82	...	82	41	...	41			
	2,108	...	2,108	2,061	...	2,061	1,810½	1,448 13 2	16s. per gal
OF WINE (RECTIFIED):									
United Kingdom ...	161	...	161	18	...	18			
Victoria ...	1,180	440	1,620	108	46	154			
South Australia ...	15	3	18	2	1	3			
New South Wales ...	708	974	1,682	56	70	126			
Singapore ...	10	...	10	5	...	5			
U.S. of America ...	223	...	223	16	...	16			
Germany ...	938	...	938	63	...	63			
	3,235	1,417	4,652	268	117	385	1,353½	1,082 19 8	16s. per gal
OF WINE (Destroyed in Bond):									
Victoria ...	...	34	34	...	3	3			
Germany ...	13	...	13	1	...	1			
	13	34	47	1	3	4	1,352½	338 0 6	5s. per gal.
METHYLATED:									
United Kingdom ...	642	...	642	57	...	57			
Victoria ...	599	1,229	1,828	64	148	212			
South Australia ...	146	113	259	24	24	48			
New South Wales ...	471	2,340	2,811	46	204	250			
Germany ...	260	...	260	25	...	25			
	2,118	3,682	5,800	216	376	592	6,992½	699 4 2	2s. per gal
SPUN YARN:	packages	packages	packages				£		
South Australia ...	5	...	5	7	...	7			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	2	...	2			
	6	...	6	9	...	9	9	0 9 0	(5 per cent From At 18, 1893, 1 per cwt
STARCH:									
United Kingdom ...	2,822	...	2,822	1,398	...	1,398			
Victoria ...	219	2,561	2,780	146	1,329	1,475			
South Australia ...	116	89	205	76	63	139			
New South Wales ...	4	...	4	5	...	5			
Singapore ...	129	...	129	69	...	69			
U.S. of America ...	55	...	55	32	...	32			
Germany ...	705	...	705	292	...	292			
	4,050	2,650	6,700	2,018	1,392	3,410	3,379	506 17 0	15 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
STATIONERY :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	1,640	...	1,640	17,902	...	17,902			
Victoria ...	96	886	982	817	8,060	8,907			
South Australia ...	134	250	384	1,387	2,157	3,544			
New South Wales ...	36	327	363	399	2,230	2,629			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	...	34	34			
New Zealand ...	...	5	5	2	75	77			
Singapore ...	34	...	34	203	...	203			
France ...	10	...	10	22	...	22			
U. S. of America ...	12	...	12	89	...	89			
Germany ...	28	...	28	313	...	313			
Belgium ...	3	...	3	20	...	20			
Japan ...	1	...	1	5	...	5			
Italy ...	2	...	2	9	...	9			
	1,996	1,469	3,465	21,168	12,586	33,754	23,607	5,041 1 0	15 per cent.
STAVES AND HOOPS :									
United Kingdom ...	222	...	222	973	...	973			
Victoria ...	...	1,718	1,718	...	1,227	1,227			
South Australia ...	20	1,528	1,548	32	2,415	2,447			
New South Wales ...	...	100	100	...	53	53			
Singapore ...	370	...	370	1,402	...	1,402			
U.S. of America ...	69	...	69	111	...	111			
Germany ...	17	...	17	129	...	129			
	698	3,346	4,044	2,647	3,695	6,342	6,328	316 8 0	5 per cent.
STEAM ENGINES AND PARTS :									
United Kingdom ...	206	...	206	5,221	...	5,221			
Victoria ...	5	120	125	259	3,880	4,139			
South Australia ...	2	23	25	11	802	813			
New South Wales ...	3	15	18	52	585	637			
Singapore ...	34	...	34	614	...	614			
U.S. of America ...	15	...	15	93	...	93			
	265	158	423	6,270	5,267	11,517	2,510	125 10 0	Free. From 18th Aug. '98, 5 per cent.; part, 10 per cent.
STEARINE :									
United Kingdom ...	577	...	577	1,397	...	1,397			
South Australia ...	...	589	589	...	4,134	4,134			
Germany ...	165	...	165	349	...	349			
Belgium ...	253	...	253	569	...	569			
	995	589	1,584	2,315	4,134	6,449	...	...	Free.
STEEL :									
United Kingdom ...	8,404	...	8,404	9,464	...	9,464			
Victoria ...	1,474	151	1,625	1,364	119	1,483			
South Australia ...	1,117	...	1,117	1,047	...	1,047			
New South Wales ...	438	23	461	457	41	498			
Singapore ...	246	...	246	168	...	168			
U.S. of America ...	4	...	4	5	...	5			
Germany ...	91	...	91	164	...	164			
Belgium ...	35	...	35	10	...	10			
	11,809	174	11,983	12,679	160	12,839	...	...	Free.
GRIND :	No.	No.	No.						
United Kingdom ...	1,009	...	1,009	161	...	161			
Victoria ...	11	33	44	12	8	20			
South Australia ...	56	66	122	17	19	36			
New South Wales ...	1	8	9	2	1	3			
Singapore ...	19	...	19	6	...	6			
U.S. of America ...	3	...	3	2	...	2			
	1,099	107	1,206	200	28	228	228	11 8 0	5 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Date of Duty and when imposed.
STONES— <i>ctd.</i>	N.O.E. :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	100	...	100	114	...	114			
	Victoria ...	1	9	10	6	13	19			
	South Australia ...	...	6	6	1	11	12			
	New South Wales ...	...	5	5	...	11	11			
	U.S. of America ...	35	...	35	56	...	56			
		136	20	156	177	35	212	215	32 5 0	15 per cent.
SUGAR :		tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
	United Kingdom ...	32 6	...	32 6	364	...	364			
	Victoria ...	256 8	2,480 19	2,737 7	3,654	34,616	38,270			
	South Australia ...	30 13	2,817 0	2,847 13	404	40,759	41,163			
	New South Wales ...	10 0	1,262 5	1,272 5	136	17,514	17,650			
	Queensland ...	...	41 0	41 0	...	584	584			
	Singapore ...	57 16	...	57 16	832	...	832			
	Mauritius ...	36 16	...	36 16	567	...	567			
	France ...	0 6	...	0 6	5	...	5			
	U.S. of America ...	0 1	...	0 1	3	...	3			
	Germany ...	966 14	...	966 14	11,647	...	11,647			
		1,391 0	6,601 4	7,992 4	17,612	93,473	111,085	...	...	Free.
SULPHATE OF IRON :		packages	packages	packages						
	United Kingdom ...	60	...	60	52	...	52			
	Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	1	1			
		60	1	61	52	1	53	53	2 13 0	5 per cent.
SULPHUR :										
	United Kingdom ...	148	...	148	106	...	106			
	Victoria ...	19	81	100	15	51	66			
	South Australia ...	33	1	34	19	2	21			
	Singapore ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
		201	82	283	141	53	194	...	...	Free.
TALLOW :										
	United Kingdom ...	20	...	20	6	...	6			
	Victoria ...	...	30	30	...	153	153			
	South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	11	11			
		20	33	53	6	164	170	170	17 0 0	10 per cent.
TANNING MATERIAL (includ- ing Bark) :										
	United Kingdom ...	8	...	8	7	...	7			
	Victoria ...	...	43	43	...	32	32			
	South Australia ...	...	1,930	1,930	...	1,257	1,257			
		8	1,973	1,981	7	1,289	1,296	118	5 18 0	Free. Bar from Oct 1888, 5 pc cent.
TAR :										
	United Kingdom ...	860	...	860	159	...	159			
	Victoria ...	117	302	419	18	47	65			
	South Australia ...	152	245	397	22	57	79			
	New South Wales ...	...	90	90	...	87	87			
	Singapore ...	159	...	159	37	...	37			
		1,288	637	1,925	236	191	427	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Dut and when imposed.
LATHS:	bundles	bundles	bundles	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	60	...	60	5	...	5			
Victoria ...	52	450	502	15	52	67			
South Australia ...	...	1,050	1,050	...	48	48			
New South Wales ...	2	6,239	6,241	10	362	372			
U.S. of America ...	774	...	774	25	...	25			
	888	7,739	8,627	55	462	517	517	103 8 0	20 per cent
MOULDINGS:									
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	7	...	7			
Victoria ...	4	1	5	2	8	10			
South Australia ...	32	...	32	25	...	25			
Germany ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	39	1	40	35	8	43	43	8 12 0	20 per cent
WOODEN HOUSES:	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	587	...	587	799	...	799			
South Australia ...	243	...	243	55	...	55			
	830	...	830	854	...	854	854	170 16 0	20 per cent.
WORKED:									
United Kingdom ...	45,683	...	45,683	1,998	...	1,998			
Victoria ...	2,488	2,975	5,463	141	434	575			
South Australia ...	980	1,352	2,332	165	267	432			
New South Wales ...	1,055	3,449	4,504	94	479	573			
New Zealand ...	...	2,745	2,745	...	47	47			
Singapore ...	10,809	...	10,809	391	...	391			
U.S. of America ...	122,550	...	122,550	4,579	...	4,579			
Norway ...	73,397	...	73,397	2,284	...	2,284			
Sweden ...	110,453	...	110,453	3,040	...	3,040			
	367,415	10,521	377,936	12,692	1,227	13,919	13,919	2,753 16 0	20 per cent
UNWORKED:									
United Kingdom ...	2,106	...	2,106	943	...	943			
Victoria ...	418	14,087	14,505	70	2,168	2,238			
South Australia ...	3,068	2,637	5,705	836	606	1,442			
New South Wales ...	2,760	12,828	15,588	310	3,127	3,437			
Queensland ...	...	157	157	...	25	25			
New Zealand ...	...	9,614	9,614	...	1,497	1,497			
Singapore ...	18,554	...	18,554	741	...	741			
U.S. of America ...	36,189	...	36,189	2,185	...	2,185			
Norway ...	402	...	402	979	...	979			
Sweden ...	60,144	...	60,144	9,879	...	9,879			
	123,611	39,323	162,964	15,943	7,423	23,366	23,305	2,330 10 0	10 per cent
IN BALK, ROUGH, OR HEWN:	pieces	pieces	pieces						
Victoria ...	...	30	30	...	43	43			
New South Wales ...	...	23	23	...	58	58			
Singapore ...	777	...	777	1,166	...	1,166			
U.S. of America ...	329	...	329	239	...	239			
	1,106	53	1,159	1,405	101	1,506	1,506	75 6 0	5 per cent

TIMBER—continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE			
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of and w impo	
TOBACCO.	MANUFACTURED :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	£	
	United Kingdom ...	284,964	...	284,964	24,667	...	24,667				
	Victoria ...	214,692½	6,791	221,483½	16,698	564	17,262				
	South Australia ...	79,630½	321	80,251½	6,293	26	6,319				
	New South Wales...	6,575	546	7,121	621	68	689				
	Singapore ...	5,500½	...	5,500½	759	...	759				
	Ceylon ...	6½	...	6½	1	...	1				
	Hong Kong ...	562	...	562	97	...	97				
	France ...	35½	...	35½	4	...	4				
	Germany ...	7	...	7	1	...	1				
		591,973½	7,958	599,931½	49,141	658	49,799	586,778	88,016 14 1	3s. per lb.	
	UNMANUFACTURED :										
	United Kingdom ...	162	...	162	20	...	20				
	Victoria ...	9,103	1,425½	10,528½	637	171	808				
	Queensland ...	...	10	10	...	1	1			
	U.S. of America ...	48,792	...	48,792	1,407	...	1,407				
	Germany ...	598	...	598	47	...	47				
		58,655	1,435½	60,090½	2,111	172	2,283	66,474½	6,231 19 1	1s. 10½d. lb.	
	FOR SHEEP-WASH :	packages	packages	packages							
	Singapore ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	Free.
	PIPES AND WARES :							£			
	United Kingdom ...	193	...	193	4,598	...	4,598				
	Victoria ...	13	22	35	328	285	613				
	South Australia ...	15	30	45	230	442	672				
	New South Wales	22	37	59	703	1,228	1,931				
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	1	1				
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	3	3				
Singapore ...	10	...	10	148	...	148					
Belgium ...	...	...	...	6	...	6				
Egypt ...	...	...	...	1	...	1				
France ...	3	...	3	44	...	44					
Germany ...	42	...	42	1,010	...	1,010					
	298	89	387	7,068	1,959	9,027	9,151	1,372 13 0	15 per		
TOOLS :											
United Kingdom ...	1,896	...	1,896	12,472	...	12,472					
Victoria ...	387	285	672	2,086	1,383	3,469					
South Australia ...	466	375	841	2,171	1,741	3,912					
New South Wales	79	64	143	387	515	902					
Singapore ...	197	...	197	1,071	...	1,071					
France ...	24	...	24	63	...	63					
U.S. of America ...	1,446	...	1,446	6,471	...	6,471					
Germany ...	17	...	17	250	...	250					
	4,512	724	5,236	24,971	3,639	28,610	...	...	Free.	
TRANSFERS :											
Victoria ...	1	1	2	2	2	4					
South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	1	1				
	1	4	5	2	3	5	5	1 0 0	20 per		

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
TYPEWRITERS :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	19	...	19	328	...	328			
Victoria ...	6	38	44	83	494	577			
South Australia ...	2	8	10	39	22	61			
New South Wales ...	25	49	74	367	607	974			
U.S. of America ...	2	...	2	34	...	34			
Germany ...	1	...	1	14	...	14			
	55	95	150	865	1,123	1,988	1,988	99 8 0	5 per cent.
UNIFORMS AND APPOINT- MENTS FOR DEFENCE FORCES :									
United Kingdom ...	13	...	13	704	...	704			
Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	6	6			
	13	1	14	704	6	710	...	...	Free.
VARNISH :									
United Kingdom ...	603	...	603	2,713	...	2,713			
Victoria ...	39	53	92	187	222	409			
South Australia ...	12	5	17	39	13	52			
New South Wales ...	5	13	18	10	21	31			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
U.S. of America ...	4	...	4	17	...	17			
	664	71	735	2,967	256	3,223	3,300	330 0 0	10 per cent.
FRESH :									
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Victoria ...	...	825	825	...	237	237			
South Australia ...	...	297	297	...	191	191			
New South Wales ...	...	72	72	...	53	53			
Singapore ...	125	...	125	73	...	73			
	126	1,194	1,320	74	481	555	555	83 5 0	15 per cent.
PRESERVED :									
United Kingdom ...	6,366	...	6,366	6,894	...	6,894			
Victoria ...	191	4,709	4,900	187	2,894	3,081			
South Australia ...	98	1,233	1,331	155	1,152	1,307			
New South Wales ...	549	1,152	1,701	229	681	910			
New Zealand ...	...	2	2	...	4	4			
Singapore ...	651	...	651	553	...	553			
Hong Kong ...	39	...	39	18	...	18			
India ...	2	...	2	1	...	1			
Cape Colony ...	10	...	10	1	...	1			
France ...	978	...	978	504	...	504			
U.S. of America ...	82	...	82	58	...	58			
Germany ...	1,466	...	1,466	1,598	...	1,598			
Belgium ...	220	...	220	219	...	219			
Japan ...	13	...	13	15	...	15			
Italy ...	200	...	200	198	...	198			
	10,865	7,096	17,961	10,630	4,731	15,361	15,025	1,502 9 8	10 per cent.
VENEER :									
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	60	...	60			
Victoria ...	...	1	1	...	2	2			
	2	1	3	60	2	62	62	12 8 0	20 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
VINEGAR :	gallons	gallons	gallons	£	£	£	gallons	£ s d.	
United Kingdom ...	16,623	...	16,623	1,141	...	1,141			
Victoria ...	1,798	2,722	4,520	138	222	360			
South Australia ...	902	799½	1,701½	65	74	139			
New South Wales ...	250	238	488	28	17	45			
Singapore ...	1,161	...	1,161	58	...	58			
France ...	282½	...	282½	12	...	12			
Germany ...	37	...	37	4	...	4			
	21,053½	3,759½	24,813	1,446	313	1,759	26,750	668 15 0	6d. per gal.
VINEGAR, RASPBERRY :	packages	packages	packages				£		
Victoria ...	...	4	4	...	1	1			
South Australia ...	...	7	7	...	4	4			
	...	11	11	...	5	5	5	1 0 0	20 per cent.
WEIGHING MACHINES AND SCALES :									
United Kingdom ...	478	...	478	2,032	...	2,032			
Victoria ...	54	40	94	235	190	425			
South Australia ...	58	73	131	209	236	445			
New South Wales ...	5	19	24	9	63	72			
Singapore ...	24	...	24	103	...	103			
Hong Kong ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
France ...	1	...	1	9	...	9			
U.S. of America ...	159	...	159	245	...	245			
Germany ...	1	...	1	20	...	20			
	781	132	913	2,863	489	3,352	3,304	165 3 11	5 per cent.
WHEELBARROWS :									
United Kingdom ...	77	...	77	145	...	145			
Victoria ...	18	161	179	12	93	105			
South Australia ...	46	39	85	76	83	159			
U.S. of America ...	45	...	45	35	...	35			
	186	200	386	268	176	444	444	88 16 0	20 per cent.
WHEELS.									
FOR CARRIAGES :									
Victoria ...	...	18	18	...	59	59			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	4	4			
New South Wales ...	1	2	3	17	10	27			
U.S. of America ...	3	...	3	30	...	30			
	4	20	24	47	73	120	120	12 0 0	10 per cent.
FOR CARTS AND WA- GONS :									
United Kingdom ...	50	...	50	13	...	13			
Victoria ...	6	6	12	3	50	53			
South Australia ...	...	4	4	...	27	27			
	56	10	66	16	77	93	93	18 12 0	20 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
WHITING :	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	£	£	£	cwts.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	1,988	...	1,988	123	...	123			
Victoria ...	314½	215½	530½	43	35	78			
South Australia ...	105½	473	580½	19	67	86			
New South Wales ...	102	162	264	14	21	35			
Singapore ...	37½	...	37½	3	...	3			
	2,548	852½	3,400½	202	123	325	3,364½	168 4 6	1s. per cwt.
WINCHES AND JACKS (FOR LIFTING) :	packages	packages	packages				£		
United Kingdom ...	116	...	116	504	...	504			
Victoria ...	89	65	154	457	415	872			
South Australia ...	4	1	5	26	2	28			
New South Wales ...	10	8	18	44	147	191			
Tasmania ...	5	...	5	38	...	38			
Singapore ...	10	...	10	81	...	81			
U.S. of America ...	1	...	1	3	...	3			
	235	74	309	1,153	564	1,717	388	19 8 0	Free. From Aug. 18, '96, 5 per cent.
WINDOW SASHES & FRAMES :									
Victoria ...	...	17	17	...	41	41			
South Australia ...	...	99	99	...	248	248			
U.S. of America ...	320	...	320	691	...	691			
	320	116	436	691	289	980	978	195 11 7	20 per cent.
WINE.									
SPARKLING :	gallons	gallons	gallons				gallons.		
United Kingdom ...	2,509	...	2,509	3,552	...	3,552			
Victoria ...	817	150	967	1,783	212	1,995			
South Australia ...	177	253	430	363	493	856			
New South Wales ...	42	34	76	111	56	167			
Singapore ...	324	...	324	342	...	342			
France ...	346	...	346	598	...	598			
Germany ...	276	...	276	597	...	597			
Belgium ...	1,548	...	1,548	2,808	...	2,808			
	6,039	437	6,476	10,154	761	10,915	7,048½	3,524 3 6	10s. per gal.
STILL :									
United Kingdom ...	12,861	...	12,861	4,603	...	4,603			
Victoria ...	3,489	8,811	12,300	1,305	3,408	4,713			
South Australia ...	2,524	18,146	20,670	1,311	7,449	8,760			
New South Wales ...	207	814	1,021	85	303	388			
Tasmania ...	...	20	20	...	7	7			
Singapore ...	1,287	...	1,287	334	...	334			
Hong Kong ...	71	...	71	7	...	7			
Cape Colony ...	19	...	19	10	...	10			
Belgium ...	61	...	61	17	...	17			
Italy ...	17	...	17	3	...	3			
France ...	777	...	777	254	...	254			
Germany ...	317	...	317	71	...	71			
	21,630	27,791	49,421	8,000	11,167	19,167	51,459½	17,699 8 6	{ 6s. 6d. per gallon.
WIRE CLOTH, GAUGES, AND SCREENS, FOR QUARTZ- CRUSHING :	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom ...	116	...	116	1,723	...	1,723			
Victoria ...	32	12	44	332	203	535			
South Australia ...	34	3	37	469	74	543			
New South Wales ...	1	7	8	11	76	87			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	26	...	26			
U.S. of America ...	5	...	5	23	...	23			
Germany ...	4	...	4	37	...	37			
	194	22	216	2,621	353	2,974	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
WIRE ROPE :	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	567	...	567	3,762	...	3,762			
Victoria ...	59	...	59	701	...	701			
South Australia ...	57	...	57	545	...	545			
New South Wales ...	30	...	30	697	...	697			
Singapore ...	61	...	61	338	...	338			
Germany ...	33	...	33	118	...	118			
Belgium ...	11	...	11	137	...	137			
	818	...	818	6,298	...	6,298	...	...	Free.
WOODWARE :									
United Kingdom ...	1,941	...	1,941	1,148	...	1,148			
Victoria ...	230	977	1,207	165	568	733			
South Australia ...	87	256	343	73	125	198			
New South Wales ...	124	158	282	29	298	327			
Singapore ...	866	...	866	134	...	134			
Hong Kong ...	9	...	9	4	...	4			
France ...	2	...	2	21	...	21			
U. S. of America ...	2,898	...	2,898	678	...	678			
Germany ...	7	...	7	95	...	95			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	6,164	1,391	7,555	2,348	991	3,339	3,365	504 15 0	15 percent
WOOL BALES :									
Victoria ...	52	100	152	177	344	521			
South Australia ...	...	88	88	...	304	304			
New South Wales ...	...	11	11	...	39	39			
Singapore ...	138	...	138	562	...	562			
India ...	16	...	16	60	...	60			
	206	199	405	799	687	1,486	...	...	Free.
WOOL PRESSES :									
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	4	...	4			
Victoria ...	...	48	48	1	302	303			
South Australia ...	10	27	37	35	8	43			
New South Wales ...	...	12	12	...	66	66			
New Zealand ...	...	2	2	...	17	17			
	11	89	100	40	393	433	433	21 13 0	5 per cent
INGOT :									
Victoria ...	...	32	32	...	13	13			
New South Wales ...	...	395	395	...	130	130			
	...	427	427	...	143	143	...	...	Free.
SHEET, PLAIN AND PER- FORATED :									
United Kingdom ...	84	...	84	538	...	538			
Victoria ...	10	...	10	50	...	50			
South Australia ...	54	...	54	292	...	292			
New South Wales ...	9	...	9	63	...	63			
Singapore ...	20	...	20	90	...	90			
Germany ...	57	...	57	269	...	269			
Belgium ...	18	...	18	97	...	97			
	252	...	252	1,399	...	1,399	...	...	Free.

Zinc.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
ALL OTHER GOODS:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	264	...	264	2,416	...	2,416			
Victoria ...	37	1,212	1,249	183	1,025	1,208			
South Australia ...	11	26	37	71	179	250			
New South Wales ...	89	630	719	794	1,612	2,406			
Queensland ...	...	5	5	...	119	119			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	4	6	10			
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	97	...	97	97	...	97			
Cape Colony ...	1	...	1	5	...	5			
Belgium ...	106	...	106	106	...	106			
Italy ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
France ...	13	...	13	173	...	173			
U.S. of America ...	30	...	30	191	...	191			
Germany ...	112	...	112	69	...	69			
	760	1,873	2,633	4,110	2,942	7,052	6,757	1,013 10 3	15 per cent.
Total Value of Imports ...				2,956,016	2,285,949	5,241,965			
Total Duties ...				...	...	...	...	869,620 1 2	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 12.—Quantities and Values of General Exports from the Colony of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1898, showing in each case the Country to which exported.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and <i>other Colonial</i> Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of <i>the Colony</i> .	British, Foreign, and <i>other Colonial</i> Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
		No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	
ANIMALS LIVING.	Dogs ...	South Australia ...	3	...	3	12	...	12
		New South Wales	2	...	2	6	...	6
		Queensland ...	1	...	1	3	...	3
			6	...	6	21	...	21
	Horses ...	Victoria ...	1	28	29	15	745	760
		South Australia ...	5	26	31	50	985	1,035
		Cape Colony ...	1	...	1	70	...	70
		Singapore ...	13	...	13	82	...	82
		20	54	74	217	1,730	1,947	
	Pigs ...	Victoria ...	3	...	3	26	...	26
	Sheep...	Singapore ...	300	...	300	105	...	105
	Cattle ...	Singapore ...	172	...	172	1,102	...	1,102
	Camels ...	South Australia	502	502	...	15,060	15,060
	Mules ...	Victoria	3	3	...	15	15
	Anchors and Cables	New South Wales	...	packages. 10	packages. 10	...	250	250
Aerated & Mineral Waters	Victoria ...	...	30	30	...	22	22
Apparel and Effects	United Kingdom ...	...	69	69	...	444	444
	Victoria ...	...	274	274	...	1,478	1,478
	South Australia ...	...	113	113	...	676	676
	New South Wales...	...	206	206	...	2,015	2,015	
	Tasmania ...	...	1	1	...	17	17
	Queensland ...	...	11	11	...	59	59
	New Zealand ...	...	5	5	...	25	25
	Germany ...	...	10	10	...	40	40
	New Caledonia ...	...	1	1	...	5	5
		...	690	690	...	4,759	4,759	
Bags and Sacks ...	Victoria ...	...	208	208	...	1,750	1,750
	South Australia ...	...	40	40	...	120	120
		...	248	248	...	1,870	1,870	
Bêche-de-mer ...	Singapore ...	tons cwts. 31 17	...	tons cwts. 31 17	1,997	...	1997	
BEER.	In Wood ...	Queensland ...	gallons 500	gallons 500	...	45	45	
	In Bottle ...	Victoria ...	...	1,708	...	246	246
		South Australia ...	...	538	...	81	81
		...	2,246	2,246	...	327	327	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
Beeswax	New South Wales...	packages 1	packages ...	packages. 1	£ 3	£ ...	£ 3
	France	1	...	1	3	...	3
		2	...	2	6	...	6
Billiard Tables and Accessories	Victoria ... ..	...	8	8	...	124	124
Bicycles and parts thereof	United Kingdom ...	...	33	33	...	1,505	1,505
	Victoria ... ..	...	72	72	...	1,820	1,820
	South Australia ...	...	24	24	...	440	440
	New South Wales...	...	15	15	...	302	302
	Queensland ... ..	...	2	2	...	24	24
	Singapore ... ..	...	1	1	...	57	57
		...	147	147	...	4,148	4,148
Blankets and Rugs	Victoria ... ..	...	10	10	...	132	132
Bats	Victoria	No. 1	No. ...	No. 1	75	...	75
	New South Wales...	...	2	2	...	85	85
		1	2	3	75	85	160
Boilers	United Kingdom ...	...	2	2	...	100	100
Bones	South Australia ...	packages 5	packages ...	packages 5	2	...	2
	New South Wales	97	...	97	31	...	31
		102	...	102	33	...	33
Books and Printed Matter	United Kingdom ...	...	50	50	...	352	352
	Victoria ... ..	...	6	6	...	95	95
	South Australia ...	...	7	7	...	125	125
	New South Wales	...	20	20	...	234	234
	Tasmania ... ..	...	2	2	...	13	13
	Queensland ... ..	...	1	1	...	2	2
		...	86	86	...	821	821
Boots and Shoes . .	Victoria ... ..	...	12	12	...	85	85
	South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	8	8
	New South Wales	...	49	49	...	913	913
		...	62	62	...	1,006	1,006
Bottles, Empty ...	United Kingdom ...	...	6	6	...	6	6
	Victoria ... ..	...	505	505	...	246	246
	New South Wales	...	26	26	...	34	34
	South Australia ...	...	865	865	...	240	240
	Queensland ... ..	...	31	31	...	10	10
	Singapore ... ..	...	41	41	...	46	46
		...	1,474	1,474	...	582	582
Butter	Singapore ... ..	...	lbs. 112	lbs. 112	...	7	7
Candles	New South Wales	...	97,500	97,500	...	1,405	1,405

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
Canvas	Victoria South Australia ... New South Wales		packages	packages	£	£	£
		...	12	12	...	152	152
		...	7	7	...	101	101
		...	16	16	...	195	195
		...	35	35	...	448	448
Carts, Carriages, &c.	Victoria South Australia ... New South Wales		No.	No.			
		...	7	7	...	130	130
		...	3	3	...	35	35
		...	1	1	...	20	20
		...	11	11	...	185	185
Carpets	Victoria		packages	packages			
		...	10	10	...	208	208
Casks, Empty ...	Victoria Germany		No.	No.			
		...	400	400	...	50	50
		...	2	2	...	3	3
		...	402	402	...	53	53
Cheese	South Australia ... New South Wales...		lbs.	lbs.			
		...	1,166	1,166	...	58	58
		...	2,301	2,301	...	45	45
		...	3,467	3,467	...	103	103
Chronometer ...	United Kingdom ...		No.	No.			
		...	1	1	...	50	50
Cigars	Victoria South Australia ... Germany		lbs.	lbs.			
		...	72	72	...	35	35
		...	187	187	...	53	53
		...	276	276	...	108	108
		...	535	535	...	196	196
Cigarettes ...	United Kingdom ... New Zealand ...		packages	packages			
		...	24	24	...	19	19
		...	6	6	...	220	220
		...	30	30	...	239	239
Clocks & Watches	United Kingdom ... Victoria New South Wales...		1	1	...	6	6
		...	1	1	...	27	27
		...	2	2	...	172	172
		...	4	4	...	205	205
Coal	South Australia ... Guam	tons	tons	tons			
		1	...	1	1	...	1
		...	25,826	25,826	...	25,826	25,826
		1	25,826	25,827	1	25,826	25,827
Coin, Gold ...	United Kingdom ... Singapore Germany		packages.	packages.			
		...	9	9	...	11,900	11,900
		...	1	1	...	1,000	1,000
		...	3	3	...	2,100	2,100
		...	13	13	...	15,000	15,000

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
Cordage	Victoria	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£
	South Australia ...	...	22	22	...	55	55
	New South Wales...	...	21	21	...	71	71
		...	4	4	...	35	35
		...	47	47	...	161	161
Cables	United Kingdom ...	20	...	20	146	...	146
	Victoria	9	...	9	25	...	25
	South Australia ...	5	...	5	19	...	19
	New South Wales...	7	...	7	64	...	64
	Germany	1	...	1	10	...	10
	Queensland	1	...	1	3	...	3
		43	...	43	267	...	267
	
Cyanide	Victoria ... ..	...	20	20	...	240	240
	
Cylinders, Empty	Victoria ... ..	...	188	188	...	384	384
	New South Wales...	...	31	31	...	114	114
	Germany ... ..	...	122	122	...	155	155
	Belgium ... ..	...	44	44	...	132	132
		...	385	385	...	785	785
Drapery	United Kingdom ...	...	6	6	...	205	205
	Victoria ... ..	...	7	7	...	81	81
	South Australia ...	...	12	12	...	293	293
	New South Wales	...	34	34	...	695	695
		...	59	59	...	1,274	1,274
Diver's Pump ...	United Kingdom ...	...	1	1	...	30	30
	Japan ... ..	...	2	2	...	3	3
		...	3	3	...	33	33
	
Drugs and Apothe- caries' Wares	Victoria ... ..	...	5	5	...	85	85
	South Australia ...	...	65	65	...	369	369
	New South Wales	...	32	32	...	322	322
		...	102	102	...	776	776
Dryblower	New South Wales	1	...	1	48	...	48
	
Earthen and China Ware	United Kingdom ...	...	19	19	...	115	115
	Victoria ... ..	...	121	121	...	371	371
	South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	35	35
	New South Wales	...	22	22	...	111	111
		...	165	165	...	632	632
EXPLOSIVES. Detonators	South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	60	60
	
	Dynamite ... ..	...	300	300	...	675	675
	
Fuse	Victoria ... ..	...	4	4	...	35	35
	Queensland ... ..	...	23	23	...	192	192
		...	27	27	...	227	227

[illegible]

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
		tons cwt.		tons cwt.	£	£	£
	United Kingdom ...	4 16	...	4 16	103	...	103
	New South Wales...	0 1	...	0 1	1	...	1
	Germany ...	8 4	...	8 4	285	...	285
		13 1	...	13 1	389	...	389
		packages	packages	packages			
ir—Horse and	United Kingdom ...	5	...	5	62	...	62
ow	Victoria ...	5	...	5	102	...	102
	South Australia ...	3	...	3	18	...	18
	New South Wales...	2	...	2	11	...	11
		15	...	15	193	...	193
arness and Saddlery	United Kingdom ...	...	1	1	...	5	5
	Victoria ...	2	...	2	3	...	3
	South Australia ...	...	4	4	...	35	35
	New South Wales...	...	14	14	...	191	191
	New Caledonia ...	...	1	1	...	3	3
		2	20	22	3	234	237
		No.	No.	No.			
ides	United Kingdom ...	249	...	249	149	...	149
	Victoria ...	2,415	...	2,415	2,272	...	2,272
	South Australia ...	9,507	...	9,507	7,900	...	7,900
	New South Wales...	6,944	...	6,944	5,023	...	5,023
	Singapore ...	600	...	600	337	...	337
		19,715	...	19,715	15,681	...	15,681
		packages	packages	packages			
ofs and Horns...	United Kingdom ...	25	...	25	134	...	134
	Victoria ...	2	...	2	10	...	10
	South Australia ...	31	...	31	126	...	126
	New South Wales...	9	...	9	11	...	11
		67	...	67	281	...	281
			lbs.	lbs.			
ps	Victoria ...	...	506	506	...	8	8
	South Australia ...	...	8,434	8,434	...	330	330
		...	8,940	8,940	...	338	338
		packages	packages	packages			
struments—Surgical, etc.	United Kingdom ...	...	7	7	...	173	173
	Victoria ...	...	8	8	...	49	49
	New South Wales...	...	1	1	...	12	12
	France ...	...	3	3	...	5	5
		...	19	19	...	239	239
mongery	United Kingdom ...	...	3	3	...	20	20
	Victoria ...	...	37	37	...	201	201
	South Australia ...	...	37	37	...	98	98
	New South Wales...	...	270	270	...	676	676
	Belgium ...	...	74	74	...	100	100
		...	421	421	...	1,095	1,095
Galvanised (Corrugated)	Victoria ...	...	796	796	...	6,418	6,418
	South Australia ...	...	136	136	...	1,114	1,114
	New South Wales...	...	22	22	...	189	189
		...	954	954	...	7,721	7,721

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
IRON—continued.	Girder Plates	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£
		...	22	22	...	45	45
	Bar and Plate	tons	tons	tons	...	300	300
		...	30	30	...	300	300
	Safes ...	packages	packages	packages	...	80	80
		...	3	3	...	80	80
	Scrap ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		12	...	12	12	...	12
		12	...	12	24	...	24
		24	...	24	36	...	36
		48	...	48	72	...	72
Jewellery ...	United Kingdom ... Victoria ... South Australia ... New South Wales ... Queensland ... Tasmania ... Egypt ...	...	21	21	...	260	260
		...	38	38	...	797	797
		...	6	6	...	35	35
		...	28	28	...	714	714
		...	10	10	...	47	47
		...	5	5	...	46	46
		...	3	3	...	16	16
		...	111	111	...	1,915	1,915
	Machinery— Agricultural...	...	42	42	...	175	175
		...	9	9	...	90	90
		...	32	32	...	2,000	2,000
		...	83	83	...	2,265	2,265
Machinery, N.O.E.	United Kingdom ... Victoria ... South Australia ... New South Wales	...	7	7	...	34	34
		...	942	942	...	4,887	4,887
		...	8	8	...	133	133
		...	7	7	...	108	108
		...	964	964	...	5,162	5,162
Matches ...	South Australia ...	...	77	77	...	118	118
Meats, Preserved...	United Kingdom ... Victoria ... South Australia ... New South Wales...	...	1	1	...	1	1
		...	67	67	...	47	47
		...	10	10	...	7	7
		...	100	100	...	84	84
		...	178	178	...	139	139
Muntz Metal ...	United Kingdom ... Victoria ... Singapore ...	...	50	50	...	24	24
		...	1	1	...	2	2
		...	1	1	...	19	19
		...	52	52	...	45	45
	
Manures, Patent...	South Australia ...	tons	tons	tons	...	120	120
		...	30	30	...	120	120

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
Pianos	United Kingdom	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
	Victoria	...	1	1	...	150	150
	South Australia	...	6	6	...	226	226
	New South Wales	...	1	1	...	20	20
	Germany	...	2	2	...	80	80
		...	11	11	...	180	180
		...	21	21	...	656	656
N.O.E.	United Kingdom	packages	packages	packages	...	110	110
	Victoria	...	3	3	...	46	46
	New South Wales	...	3	3	...	24	24
	New Zealand	...	2	2	...	19	19
		...	1	1	...	19	19
		...	9	9	...	199	199
Jewellers' Stores	Victoria	...	64	64	...	105	105
	South Australia	...	174	174	...	334	334
	New South Wales	...	79	79	...	189	189
	New Zealand	...	22	22	...	30	30
		...	339	339	...	658	658
Mineral	South Australia	...	10	10	...	25	25
	Vegetable	...	11	11	...	9	9
Copper	United Kingdom	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	1,637	...	1,637
	Victoria	148 8	...	148 8	11	...	11
	South Australia	0 13	...	0 13	2,618	...	2,618
		206 7	...	206 7	...	...	...
		355 8	...	355 8	4,266	...	4,266
Lead	South Australia	5 0	...	5 0	33	...	33
Tin	South Australia	16 0	...	16 0	560	...	560
	New South Wales	52 2½	...	52 2½	2,200	...	2,200
		68 2½	...	68 2½	2,760	...	2,760
	
Printing	New South Wales	packages	packages	packages	...	36	36
Wall	Victoria	...	17	17	...	41	41
	South Australia	...	45	45	...	151	151
		...	62	62	...	192	192
	
Marls	United Kingdom	...	...	...	* 20,000	...	* 20,000
Photographs	United Kingdom	16	...	16	85	...	85
	Victoria	3	...	3	11	...	11
	South Australia	2	...	2	5	...	5
	New South Wales	3	...	3	9	...	9
	New Zealand	1	...	1	2	...	2
		25	...	25	112	...	112

* Estimated Value.

234785

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
		packages	packages	packages	£	£	£
Photographic Material	Victoria ... ..	...	4	4	...	65	65
Pictures	United Kingdom ...	...	1	1	...	7	7
	Victoria ... ..	...	4	4	...	18	18
	South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	5	5
	New South Wales...	...	1	1	...	2	2
	Queensland ... ..	...	1	1	...	6	6
		...	8	8	...	38	38
Plate, Electro ...	United Kingdom ...	...	2	2	...	55	55
	Victoria ... ..	...	2	2	...	31	31
	New South Wales...	...	1	1	...	5	5
		...	5	5	...	91	91
Plans, Charts, etc.	United Kingdom ...	34	...	34	209	...	209
	Victoria	2	...	2	10	...	10
	South Australia ...	3	...	3	42	...	42
	New South Wales...	1	...	1	5	...	5
		40	...	40	266	...	266
Portmanteaux ...	Victoria ... ..	...	1	1	...	15	15
Pumps	South Australia ...	...	3	3	...	23	23
	New South Wales...	...	1	1	...	5	5
		...	4	4	...	28	28
Rags	Victoria	1	...	1	2	...	2
Rice	Victoria ... ..	...	tons cwts. 61 15	tons cwts. 61 15	...	220	220
Bugs and Furs ...	United Kingdom ...	packages 22	packages ...	packages 22	85	...	85
	New South Wales...	4	...	4	13	...	13
	Queensland	2	...	2	10	...	10
	Germany	1	...	1	3	...	3
		20	...	29	111	...	111
Samples, Travellers'	United Kingdom ...	...	1	1	...	3	3
	Victoria ... ..	...	8	8	...	105	105
	South Australia ...	...	46	46	...	232	232
	New South Wales...	...	9	9	...	119	119
	Germany ... ..	...	1	1	...	5	5
		...	65	65	...	464	464
Sandalwood	United Kingdom ...	tons cwts. 100 0	...	tons cwts. 100 0	880	...	880
	New South Wales...	81 10	...	81 10	692	...	692
	Singapore	2,311 10	...	2,311 10	15,759	...	15,759
	Hong Kong	1,855 16	...	1,855 16	14,481	...	14,481
		4,348 16	...	4,348 16	31,812	...	31,812
Seeds, Karri	New South Wales...	packages 2	packages ...	packages 2	9	...	9

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
wing Machines	Victoria	packages ...	6	6	£ ...	40	40
	South Australia ...	... 2	2	2	... 5	5	5
	Germany ... ..	... 1	1	1	... 10	10	10
		... 9		9	... 55		55
beep Dip...	South Australia ...	... 50	50	50	... 60	60	60
	New South Wales...	... 10	10	10	... 10	10	10
		... 60	60	60	... 70	70	70
SKINN.	Mother of Pearl { Live	tons cwts.		tons cwts.			
		537 5½	...	537 5½	76,548	...	76,548
	Dead	1 1½	...	1 1½	38	...	38
	Sharks Bay ...	80 10½	...	80 10½	2,198	...	2,198
	Turtle ...	packages		packages			
		3	...	3	74	...	74
		4	...	4	80	...	80
		2	...	2	71	...	71
		9	...	9	225	...	225
SKINN.	Kangaroo ...	1	...	1	12	...	12
		8	...	8	290	...	290
		14	...	14	327	...	327
		73	...	73	2,729	...	2,729
		1	...	1	1	...	1
		97	...	97	3,359	...	3,359
	Opossum ...	25	...	25	1,286	...	1,286
		2	...	2	87	...	87
		16	...	16	473	...	473
		2	...	2	62	...	62
		45	...	45	1,908	...	1,908
SKINN.	Sheep...	3,213	...	3,213	30,594	...	30,594
		3	...	3	53	...	53
		591	...	591	4,537	...	4,537
		149	...	149	995	...	995
		3	...	3	17	...	17
		227	...	227	2,892	...	2,892
		19	...	19	190	...	190
		4,205	...	4,205	39,278	...	39,278
	Soap ...	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.			
		... 8 16	8 16	8 16	... 242	242	242
SPIRITS.	Brandy ...	gallons	gallons	gallons			
		... 104	104	104	... 151	151	151
		... 284	284	284	... 150	150	150
		... 30	30	30	... 8	8	8
	New South Wales	... 433	433	433	... 214	214	214
		... 851	851	851	... 523	523	523
		... 148	148	148	... 31	31	31
	Whiskey ...	... 110	110	110	... 50	50	50
		... 719	719	719	... 376	376	376
		... 666	666	666	... 309	309	309
		... 1,223	1,223	1,223	... 425	425	425
		... 2,718	2,718	2,718	... 1,160	1,160	1,160

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
Stationery ...	United Kingdom ...	packages ...	packages 5	packages 5	£ ...	£ 15	£ 15
	Victoria ...	... ..	5	5	... ..	43	43
	South Australia ...	... ..	2	2	... ..	10	10
	New South Wales ...	... ..	6	6	... ..	42	42
	Singapore ...	... ..	1	1	... ..	2	2
		... ..	19	19	... ..	112	112
Steel ...	United Kingdom ...	tons cwts. ...	tons cwts. 5 3	tons cwts. 5 3	... ..	280	280
	New South Wales ...	... ..	0 10	0 10	... ..	25	25
	... ..	... ..	5 13	5 13	... ..	305	305

Sugar ...	South Australia ...	bags ...	bags 414	bags 414	... ..	217	217
	New South Wales ...	... ..	2	2	... ..	1	1
	... ..	... ..	116	416	... ..	218	218

Tallow ...	United Kingdom ...	packages 21	packages ...	packages 21	125	...	125
	Victoria ...	338	...	338	1,316	...	1,316
	South Australia ...	353	...	353	1,205	...	1,205
	New South Wales ...	37	...	37	141	...	141
	... ..	749	...	749	2,787	...	2,787
Tea ...	Victoria ...	... ..	82	82	... ..	123	123

TUMBER.	Jarrah ...	loads 30,533	loads ...	loads 30,533	111,307	...	111,307
	Victoria ...	31½	...	31½	105	...	105
	South Australia ...	6,931½	...	6,931½	21,096	...	21,096
	New South Wales ...	62	...	62	212	...	212
	Cape Colony ...	8,553	...	8,553	32,385	...	32,385
	Natal ...	5,105½	...	5,105½	20,785	...	20,785
	Mauritius ...	319	...	319	1,037	...	1,037
	Singapore ...	378½	...	378½	1,255	...	1,255
	India ...	301	...	301	1,204	...	1,204
	Ceylon ...	100	...	100	355	...	355
	... ..	52,315½	...	52,315½	189,741	...	189,741

	Karri ...	15,832½	...	15,832½	78,109	...	78,109
	Victoria ...	650½	...	650½	2,601	...	2,601
	South Australia ...	24	...	24	98	...	98
	New South Wales ...	1,245	...	1,245	6,225	...	6,225
	France ...	1,057	...	1,057	4,230	...	4,230
	Natal ...	6,938	...	6,938	28,463	...	28,463
	Cape Colony ...	1,666	...	1,666	8,078	...	8,078
	Argentina ...	587	...	587	2,935	...	2,935
	Ceylon ...	935	...	935	3,740	...	3,740
	India ...	473	...	473	1,892	...	1,892
	... ..	29,407½	...	29,407½	136,371	...	136,371

Tuart ...	South Australia ...	10	...	10	50	...	50
White Gum ...	South Australia ...	5½	...	5½	33	...	33

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
Tins, Empty	Victoria ...	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£
	South Australia ...	...	43	43	...	32	32
		...	66	66	...	43	43
		...	109	109	...	75	75
	
	
	
	
	
	
TOBACCO.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
Tools	Victoria ...	packages	packages	packages	...	70	70
	South Australia ...	...	17	17	...	10	10
		...	2	2	...	80	80
		...	19	19	...	...	...
	
	
	
	
	
	
Turtle Shell (<i>see under "Shell"</i>).		...	...	...	...	...	...
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
Typewriters	Victoria ...	...	3	3	...	56	56
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
Whalebone	United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	35	...	35
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
WINE.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
Woodware	United Kingdom ...	gallons	gallons	gallons	2	...	2
	South Australia ...	4	...	4	...	105	105
		...	207	207	...	105	107
		4	207	211	2	105	107
	
	
	
	
	
	
WOOL.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
Greasy	United Kingdom ...	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	251,287	...	251,287
	Victoria ...	9,278,280	...	9,278,280	1,929	...	1,929
	South Australia ...	71,247	...	71,247	4,742	...	4,742
	New South Wales...	175,076	...	175,076	195	...	195
	Singapore ...	7,200	...	7,200	174	...	174
		6,426	...	6,426	...	...	...
		9,538,229	...	9,538,229	258,327	...	258,327
	
	
	
Scoured	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Victoria ...	557,597	...	557,597	27,880	...	27,880
	South Australia ...	18,132	...	18,132	907	...	907
	New South Wales...	10,500	...	10,500	525	...	525
	Singapore ...	1,848	...	1,848	92	...	92
	
	
	
	
	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
Zinc	United Kingdom ...	packages. ...	packages 32	packages 32	...	24	24
	Victoria ...	...	113	113	...	50	50
	New South Wales...	...	166	166	...	131	131
		...	311	311	...	205	205
All other Goods ...	United Kingdom ...	...	21	21	...	148	148
	Victoria ...	12	324	336	98	600	698
	South Australia ...	1	159	160	10	205	215
	New South Wales...	2	113	115	5	796	801
	Queensland ...	...	9	9	...	309	309
	New Zealand ...	...	2	2	...	2	2
	Singapore ...	12	...	12	28	...	28
	Ceylon ...	1	...	1	2	...	2
	Germany ...	...	4	4	...	105	105
	Guam ...	...	19,872	19,872	...	25,120	25,120
		28	20,504	20,532	143	27,285	27,428
Grand Total ...					4,820,420	139,586	4,960,006

No. 13.—*Synopsis of Imports and Exports for 1898.*

Imports.				Value.	Exports.				Value.
Value of Goods Imported subject to a Specific Duty* (including Duties collected under the provisions of "The Stock Tax 1893")				£					£
Do.	do.	do.	5 p.c. Duty	1,666,167	Value of Produce and Manufacture of the Colony ...				4,820,420
Do.	do.	do.	10 p.c. "	285,258					
Do.	do.	do.	15 p.c. "	479,631					
Do.	do.	do.	20 p.c. "	821,692	Value of British and other Colonial Produce and				
Do.	do.	do.		132,281	Manufacture ...				139,586
Do.	Duty Free	...		1,856,936					
Total Imports				5,241,965	Total Exports				4,960,006

* Repealed by "Customs Duties Amendment Act" (62 Vict. No. 5), which came into operation on the 18th August, 1898.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 14.—Values for each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898, of Imports subject to various rates of Duty and Duty free, and of Exports, the Produce of Western Australia and of other Countries, respectively.

Particulars.	1889.		1890.		1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.	
	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.
IMPORTS.																				
Value of Goods Imported, subject to a Specific Duty.	£ 380,196	47.70	£ 365,645	41.82	£ 479,795	37.48	£ 591,555	42.52	£ 533,293*	35.68	£ 801,559*	37.91	£ 1,096,968*	29.06	£ 1,694,437*	25.63	£ 1,983,351*	30.59	£ 1,696,167*	31.79
Do.	15,608	1.91	20,914	2.39	37,918	2.96	45,431	3.26	30,023	2.01	58,292	2.76	108,627	2.74	252,221	3.88	257,328	4.01	132,281	2.52
Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62,069	4.15	286,753	13.56	460,033	12.19	836,441	12.58	943,322	14.70	821,692	15.68
Do.	283,152	35.83	291,896	33.38	430,433	33.63	506,128	36.60	265,863	17.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,437	3.31	261,832	12.38	414,614	10.68	684,074	9.98	737,060	11.48	479,631	9.15
Do.	45,435	5.55	70,664	8.06	67,203	5.25	64,497	4.64	80,043	5.36	214,115	10.13	373,210	9.80	691,394	10.65	196,640	3.06	285,258	5.44
Do.	73,736	9.01	125,326	14.33	264,744	20.68	180,466	12.98	473,620	31.69	401,963	23.26	1,326,479	35.14	2,400,990	36.98	2,320,963	36.16	1,856,036	35.43
Duty Free ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value of Imports ...	818,127	100.00	874,447	100.00	1,280,693	100.00	1,391,109	100.00	1,464,438	100.00	2,114,414	100.00	3,774,951	100.00	6,493,557	100.00	6,418,565	100.00	5,241,865	100.00
EXPORTS.																				
Value of Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia	748,899	94.36	659,661	96.19	788,767	98.06	870,914	96.72	870,437	94.80	1,219,047	97.42	1,273,638	95.58	1,603,748	97.18	3,218,560	84.19	4,820,420	97.19
Value of British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures ...	12,463	1.64	12,152	1.81	10,699	1.34	11,334	1.28	47,710	5.20	32,359	2.58	58,916	4.42	46,478	2.82	721,520	18.31	139,566	2.81
Total Value of Exports ...	761,392	100.00	671,813	100.00	799,466	100.00	882,148	100.00	918,147	100.00	1,251,406	100.00	1,332,554	100.00	1,650,226	100.00	3,940,080	100.00	4,960,006	100.00

* Including the value of Live Stock subject to Duty under "The Stock Tax Act, 1893," repealed by "Customs Duties Amendment Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 5), which came into operation on the 18th August, 1898.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 15.—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898.

Articles.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
*Abdominal Belts and Trusses	Value £	...	...	...	...	75	139	352	225	336
*Artists' Materials	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	684
{ *Acetic	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	339
{ *Sulphuric	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430
{ *Tartaric	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	954
{ *N.O.E.	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,141
Aerated and Mineral Waters	"	126	70	...	...	396	695	1,808	3,798	3,922
{ Chafcutters	"	638	1,141	235	373	779	1,752	4,112	3,152	1,752
{ Harrows	"	92	277	140	200	226	21	127	246	204
{ Horse Rakes	"	387	104	294	216	127	33	69	...	3
{ Horse Gear	"	467	53	195	80	...	...	487	207	92
{ Ploughs and Shares	"	3,791	2,203	412	2,827	1,867	2,969	3,814	4,220	6,786
{ Reapers, Winnowers, Thrashing and Mow-	"	2,086	3,152	3,354	795	948	403	3,368	2,122	14,817
{ ing Machines	"	...	...	3,018	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ *N.O.E.	"	2,037	1,776	3,071	2,031	3,943	6,653	5,779	16,841	8,209
*Air Beds and Cushions	"	3,810	...	...	...	2	2	20	73	55
{ Bicarbonate of Soda	"	...	...	...	94	501	52	828	946	1,284
{ *Soda, Caustic	"	...	...	...	349	501	492	484	791	1,102
{ *Soda, Silicate	"	...	...	...	50	41	19	19	116	79
{ Soda Ash and Nitrate of Potash	"	...	186	...	171	499	59	141	239	843
{ Soda Crystals	"	376	398	299	35	61	62	122	140	134
{ (Tons cwt.)	"	54 0	91 7½	75 11	35 0	247	15	430	546	478
{ Value £	"	81	297	247	114	9	254	7	18	7
{ *N.O.E.	"	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	73
*Alum	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,032
{ *Blasting Gelatine	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,382
{ Cartridges	"	1,043	979	1,388	1,449	1,372	1,174	2,069	2,505	2,803
{ Detonators	"	147	345	275	202	617	617	3,986	3,075	4,360
{ Dynamite	"	1,377	479	1,541	912	9,926	21,275	45,299	65,980	18,253
{ *Dynamite Gelatine	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213
{ *Fireworks	"	...	...	...	...	74	251	164	386	6,992
{ Fuse	"	254	263	466	262	2,456	3,032	9,768	6,174	33,184
{ *Gelignite	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140
{ Powder (Gun and Sporting)	"	...	...	...	...	4,059	3,593	7,381	3,099	118
{ (lbs.)	"	5,864	8,920	4,312	2,575	303	463	786	333	218,000
{ Value £	"	733	1,115	539	322	228,656	154,825	254,256	646,480	3,736
{ (lbs.)	"	37,480	41,280	28,750	74,225	2,610	2,610	5,417	11,006	71
{ Value £	"	937	1,032	719	1,855	3,459	...	70	71	95
{ *Gun Caps	"	...	...	...	...	101	1,800	125	434	2,282
{ *Rackarock	"	...	...	...	...	11	11	14	12	16
{ Shot	"	18 0	21 10	15 12½	13 13	15 24	11 12½	14 13½	12 0½	232
{ Value £	"	324	344	249	218	234	182	230	190	392
{ *N.O.E.	"	127	518	624	1,633	1,633	1,318	18,823	1,595	2
{ *N.O.E.	"	235	401	344	130	155	373	280	385	112
{ Bulls	"	7	6	6	29	25	...	356	117	2,154
{ Value £	"	370	240	132	865	827	...	6,351	2,754	16,028
{ (Number	"	...	...	...	...	827	...	7,581	12,306	170,059
{ Number	"	...	...	...	...	192	...	7,581	12,306	170,059
{ Value £	"	...	...	...	...	1,819	...	7,581	12,306	170,059
{ (Number	"	...	...	...	...	1,819	...	7,581	12,306	170,059
{ Value £	"	...	...	...	...	1,819	...	7,581	12,306	170,059
{ (Number	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	105	261
{ Value £	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	105	261
{ (Number	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,100	2,925	2,063
{ Value £	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,100	2,925	2,063
*Cows (vide Horned Cattle for years 1895 to 1898)	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ *Horned Cattle for Slaughtering	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ *Horned Cattle for Breeding	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ *Cows (vide Horned Cattle for years 1895 to 1898)	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 15.—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898—continued.

Articles.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
*Beeswax .....	...	...	...	...	...	187½	300	843½	1,447½	794½
Bel lows, Smiths' (included under Forges and Anvils for years 1889 to 1893) .....	...	...	...	...	...	13	17	53	92	47
*Bells for Places of Worship (included under Musical Instruments for years 1889 to 1893) .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,072	1,307	3,576	1,139	373
*Belting for Machinery .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	20	4
*Bicycles, Tricycles, and Parts .....	...	...	...	...	1,585	1,079	2,776	5,543	7,949	10,033
*Billiard Tables and Accessories .....	...	...	...	1,214	...	2,257	17,480	63,400	73,158	34,702
*Bird Cages... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2,914	3,297	8,630	8,279	5,323
Biscuits	151,250	153,580	115,160	131,700	134,596½	44	29	159	438	253
Blankets and Rugs	3,782	3,839	2,879	3,291	3,365	144,346	227,921	397,754	485,282	482,601
Blocks and Sheaves	1,175	1,305	1,330	1,230	1,568	3,086	4,043	9,076	11,182	10,780
Blue	59	207	323	122	199	7,353	8,125	8,465	11,876	11,411
Bluestone... ..	225	380	216	168	177	100	409	755	862	873
Boats	70	127	27	46	88	509	379	1,167	1,475	1,191
Boilers, Land and Marine, and parts of	83	19	208	314	271	155	91	147	125	177
*Boiler Fluid	320	544	1,123	440	694	263	439	1,965	1,323	972
Books, Printed	6,972	5,062	7,457	8,446	...	1,200	1,232	5,233	20,394	13,604
*Bookbinders' Machinery and Material, n.o.e. .....	...	...	...	...	7,550	8,486	12,933	10,356	18,914	28,520
Men's (Invoiced at or under 10s. per pair) .....	...	...	...	...	...	105	103	137	227	545
Women's (Invoiced at or under 6s. per pair) .....	...	...	...	...	...	3,350½	3,970	8,324½	7,641½	5,851½
Boots, Shoes, and Slippers for Children	21,757	22,857	26,414	33,719	...	11,262	13,417	26,291	28,374	20,235
n.o.e. ....	...	...	...	...	28,315	1,057½	1,354	1,294½	1,831½	1,459½
*Boot and Shoe Vamps, Uppers, and Laces, n.o.e. .....	...	...	...	...	...	3,113	3,582	3,452	5,015	3,831
*Boot Polish and Blacking .....	...	...	...	...	...	6,110	11,058	10,222	14,222	13,816
Bottles (empty)	792	788	815	1,563	...	17,368	28,091	44,008	53,429	41,882
Bottling Plant, Wire, and Capsules	15	9	20	5	...	2,104	2,727	3,869	6,024	4,128
Bran (including Pollard, for years 1889 to 1893)	1,303 0	1,333 0	1,169 0	2,355 184	2,296 0	2,372	4,008	8,003	11,290	8,595
Brandy Colouring	7,818	7,998	7,014	14,134	11,485	427	1,582	1,824	3,888	2,502
Brassware .....	...	...	...	...	...	3,157 5	6,295 9	10,234 3	9,984 18	8,848 5
Brewery and Distilling Plant... ..	114	63	227	540	...	1	...	43,394	40,272	29,813
*Brewing Materials	367	1,221	96	226	563	369	716	2,825	3,703	4,567
*Broom and Brush Makers' Materials .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,936
*Air .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	945
*Bath .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329
*Fire... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247
n.o.e. (including Tiles for Years 1889 to 1891) .....	...	...	...	101,440	44,838	5,714	941,041	2,928,489	200,221	399,665
*Bristles and Bases	33	147	167	712	235	65	1,261	3,868	1,022,834	1,881
Brooms and Brushes .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,389	708
Bullion (see Gold Bullion and Silver Bullion)	849	790	1,503	2,226	1,697	2,818	4,887	8,736	8,263	6,133
*Bungs .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
*Bunting .....	...	...	...	...	...	32	53	147	53	144
	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	61	56	23

Articles.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Games, outdoor (see Cricket.)										
*Garden Rollers ...	5,040	5,140	10,240	6,915	6,624	13	34	12	123	93
Ginger, Whole ...	149	136	256	174	165	313	19,494	36,432	31,232	22,009
Ginger Ground ...	671	86	53	96	121	2,694	483	839	662	417
Glass (coloured) for Church Windows	2,549	2,420	4,699	6,162	4,981	86	147	203	7,203	5,165
Glass, Sheet ...						303	39	14	184	130
Glassware ...						1,743	4,173	11,558	95	127
*Glucose ...						4,231	8,670	12,840	14,627	7,455
						8	9	29	31	27
						147	142	324	81	5
						12,604	16,699	34,417	278	313
*Glue ...						208	293	635	37,496	39,405
						95	553	513	673	708
*Gold and Silver Leaf						25,863	38,099	430	2,200	863
(Gold Bullion	6,640	5,964	13,752	20,977	16,566	...	...	145,963	187,308	213
Government Stores ...			2,814			...	...	...	...	104,973
Government Stores—Ordnance						...	...	...	...	162
*Governor's Stores						...	...	...	...	92
Graphoscopes and Stereoscopes						...	...	...	...	187
*Hair, Curled						...	...	...	...	28
*Hair, Fancy and Wigs						...	...	...	...	318,197
*Hammocks						...	...	...	...	11,492
Hams (vide "Bacon" for years 1889 to 1893)						...	...	...	...	64
*Handtrucks and parts						...	...	...	...	...
Mountings and Furniture						...	...	...	...	...
(glit)						...	...	...	...	...
Ironmongery,						...	...	...	...	...
Mountings and Furniture etc., for 1897						...	...	...	...	...
(plain)						...	...	...	...	...
Oil, Leather Dressing, and Composition						...	...	...	...	...
Riding Saddles and Flaps						...	...	...	...	...
N.O.E.						...	...	...	...	...
Hats and Caps for Men						...	...	...	...	...
Shapes						...	...	...	...	...
Straw (untrimmed)						...	...	...	...	...
N.O.E.						...	...	...	...	...
Hay (including Chaff for years 1889-93)						...	...	...	...	...
(Tons cwt.)						...	...	...	...	...
(Value £)						...	...	...	...	...
*Hemp Seed						...	...	...	...	...
*Heeslan						...	...	...	...	...
Hides, Green						...	...	...	...	...
*Honey						...	...	...	...	...
Hop Bitters						...	...	...	...	...
Hops						...	...	...	...	...
Hose, of all kinds						...	...	...	...	...
Housing, Saddlers' (included in Saddlers' Iron-						...	...	...	...	...
mongery, 1897 and 1898)						...	...	...	...	...
*Ice Cream Machines and Coolers						...	...	...	...	...
*Incubators						...	...	...	...	...

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Country of Origin	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight
Castings
Doors
Galvanised (corrugated)
Do. (plain)
Gas, Water, and Drain Pipes
Gates and Hurdles
Girders, Columns, and Joists
Grates and Stoves
Hoop
Pig
Plate
Sashweights
Sheet
Tanks
Wire Netting
Safes
Iron and Steel Wire, Standards and Staples, for Fencing
Wire, other than Fencing
Ironmongery and Hardware
Jams, Jellies, and Preserves
Japanned Wares, of all kinds
Jewellery
Lamps, Electric (see Electric Lamps)
Lampware
Lard
Lead, Red and White
Lead—Sheet, Pig, Scrap, and Piping
Lead—Strip
American, Patent
Fancy
French Calf
Kip, Sole and Harness
Levant
Morocco
Roums
Patent
Satin Hides
Kid Skins
N.O.E.
Leather Manufactured Goods
Limejuice
Linseed, Whole

See footnote marked * on page 107.

Not being Hosiery.

Declared ad valorem, weight not recorded.

Previously classified under "Government Stores."

Included in "Leather N.O.E."

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 15.—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889-1899—continued.

Articles.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
*Lithographic Presses and Machinery										
{ Cream Separating ...			415	441	265	186	5	19	284	264
• Electrical (see Electrical Machinery).								251	190	183
{ Flour Mill ...			3,167	2,774	2,951	919		2,479	125	139
• Mining ...	1,593	4,214	10,184	7,953	11,200	3,5812		364,708	201,169	247,691
{ Ice Making ...								2,027	1,642	1,275
• Parts of Machinery										15,731
{ N.O.E.										85,839
{ Bushels										100,441
{ Value £										28,932
Malt ...	2,033	2,962	6,089	6,027	5,062	22,318	31,019	82,060	65,595	16,218
Mantelpieces ...	5,184	5,740	5,704	6,853	11,0361	18,501	38,313	76,7791	107,5511	2,175
Manure ...	1,296	1,435	1,428	1,713	2,759	5,537	9,834	19,302	27,933	1,663
{ Marble, Stone and Slate (in the rough)	18	33	23	630	230	290	1,239	3,574	3,149	8,221
{ Marble, Stone and Slate (wrought)	74	253	765	970	1,718	2,722	3,491	5,807	10,926	2,095
Matches and Vestas ...	432	460	423	508	856	130	568	1,368	1,529	2,175
{ Extract of ...	2,057	2,014	2,720	3,619	3,366	5,640	7,641	8,902	10,761	1,663
{ Fresh ...						769	1,071	3,684	1,983	2,095
{ Potted and Fish in Paste						179	189	146,889	2,631,767	249,908
{ Preserved ...						2	2	1,280	20,270	3,113
{ Salt Beef (including Salt Pork for years 1889 to 1893, and Fresh Meat for years 1889 to 1891)	4,061	4,621	7,911	15,302	13,170	2,067,124	2,041	4,006,799	2,696,003	3,262,096
{ Salt Pork (included with Salt Beef for years 1889 to 1893)	141,040	131,200	156,400	281,403	141,252	4,1260	45,976	78,033	55,584	62,363
{ Value £	3,526	3,280	3,910	7,035	3,801	64,690	66,468	52,736	70,226	62,194
{ Value £						939	706	658	770	623
{ Value £						2,4569	22,793	44,980	16,830	154,911
{ Value £						597	418	913	266	3,959
*Match Lathing...										629
*Metals, N.O.E.										2,730
{ Meters, Gas and Water						251	346	710	2,920	1,528
{ Milk, Preserved, and compounds thereof						362	1,034	1,652	3,067	73,198
{ Millboards and Strawboards ...	2,724	3,609	6,937	8,048	9,793	17,639	37,167	47,466	73,799	602
{ Molasses and Golden Syrup (included in "Sugar" for years 1889 to 1893)						1	127	187	175	225
{ Mouldings, Gilt						100	7	175	3,006	3,900
{ Concertinas and Accordions						1,939	2,315	3,342	1,225	897
{ Organs and Harmoniums	238	181	305	504	101	112	383	547	1,225	199
{ Pianos	157	133	382	296	107	190	511	2,000	1,44	898
{ Violins	2,434	2,228	3,933	4,523	2,795	5,964	7,114	11,943	14,249	9,909
{ For places of Worship (including Bells for years 1889 to 1893)	15	19	51	74	47	42	49	52	34	35
{ For Bands of Defence Forces	176		1,710	12	452	259	348	72	203	493
{ N.O.E.										167
{ Music										3,043
{ Mustard	279	347	232	300	496	1,395	1,320	953	2,968	1,680
{ Nails, Tacks, Bolts, Rivets, and Washers	288	223	535	185	125	1,130	501	1,089	1,117	3,168
{ Nuts, Edible (all kinds)	380	559	631	953	685	1,104	1,865	3,343	2,685	21,762
{ Oakum	1,211	1,031	2,156	2,368	3,252	6,302	9,568	24,158	30,312	2,164
{ Oars	461	310	560	591	445	934	1,517	2,855	2,885	134
{ Oats	81	100	147	70	54	49	93	202	196	194
{ Optical										761
{ Oats, refined	65	97	115	155	197	403	451	967	724	11,747
{ Oats, refined	1,170	1,404	1,725	2,325	2,974	6,023	5,353	9,098	11,002	385
{ Oats, refined						147	301	440	441	385

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 15.—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898—continued.

Articles.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Potatoes ...	808 0	936 0	1,080 0	2,067 18	2,041 10	3,209 5½	4,941 15	8,285 18	11,992 8	8,475 15½
Powder—Baking, Egg, and Yeast	3,232	3,276	5,880	7,238	7,147	10,121	10,219	33,601	43,795	60,430
Value £	...	...	...	...	...	62,962	69,507	120,195½	134,126	149,327½
Value £	1,057	1,198	1,195	1,837	1,977	2,963	3,067	5,031	5,619	6,411
*Precious Stones	...	...	...	...	...	6	60	238	301	520
*Presses, Copying and Embossing	...	...	...	...	...	158	433	1,002	291	329
Printing Presses, Type, and Material	1,344	941	1,326	1,967	980	3,867	4,843	9,201	9,515	4,039
Prints, Paintings, and Statuary	193	389	630	1,145	409	716	784	6,979	1,646	679
Pumps and Apparatus for raising Water	338	387	986	1,262	806	3,115	4,083	9,384	16,456	13,818
*Putty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	373	369
*Quicksilver	...	...	...	337	550	1,287	1,976	4,047	4,541	5,056
Value £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168,036	128,779
Carrriages, Wagons, and parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Iron and Steel Castings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124,252	49,989
Rails and Fastenings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,451	12,776
Wheels, Tires, and Axles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140,682	129,370
Locomotives and parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,783	...
Steam Engines and parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128,288	37,395
All other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,765	2,759
Carrriages, Wagons, and parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Iron and Steel Castings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,414	17,809
Rails and Fastenings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,422	1,625
Wheels, Tires, and Axles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,512	849
Locomotives and parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...
Steam Engines and parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,859	1,553
All other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	815
Resin	215	71	246	159	116	258	312	464	815	...
Retorts (vide "Crucibles").	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value £	429 0	513 5	630 10	555 9	613 15	811 7	734 7	1,146 0	1,271 6	1,434 17
Value £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,832	16,705
Value £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 18	3 10
Value £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	22
Value £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8	915
Value £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	170
Value £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	164
Value £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,518	3,547
*Saccharine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Saddlers' Ironmongery, Furniture, and Materials.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N.O.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Sails	...	...	...	...	...	127	145	185	182	56
Salt, Rock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt, other	220 0	400 14	453 10	302 9½	407 44	638 14½	820 7	980 14½	1,191 16½	55
Value £	385	761	907	604	814	1,804	1,942	2,138	2,313	1,324 14
Sauces	504	916	1,255	1,732	1,924	3,849	5,723	12,802	11,832	2,538
*Sausage Skins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438
Screws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,964
Sewing Machines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,964
Sheathing, Copper, and other Metal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,397
Sheathing, Felt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,119
*Sheep Dip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
*Sheep Skins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	409
*Shells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101
Shoemakers' Grindery	1,061	2,215	2,804	953	1,295	2,631	1,867	2,359	1,196	3,509

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 15—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898.—continued.

Article.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Telegraph and Telephone Material.										
Tents and Cart Covers			214	45	200	98	256	2,260	1,984	625
* Tiles	4	176	817	1,114	1,341	2,965	885	1,927	672	164
Architraves	652	1,164	...	...	185	20	563	1,517	3,273	2,006
Boards	18	64	12	70	3	37	83	67	56	1
Laths	1,194	3,467	3,812	7,728	2,951	4,324	4,080	23,618	33,058	10,571
Mouldings	57	79	75	191	47	50	90	801	1,113	517
Palings	163	476	530	853	287	134	167	744	797	43
Skirtings	106	103	7	30	90	...	...	50	288	...
Worked	349	343	428	208	3	...	...	188	130	...
Unworked	2,888	6,947	1,504	1,823	3,108	4,497	16,382	48,653	56,308	13,919
* In Balk, Rough, or Hewn	...	...	6,788	9,513	6,141	5,172	19,489	62,764	61,870	23,366
* In short lengths for case-making	...	...	...	...	...	1,890	2,830	3,481	2,149	1,506
* Wooden Houses	...	...	...	...	...	1,054	994	1,184	2,083	1,400
N.O.E.	407	1,201	2,721	1,957	...	...	...	...	870	854
Block	66	57	44	136	172	743	871	109	268	182
Foil	15	6	9	30	63	29	66	998	187	234
Ingot	131	160	148	313	106	...	...	818	1,272	1,298
Plate	728	664	895	978	526	1,197	944	1,832	1,161	1,825
Ware	129	200	364	375	401	1,256	1,605	3,989	3,351	1,589
* Tips, Empty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	1,960	1,656
Cigars (see under "Cigars").										
Cigarettes (see under "Cigarettes").										
Manufactured	182,080	182,040	117,400	130,576	145,798	243,368	345,775	534,044	536,276	599,931
Snuff (see under "Snuff").	13,686	13,653	8,805	9,792	10,935	18,090	27,501	41,208	46,907	49,799
Unmanufactured	900	110,697	163,320	199,994	89,165	112,955	60,288	56,191	156,165	60,090
For Sheep Wash	45	2,855	4,083	5,000	2,229	2,966	2,012	1,971	3,843	2,283
Pipes and Wares	47	11	245	...	6	8	1	...	9	1
Tongues (vide "Bacon" for years 1889 to 1893)	771	790	1,283	2,298	1,279	4,561	5,938	11,760	14,297	902
Tools	...	...	...	...	...	64,984	166,020	360,063	318,679	239,121
* Transfers	3,571	3,410	5,577	8,143	6,072	25,550	31,726	68,988	50,663	28,610
* Typewriters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	5
Uniforms and Appointments for Defence Forces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,830	3,576	1,988
* Varnish	513	783	127	98	334	1,534	936	310	978	710
Vegetables, Fresh	...	...	555	527	390	657	1,124	2,156	4,744	3,229
Vegetables, Preserved	1,143	1,212	2,067	3,220	2,828	8,614	14,987	850	1,324	555
* Veneer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,989	18,473	15,361
Vinegar	7,620	15,880	15,000	15,243	13,996	18,030	18,187	35,288	28,948	24,813
* Vinegar, Raspberry	508	794	750	762	700	1,237	1,468	2,701	2,143	1,759
Weighting Machines and Scales	...	...	10	13	...	10	...	23	16	5
Whiting	4	3	...	...	...	1,484	2,245	4,073	5,842	3,352
* Wholes (For Carriages)	39	38	117	171	119	95	93	211	182	182
	...	...	...	...	...	206	213	380	306	325
	...	...	...	...	...	153	260	1,038	1,366	120

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Winches and Jacks for Lifting (previous to 1890 included in "Tools")	..	60	122	130	259	121	95	192	1,620	1,717
Window Sashes and Frames	..	1,820	3,024	2,812	2,946	2,539	5,800	1,003	1,486	980
Wine, Sparkling	{ Gallons	1,344	4,536	4,218	4,403	3,809	8,321	23,639	13,886	6,476
Wine, Still	{ Gallons	12,805	18,826	19,028	20,630	17,814	23,044	42,983	23,737	10,915
Wire Cloth for Quartz-crushing Machinery	{ Value £	5,158	6,913	9,514	10,313	8,907	10,999	68,680	75,705	49,421
Wire Rope (previous to 1890 included in Cordage)	"	..	165	62	5	72	434	28,710	30,940	19,167
Woodware	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	1,604	2,974
Wool Bales	"	2,273	1,669	2,270	4,081	1,488	..	2,094	5,404	6,298
Wool Presses	"	5,073	3,553	4,066	1,868	1,998	2,790	2,719	4,306	3,889
Zinc (Sheet, Plain, and Perforated)	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,690	2,423	1,496
Zinc { *Ingot	"	131	220	479	522	689	159	..	314	433
All other goods	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,259	1,513	1,399
	"	3,343	6,545	27,422	27,121	33,629	12,333	287	12	143
	"	818,127	874,417	1,280,093	1,391,109	1,494,438	2,114,414	9,567	7,874	7,052
Total	Values £	818,127	874,417	1,280,093	1,391,109	1,494,438	2,114,414	9,567	7,874	7,052
								\$ 6,493,557	6,418,565	5,241,965

* See footnote marked * on page 107. † For years 1888 to 1891, inclusive, vide Bricks. ‡ See footnote marked § on page 107. § See footnotes marked † and ‡ on page 107.
|| From 1888 to 1894 these importations, with the exception of the few recorded, were accounted for under the head of Ironmongery.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 16.—Quantities and Values of Articles Exported from Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898—continued.

Articles.		1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Liquors. Wine & spirits.	Rum ...		433	90	...	...	...	30	...	24	
	Whisky ...	282	76	27	...	...	...	21	...	6	
	Stationery ...	1,673	400	277	...	...	...	65½	447	371	2,718
	Steel ...	293	70	139	...	...	...	26	165	196	1,160
	Stills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	70	415	112
	Sugar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	40	305
	Surgical Instrument ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	30	218
	Tallow ...	41	57	30	...	...	...	12	20	20	2,787
	Tarpaulins ...	...	...	...	...	87	90	...	...	2,104	
	Tea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	126	3	123
Timber.	Telegraph Material	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	21	
	Jarrah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,315½
	Karri ...	15,770	23,433½	25,479	21,653	10,259½	2,127,418	25,105½	30,911½	47,866	189,741
	Tuart ...	63,080	82,052	89,176	78,419	33,888	74,804	88,146	116,420	192,451	29,407½
	White Gum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136,371
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
		...	...	...	...	...	...	Total Timber	{ Loads Value £ }	...	81,738½
Tobacco.	Tins, Empty	2,220	2,489	3,59½	...	...	...	...	...	...	326,195
	Manufactured	167	187	279	245	978	1,930	9,835	7,358	37	75
	Unmanufactured	...	...	...	11	78	120	559	498	969	682
	Wares	...	...	...	...	20½	...	3,588	366	77	50
	Tools	...	...	...	...	563	...	199	23	...	29,182
	Travellers' Samples	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	616
	Typewriting Machines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	123	80
	Vegetables, Preserve	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,744	464
	Wattle Bark	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	30	85	56
	Whalebone	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Wine.	Still	...	118	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
	Sparkling	61	30	41	8	325	6½	2	290	156	211
	Woodware	...	...	...	4	12	19	3	115	28	107
	Greasy	9,501,695	6,969,380	8,783,073	8,712,080	9,471,937	8,657,866	7,715,547	10,064,286	11,651,574	9,538,229
	Scoured	...	...	...	...	197,332	201,650	160,740	230,640	267,015	238,327
	All Other Goods...	395,904	261,352	329,365	328,703	1,270,411	775,210	575,258	931,373	723,307	588,077
		4,013	2,410	...	...	47,640	30,551	22,770	36,866	28,631	29,404
		...	...	...	690	...	...	24	...	159	205
		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,756	29,726	33,811	27,428
	Total Value	761,392	671,813	799,466	882,148	918,147	1,251,406	1,332,554	1,650,226	3,940,096	4,960,006

† Hogheads.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 17.—Quantity and Value of Gold, the produce of the Colony, entered for Export during each Month of the Year 1898, distinguishing the Goldfields from which obtained.

Name of Goldfield.	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.		
	Quantity.	Value.	£ s. d.	Quantity.	Value.	£ s. d.	Quantity.	Value.	£ s. d.	Quantity.	Value.	£ s. d.
Kimberley
Pilbarra
West Pilbarra
Ashburton
Murchison
East Murchison
Yalgoo
Peak Hill
Mount Margaret
North Coolgardie
North-East Coolgardie
Broad Arrow
East Coolgardie
Coolgardie
Yilgarn
Dundas
Total	93,395	354,902	13 5	53,739	204,208	17 7	75,380	286,444	3 4	84,082	319,514	0 2

Name of Goldfield.	MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.		
	Quantity.	Value.	£ s. d.	Quantity.	Value.	£ s. d.	Quantity.	Value.	£ s. d.	Quantity.	Value.	£ s. d.
Kimberley
Pilbarra
West Pilbarra
Ashburton
Murchison
East Murchison
Yalgoo
Peak Hill
Mount Margaret
North Coolgardie
North-East Coolgardie
Broad Arrow
East Coolgardie
Coolgardie
Yilgarn
Dundas
Total	83,346	316,718	7 3	80,749	306,848	12 9	76,980	292,526	18 5	89,395	339,702	15 9

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 17.—Quantity and Value of Gold, the produce of the Colony, entered for Export—continued.

Name of Goldfield.	SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	Quantity.	£	s. d.	Quantity.	£	s. d.	Quantity.	£	s. d.	Quantity.	£	s. d.
Kimberley
Pilbarra
West Pilbarra
Ashburton
Murchison
East Murchison
Yalgoo
Peak Hill
Mount Margaret
North Coolgardie
North-East Coolgardie
Broad Arrow
East Coolgardie
Coolgardie
Yilgarn
Dundas
Total	89,179	338,880	19 10	116,824	443,933	10 5	111,793	424,813	17 0	95,316	362,202	17 6

Summary for 1898.

Name of Goldfield.	TOTAL.		
	Quantity.	£	s. d.
Kimberley
Pilbarra
West Pilbarra
Ashburton
Murchison
East Murchison
Yalgoo
Peak Hill
Mount Margaret
North Coolgardie
North-East Coolgardie
Broad Arrow
East Coolgardie
Coolgardie
Yilgarn
Dundas
Total	1,050,183	3,900,697	13 5

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 18.—*Quantity and Value of Gold, the produce of the Colony, entered for Export during each year from the commencement of the Gold Export in 1886 to 1898 inclusive, distinguishing Quantity and Value* obtained from each Goldfield—continued.*

YEAR.	‡ NORTH COOLGARDIE.			‡ NORTH-EAST COOLGARDIE.			BROAD ARROW.		
	Quantity.			Quantity.			Quantity.		
	ozs. dwts. grs.	£	s. d.	ozs. dwts. grs.	£	s. d.	ozs. dwts. grs.	£	s. d.
1886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1896	17,160 10 4	65,209 18 8		4,113 3 15	15,630 1 9		...	...	...
1897	74,556 2 12	283,313 5 5		32,905 16 8	125,042 2 1		4,159 5 9	15,805 4 6	
1898	70,625 6 4	268,376 3 4		125,240 9 19	475,913 17 1		24,631 8 20	93,599 9 7	
Total	162,341 18 20	616,899 7 5		102,259 9 18	616,586 0 11		28,790 14 5	109,404 14 1	

YEAR.	‡ EAST COOLGARDIE.			† COOLGARDIE.			YILGARN.		
	Quantity.			Quantity.			Quantity.		
	ozs. dwts. grs.	£	s. d.	ozs. dwts. grs.	£	s. d.	ozs. dwts. grs.	£	s. d.
1886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1889	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,858 10 0	7,062 6 0	
1890	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,277 0 0	8,652 12 0	
1891	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,833 5 23	48,766 10 8	
1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,209 9 18	80,596 1 1	
1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,744 10 23	287,829 5 8	
1894	...	...	...	105,329 16 11	400,253 6 8		31,498 7 17	119,693 17 1	
1895	...	...	...	125,105 18 18	475,402 11 2		19,747 15 2	75,041 9 5	
1896	85,287 1 7	324,090 16 11		69,135 3 16	262,713 13 11		16,565 5 0	62,947 19 0	
1897	300,037 4 18	1,140,141 10 0		104,306 7 9	396,364 4 0		17,994 9 13	68,379 0 3	
1898	450,312 5 10	1,711,186 12 8		127,227 1 8	483,462 16 10		11,696 3 13	44,445 9 6	
Total	835,636 11 11	3,175,418 19 7		531,104 7 14	2,018,196 12 7		211,424 17 13	803,414 10 8	

YEAR.	DUNDAS.			TOTALS.		
	Quantity.			Quantity.		
	ozs. dwts. grs.	£	s. d.	ozs. dwts. grs.	£	s. d.
1886	...	...	...	302 0 0	1,147 12 0	
1887	...	...	...	4,873 0 0	18,517 8 0	
1888	...	...	...	3,493 0 0	13,273 8 0	
1889	...	...	...	15,492 10 0	58,871 10 0	
1890	...	...	...	22,806 6 6	86,663 19 9	
1891	...	...	...	30,311 1 9	115,182 1 2	
1892	...	...	...	59,548 6 4	226,283 11 5	
1893	147 19 11	562 5 11		110,890 18 5	421,385 9 2	
1894	228 7 12	867 16 6		207,131 6 6	787,098 19 10	
1895	241 18 2	919 4 9		231,512 13 21	879,748 4 11	
1896	4,350 6 6	16,531 3 9		281,265 6 12	1,068,808 4 8	
1897	19,310 16 7	73,381 1 11		674,993 17 2	2,564,976 12 11	
1898	32,031 16 6	121,720 17 9		1,050,183 11 23	3,990,697 13 5	
Total	56,311 3 20	213,982 10 7		2,692,803 17 16	10,232,654 15 3	

* The Official Valuation is £3 16s. per oz. † Export for 1894 included in the Yilgarn returns.
‡ Prior to 1st of May, 1896, the output of these Goldfields was included in the Coolgardie returns.

Port.							Amount.		
Fremantle	£626,384	16	0
Perth	147,769	6	7
Albany	36,623	6	11
Geraldton	49,921	4	7
Bunbury	13,925	0	7
Vasse	3,265	12	2
Eperance	10,375	1	7
Cossack	12,966	6	1
Broome	4,910	7	7
Onslow	1,827	7	11
Carnarvon	3,693	7	4
Derby	2,434	15	5
Wyndham	1,273	19	9
Dongara	1,785	2	0
							£917,155	14	6
Less Rebates							2,483	18	6
Total Customs							£914,671	16	0
Excise							10,211	5	0
Grand Total							£924,883	1	0

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 21.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the year 1898, etc.—continued.

First Schedule—Specific Duties—continued.

Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Duty Collected.
		Quantity or Value.	
			£ s. d.
Hay	80s. per ton	400 17½	601 6 7
Hides, Green	1s. 6d. each	13½	1 0 0
Honey	2d. per lb.	166,851	1,390 8 6
Hops	4d. per lb.	271,934½	4,532 4 10
Iron, Galvanised Corrugated (see also under Schedule No. 6)	20s. per ton from 18/8/98	2,360 6½	2,360 6 10
Lard	2d. per lb.	66,860½	557 3 5
Linseed, Whole	6d. per bushel	475	11 17 6
Maize and Gram	6d. per bushel	19,911½	497 15 8
Malt	3s. per bushel	102,590½	15,388 10 5
MEATS:			
Bacon, N.O.E.	3d. per lb.; from 18/8/98, 2d. per lb.	2,256,646	25,272 1 8
Hams, N.O.E.	3d. per lb.; from 18/8/98, 2d. per lb.	326,032½	3,521 18 8
Fresh, Frozen and Chilled, N.O.E.	1½d. per lb.; from 18/8/98, ¾d. per lb.	249,908	1,176 14 6
Salt Beef and Salt and Cured Mutton, N.O.E.	1½d. per lb.; from 18/8/98, ¾d. per lb.	63,791½	309 1 3
Pork, Salt	2d. per lb.	150,632	1,255 5 4
Preserved and Tinned, N.O.E.	¾d. per lb.; from 18/8/98, ¼d. per lb.	3,760,041½	8,901 5 2
Tongues, N.O.E.	3d. per lb.; from 18/8/98, 2d. per lb.	242,382½	2,814 14 2
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:			
Pianos, Upright, N.O.E. (see also under Schedule No. 4)	£5 each from 18/8/98 ...	125	625 0 0
Pianos—Square, Grand, or Semi-grand, N.O.E. (see also under Schedule No. 4)	£15 each from 18/8/98 ...	4	60 0 0
Harmoniums and Cabinet Organs, N.O.E. (see also under Schedule No. 4)	£3 each from 18/8/98 ...	28	84 0 0
Nuts, Edible, N.O.E.	2d. per lb.	49,968	416 8 0
Oatmeal (see also under Schedule No. 6)	20s. per ton to 18/8/98 ...	598 0½	598 0 6
Oats	4d. per bushel	727,903½	12,131 14 7
Oilcake	10s. per ton	94 7½	47 3 7
Onions	20s. per ton	1,695 8½	1,695 8 10
Opium	30s. per lb.	1,909½	2,864 5 0
Peas, Whole	6d. per bushel	4,653	116 6 6
„ Split	2s. per cwt.	1,453½	145 7 0
Peel, Candied	3d. per lb.	27,179	339 14 9
Pepper, Ground	3d. per lb.	17,218½	215 4 8
„ Whole	1d. per lb.	38,003	158 6 11
Plaster of Paris	2s. per cwt.	4,525	452 10 0
Pollard	20s. per ton	1,973 5½	1,973 5 5
Potatoes	20s. per ton	8,498 6½	8,498 6 2
Powder, Gun and Sporting	4d. per lb.	1,565	26 1 8
Powder—Baking, Egg, Yeast, and Custard	3d. per lb.	145,190½	1,814 17 8
Raisins	3d. per lb.	275,052½	3,438 3 1
Rye	4d. per bushel	247	4 2 4
Salt, N.O.E.	20s. per ton	1,339 19½	1,339 19 8
Shot, N.O.E.	5s. per cwt.	270½	67 11 11
Snuff	6s. per lb.	516½	154 17 2
Soap (all other kinds), N.O.E.	5s. per cwt.; from 18/8/98, 7s. 6d. per cwt.	6,922½	2,065 19 2
Soda, Crystal	2s. per cwt.	2,698½	269 17 6
Spices, Ground	4d. per lb.	8,504½	141 14 11
„ Whole	2d. per lb.	13,726	114 7 8
SPIRITS.—Spirits of Wine, Cordials, or Strong Waters, of all kinds, N.O.E., for each and every Imperial gallon of such spirits, of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Syke's hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, or any quantity greater or less than a gallon.			
Spirits of Wine	16s. per gallon	1,353½	1,082 19 8
Brandy	16s. per gallon	41,926½	33,541 8 9
Gin, Geneva, and Schnapps	16s. per gallon	27,180½	21,744 6 7
Rum	16s. per gallon	18,145½	14,516 8 8
Whisky	16s. per gallon	168,264½	134,611 17 2
Liqueurs and Cordials	16s. per gallon	1,810½	1,448 13 2

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 21.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the year 1898, etc.—continued.

Second Schedule.—On the undermentioned Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, etc.—continued.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption. Value.			Duty Collected.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Iron, Gas, Water, and Drain Pipes	51,927	0	0	2,596	7	
Iron Gates and Hurdles	191	0	0	9	11	
Iron, Sulphate	53	0	0	2	13	
Iron Wire, other than fencing	505	0	0	25	5	
Jute Piece Goods (accounted for under "Canvas" or "Hessian").						
Leather (all other kinds), N.O.E.	7,779	0	0	388	19	
Machinery (5 per cent. from the 18th August, 1898; previously } free of duty. See Schedule No. 6).						
Chaff Cutters	840	0	0	42	0	
Cream Separators	59	0	0	2	19	
Boilers (Land and Marine)	1,515	0	0	75	15	
Electrical Machinery	109	0	0	5	9	
Flour Mill Machinery	67	0	0	3	7	
Horse Gear	24	0	0	1	4	
Ice-making Machinery	475	0	0	23	15	
Mining Machinery	81,451	0	0	4,072	11	0
Printing Machinery	136	0	0	6	16	0
Pumps and Apparatus for raising water	3,670	0	0	183	10	0
Reapers, Winnowers, Thrashing, and Mowing Machines	10,064	0	0	503	4	0
Steam Engines	2,510	0	0	125	10	0
N.O.E.	37,686	0	0	1,884	6	0
Marble, Stone, and Slate (in the rough)	2,175	0	0	108	15	0
Millboards and Strawboards	578	0	0	28	18	0
Music	1,663	0	0	83	3	0
Pine and other Softwoods, in barks, rough or hewn (see "Timber")						
Presses (copying and embossing)	304	0	0	15	4	0
Salt, Rock	55	0	0	2	15	0
Sewing Cottons, Silks, and Threads (see "Drapery")						
Shellac	95	0	0	4	15	0
Slips and Docks (patent)	Nil			Nil		
Spars	Nil			Nil		
Spun Yarn	9	0	0	0	9	0
Staves and Hoops	6,328	0	0	316	8	0
Strawboard (see under "Millboard")						
Timber (in barks, rough or hewn), N.O.E.	1,506	0	0	75	6	0
Typewriters	1,988	0	0	99	8	0
Weighing Machines and Scales	3,304	0	0	165	3	11
Wool Presses	433	0	0	21	13	0
Total amount of Duty collected at 5 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>				£14,186	9	11

Third Schedule.—On the undermentioned Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, a Duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption. Value.			Duty Collected.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Air Beds and Cushions	55	0	0	5	10	0
Ammunition (Cartridges and Guncaps)	2,410	0	0	241	0	0
Apparel and Slops (10 per cent. to 17th August, 1898; afterwards 15 per cent. See Schedule No. 4).	131,331	0	0	13,133	2	0
Barometers (see "Instruments, Surgical," etc.)						
Boots, Shoes, and Slippers—Children's	13,761	0	0	1,376	2	0
Boot and Shoe Vamps, Uppers, and Laces	4,074	0	0	407	8	0
Brooms and Brushes	6,005	0	0	600	10	0
Calicoes, in the piece, N.O.E. (see "Drapery").						
Cardboard (unprinted), in the flat	689	0	0	68	18	0
Carpeting, Mats, Matting, Floor Cloths, and Verandah Cloths	16,001	0	0	1,600	2	0
Clocks and Watches (10 per cent. to 17th August, 1898; afterwards 15 per cent. See also under Schedule No. 4).	12,417	0	0	1,241	14	0

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 21.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the year 1898, etc.—continued.

Fourth Schedule.—On the undermentioned Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, etc.—continued.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption. Value.			Duty Collected.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Baskets and Wickerware	1,130	0	0	169	10	0
Bath Bricks	34	0	0	5	2	0
Bicarbonate of Soda	1,305	0	0	195	15	0
Bicycles, Tricycles, and parts thereof	36,043	0	0	5,406	9	0
Blue	1,204	0	0	180	12	0
Boots, including Shoes, Slippers, and Goloshes, N.O.E.	47,464	0	0	7,119	12	0
Boot Polish and Blacking	1,581	0	0	237	3	0
Books, Account, and Diaries (<i>see</i> "Stationery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Books of Printed Forms, including Reports or methods of Business (<i>see</i> "Stationery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boxes (paper and cardboard), whether made up or not (<i>see</i> "All other Goods, N.O.E.")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brassware, N.O.E.	4,505	0	0	675	15	0
Brewing Materials	945	0	0	141	15	0
Cakes and Puddings	16,480	0	0	2,472	0	0
Canary Seed	336	0	0	50	8	0
Castor Oil (refined)	372	0	0	55	16	0
Canvas Goods, N.O.E.	149	0	0	22	7	0
Castings of all kinds, not being part of Machinery (<i>see</i> "Iron Castings")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicory Root	244	0	0	36	12	0
Cigarette Papers (<i>see</i> "Tobacco, Pipes, and Wares")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	4,970	0	0	745	10	0
Closets, Earth	40	0	0	6	0	0
Condensers	1,068	0	0	160	4	0
Copperware of all kinds, N.O.E.	402	0	0	60	6	0
Cutlery, N.O.E.	6,981	0	0	1,047	3	0
Drapery, N.O.E. (<i>see</i> also under 5 per cent. and 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>)	152,196	0	0	22,829	8	0
Dresses and Skirts, made up (<i>see</i> "Drapery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dripping	3,911	0	0	586	13	0
Drugs and Druggists' Sundries, N.O.E.	52,003	0	0	7,800	9	0
Earthen, Stone, and Chinaware, N.O.E.	12,906	0	0	1,935	18	0
Earthenware, Drain Pipes	1,241	0	0	186	3	0
Earth Scoops	70	0	0	10	10	0
Essences, non-spirituous	401	0	0	60	3	0
Feathers (<i>see</i> "Drapery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fashion Plates, printed and engraved (<i>see</i> "Stationery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Felt, Roofing	109	0	0	16	7	0
Flags (<i>see</i> "Drapery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fishing Nets	366	0	0	54	18	0
Fruit, preserved and in syrup	30,417	0	0	4,562	11	0
Furs (<i>see</i> "Drapery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Galvanised Ironware of all kinds, N.O.E. (<i>see</i> "Ironmongery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Game, Frozen (Rabbits and Hares)	437	0	0	65	11	0
Glassware, N.O.E.	9,793	0	0	1,468	19	0
Gum of all kinds, N.O.E. (<i>see</i> "Stationery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Haberdashery, N.O.E. (<i>see</i> "Drapery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handbills, printed and engraved (<i>see</i> "Paper, Circulars, etc.")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harness and Saddlery, N.O.E.	4,013	0	0	601	19	0
Hardware, N.O.E. (<i>see</i> "Ironmongery and Hardware")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hats and Bonnets, N.O.E.	4,010	0	0	601	10	0
Hats, Straw, untrimmed (<i>see</i> "Hats, Straw," to 17th August, 1898, afterwards "Hats, N.O.E.")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hats and Caps for men (10 per cent. to 17th August, 1898, afterwards 15 per cent.)	4,832	0	0	724	16	0
Hemp Seed	72	0	0	10	16	0
Hollow-ware, N.O.E. (<i>see</i> "Ironmongery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hop Bitters	24	0	0	3	12	0
Hosiery (<i>see</i> "Drapery")	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incubators	194	0	0	29	2	0
India-rubber Goods	1,229	0	0	184	7	0
Iron Castings	648	0	0	97	4	0
Iron Girders, Columns, and Joists	4,551	0	0	682	13	0
Ironmongery and Hardware, N.O.E.	47,055	0	0	7,058	5	0
Iron Safes	2,954	0	0	443	2	0

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 21.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the year 1898, etc.,—continued.

Fifth Schedule.—On the undermentioned Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into Colony, a Duty of 20 per cent. *ad valorem*.

Articles.	Entered for House Consumption. Value.			Duty Collected.	
	£	s.	d.	£	s.
Aerated and Mineral Waters	3,451	0	0	690	4
Architraves, Mouldings, Skirting Boards, Laths, and Palings	11,132	0	0	2,226	8
Bay Rum (<i>see</i> "Perfumes, Pomades")	...	...	...	...	...
Billiard Tables and Accessories	5,021	0	0	1,004	4
Bird Cages	253	0	0	50	12
Boards—planed, tongued, and grooved (<i>see</i> "Timber worked")	...	...	...	...	...
Boats	973	0	0	194	12
Bricks, Building 20 per cent. to the 17th August afterwards Specific duty, Schedule No. 1)	401	0	0	80	4
Bricks, Fire	1,881	0	0	376	4
Carriages, Carts, and Wagons	5,643	0	0	1,128	12
Cordials (not spirituous)	795	0	0	159	0
Cornices and Ceiling Roses	338	0	0	67	12
Dashboards, leather covered (<i>see</i> "Carts, Carriages, etc.")	...	...	...	...	...
Dog Collars	107	0	0	21	8
Doors, Wooden } Free to the 17th August, 1998, afterwards (	3,296	0	0	659	4
Do. Iron } Specific duty. <i>See</i> Schedule No. 1 }	401	0	0	80	4
Eucalyptus Oil	1,411	0	0	282	4
Fancy Goods and Toys, N.O.E.	11,661	0	0	2,332	4
Fireworks	213	0	0	42	12
Fishing Material (fancy)	459	0	0	91	16
Furniture, Household and Cabinetware, N.O.E.	20,419	0	0	4,083	16
Ginger, Hop, and Spruce Beer	84	0	0	16	16
Gold and Silver Leaf	823	0	0	164	12
Graphoscopes and Stereoscopes	52	0	0	10	8
Hair (Fancy and Wigs)	168	0	0	33	12
Hammocks	25	0	0	5	0
Handtrucks and parts	64	0	0	12	16
India-rubber Stamps	118	0	0	23	12
Ivory Goods, N.O.E. (<i>see</i> "Fancy Goods")	...	...	...	...	...
Japaned Ware of all kinds, N.O.E.	147	0	0	29	8
Jewellery of all kinds, N.O.E.	23,898	0	0	4,779	12
Limejuice	1,073	0	0	214	12
Mantlepieces	1,411	0	0	282	4
Marble, Stone, and Slate (worked)	1,668	0	0	333	12
Oleographs, (<i>see</i> "Prints, Paintings, etc.")	...	...	...	...	...
Prints, Paintings, and Statuary...	659	0	0	131	16
Paper-Maché Ware	15	0	0	3	0
Perfumes and Pomades	3,913	0	0	782	12
Picture Frames and Backs	733	0	0	146	12
Playing Cards of all kinds	444	0	0	88	16
Plate (Silver and Gold)	1,128	0	0	225	12
Precious Stones	520	0	0	104	0
Saccharine	164	0	0	32	16
Saddles (riding) and Flaps	1,169	0	0	233	16
Sails	36	0	0	7	4
Sandalwood Oil	21	0	0	4	4
Sashes and Frames for Windows	978	0	0	195	11
Silver Goods, N.O.E. (<i>see</i> "Jewellery" and "Plate—Silver, and Gold")	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (Fancy, Perfumed, and Toilet)	5,886	0	0	1,177	4
Soap, Powder and Extract	...	...	...	...	...
Stereoscopes (<i>see</i> "Graphoscopes")	...	...	...	...	...
Tarpaulins	138	0	0	27	12
Timber (worked)	13,919	0	0	2,783	16
Tinware of all kinds, N.O.E.	1,534	0	0	306	16
Transfers	5	0	0	1	0
Turnery	...	...	...	...	...
Veneer	62	0	0	12	8
Vinegar (Raspberry)	5	0	0	1	0
Wheels for Carts and Wagons	93	0	0	18	12
Wheelbarrows	444	0	0	88	16
Wooden Houses	854	0	0	170	16
Total amount of duty collected at 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>	...	...	...	26,021	3
Grand Total amount of Revenue collected from Customs Duties	...	...	...	896,620	1

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 21.—*Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the year 1898, etc.,—continued.*

Sixth Schedule.—*Goods Free of Duty.*

Agricultural Implements—	Cocoa and Chocolate, N.O.E.
Chaffcutters (free to the 17th August, 1898, afterwards 5 per cent. <i>See</i> Schedule No. 2)	Cocoa in Slabs
Harrows	Cocoa Nibs
Horse Gear (free to the 17th August, 1898, afterwards 5 per cent. <i>See</i> Schedule No. 2)	Coffee, Raw.
Horse Rakes	Coin and Bullion—
Ploughs and Shares	Gold
Reapers, Winnowers, Threshing, and Mowing Machines (free to the 17th August, 1898, afterwards 5 per cent. <i>See</i> Schedule No. 2).	Silver
N.O.E.	Bronze
Alkalies—	Copybooks and Slates for Schools
Soda, Caustic, as Soapmakers' material	Copper—
Soda, Ash, and Nitrate of Potash	Rod
Ammunition and Explosives—	Sheet
Amberite	Wire
Blasting Gelatine	Ingot
Detonators	Cotton Waste
Dynamite	Crucibles and Retorts
„ Hercules	Cyanide
„ Gelatine	Disinfectants
Fuse	Diving Apparatus for Pearling
Powder, Blasting	Dyers' Materials
Gelignite	Emery Wheels
Rackarock, N.O.E.	Engine Packing, all kinds
Animals, Living —	Explosives of all kinds, not including powder (gun and sporting), ammunition, and fireworks
Bulls for Breeding	Farinaceous Food—
Cows for Breeding	Arrowroot
Calves (under six months)	Sago
Horses and Mares for Breeding	Tapioca, N.O.E.
Foals (under six months)	Files
Rams for Breeding	Fire Clay
Ewes „ „	Fire Engines
Pigs „ „	Flock, Kapok, and Horsehair
Asbestos	Forges, Anvils, and Vices
Asphalt	Fruit and Ornamental Trees, Scions, and Grafts
Atlases, Maps, Charts, and Globes	Furniture-makers' Materials, N.O.E.
Bags, Sacks, and Bagging in piece	Garden Seeds
Bellows, Smith's	Glass, Coloured, for Church Windows
Bells for Places of Worship	Gold Bullion
Belting for Machinery (free to 17th August, 1898, and again from October, 1898. <i>See</i> also under Schedule 2)	Government Stores
Bench Screws (Iron and Wood)	Governor's Stores
Bees	Grindery and Materials for Shoemakers, N.O.E.
Blankets and Rugs	Hemp and Flax
Blocks, Sheaves, and Lifting Tackle	Hose of all kinds
Boiler Fluid	Immigrants' Baggage
Books, Printed	Iron—
Bookbinders' Machinery and Material, N.O.E. (Bookbinders' Machinery free to 17th August, 1898, afterwards 5 per cent. <i>See</i> also under Machinery, Schedule No. 2)	Bar and Rod
Broom and Brushmakers' Material	Galvanised Corrugated (free to 17th August, 1898, afterwards specific duty. <i>See</i> Schedule No. 1.)
Bullion	Galvanised Plain Sheet
Candle-makers' Materials	Hoop
Cardboard for Box-making	Pig
Cart and Carriage-makers' Materials	Plate
Chalks, Prepared	Screws
Coal	Sheet
Coke	Wire Netting
	Wire, Standards, Droppers, and Staples for fencing
	Kindergarten Materials
	Lead (Sheet, Scrap, Pig, and Piping)
	Litho. Machinery and Material, including Stones (Lithographic Machinery free to 17th August, 1898, afterwards 5 per cent. <i>See</i> Schedule No. 2)

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 21.—*Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the year 1898, etc.—continued.*

Sixth Schedule.—Goods Free of Duty—continued.

Machinery— Cream Separators Electrical Flour Mill Ice Making Mining Parts of, N.O.E. (free to 17th August, 1898, afterwards 10 per cent. <i>See</i> under Schedule No. 3)	} Free to 17th August, 1898, afterwards 5 per cent. <i>See</i> under Schedule No. 2	Resin Retorts
Manure— Bonedust, N.O.E. Metals, N.O.E. Millstones Molasses and Golden Syrup Musical Instruments— For Places of Worship For Bands of Defence Force Nails, Tacks, Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Spikes, and Washers Oakum Oatmeal (free from 17th August, 1898, afterwards specific duty. <i>See</i> under Schedule No. 1) Oil— Kerosene Mineral, N.O.E. Fish and Vegetable Turpentine		Rice— Whole Paddy Ground and Meal Saddlers' Materials, Furniture and Ironmongery Screws Sheathing— Felt Copper Metal Sheep Dip Shoemakers' Grindery Sieves Silk for Flour-dressing Slate Pencils Smelting Material Soapmakers' Material Solder Stearine Steel (<i>see</i> "Iron, etc.") Stones and Slate imported by Municipalities for Flagging and Paving Sugar Sulphur Tar Tanning Materials (Bark 5 per cent. from 17th August, 1898. <i>See</i> under Schedule No. 2) Tea Telegraph and Telephone Material, including Instruments Timber in short lengths for Case-making
Paper— Unprinted, original wrapper Printing, for Newspapers and Posters Paraffine Wax Patent Fuel Photographs Picture Cards for School use Pitch Plants, Seeds, and Bulbs Pumps and Apparatus for raising water (free to 17th August, 1898, afterwards 5 per cent. <i>See</i> under Schedule No. 2) Printing Presses, Type, and Material (Printing Presses free to 17th August, 1898, afterwards 5 per cent. <i>See</i> under Schedule No. 2) Quicksilver Railway Stores (Government)— Carriages, Wagons, and parts Iron and Steel Castings Rails and Fastenings Wheels, Tyres, and Axles Locomotives and parts Steam Engines of all kinds, N.O.E. N.O.E. Railway Stores (others)— Carriages, Wagons, and parts Rails and Fastenings Wheels, Tyres, and Axles N.O.E.		Tin— Stream Block Foil Ingot Plate Strip Tinned Sheet Iron Tobacco for Sheepwash. Tools. Uniforms and Appointments for Defence Force. Vine Cuttings (<i>see</i> "Plants") Winches and Jacks for Lifting (free to 17th August, 1898, afterwards 5 per cent. <i>See</i> under machinery, Schedule No. 2) Wire Cloth, Gauges, and Screens for Quartz-crushing Wire Rope Wool Bales Zinc— Sheet, Plain, and Perforated Ingot

Repealed by 60 Vict., No. 5.

Session and Number.	Title.	Extent or Repeal.
50 Vict., No. 12	"The Opium Duty Act, 1886"	The whole.
57 Vict., No. 4	"The Stock Tax Act, 1893"	"

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 22.—Bonding Warehouses in the Colony of Western Australia on 31st December, 1898.

FREMANTLE.

Public.	Private.	
	Name.	Locality.
Store "A" } Customs Reserve, Store "B" } Cliff Street.	Wigglesworth's	Phillimore Street
	Dixon's	Newman Street
	Tolley's	Packenham Street
	Bateman's	Henry Street
	Moore's	Henry Street
	Samson's	Marine Terrace
	Shenton's	Cliff Street
	McCleery's	Essex Street
	Sandover's	Mouatt Street
	Moylan's	William Street
	Monger's W.A. Stores, Ltd.	Newman Street
	Wood, Son, & Co's.	Cantonment Street.

PERTH.

Public.	Private.
"Crown" Bond at Railway Station Yard. Do. Bond at Riverside.	McBean, Bowker, & Co's., Bazaar Terrace. Milne & Co's., William Street.

GERALDTON.

Public.	Private.
"Crown" Bond.	Wainwright's.

Public Warehouses are also provided at each of the following outports :—

Albany
Broome
Bunbury
Carnarvon
Cossack

Derby
Dongara
Esperance
Onslow
Vasse

Wyndham.

No. 23.—Rents and Charges for the Storage of Goods in Public Warehouses throughout the Colony.—
Order in Council, 20th February, 1893 (55th Vict., No. 31, s. 129).

SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Receipt and delivery.	Rent.	
		One week or under.	Rate per week when bonded for over a week.
Barrel or quarter-cask, each	s. d. 1 6	s. d. 0 4	d. 2
Beer, bottled in case or cask, per ton	1 6	1 0	6
Butter, per ton	1 6	1 0	6
Cigars, per box	1 0	0 2	1
Do. per case	2 0	0 6	3
Cement, barrel or cask, per ton	1 6	1 0	6
Liquids, 4 gal. cases and under, each	0 0	0 2	1
Do. 2 gal. do. do.	0 3	0 1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Do. hogshead each	2 0	0 8	4
Do. pipe or puncheon, each	3 0	1 0	6
Do. octave up to 20 gal. do.	0 6	0 2	1
Sugar, per ton	1 6	1 0	6
Tea, per ton	1 6	0 10	5
Tobacco, per tierce, each	5 0	0 6	3
Do. per case, 250lbs. or under, each	2 0	0 6	3
Do. keg or box under 150lbs., each	1 6	0 4	2
Flour, bran, pollard, and grain, per ton	1 6	1 0	6
Salt, rice, pepper, and coffee, per ton	1 6	1 0	6
All other goods (by dead weight 2,240lbs., or measurement of 40 cubic feet, at the discretion of the Collector of Customs), per ton	1 6	0 8	4
Single packages under $\frac{1}{2}$ ton, each	1 0	0 4	2

NOTE.—Dangerous goods double the above rents and charges.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 33.—*Business transacted in the Government Shipping Offices, 1898.*

Government Shipping Office at	Seamen discharged and engaged.		Wages paid.		Shipping Fees collected.
	Intercolonial Vessels.	British Vessels.	Through the Shipping Office.	Issued in Advance Notes.	
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Fremantle ...	884	432	3,690 15 4	255 16 0	157 0 3
Outports ...	1,102	53	3,741 0 8	173 10 8	*

* Information not available.

No. 34.—*Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the Colony on the 31st December, 1897; of those added to or struck off during 1898; and of those remaining on the Register on the 31st December, 1898.*

Details.	Steam Vessels.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
	Vessels No.	Net Tonnage.	Vessels. No.	Net Tonnage.	Vessels. No.	Net Tonnage.
Upon the Register, 31st December, 1897 ...	18	3,898	133	5,812	151	9,710
Added to the Register during 1898 ...	10	1,653	3	136	13	1,789
Struck off the Register during 1898 ...	...	...	3	149	3	149
Total remaining on the Register on the 31st December, 1898 ...	28	5,551	133	5,799	161	11,350
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for the first time (new) ...	5	1,336	3	136	8	1,472
Vessels registered <i>de nova</i> , Nil.						
Vessels transferred from other Ports ...	5	317	...	...	5	317
Tonnage added in consequence of re-measurement or alteration (without re-registration).						
Total Vessels added ...	10	1,653	3	136	13	1,789
Details of Vessels struck off—						
Vessels wrecked, foundered, abandoned at sea, destroyed by fire, or otherwise missing ...	...	...	3	149	3	149
Vessels sold to foreigners.						
Vessels transferred to other Ports.						
Vessels registered <i>de nova</i> .						
Tonnage deducted for alteration (without re-registration).						
Total Vessels deducted ...	...	...	3	149	3	149

N.B.—All vessels are registered at the Port of Fremantle.

No. 35.—*Vessels remaining on the West Australian Register on the 31st December in each year for the Seven Years, 1892 to 1898.*

Year.	Sailing.		Steam.		Total.	
	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
1892	142	5,293	8	1,285	150	6,578
1893	148	5,162	9	737	157	5,899
1894	143	4,639	9	737	152	5,376
1895	144	4,770	11	3,504	155	8,274
1896	132	4,550	12	3,563	144	8,113
1897	133	5,812	18	3,898	151	9,710
1898	133	5,799	28	5,551	161	11,350

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 36.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1898.

Name of Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Fremantle *	151	6,351	6	2,358	4	2,641	...	...	161	11,350

* All vessels are registered at the port of Fremantle.

No. 37.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia, 1898.

Date of Casualty.	Name and Description of Vessel.	Tonnage.	Class or kind of Cargo.	Value of Vessel and Cargo.	Crew and Passengers.	Lives lost.	Particulars of Casualty.
3-1-98	"Lubra," steamer	223	General	Unknown	Unknown	Nil	Total wreck
20-1-98	"Kolya" (late "Kirklands"), steamer	1,168	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight grounding
23-1-98	"Myra," schooner	51	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Total wreck
25-1-98	"Hindustan," steamer...	1,552	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight grounding
27-1-98	"August Tellefson," barque ...	697	Timber	Do.	Do.	Nil	Total wreck
27-1-98	"Bulimba," steamer	1,607	General	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight grounding
29-1-98	"Time," steamer	1,670	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do. striking
29-3-98	"Innamincka," steamer	1,355	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do. fire
2-4-98	"Beagle," steamer	121	Do.	£1,800	Crew, 18	Nil	Stranding
2-4-98	"Maggie Gollan," ketch	58	Do.	Unknown	Unknown	Nil	Total wreck
2-4-98	"Albany," steamer	460	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Loss of rudder
2-4-98	"Harriet," schooner	40	Used as a lighter	Do.	Do.	Nil	Total wreck
9-4-98	"Gulf of Anecd," steamer	1,700	General	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight fire
17-4-98	"Flinders," steamer	278	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do. grounding
18-5-98	"Herbert," steamer	139	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do. striking
-6-98	"Peninsular," steamer	3,048	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Loss of a boat
30-6-98	"Lark," schooner	197	Ballast	Do.	Do.	Nil	Stranding
28-7-98	"Gertie," steamer	100	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do.
2-8-98	"Bothwell Castle," steamer	1,653	General	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight fire
25-8-98	"Adelaide," steamer	917	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Broken rudder
29-9-98	"Pilbarra," steamer	1,718	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Main steam pipe burst
20-10-98	"Pilbarra," steamer	1,718	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Main steam pipe burst
18-12-98	"Caswell," barque	517	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight damage to rudder
29-12-98	"Sepia," do.	725	Do.	£22,000	Crew, 16	Nil	Total wreck

No. 38.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898.

Year.	VESSELS.								Total Tonnage.	Lives Lost.
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	200 and under 300 tons.	300 and under 400 tons.	400 and under 500 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.		
1888	No. 1	No. 1	No. ...	No. 1	No. ...	No. ...	No. 3	No. 6	Tons. 2,981	No. 4
1889	3	...	1	1	2	1	5	13	5,311	2
1890	1	3	2	2	2	...	2	12	8,577	1
1891	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	5	2,448	4
1892	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	363	...
1893	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2,406	3
1894	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	59	...
1895	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	2,127	...
1896	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	4	1,211	3
1897	2	1	1	...	...	...	11	15	14,380	2
1898	1	2	4	2	...	1	14	24	19,994	...

No. 39.—Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act" (42 Vict., No. 24), for 1898.

Locality where Licensed.	Number of Licenses issued during 1898.			Number of Licensed			Inspections and Surveys made.	Suspensions of Licenses.	Amount of Fees received under the Act.
	Masters.	Engine Drivers.	Total.	Steamers.	Other Vessels.	Total.			
Fremantle	18	25	43	33	50	92	125	...	£ s. d. 92 0 0

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 36.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1898.

Name of Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Fremantle *	151	6,351	6	2,358	4	2,641	...	...	161	11,350

* All vessels are registered at the port of Fremantle.

No. 37.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia, 1898.

Date of Casualty.	Name and Description of Vessel.	Tonnage.	Class or kind of Cargo.	Value of Vessel and Cargo.	Crew and Passengers.	Lives lost.	Particulars of Casualty.
3-1-98	"Lubra," steamer	223	General	Unknown	Unknown	Nil	Total wreck
20-1-98	"Kolya" (late "Kirklands"), steamer	1,168	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight grounding
23-1-98	"Myra," schooner	51	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Total wreck
25-1-98	"Hindustan," steamer	1,552	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight grounding
27-1-98	"August Tellefsen," barque ...	697	Timber	Do.	Do.	Nil	Total wreck
27-1-98	"Bulimba," steamer	1,607	General	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight grounding
29-1-98	"Time," steamer	1,670	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do. striking
29-3-98	"Innaminka," steamer	1,355	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do. fire
2-4-98	"Beagle," steamer	121	Do.	£1,800	Crew, 18	Nil	Stranding
2-4-98	"Maggie Gollan," ketch	58	Do.	Unknown	Unknown	Nil	Total wreck
2-4-98	"Albany," steamer	460	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Loss of rudder
2-4-98	"Harriet," schooner	40	Used as a lighter	Do.	Do.	Nil	Total wreck
9-4-98	"Gulf of Ancud," steamer	1,700	General	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight fire
17-4-98	"Flinders," steamer	278	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do. grounding
18-5-98	"Herbert," steamer	139	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do. striking
-6-98	"Peninsular," steamer	3,048	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Loss of a boat
30-6-98	"Lark," schooner	197	Ballast	Do.	Do.	Nil	Stranding
28-7-98	"Gertie," steamer	100	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Do.
2-8-98	"Bothwell Castle," steamer ...	1,653	General	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight fire
25-8-98	"Adelaide," steamer	917	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Broken rudder
29-9-98	"Pilbarra," steamer	1,718	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Main steam pipe burst
20-10-98	"Pilbarra," steamer	1,718	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Main steam pipe burst
18-12-98	"Caswell," barque	517	Do.	Do.	Do.	Nil	Slight damage to rudder
29-12-98	"Sepia," do.	725	Do.	£22,000	Crew, 16	Nil	Total wreck

No. 38.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889-1898.

Year.	VESSELS.								Total Tonnage.	Lives Lost.
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	200 and under 300 tons.	300 and under 400 tons.	400 and under 500 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.		
1888	No. 1	No. 1	No. ...	No. 1	No. ...	No. ...	No. 3	No. 6	Tons. 2,981	No. 4
1889	3	...	1	1	2	1	5	13	5,311	2
1890	1	3	2	2	2	...	2	12	3,577	1
1891	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	5	2,448	4
1892	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	363	...
1893	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2,406	3
1894	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	59	...
1895	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	2,127	...
1896	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	4	1,211	3
1897	2	1	1	...	...	...	11	15	14,380	2
1898	1	2	4	2	...	1	14	24	19,994	...

No. 39.—Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act" (42 Vict., No. 24), for 1898.

Locality where Licensed.	Number of Licenses issued during 1898.			Number of Licensed			Inspections and Surveys made.	Suspensions of Licenses.	Amount of Fees received under the Act.
	Masters.	Engine Drivers.	Total.	Steamers.	Other Vessels.	Total.			
Fremantle ...	18	25	43	33	59	92	125	...	£ s. d. 92 0 0

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 40.—*Jetty and Wharfage Accommodation at the various Ports of the Colony on 31st December, 1898.*

Locality.	Character of Situation.	Nature of Jetty or Wharf.	Total Length from Shore Line.		Head of Jetty.		No. of Berths.		Depth of Water.				Accommodation.	Remarks.
			ft.	ft.	Length.	Width.	Vessels up to 300ft.	Schooners or Lighters.	ft.	in.	ft.	in.		
Wyndham ...	At head of Cambridge Gulf, not exposed to ocean seas	Old timber jetty, with T head	113	43	23	1	...	...	20	9	12	0	Goods shed, cattle yards, and race; tramway and receiving shed	Dry at low water; vessels lie aground on mud; ordinary springs rise 23ft. 9in. Superseded by new timber jetty.
Do. ...	Do. ...	New timber jetty, with T head	230	80½	31	1	...	...	28	9	20	0	Do.	Do. Berthage accommodation available on 31st Dec., 1898, but work not quite completed.
Derby ...	At head of King Sound, not exposed to ocean seas	Old timber jetty, with T head	330	96	31	1	...	...	23	6	12	6	Goods shed, cattle yards, and race and gangway; tramway 3ft. 6in. gauge, with 10 trucks and one passenger car	Dry at low water; vessels lie aground on mud. Springs rise 36ft.
Broome...	Protected by entrance point on S.W., thence by land on N. and E. and coast line trending S.S.W. Further partially protected by sand banks 3ft. above low water immediately outside anchorage, and by other banks dry at low water at a distance of 7 or 8 miles S. and S.S.W. of jetty	Timber jetty, with straight head. Designed especially for shipping stock	2,500	340	30	2	...	...	22	6	12	0	Tramway, cattle yards, and race, Customs shed; tramway 2ft. gauge and 5 trucks; 2-ton crane on jetty	Dry at low water. Rise of spring tide, 30ft. Vessels lie aground on muddy sand. Completed March, 1898.
Port Hedland ...	Land-locked harbour, perfectly protected from ocean seas	Timber jetty, with L head	430	252	32	1	...	...	39	0	29	6	Tramway, 2ft. gauge, and 4 trucks; cattle yards, and race and gangway; two moving dolphins	Rise of spring tide, 23ft.
Balla Balla ...	In creek, sheltered from ocean seas	Timber jetty, with T head	157	97	30	...	2	...	16	0	8	0	Tramway 2ft. gauge, 4 wool trucks, sheep yards, race, and gangway	Spring tides rise 14ft.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 41.—Description of Lights on Western Australian Coast, 31st December, 1898.

Name of Light.	Position.	Latitude S.	Longitude E.	Colour of Light.	Character of Light.	Period of revolution or of system.	Miles seen in clear weather.	General Description of building or vessel.	Height in feet above high water.	Height in feet of building.	Year established.	Character and order of apparatus, and power in units of 1,000 candle power.	Remarks.
Wyndham Jetty Light	South end of Cambridge Gulf	15 27	128 06	White...	Fixed	...	4	Wooden gallows on jetty end	15	12	1895	Ordinary Lantern.	
Derby Jetty Light	Head of King Sound	17 16	123 37	White...	Fixed	...	4	Wooden gallows on jetty end	15	12	1896	Ordinary Lantern.	
Jarman Island Light	Centre of Jarman Island, Port Walcott	20 39	117 13	White...	Fixed	...	15	Iron tower, painted lower half red, upper half white	97	30	1888	Dioptric, 3rd Order.	
Rabbage Island Light	West side of Rabbage Island entrance Gascoyne River	24 52	113 39	White...	Fixed	...	12	Wooden frame tower, square in form, painted white	102	60	1897	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Carnarvon Jetty Light	South of Gascoyne River	24 52	113 39	White...	Fixed	...	4	Wooden gallows on jetty end	17	12	1886	Ordinary Lantern.	Jetty runs into Tagg's Channel.
No. 1 Bluff Leading Light, upper	North part of Champion Bay about 1 mile Southward of Chapman River	28 45	114 37	White...	Fixed	...	8	Square white stone tower	65	25	1882	Dioptric Holophote	Leading Lights 300 yds apart, visible N. 76° E. and S. 76° W. Lights in line E. by N. 1/8 N. lead through the channel N. of Moore Point Reefs.
No. 2 Bluff Leading Light, lower	North part of Champion Bay, near high water mark	28 45	114 37	White...	Fixed	...	8	Octagonal white stone tower	41	37	1882	Dioptric, 4th Order.	
Geraldton North Jetty Light	Near centre of town of Geraldton	28 46	114 36	Green...	Fixed	...	5	Hoisted to a wrought iron tapered mast, lowered in daytime	30	10	1895	Dioptric, Port Light 5th Order.	
Geraldton South Jetty Light	300 yards South of North Geraldton Jetty	28 46	114 36	Red...	Fixed	...	5	Wooden gallows on jetty end	25	10	1885	Ordinary Lantern.	
No. 1 Point Moore Upper Light	Extreme West end of point Moore, South of Champion Bay	28 47	114 35	White...	Revolving, showing single flash every 40 sec.	...	18	Round iron tower, painted red and white horizontal bands	110	114 Base to Vane	1878	Revolving Dioptric Light, 2nd Order	Visible from seaward between the bearings of N. 25 W. and S. 31 W.
No. 2 Point Moore Lower Light	Same Tower as Upper Light	28 47	114 35	Red in 2 Sectors	Fixed	...	8	Round iron tower, painted red and white horizontal bands	90	94	1878	Dioptric, 4th Order vertical prisms	Two red sectors are shown from lower light in same building, one visible from Southward between N. 25 W. and N. 2° W. which leads 1 1/4 miles West of African Reef another from Northward between S. 31° W. and S. 59° W. which leads one cable E. of Inner Knoll Rock.
Dongara Jetty Light	End of Dongara Jetty, Port Irwin	29 17	114 56	Red...	Fixed	...	3	Wooden gallows on jetty end	18	12	1887	Ordinary Lantern.	
Port Irwin Light	150 yards from Beach	29 17	114 56	White...	Fixed	...	5	Wooden gallows	61	12	1887	Ordinary Lantern.	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Quindalup ...	Open to North; water very shallow for some distance outside.	Timber jetty, with straight head	633	108	20	...	2	...	7	6	4	3	3 ton crane; tramway, 3ft. 6in. gauge.	Completed February, 1908.
Albany— Town Jetty ...	Well sheltered in land-locked harbour ...	Timber jetty, head	1,558	222	35	2	...	...	22	6	18	0	Goods sheds; tramway, 3ft. 6in. gauge	
Quarantine ...	Well sheltered in land-locked harbour ...	Timber jetty	450	45	13	...	2	...	11	9	7	3	Waiting-room; tramway, 2ft. gauge	Every accommodation for quarantined passengers.
Railway ...	Well sheltered in land-locked harbour ...	Timber & iron, straight head	1,650	676	42	{ 1 1 1 1	...	...	34 28 20 16 7	6 6 6 6 6	30 24 16 12 3	0	Travelling cranes; 4 mooring buoys; railway, 3ft. 6in. gauge	
Harbour Master's and Defence	Well sheltered in land-locked harbour; just inside entrance Inner Harbour on North side	Timber jetty, head	337½	15	20	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	Tramway, 2ft. gauge	
Esperance ...	Protected by Dempster Head from South-West, and by islands from other directions except South	Timber jetty, straight head	2,810	330	30	{ 2 }	...	...	22 14	0 0	17 9	0	Tramway, 3ft. 6in. gauge; large goods shed; mooring buoys	Length given includes recent extension of 2,370 lineal feet.
Israelite Bay ...	Partially protected by shoals and weed banks	Timber boat jetty	248	11½	104	...	...	...	9	0	4	0	Boat landing and steps	Approach embankment across marsh.
Encla ...	Partially protected by banks	Timber jetty, straight head	404	46	24	...	2	...	9	0	5	0	Tramway, 3ft. 6in. gauge; derrick on Head; sheep fencing and gangway	Recently been thoroughly repaired and piles renewed; 1,000 lineal feet of approach road made.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 42.—PILOTAGE DUES, 1898.

(Collected under the provisions of Schedule B of 18 Vict., No. 15.)

Draught of Vessel.	Into Gage Roads or Owen's Anchorage by passage North or South of Rottnest and North of Stragglers, and vice versa.	Into Gage Roads or Owen's Anchorage, or Cockburn Sound by any channel South of Stragglers, and vice versa.	Into King George Sound from sea, and vice versa.*	Into Princess Royal Harbour, including the navigation of the Sound, and vice versa.*	Into Oyster Harbour, including the navigation of the Sound, and vice versa.*	Into Port Gregory, and vice versa.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Under 8 feet ...	2 10 0	3 10 0	...	2 0 0	2 0 0	1 1 0
8 feet and under 9 feet	2 15 0	3 15 0	...	2 5 0	2 5 0	1 4 0
9 " 10 "	3 0 0	4 0 0	† 2 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	1 7 0
10 " 11 "	3 5 0	4 5 0	2 4 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	1 10 0
11 " 12 "	3 10 0	4 10 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	1 13 0
12 " 13 "	4 5 0	5 5 0	2 15 0	3 5 0	3 5 0	1 16 0
13 " 14 "	4 12 0	5 12 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	‡ 3 10 0	1 19 0
14 " 15 "	4 19 0	5 19 0	3 5 0	3 15 0	...	2 2 0
15 " 16 "	5 6 0	6 6 0	3 10 0	4 0 0		
16 " 17 "	6 11 0	7 11 0	3 15 0	4 5 0		
17 " 18 "	7 0 0	8 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0		
18 " 19 "	7 9 0	8 9 0	4 5 0	4 15 0		
19 " 20 "	7 19 0	9 7 0	4 10 0	5 12 0		
20 " 21 "	9 0 0	10 0 0	4 15 0	5 18 0		
21 " 22 "	9 10 0	10 10 0	§ 5 0 0	§ 6 6 0		
22 " 23 "	10 0 0	11 0 0				
23 feet and upwards ...	11 0 0	12 0 0				

* For moving from one harbour to another in King George Sound one half of the pilotage for the harbour into which the vessel is moved will be charged. † Under 10 feet. ‡ 13 feet and over. § 21 feet and over. || 14 feet and over.

No. 43.—HARBOUR MASTER'S DUES, 1898.

(Collected under the provisions of Schedule A of 18 Vict., No. 15).

Draught of Vessel.	Removal from Gage Roads into Owen's Anchorage or Cockburn Sound, and from Cockburn Sound into Gage Roads or Owen's Anchorage, or from Owen's Anchorage into Cockburn Sound or Gage Roads across the banks.	Removal from Gage Roads into Cockburn Sound or Owen's Anchorage; or from Owen's Anchorage into Cockburn Sound, and vice versa round the Stragglers or through the passages South of the Stragglers.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Under 8 feet ...	2 5 0	3 10 0
8 feet and under 9 feet	2 10 0	3 15 0
9 " " 10 "	2 15 0	4 0 0
10 " " 11 "	3 0 0	4 5 0
11 " " 12 "	3 5 0	4 10 0
12 " " 13 "	4 0 0	5 5 0
13 " " 14 "	4 7 0	5 12 0
14 " " 15 "	4 14 0	5 19 0
15 " " 16 "	5 1 0	6 6 0
16 " " 17 "	6 6 0	7 11 0
17 " " 18 "	6 15 0	8 0 0
18 " " 19 "	* 7 4 0	8 9 0
19 " " 20 "	...	9 7 0
20 " " 21 "	...	10 0 0
21 " " 22 "	...	10 10 0
22 " " 23 "	...	11 0 0
23 feet and upwards ...	...	12 0 0

* 18 and upwards.

Dues for shifting Berth in Harbour or* Anchorage.

Tonnage not exceeding 200 tons	£ s. d.
" " 400 "	1 0 0
" " 600 "	1 10 0
" " 800 "	2 0 0
" exceeding 800 "	2 10 0
	3 0 0

PART IV.-

No. 42.—PI

(Collected under the provis

Principal Places on the Coast of
the Ports.

Draught of Vessel.	Into Gage Roads or Owen's Anchorage by passage North or South of Rottnest and North of Stragglers, and vice versa.	Into or Out age. S el S	From	
			Fremantle.	Albany.
			Nautical miles.	Nautical miles.
<i>(continued):</i>				
Perthstone			2,935	2,592
Rockhampton			3,035	2,692
Blackay			3,118	2,775
Bowen			3,223	2,880
Townsville			3,326	2,983
Cairns			3,486	3,143
Port Douglas			3,521	3,178
Cooktown			3,586	3,243
Thursday Island			3,986	3,643
Normanton			4,486	4,143
Burketown			4,624	4,281
NEW ZEALAND:				
Auckland			3,068	2,725
Napier			3,173	2,830
Wellington			3,013	2,670
Nelson			3,010	2,667
Dunedin			2,908	2,625
SOUTH SEA ISLAND PORTS:				
Lord Howe Island			2,538	2,195
Norfolk Island			2,953	2,610
Suva (Fiji Islands)			3,753	3,410
Noumea (New Caledonia)			3,198	2,855
Havana (New Hebrides)			3,538	3,195
Tongatabu (Tonga)			3,953	3,610
Apia (Samoa)			4,345	4,002
Port Moresby (New Guinea)			3,906	3,623
Honolulu			7,513	6,170
BRITISH AND FOREIGN PORTS:				
<i>Via P. & O. and Orient Line routes.</i>				
Colombo			3,115	3,456
Madras			3,932	4,275
Bombay			5,580	5,932
Calcutta			5,647	5,990
Aden			5,624	5,464
Suez			6,429	6,772
Brindisi			7,465	7,808
Naples			7,627	7,970
Malta			7,825	8,168
Gibraltar			8,806	9,149
Plymouth			9,651	9,994
Southampton			9,766	10,109
London			9,945	10,288
<i>Via Cape of Good Hope.</i>				
Cape Town			4,843	4,993
Madeira			8,454	8,604
London			11,335	11,485
Antwerp (Belgium)			11,495	11,645
Bremen } Germany			11,735	11,885
Hamburg }			11,775	11,925
Marseilles } France			9,699	9,849
Dunkirk }			9,842	9,992
New York } U.S.A.			11,789	11,939
San Francisco }			8,503	8,160
Buenos Ayres (Argentine)			8,518	8,668
Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)			8,128	8,278
<i>Via Colombo.</i>				
Singapore			4,899	5,049
Hong Kong } China			6,336	6,486
Shanghai }			7,206	7,356
Nagasaki } Japan			7,403	7,553
Yokohama }			8,138	8,288

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

44.—*Wharfage Dues payable during 1898 by Consignees and Shippers on Goods landed, and shipped at Jetties under the control of the Railway Department.*

Particulars.	Computation of Tonnage.	Charge per ton, including labour in trucking on jetties.	Particulars.	Computation of Tonnage.	Charge per ton, including labour in trucking on jetties.
Bone Dust (in bags)...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	s. d. 2 0	Live Stock—		s. d.
Ballast ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Cattle ...	Each ...	0 9
Ballast (stone and sand) ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	\$ 2 0	Horses ...	Each ...	0 9
Bullion or Specie ...	Per box ...	2 0	Sheep ...	Each ...	0 0½
Brass (in bags) ...	Per ton of 2000lbs ...	2 0	Pigs ...	Each ...	0 1
Barley (in bags) ...	Per ton of 11 bags (of 4 bushels) ...	2 0	Dogs ...	Each ...	0 1
Bales (undescribed cargo) ...	Per ton of 40 cubic feet ...	2 0	Lounges (cane) ...	Each ...	0 6
Beef (in tierces) ...	Per ton of 6 tierces ...	2 0	Maize (in bags) ...	Per ton of 10 bags ...	2 0
Beef (in barrels) ...	Per ton of 8 barrels ...	2 0	Oats (in bags) ...	Per ton of 13 bags (of 4 bushels) ...	2 0
Beer (in barrels) ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Potatoes (in bags) ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0
Beer (bottled) ...	Per ton of 8 cases (of 4 doz.) ...	2 0	Pollard (in bags) ...	Per ton of 12 bags ...	2 0
Do. ...	Per ton of 8 cases (of 4 doz.) ...	2 0	Pork (in barrels) ...	Per ton of 8 barrels ...	2 0
Do. ...	Per ton of 10 cases (of 3 doz.) ...	2 0	Pork (in tierces) ...	Per ton of six tierces ...	2 0
Do. ...	Per ton of 10 cases (of 3 doz.) ...	2 0	Salt ...	Per ton of 2240lbs ...	2 0
Beer (in barrels) ...	Per ton of 6 barrels ...	2 0	Sandalwood ...	Per ton of 2240lbs ...	2 0
Beer (in hhds.) ...	Per ton of 4 hhds. ...	2 0	Sandalwood, if loaded and discharged by shippers ...	Per ton of 2240lbs ...	1 0
Cases (undescribed cargo) ...	Per ton of 40 cubic feet ...	2 0	Timber ...	Per ton of 40 cubic feet ...	2 0
Coal ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Timber, if loaded and discharged by shippers ...	Per ton of 40 cubic feet ...	1 0
Chaff (in bales) ...	Per ton of 4 bales ...	2 0	Tin ore ...	Per ton of 2240lbs ...	2 0
Chaff (in bales or bags) ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Vehicles—		
Chairs (cane) ...	Each ...	0 3	Carriages ...	Each ...	6 0
Explosives ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	5 0	Buggies and Dog-carts ...	Each ...	4 0
Do. minimum charge ...	Per consignment ...	2 6	Two-wheeled Vehicles ...	Each ...	4 0
Flour (in bags) ...	Per ton of 2000lbs ...	2 0	Drays (two-wheeled) ...	Each ...	4 0
Flour (in barrels) ...	Per ton of 8 barrels ...	2 0	Drays (four-wheeled) ...	Each ...	6 0
Hay (in pressed bales) ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Wheat (in bags) ...	Per ton of 10 bags ...	2 0
Hides (loose or in bags) ...	Each ...	0 1	Wines and Spirits (in ½-casks) ...	Per ton of 8 ½-casks ...	2 0
Hogsheds (empty) ...	Each ...	0 3	Wool (in bales) ...	Per ton of 5 bales ...	2 0
Ironware (not in cases) ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Minimum charge ...	Per consignment ...	0 6
Lead Ore ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	All goods not enumerated in the foregoing scale ...	Per ton of 40 cubic feet or dead weight of 2240lbs. at the Pier Master's option	2 0
Lime (in bags) ...	Per ton of 10 bags ...	2 0			

* Except at Owen's Anchorage Jetty, where the Wharfage dues charged for Explosives during 1898 were 2s. 6d. per ton of 2,240lbs.
 ‡ At Albany Town Jetty.

No. 45.—*Light Dues, 1898.*

Light Dues are charged at all Ports in Western Australia, where lights are provided, at a rate of 2d. per ton, inwards and outwards, on the registered tonnage of each vessel.

ANNUAL PAYMENTS OF LIGHT DUES FOR VESSELS *bonâ fide* ENGAGED IN THE COASTING TRADE OF THE COLONY.

Registered Tonnage.	Annual Light Dues.
	£ s. d.
Under 10 tons ...	1 0 0
10 tons and under 20 ...	1 10 0
20 " " " 30 ...	2 0 0
30 " " " 40 ...	2 10 0
40 " " " 50 ...	3 0 0
50 and upwards ...	5 0 0

(Compiled from figures kindly supplied by Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son, 289 Collins Street, Melbourne.)

[illegible]

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(b.) TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 51.—*Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the Colony during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 18*

Year.	Telegraph Stations.	Miles of		Telegrams and Cables sent and received.								
		Line.	Wire.	Telegrams.						Cables.		
				Inland (sent).			Intercolonial.			Sent.	Received.	Total.
				Private.	Official.	Total.	Sent.	Received.	Total.			
1889	No. 42	Miles. 2,961	Miles. 3,546	No. 96,820	No. 58,750	No. 155,570	No. 21,908	No. 18,364	No. 40,272	No. 1,035	No. 710	No. 1,745
1890	42	2,961	3,546	98,400	56,987	155,437	20,713	18,166	38,879	1,214	1,006	2,220
1891	42	2,961	3,546	100,892	55,062	155,954	41,720	23,820	65,540	1,466	1,430	2,896
1892	48	3,388	4,013	132,140	58,268	190,408	32,304	25,937	58,241	2,105	1,356	3,461
1893	60	3,678	4,303	151,579	62,875	214,454	35,205	28,193	63,398	2,901	2,839	5,740
1894	73	4,403	4,939	232,599	68,337	300,936	77,459	62,633	140,092	3,764	1,988	5,752
1895	88	4,577	5,670	399,524	63,232	462,756	126,451	105,635	232,086	14,402	11,748	26,150
1896	111	5,430	6,948	693,953	82,144	776,097	199,664	162,871	362,535	21,739	18,035	39,774
1897	142	5,845	8,111	745,328	123,941	869,269	219,454	182,139	401,593	18,558	16,583	35,141
1898	147	5,886	8,660	723,563	115,727	839,290	167,650	140,105	307,755	17,236	14,647	31,883

No. 52.—*Telephones.—Return for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

Year.	Subscribers.			Mileage of Wire.
	Private.	Government Departments.	Total.	
1889	No. 75	No. 22	No. 97	Miles. 80
1890	81	25	106	125
1891	136	31	167	199
1892	149	61	210	250
1893	157	77	234	329
1894	225	94	319	387
1895	373	121	494	462
1896	749	193	942	577
1897	1,345	244	1,589	1,527
1898	1,586	329	1,915	2,099

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(c.) MONEY ORDER OFFICE.

No. 55.—Number and Value of Postal Notes sold in the Colony during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes sold.							Total Amount.		
	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	Total Number.			
1889	No. 267	No. 223	No. 234	No. 318	No. 127	No. 362	No. 1,531	£	s.	d.
1890	384	301	264	418	169	385	1,921	367	9	0
1891	421	252	282	414	170	466	2,005	435	3	0
1892	388	270	232	466	137	496	1,969	475	9	0
1893	452	377	339	725	243	824	2,960	484	10	6
1894	783	611	522	929	333	1,157	4,335	777	12	6
1895	862	812	580	1,213	376	1,347	5,190	1,085	17	0
1896	1,212	977	833	1,441	432	2,139	7,034	1,294	5	0
1897	2,237	1,929	1,825	3,167	1,096	4,053	14,309	1,829	15	0
1898	3,737	2,864	2,466	5,661	1,713	7,056	23,497	3,714	13	0
								6,295	10	6

No. 56.—Number and declared Value of Parcels and Packets received in and despatched from the Colony during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Packets and Parcels received.		Packets and Parcels despatched.	
	Number.	Declared Value.	Number.	Declared Value.
1889	2,441	£ 3,177	460	£ 454
1890	3,122	4,434	460	433
1891	4,751	6,763	644	661
1892	5,280	9,596	808	742
1893	4,887	9,105	1,164	903
1894	6,732	11,778	1,315	1,405
1895	12,123	18,999	2,056	1,399
1896	19,596	40,353	4,348	3,836
1897	25,062	46,119	7,779	4,867
1898	24,235	41,961	7,921	5,074

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 53.—Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898, distinguishing Country or Colony where payable.

Where Payable.	1889.		1890.		1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
United Kingdom	1,779	7,630 7 8	1,935	8,283 5 3	2,295	14,473 1 0	2,028	13,007 10 4	3,818	15,722 13 6	4,500	19,623 13 7	6,514	26,536 0 0	11,296	41,147 7 7	14,500	85,234 12 6	14,880	64,684 16 3
Western Australia	1,964	4,774 0 6	2,103	4,846 19 6	2,695	6,949 6 4	3,869	9,576 2 2	6,201	17,346 18 6	9,448	27,023 4 0	15,512	47,382 4 5	39,407	116,876 7 2	46,506	173,077 15 6	67,439	253,996 5 11
South Australia	689	3,777 13 8	751	3,573 9 1	1,115	4,576 6 6	2,362	13,440 9 11	2,966	9,457 4 2	4,025	18,622 4 0	8,165	41,921 16 7	23,051	103,407 2 7	27,819	138,478 4 10	22,821	100,471 12 11
Victoria	706	3,736 13 8	949	3,513 10 11	1,768	7,119 10 2	3,104	13,440 9 11	5,387	19,279 9 1	9,557	38,694 10 0	22,063	93,929 0 10	74,292	340,824 0 3	99,559	411,733 14 6	72,961	289,363 17 2
New South Wales	706	1,970 12 8	878	2,066 8 6	1,768	5,849 11 9	2,486	8,167 8 9	3,287	10,216 3 5	4,055	17,747 17 11	8,975	41,573 2 4	38,819	172,825 6 9	35,152	175,771 9 1	28,152	119,904 6 5
Queensland	48	363 8 11	51	110 17 6	117	437 11 0	301	1,254 2 3	1,385	3,156 12 10	3,311	6,222 11 1	7,320	14,768 13 2	17,022	49,006 8 10	20,320	26,462 15 0	2,939	15,714 10 4
Tasmania	45	363 8 11	51	110 17 6	117	437 11 0	301	1,254 2 3	1,385	3,156 12 10	3,311	6,222 11 1	7,320	14,768 13 2	17,022	49,006 8 10	20,320	26,462 15 0	2,939	15,714 10 4
New Zealand	182	1,556 18 6	138	1,122 12 10	183	2,066 8 6	241	325 3 7	385	1,474 3 2	527	1,888 7 9	825	3,100 15 2	1,070	8,844 2 9	1,692	30,927 5 4	1,562	27,705 4 4
India	182	1,556 18 6	138	1,122 12 10	183	2,066 8 6	241	325 3 7	385	1,474 3 2	527	1,888 7 9	825	3,100 15 2	1,070	8,844 2 9	1,692	30,927 5 4	1,562	27,705 4 4
Hong Kong	182	1,556 18 6	138	1,122 12 10	183	2,066 8 6	241	325 3 7	385	1,474 3 2	527	1,888 7 9	825	3,100 15 2	1,070	8,844 2 9	1,692	30,927 5 4	1,562	27,705 4 4
Cape of Good Hope	182	1,556 18 6	138	1,122 12 10	183	2,066 8 6	241	325 3 7	385	1,474 3 2	527	1,888 7 9	825	3,100 15 2	1,070	8,844 2 9	1,692	30,927 5 4	1,562	27,705 4 4
Singapore	182	1,556 18 6	138	1,122 12 10	183	2,066 8 6	241	325 3 7	385	1,474 3 2	527	1,888 7 9	825	3,100 15 2	1,070	8,844 2 9	1,692	30,927 5 4	1,562	27,705 4 4
Ceylon	182	1,556 18 6	138	1,122 12 10	183	2,066 8 6	241	325 3 7	385	1,474 3 2	527	1,888 7 9	825	3,100 15 2	1,070	8,844 2 9	1,692	30,927 5 4	1,562	27,705 4 4
Mauritius	182	1,556 18 6	138	1,122 12 10	183	2,066 8 6	241	325 3 7	385	1,474 3 2	527	1,888 7 9	825	3,100 15 2	1,070	8,844 2 9	1,692	30,927 5 4	1,562	27,705 4 4
Germany	182	1,556 18 6	138	1,122 12 10	183	2,066 8 6	241	325 3 7	385	1,474 3 2	527	1,888 7 9	825	3,100 15 2	1,070	8,844 2 9	1,692	30,927 5 4	1,562	27,705 4 4
Total	6,557	25,129 8 10	6,914	24,997 9 4	10,762	42,412 6 5	14,740	56,573 14 7	23,022	80,186 1 11	36,237	132,532 14 8	71,782	281,572 6 0	116,853	849,481 7 8	252,158	1,030,528 18 8	231,387	985,389 3 3

(See footnote on page 129.)

No. 54.—Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898, distinguishing Country or Colony where issued.

Where Issued.	1889.		1890.		1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
United Kingdom	4,791	1,597 12 6	4,118	1,568 12 8	6,003	7,600 8 3	7,708	2,204 16 5	9,116	3,971 4 0	1,002	3,855 0 5	2,362	4,513 3 7	1,745	6,178 6 4	2,060	7,569 11 7	1,302	8,478 4 8
Western Australia	1,829	4,741 6 6	2,108	4,895 11 6	2,675	7,568 19 3	3,708	9,685 3 2	6,099	16,821 5 2	9,400	27,289 7 1	15,419	46,772 10 9	39,064	108,001 9 10	45,904	174,654 9 1	67,404	253,588 8 11
South Australia	196	1,035 6 6	433	1,030 15 9	632	1,043 6 2	1,021	1,835 0 2	1,416	2,684 6 6	945	5,549 14 9	1,523	10,372 13 2	2,214	13,328 0 8	2,600	12,908 18 0	2,832	12,742 3 6
Victoria	971	1,617 12 9	1,038	1,609 10 3	1,278	1,603 6 2	1,021	1,835 0 2	1,416	2,684 6 6	945	5,549 14 9	1,523	10,372 13 2	2,214	13,328 0 8	2,600	12,908 18 0	2,832	12,742 3 6
New South Wales	184	912 3 11	238	1,036 1 2	378	1,469 10 3	583	1,928 3 6	540	3,821 17 10	1,960	13,361 2 10	2,606	18,910 16 5	4,125	25,500 18 5	5,440	27,831 15 1	3,962	26,542 13 1
Queensland	40	297 12 4	83	390 5 7	124	695 8 4	113	369 6 1	160	1,035 10 4	289	9,816 3 2	1,492	11,540 16 6	2,708	19,316 19 4	3,026	17,168 7 2	3,578	20,111 16 3
Tasmania	40	297 12 4	83	390 5 7	124	695 8 4	113	369 6 1	160	1,035 10 4	289	9,816 3 2	1,492	11,540 16 6	2,708	19,316 19 4	3,026	17,168 7 2	3,578	20,111 16 3
New Zealand	92	107 15 0	55	148 15 8	94	343 17 5	132	611 12 7	141	639 13 9	188	955 3 6	312	675 11 1	448	3,380 15 8	500	3,016 18 7	610	4,200 18 4
India	13	186 0 0	7	49 17 10	5	19 12 11	5	57 3 3	16	67 12 5	27	185 1 4	32	201 2 0	30	171 10 10	31	290 3 5	31	129 1 6
Hong Kong	2	7 10 0	1	0 3 0	1	0 10 0	1	0 10 0	1	0 7 4	18	111 9 0	13	76 16 0	23	101 2 10	46	280 1 6	89	362 0 9
Cape of Good Hope	9	17 0 3	3	13 3 6	10	82 4 0	11	13 0 0	9	57 0 0	9	27 12 0	26	172 7 0	13	49 19 0	31	95 11 9	28	97 4 0
Singapore	9	17 0 3	3	13 3 6	10	82 4 0	11	13 0 0	9	57 0 0	9	27 12 0	26	172 7 0	13	49 19 0	31	95 11 9	28	97 4 0
Ceylon	9	17 0 3	3	13 3 6	10	82 4 0	11	13 0 0	9	57 0 0	9	27 12 0	26	172 7 0	13	49 19 0	31	95 11 9	28	97 4 0
Mauritius	9	17 0 3	3	13 3 6	10	82 4 0	11	13 0 0	9	57 0 0	9	27 12 0	26	172 7 0	13	49 19 0	31	95 11 9	28	97 4 0
Germany	9	17 0 3	3	13 3 6	10	82 4 0	11	13 0 0	9	57 0 0	9	27 12 0	26	172 7 0	13	49 19 0	31	95 11 9	28	97 4 0
Fiji	9	17 0 3	3	13 3 6	10	82 4 0	11	13 0 0	9	57 0 0	9	27 12 0	26	172 7 0	13	49 19 0	31	95 11 9	28	97 4 0
Total	3,227	10,410 14 3	3,575	11,113 14 9	4,950	17,468 7 3	6,944	22,073 11 10	9,585	36,873 5 5	15,342	64,257 6 7	24,255	97,358 4 2	41,839	178,231 12 11	60,428	247,300 18 8	80,784	330,597 8 2

(See footnote on page 129.)

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(e.) POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

No. 59.—Transactions of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Year.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.		Excess of Withdrawals over Deposits.		Cost of Management.		Interest for the year.		Number of Accounts.		Balance due to Depositors at close of the year, inclusive of interest.		Average amount standing to the credit of each open Account at close of the year.	
		No.	Total amount received.	Average amount of each.	No.	Total amount.	Average amount of each.	No.	Total amount.	Average amount of each.	No.	Total amount.	Average amount of each.	No.	Total amount.	Average amount of each.	No.	Total amount.	Average amount of each.
1889	19	5,371	18,697	£ 3 s. 8 d.	2,111	18,444	£ 8 s. 7 d.	253	£ 5 s. 7 d.	560	£ 2 s. 0 d.	1,084	£ 9 s. 3 d.	825	£ 2,905	32,146	£ 5 s. 3 d.	2,905	£ 10 s. 16 d.
1890	20	6,182	21,552	£ 3 s. 9 d.	2,136	20,199	£ 9 s. 11 d.	1,353	£ 17 s. 10 d.	560	£ 2 s. 0 d.	1,115	£ 7 s. 5 d.	1,043	£ 3,014	34,615	£ 10 s. 6 d.	3,014	£ 11 s. 19 d.
1891	20	8,550	38,498	£ 4 s. 10 d.	2,727	28,346	£ 10 s. 7 d.	10,151	£ 19 s. 4 d.	585	£ 2 s. 0 d.	1,113	£ 10 s. 7 d.	1,200	£ 3,564	46,181	£ 0 s. 5 d.	3,564	£ 12 s. 19 d.
1892	20	11,882	54,610	£ 4 s. 12 d.	4,014	40,658	£ 10 s. 2 d.	13,952	£ 8 s. 10 d.	610	£ 19 s. 0 d.	1,856	£ 5 s. 1 d.	1,545	£ 4,443	61,969	£ 14 s. 4 d.	4,443	£ 13 s. 19 d.
1893*	23	6,772	39,211	£ 5 s. 15 d.	2,810	27,436	£ 9 s. 15 d.	11,775	£ 3 s. 2 d.	330	£ 0 s. 0 d.	1,160	£ 13 s. 6 d.	1,046	£ 4,745	74,925	£ 11 s. 0 d.	4,745	£ 15 s. 15 d.
1893-4	24	17,297	146,387	£ 6 s. 9 d.	6,922	83,509	£ 12 s. 1 d.	62,878	£ 7 s. 5 d.	+2,643	£ 18 s. 6 d.	3,515	£ 11 s. 8 d.	2,405	£ 6,310	141,319	£ 10 s. 1 d.	6,310	£ 22 s. 7 d.
1894-5	24	27,700	217,930	£ 7 s. 17 d.	10,979	148,679	£ 13 s. 1 d.	74,250	£ 12 s. 2 d.			6,245	£ 5 s. 7 d.	5,452	£ 8,374	221,815	£ 7 s. 10 d.	8,374	£ 26 s. 7 d.
1895-6	31	63,027	520,015	£ 8 s. 5 d.	20,426	291,744	£ 14 s. 5 d.	228,271	£ 10 s. 5 d.	2,820	£ 2 s. 6 d.	10,523	£ 11 s. 5 d.	14,250	£ 6,464	460,610	£ 9 s. 8 d.	16,160	£ 28 s. 10 d.
1896-7	38	129,609	1,068,322	£ 8 s. 4 d.	44,337	690,183	£ 15 s. 11 d.	378,138	£ 17 s. 2 d.	4,223	£ 16 s. 9 d.	17,334	£ 3 s. 11 d.	24,783	£ 14,626	858,083	£ 10 s. 9 d.	26,317	£ 32 s. 10 d.
1897-8	55	145,175	1,231,637	£ 8 s. 9 d.	66,240	1,042,520	£ 15 s. 11 d.	189,117	£ 8 s. 4 d.	7,063	£ 15 s. 6 d.	26,856	£ 14 s. 5 d.	23,865	£ 26,791	1,072,057	£ 13 s. 6 d.	35,19	£ 8 s. 4 d.

* Half-year to 30th June. † Two years' expenses.

PART IV.--INTERCHANGE.

(c.) POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

No. 59.—Transactions of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Year.	No. of Offices.		Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.		Cost of Management.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts.			Balance due to Depositors at close of the year, inclusive of interest.		Average amount standing to the credit of each open Account at close of the year.	
			Total amount received.	Average amount of each.	Total amount.	Number.					Opened during the year.	Closed during the year.	Remaining open at end of year.				
	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	No.	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1889	19	5,371	18,697 8 2	3 9 7½	18,444 2 7	2,111	8 14 9	253 5 7	560 2 0	1,084 9 3	825	825	2,965	32,146 5 3	10 16 10	10 16 10	10 16 10
1890	20	6,182	21,552 18 0	3 9 8½	20,199 0 2	2,136	9 9 1½	1,353 17 10	560 2 0	1,115 7 5	1,043	1,043	3,014	34,615 10 6	11 19 8½	11 19 8½	11 19 8½
1891	20	8,550	38,498 18 0	4 10 0½	28,346 18 8	2,727	10 7 10½	10,151 19 4	585 2 0	1,113 10 7	1,750	1,200	3,564	40,181 0 5	12 19 1½	12 19 1½	12 19 1½
1892	20	11,882	54,610 16 0	4 12 4½	40,658 7 2	4,014	10 2 7	13,952 8 10	610 19 0	1,856 5 1	2,424	1,545	4,443	61,989 14 4	13 19 0½	13 19 0½	13 19 0½
1893*	23	6,772	39,211 12 0	5 15 9½	27,436 8 10	2,810	9 15 3½	11,775 3 2	330 0 0	1,160 13 6	1,368	1,043	4,745	74,925 11 0	15 15 9½	15 15 9½	15 15 9½
1893-4	24	17,287	146,387 11 0	8 9 3½	83,509 3 7	6,922	12 1 3½	62,878 7 5	2,643 18 6	3,513 11 8	3,970	2,405	6,310	141,319 10 1	22 7 9½	22 7 9½	22 7 9½
1894-5	24	27,700	217,930 4 0	7 17 4½	143,679 11 10	10,979	13 1 8½	74,250 12 2	2,820 2 6	6,245 5 7	5,452	3,398	8,374	221,815 7 10	26 7 9½	26 7 9½	26 7 9½
1895-6	31	63,027	520,015 14 0	8 5 0	291,744 3 7	20,426	14 5 7½	228,271 10 5	4,223 16 9	10,523 11 5	14,250	6,464	16,160	460,610 9 8	28 10 0½	28 10 0½	28 10 0½
1896-7	38	129,609	1,068,322 3 4	8 4 8½	680,183 6 2	44,337	15 11 4	378,138 17 2	7,063 15 6	17,334 3 11	24,783	14,626	26,317	856,083 10 9	32 10 7	32 10 7	32 10 7
1897-8	55	145,175	1,231,637 19 2	8 9 8½	1,042,520 10 10	66,240	15 14 9	189,117 8 4	7,063 15 6	26,856 14 5	23,865	20,253	29,791	1,072,057 13 6	35 19 8½	35 19 8½	35 19 8½

* Half-year to 30th June. † Two years' expenses.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

IV.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

(a.) GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

No. 62.—Lengths of the several Railway Lines of the Colony open for Traffic on the 30th June, 1898, and the Dates at which the several Sections thereof were opened for Public Traffic.

Name of Line.	Subdivision.	Length of Main Line.			Height of Line above Sea.		Date when opened for Traffic.
		Double.	Single.	Total.	Highest.	Lowest.	
		Miles. Chs.	Miles. Chs.	Miles. Chs.	Feet.	Feet.	
Northern ...	Geraldton-Northampton ...	...	34 17	34 17	646	5	July 26th, 1870.
Eastern ...	Fremantle-Guildford ...	19 63	...	19 63	117	5	March 1st, 1881.
Do. ...	Guildford-Chidlow's Well ...	3 79	17 12	21 11	1,055	25	March 11th, 1884.
Do. ...	Perth Racecourse Branch ...	1 69	...	1 69	22	9	January 1st, 1885.
Do. ...	Chidlow's Well-York ...	...	48 72	48 72	1,068	520	1885.
Do. ...	York-Beverley ...	...	20 46	20 46	669	580	August 5th, 1886.
Do. ...	Spencer's Brook-Northam ...	...	5 73	5 73	521	490	October, 1886.
Northern ...	2-Mile Junction-Walkaway ...	...	17 53	17 53	98	23	July 21st, 1887.
Eastern ...	Clackline-Newcastle ...	...	14 34	14 34	1,147	443	January 3rd, 1888.
South-Western	Bunbury-Boyanup ...	...	16 04	16 04	125	2	March 12th, 1891.
Do. ...	East Perth-Pinjarrah ...	...	53 28	53 28	197	11	May 2nd, 1893.
Do. ...	Pinjarrah-Picton Junction ...	...	56 71	56 71	140	26	August 22nd, 1893.
Do. ...	Boyanup - Minninup (Donnybrook)	...	9 58	9 58	210	121	November 16th, 1893.
Eastern ...	Northam-Southern Cross ...	...	170 1	170 1	1,432	489	July 1st, 1894.
Northern ...	9-Mile Junction Mullewa ...	...	57 7	57 7	976	79	November 21st, 1894.
South-Western	Boyanup-Busselton ...	...	27 78	27 78	124	7	December 26th, 1894.
Do. ...	Canning Racecourse Branch ...	...	0 46	0 46	34	26	February 22nd, 1895.
Eastern ...	Mahogany Creek Deviation ...	...	11 71	11 71	971	59	July 1st, 1896.
Do. ...	Southern Cross-Boorabin ...	...	60 20	60 20	1,572	1,140	July 1st, 1896.
Great Southern	Beverley-Albany Jetty ...	...	243 0	243 0	1,313	8	December 1st, 1896.
Eastern ...	Boorabin-Kalgoorlie ...	...	78 10	78 10	1,537	1,192	January 1st, 1897.
Do. ...	Kalgoorlie-Boulder & Lakeside ...	...	9 11	9 11	1,290	1,078	November 8th, 1897.
South-Western	Bunbury Racecourse Branch ...	...	1 48	1 48	28	5	November 17th, 1897.
Kanowna ...	Kalgoorlie-Kanowna ...	...	12 06	12 06	1,319	1,195	June 15th, 1898.
Total ...		25 51	966 46	992 17			

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

No. 67.—*Number of miles worked, Train miles run, Passengers, and Goods carried, Traffic Receipts, and Working Expenses of the South-Western Government Railway from 1891, to 30th June, 1898:—*

Year.	Average miles worked.	Train miles run.	Number of Passengers carried.	Tonnage of Goods carried.	Traffic Receipts.					Working Expenses.			
					Passengers.	Parcels.	Goods, Live Stock, and Wharfage.	Sundries.	Total.	Traction, Carriage, and Wagon Repairs.	Permanent way Works.	Traffic and General Management, Jetties.	Total.
					£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1891	15	9,250	4,812	2,003	297	8	392	9	706	586	391	461	1,438
1892	15	12,250	6,188	6,957	345	6	1,701	159	2,211	926	801	1,102	2,829
*1893	15	7,921	6,761	5,757	704	29	1,527	216	2,476	546	545	776	1,867
1893-4	133	84,924	20,254	17,283	6,700	649	7,684	718	15,751	2,421	6,048	3,722	12,191
1894-5	157	112,070	32,251	21,836	8,563	998	10,182	1,941	21,684	5,702	10,109	6,772	22,583
1895-6	162	160,602	57,682	52,622	14,679	1,347	20,250	1,443	37,719	9,200	12,511	9,263	30,974
1896-7	165	286,273	79,991	170,267	28,950	2,657	45,387	4,524	81,518	22,901	18,346	18,452	59,699
1897-8	165	435,518	185,490	381,552	35,655	3,414	67,017	2,871	108,957	37,969	+21,300	35,492	94,761

* Half year ended 30th June.

+ Includes Electrical and Interlocking expenses.

No. 68.—*Cost of Construction, etc., of all Government Railways, and Financial Results for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for Traffic at end of period referred to.			Interest on Cost.			Profit or Loss on Working Traffic.		Net Financial Result for Year, taking Interest on cost and Results of Working Traffic conjointly.		
	From Loan.	From other Sources.	Total.	On Loan Money.	On other Moneys (taken at 4 per cent.)	Total.	Profit.	Loss.	Profit.	Loss.	Per cent. on Cost of Construction and Equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1889	...	...	†	...	...	†	...	7,537	...	...	†
1890	...	...	833,083	...	...	†	...	6,527	...	...	†
1891	844,439	59,051	903,490	36,115	2,361	38,476	498	...	...	37,978	4.20 Loss.
1892	881,348	62,048	943,396	37,138	2,481	39,619	3,547	...	...	36,072	3.82 Do.
1893*	897,544	62,048	959,592	18,893	1,241	20,134	7,598	...	...	12,536	1.30 Do.
1893-4	1,107,174	62,048	1,169,222	46,170	2,481	48,651	36,591	...	...	12,060	1.03 Do.
1894-5	2,030,321	62,048	2,092,372	83,096	2,481	85,577	113,954	...	28,377	...	1.35 Profit.
1895-6	2,167,468	149,356	2,316,824	88,559	5,974	94,533	265,912	...	171,378	...	7.40 Do.
1896-7	3,526,461	208,016	3,734,477	130,372	8,320	138,692	337,828	...	199,136	...	5.33 Do.
1897-8	4,824,981	222,280	5,047,261	169,490	8,891	178,381	169,652	...	...	8,729	0.17 Loss.

* Half-year to 30th June.

† Not obtainable.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(b.) GOVERNMENT TRAMWAY (ROEBOURNE AND COSSACK)—continued.

No. 70.—Cost of Construction and Financial Results for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Total cost of construction and equipment of lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.			Interest on cost.			Profit or loss on working traffic.		Net Financial result for year, taking interest on cost and result of working traffic conjointly.		
	From Loan.	From other sources.	Total.	On Loan moneys.	On other moneys (taken at 4½%).	Total.	Profit.	Loss.	Profit.	Loss.	Per cent. on cost of construction and equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1889*											
1890	20,000	...	20,000	800	...	800	792	...	...	8	0·04 Loss.
1891	20,104	150	20,254	804	6	810	495	...	...	315	1·55 "
1892	20,104	150	20,254	804	6	810	...	123	...	933	4·61 "
1893†	20,104	150	20,254	402	3	405	38	...	...	367	1·81 "
1893-4	20,104	150	20,254	804	6	810	...	638	...	1,448	7·14 "
1894-5	20,296	150	20,446	812	6	818	356	...	...	462	2·26 "
1895-6	21,250	336	21,586	850	14	864	225	...	...	639	2·96 "
1896-7	21,431	336	21,767	855	14	869	1,195	...	326	...	1·49 Profit.
1897-8	21,431	336	21,767	855	14	869	125	...	...	744	3·42 Loss.

* Information not available.

† Half-year to 30th June.

(See footnote on page 129.)

(c.) GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.

No. 71.—Relation of Working Expenses to Gross Revenue from each Line of Railway and Tramway for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Eastern Railway.			South-Western Railway.			Yilgarn Railway.			† Great Southern Railway.			Northern Railway.		
	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.
	£	£	%	£	£	%	£	£	%	£	£	%	£	£	%
1889	37,163	42,990	115·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,330	5,040	151·33
1890	41,702	46,057	110·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,411	5,583	163·67
1891	58,404	55,384	94·82	706	1,438	203·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,924	6,714	136·34
1892	85,814	81,584	95·06	2,211	2,829	127·95	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,176	6,241	101·05
1893*	48,880	41,211	84·31	2,476	1,868	75·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,312	3,991	120·50
1893-4	112,689	82,752	73·43	15,751	12,191	77·39	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,124	9,030	74·48
1894-5	138,162	90,089	65·20	21,684	22,583	104·14	112,390	53,597	47·68	...	...	...	23,764	15,776	66·38
1895-6	224,217	112,308	50·08	37,719	30,975	82·12	223,788	93,481	41·77	...	...	...	43,892	26,941	61·38
1896-7	360,840	244,527	67·76	81,518	59,679	73·23	386,141	191,876	49·69	44,691	36,972	82·72	42,293	44,581	105·40
1897-8	387,162	237,940	61·46	108,957	94,761	86·97	429,073	356,095	82·99	62,194	74,215	119·33	32,291	23,306	72·17

Year.	Total for all Railways.			Roebourne and Cossack Tramway.			Grand Total for all Railways and Tramway.		
	Revenue.	Expenditure	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.
	£	£	%	£	£	%	£	£	%
1889	40,493	48,030	118·61	2,341	2,384	101·83	42,834	50,414	117·93
1890	45,113	51,640	114·46	2,819	2,027	71·90	47,932	53,667	111·97
1891	64,034	63,536	99·22	2,603	2,109	81·02	66,637	65,645	98·51
1892	94,201	90,654	96·23	1,823	1,946	106·74	96,024	92,600	96·44
1893*	54,668	47,070	86·10	794	756	95·21	55,462	47,826	86·23
1893-4	140,564	103,973	73·96	1,367	2,005	146·67	141,931	105,978	74·66
1894-5	296,000	182,045	61·50	2,251	1,895	84·18	298,251	183,940	61·67
1895-6	529,616	263,705	49·79	3,388	3,163	93·35	533,004	266,868	50·06
1896-7	915,483	577,655	63·09	3,686	2,491	67·49	919,169	580,146	63·12
1897-8	1,019,677	786,318	77·11	2,748	2,623	95·45	1,022,425	788,941	77·16

* Half-year to 30th June.

† For 7 months, December, 1896, to June, 1897.

(See footnote on page 129.)

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 69.—(b) GOVERNMENT TRAMWAY (ROBOUENE AND COSSACK).—Traffic, Revenue, and Expenditure for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Traffic.		Gross Earnings.			Working Expenses.			Result of Traffic. †			
	Miles open at the end of the year.	Passengers carried.	Goods carried.	Passenger fares.	Goods, Par-cels, and Wharfage.	Sundries.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Net Earnings.		Loss.	
									Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction.
1889	8½	No. 7,555	Tons. 4,734	£ 799	£ 1,522	£ 20	£ 2,341	£ 276	£ 2,384	101·83	£ 281	£ 5
1890	8½	8,040	2,541	896	1,818	105	2,819	332	2,027	71·90	239	93
1891	8½	8,283	3,373	984	1,452	167	2,603	306	2,108	81·02	248	58
1892	8½	7,717	3,010	780	999	44	1,823	214	1,946	106·74	239	15
1893*	8½	3,791	1,058	390	389	15	794	93	756	95·21	89	4
1893-4	8½	5,331	1,841	542	691	134	1,367	161	2,005	146·67	236	...
1894-5	8½	7,224	2,627	775	1,023	453	2,251	265	1,895	84·18	223	42
1895-6	8½	9,009	3,373	932	2,182	274	3,388	398	3,163	93·35	372	26
1896-7	8½	9,417	3,727	922	2,579	185	3,686	434	2,491	67·49	293	135
1897-8	8½	7,521	2,527	733	1,932	83	2,746	323	2,623	95·45	306	36

* Half-year to 30th June. † For Financial Result of Government Tramway see Table 70, page 175.

No. 72.—*Value of the Imports of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898*

Year.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	New Zealand.	Tasmania.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	818,127	22,863,057	24,402,700	6,052,562	6,804,451	6,306,863	1,611,057
1890	874,447	22,615,004	22,954,015	5,066,700	8,262,673	6,260,525	1,897,511
1891	1,280,093	25,383,397	21,711,608	5,079,004	9,956,542	6,503,849	2,051,963
1892	1,391,109	20,776,526	17,174,545	4,382,657	7,517,447	6,943,056	1,497,167
1893	1,494,438	18,107,035	13,283,814	4,352,783	8,050,739	6,911,515	1,057,684
1894	2,114,414	15,801,941	12,470,599	4,337,400	6,325,635	6,788,020	979,676
1895	3,774,951	15,992,415	12,472,344	5,349,007	5,680,880	6,400,129	1,094,457
1896	6,493,557	20,561,510	14,554,837	5,433,271	7,263,522	7,137,320	1,192,410
1897	6,418,565	21,744,350	15,454,482	5,429,191	7,277,086	8,055,223	1,367,608
1898	5,241,965	24,453,560	16,768,904	6,007,266	6,298,766	8,230,600	1,650,018

No. 73.—*Value of the Exports of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

Year.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	New Zealand.	Tasmania.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	761,392	23,294,944	12,734,734	7,736,309	7,259,365	9,341,864	1,459,857
1890	671,813	22,045,937	13,266,222	8,554,512	8,827,378	9,811,720	1,486,992
1891	799,466	25,944,020	16,006,743	8,305,387	10,512,049	9,566,397	1,440,818
1892	882,148	21,972,247	14,214,546	9,170,408	7,998,713	9,534,851	1,346,965
1893	918,147	22,921,223	13,308,551	9,632,662	8,635,995	8,985,364	1,352,184
1894	1,251,406	20,577,673	14,026,546	8,795,559	7,528,783	9,231,047	1,489,041
1895	1,332,554	21,934,785	14,547,732	8,982,600	7,352,742	8,550,224	1,373,063
1896	1,650,226	23,010,349	14,198,518	9,163,726	7,743,063	9,321,105	1,496,576
1897	3,940,098	23,751,072	16,739,670	9,091,557	7,070,750	10,016,993	1,744,461
1898	4,960,006	27,648,117	15,872,246	10,856,127	6,978,370	10,517,955	1,803,369

No. 76.—*Amount of Duties (less Drawbacks and Refunds) collected under the Customs Tariff Acts of several Australasian Colonies, and from Excise, during each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

Year.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	New Zealand.	Tasmania.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	169,666	2,121,916	2,887,530	1,381,917	572,436	1,453,085	322,963
1890	179,549	2,111,324	2,710,082	1,282,752	633,114	1,487,311	344,664
1891	234,725	2,417,673	2,509,551	1,241,447	646,902	1,547,499	393,353
1892	273,168	2,865,112	2,318,218	1,155,695	611,343	1,668,080	335,952
1893	255,271	2,328,274	1,887,474	1,099,450	545,919	1,692,225	292,154
1894	410,943	2,265,058	2,045,853	1,146,350	539,818	1,703,552	282,392
1895	615,030	2,240,596	2,021,564	1,295,383	551,053	1,618,492	322,107
1896	988,829	1,647,078	2,050,380	1,330,246	613,177	1,699,084	347,837
1897	1,062,026	1,519,733	2,026,100	1,244,556	612,204	1,875,705	370,314
1898	906,831	1,551,411	2,253,410	1,483,253	628,706	2,040,568	427,963

No. 77.—*Total Tonnage of Inward and Outward Shipping of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

Year.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	New Zealand.	Tasmania.
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
1889	1,004,818	5,321,179	4,599,178	1,001,009	1,959,342	1,195,886	912,246
1890	904,861	4,761,872	4,363,341	910,779	2,190,442	1,312,474	951,247
1891	1,045,555	5,694,236	4,715,109	997,118	2,576,546	1,244,322	1,044,606
1892	1,124,565	5,647,184	4,456,254	972,428	2,545,076	1,331,323	1,137,140
1893	1,071,418	5,193,328	4,029,738	945,628	2,550,581	1,258,070	934,439
1894	1,329,078	5,738,554	4,291,459	928,025	2,911,585	1,262,350	898,367
1895	1,578,553	5,860,038	4,348,686	971,905	3,150,741	1,321,897	937,526
1896	2,136,378	6,189,760	4,566,230	1,094,048	3,494,966	1,241,756	890,761
1897	2,377,832	6,744,431	4,865,372	1,128,900	3,560,149	1,362,232	1,084,168
1898	2,389,626	6,919,928	4,956,737	1,198,319	3,667,526	1,531,048	1,158,993

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 80.—*Working Expenses of the Government Railways of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

Year ended 30th June.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	New Zealand.	Tasmania.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	† 48,030	1,634,602	1,912,065	* 291,739	† 493,326	‡ 647,045	† 57,832
1890	† 51,640	1,665,835	2,100,759	618,798	† 543,886	‡ 682,787	† 86,220
1891	† 63,536	1,831,371	2,271,561	645,597	† 631,089	‡ 700,703	† 147,944
1892	† 90,654	1,914,252	2,088,091	639,502	† 664,606	‡ 706,517	† 161,586
1893	* 47,069	1,738,516	1,789,662	638,889	† 651,826	‡ 732,142	† 136,468
1894	103,972	1,591,842	1,557,566	598,403	† 580,995	‡ 735,359	† 122,850
1895	182,045	1,567,589	1,463,189	581,973	† 580,450	‡ 732,160	† 120,351
1896	263,704	1,551,888	1,456,738	644,362	† 598,311	‡ 751,368	† 122,171
1897	577,655	1,601,218	1,484,407	684,146	† 633,220	‡ 789,054	† 128,544
1898	786,318	1,614,605	1,566,073	686,066	† 623,742	‡ 857,191	† 141,179

* Half-year ended 30th June. † Year ended 31st December. ‡ Year ended 31st March.

No. 81.—*Net Earnings (irrespective of Interest on Cost of Construction) of the Government Railways of the several Australasian Colonies for each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

Year ended 30th June.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	New Zealand.	Tasmania.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	* † 7,537	903,875	1,198,075	‡ 106,704	† 393,739	§ 350,570	† 18,094
1890	* † 6,527	967,251	1,031,107	231,070	† 512,929	§ 412,783	† 20,012
1891	498	1,143,050	1,027,006	263,107	† 608,220	§ 420,998	† 21,106
1892	3,547	1,193,044	1,007,031	413,034	† 563,905	§ 408,915	† 15,340
1893	‡ 7,598	1,188,540	1,136,286	383,788	† 370,901	§ 449,380	† 15,615
1894	36,591	1,221,699	1,168,593	357,344	† 434,905	§ 437,434	† 21,638
1895	113,954	1,310,615	1,118,402	443,539	† 394,427	§ 418,691	† 29,291
1896	265,912	1,268,529	944,654	441,132	† 403,294	§ 431,673	† 40,761
1897	337,828	1,413,524	1,131,528	495,127	† 409,723	§ 497,104	† 38,290
1898	233,359	1,412,143	1,042,823	529,745	† 374,610	§ 518,817	† 37,001

* Loss. † Year ended 31st December. ‡ Half-year ended 30th June. § Year ended 31st March.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 82.—Capital expended up to the 30th of June in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898, on the Construction and Equipment of Government Railway Lines open for Traffic in the several Australasian Colonies.

Year ended 30th June.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	New Zealand.	Tasmania.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	*	29,839,167	31,189,517	12,730,653	+ 9,720,078	‡ 13,472,837	+ 1,549,848
1890	+ 833,083	30,555,123	34,370,031	13,606,384	+ 11,316,229	‡ 13,899,955	+ 2,900,362
1891	+ 903,490	31,768,617	36,341,626	15,101,617	+ 12,544,379	‡ 14,278,586	+ 3,093,037
1892	+ 943,396	33,312,608	37,085,309	16,046,851	+ 12,868,468	‡ 14,656,691	+ 3,499,920
1893	959,592	34,657,571	37,462,372	16,230,490	+ 13,091,844	‡ 14,733,120	+ 3,510,196
1894	1,169,222	35,855,271	37,748,563	16,419,093	+ 13,300,395	‡ 15,137,036	+ 3,518,595
1895	2,092,372	36,611,366	37,922,207	16,522,293	+ 13,665,945	‡ 15,552,613	+ 3,521,956
1896	2,316,824	36,852,194	38,108,151	16,759,406	+ 13,734,666	‡ 15,425,532	+ 3,524,051
1897	3,734,477	37,369,205	38,329,402	17,280,569	+ 13,755,622	‡ 15,577,392	+ 3,526,322
1898	5,047,261	37,719,402	38,602,304	18,056,285	+ 13,919,258	‡ 15,993,903	+ 3,585,039

* Information not available. † Year ended 31st December. ‡ Year ended 31st March.

Perth, 12th June, 1899.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

1900.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART V.

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1900.

No.	Page
33. Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, and Farmyard and Dairy Produce imported into Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898	48
34. Agricultural and Horticultural Associations, Societies, and Clubs, and Vine and Fruit Growers' Associations and Societies of Western Australia for 1898	50
35. Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour in Western Australia, 1898	52
36. Green Fruit imported into Western Australia during 1898	53
37. Number of Fruit Trees and Plants imported into Western Australia during 1898	53
38. Species of Fruits grown in Western Australia and Seasons when ripe	54
39. Extent and Value of Improvements effected in respect of amount of Money advanced under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," and "Amendment Act, 1896;" also extent and value of improvements in progress in respect of which loans have been approved but not advanced, on 31st December, 1898	55

III.—LIVE STOCK.

40. Number of Live Stock in the Colony on the 31st of December in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898	55
41. Number of Live Stock in the various Electoral Provinces and Districts of Western Australia on the 31st December, 1898	56
42. Reported Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia during 1898	58
43. Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia during 1898	59
44. Number of Live Stock slaughtered in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia during the Year 1898	65
45. Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1889-98	66

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Leases and Licenses (exclusive of Mineral Leases) in force in each Land Division of the Colony on the 31st December, 1898.

NATURE OF LEASE OR LICENSE.	South-West Division.		Gascoyne Division.		North-West Division.		Kimberley Division.		Eucla Division.		Eastern Division.		Total Western Australia.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
<i>Pastoral Leases—</i> Under "The Land Regulations of 1887," Clause 63 and Clauses 66-71 inclusive	984	8,635,487	591	31,563,418	269	17,202,797	346	17,403,520	67	1,577,880	333	13,233,480	2,590	89,616,582
<i>Special Leases—</i> Under "The Land Regulations of 1887," Clause 114	67	212	1	1	6	7	10	40	...	...	12	7	96	267
<i>Leases of Reserves—</i> Under "The Land Regulations of 1887," Clause 35	9	7,133	...	...	...	...	2	250	2	8,340	...	...	13	15,743
<i>Selections in Goldfields Areas—</i> Under "The Mineral Lands Act, 1892," Sections 26 and 27	20	7,220	3	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	60	25	7,680
<i>Special Timber Licenses—</i> Under Land Regulations prior to 1887	4	435,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	435,800
Do. "The Land Regulations of 1887," Clause 96	365	957,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365	957,706
<i>Miscellaneous Leases or Licenses</i>	3	1,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,250
Total Area of Leases and Licenses on the 31st December, 1898	1,452	10,044,828	595	31,563,819	275	17,202,804	358	17,403,810	69	1,586,220	347	13,233,547	3,046	91,035,028

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Leases and Licenses (exclusive of Mineral Leases) in force in each Land Division of the Colony on the 31st December, 1898.

NATURE OF LEASE OR LICENSE.	South-West Division.		Gascoyne Division.		North-West Division.		Kimberley Division.		Eucla Division.		Eastern Division.		Total Western Australia.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
<i>Pastoral Leases—</i> Under "The Land Regulations of 1887," Clause 63 and Clauses 68-71 inclusive	984	8,635,487	591	31,563,418	269	17,202,797	346	17,403,520	67	1,577,880	333	13,233,490	2,500	89,616,582
<i>Special Leases—</i> Under "The Land Regulations of 1887," Clause 114	67	212	1	1	6	7	10	40	...	...	12	7	96	267
<i>Leases of Reserves—</i> Under "The Land Regulations of 1887," Clause 35	9	7,153	...	...	...	...	2	250	2	8,340	...	...	13	15,743
<i>Selections in Goldfields Areas—</i> Under "The Mineral Lands Act, 1892," Sections 26 and 27	20	7,220	3	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	60	25	7,680
<i>Special Timber Licenses—</i> Under Land Regulations prior to 1887	4	435,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	435,800
Do. "The Land Regulations of 1887," Clause 96	365	957,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365	957,706
<i>Miscellaneous Leases or Licenses</i>	3	1,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,250
Total Area of Leases and Licenses on the 31st December, 1898	1,452	10,044,828	595	31,563,819	275	17,202,804	358	17,403,810	69	1,586,220	347	13,233,547	3,046	91,035,028

Land District or Agricultural Area.								Free Homestead Farms Selected during 1898.	
								No.	Acres.
OUTSIDE AGRICULTURAL AREAS.									
LAND DISTRICT—									
Avon							60	9,557	
Canning							1	160	
Cockburn Sound							2	278	
Hay							1	160	
Kent							1	160	
Kojonup							74	12,062	
Melbourne							2	320	
Murray							29	4,640	
Nelson							26	4,160	
Plantagenet							50	7,921	
Sussex							5	800	
Swan							6	960	
Victoria							1	160	
Wellington							9	1,440	
Williams							51	8,160	
Total							318	50,938	
IN AGRICULTURAL AREAS.									
NAME OF AGRICULTURAL AREA—									
Appertarra							4	589	
Banding							5	800	
Beverley							4	597	
Boyanup							26	3,761	
Caljie							5	800	
Collie							1	160	
Coolup							25	3,582	
Dalaroo							1	160	
Darkan							3	480	
Doodlekin							2	279	
Dowerin							1	160	
Dumberning							6	960	
Ewlyamartup							6	920	
Harvey							1	137	
Jandakot							14	1,779	
Katanning							7	1,120	
Meckering							3	454	
Moorumbine							5	790	
Narrogin							2	320	
Nonga							1	117	
Preston							33	5,183	
Serpentine							4	607	
Tammin							1	160	
Tanjanerup							6	734	
Tenderden							3	443	
Uduc							3	480	
Wagin							2	293	
Wickepin							1	160	
Total							175	26,025	
Total outside Agricultural Areas							318	50,938	
Total in Agricultural Areas							175	26,025	
Grand Total for the Colony								493	76,963

PART V. - LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 8. *Agricultural Areas open for Selection on the 31st December, 1898. Acreage, Survey, Selection, &c.*

Names of proclaimed Government Agricultural Areas.	Total Acreage of Area.	Areas surveyed on 31st December, 1898.						Area Selected during 1898.	Total Area Occupied on 31st Dec., 1898.	Balance of Surveyed Area open for Sele- tion on 31st Dec., 1898.
		Total Number of Lots and Area surveyed.		Reserves (includ- ing Townsites).		Balance of Area. Rural Lands.				
		No. of Lots.	Acres.	No. of Lots.	Acres.	No. of Lots.	Acres.			
Appertarra	6,564	43	6,423	...	...	43	6,423	748	1,177	5,246
Bairding	55,000	40	9,000	3	510	37	8,580	1,320	2,687	5,893
Beverley	35,000	118	23,595	3	1,768	115	21,827	2,523	9,686	12,141
Boyanup	40,843	303	40,843	26	5,348	277	35,495	8,081	22,847	12,648
Caljie	12,500	44	11,796	9	2,429	35	9,367	1,773	4,432	4,935
Collie	7,150	52	6,891	2	96	50	6,795	306	6,497	286
Coolup	50,000	219	32,128	7	935	212	31,193	5,175	21,709	9,484
Dalaroo	4,025	23	3,685	2	320	21	3,365	1,120	1,925	1,440
Darkan	57,500	52	11,770	4	890	48	10,880	3,707	3,390	7,480
Doodlekine	40,000	66	13,878	2	800	64	13,078	386	7,019	6,059
Dowerin	43,870	91	15,878	9	2,661	82	13,217	4,372	2,889	10,328
Dumberning	31,147	103	26,894	4	965	99	25,929	4,159	8,662	17,267
Ewlyamartup	45,195	115	44,054	11	6,963	104	37,091	2,567	4,675	32,416
Harvey	28,170	156	21,499	6	2,993	150	18,506	1,792	17,072	1,434
Jandakot	36,000	249	32,960	25	4,413	224	28,547	6,228	23,284	5,263
Katanning	50,617	364	48,383	23	6,433	341	41,950	2,933	29,467	12,483
Koojan	9,725	63	9,375	1	6	62	9,369	640	7,411	1,958
Meckering	39,100	227	34,468	10	1,523	217	32,945	2,847	30,233	2,712
Mokine	3,100	21	2,489	1	12	20	2,477	...	2,231	246
Mourambine	29,689	105	28,809	9	2,608	96	26,201	1,952	7,318	18,883
Mullewa	12,000	44	6,479	7	1,073	37	5,406	...	...	5,406
Narrogin	25,000	54	12,198	4	625	50	11,573	1,484	9,096	2,477
Nongn	11,311	74	11,280	8	1,482	66	9,798	717	817	8,981
Preston	51,545	238	51,011	15	4,314	223	46,697	12,093	23,375	23,322
Serpentine	15,200	98	14,571	14	2,268	84	12,303	1,269	11,467	836
Tammin	15,378	72	15,173	4	162	68	15,011	560	11,733	3,278
Tanjanerup	7,200	57	6,988	2	25	55	6,963	3,272	4,723	2,240
Tenterden	30,000	61	10,485	6	1,539	55	8,946	1,447	2,495	6,451
Tweed	19,685	100	19,525	4	611	96	18,914	890	9,851	9,063
Uduc	12,000	56	8,354	3	308	53	8,046	1,247	5,946	2,100
Wagin	26,000	84	15,807	11	3,552	73	12,255	293	1,691	10,564
Wickepin	68,852	170	66,902	8	3,627	162	63,275	160	6,769	56,506
Total	919,366	3,562	663,681	243	61,259	3,319	602,422	76,061	302,574	299,846

No. 9.—*Selections in Agricultural Areas during 1898.*

Names of Proclaimed Government Agricultural Areas.	Under the Homesteads Act.						Under the Land Regulations, 1887.				Total.	
	Section 33.		Section 34.		Free Farms.		Clause 49.		Clause 54.			
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
Appertara	1	159	...	...	4	589	...	...	...	...	5	748
Bairding	3	520	...	...	5	800	...	...	...	...	8	1,320
Beverley	9	1,926	...	...	4	597	...	...	...	...	13	2,523
Boyanup	27	3,799	...	...	26	3,761	3	480	2	41	58	8,081
Caljie ...	4	973	...	...	5	800	...	...	...	...	9	1,773
Collie ...	...	...	...	...	1	160	1	146	...	...	2	306
Coolup	15	1,163	1	145	25	3,582	2	274	2	11	45	5,175
Dalaroo	3	960	...	...	1	160	...	...	...	...	4	1,120
Darkan	7	3,227	...	...	3	480	...	...	...	...	10	3,707
Doodlekine	1	107	...	...	2	279	...	...	...	...	3	386
Dowerin	8	3,049	...	...	1	160	3	1,163	...	...	12	4,372
Dumberning...	10	2,191	...	...	6	960	3	1,008	...	...	19	4,159
Ewlyamartup	8	1,647	...	...	6	920	...	...	...	...	14	2,567
Harvey	6	913	...	...	1	137	6	742	...	...	13	1,792
Jandakot	18	2,316	...	...	14	1,779	18	2,133	...	...	50	6,228
Katanning	11	1,713	...	...	7	1,120	1	100	...	...	19	2,933
Koojan	2	640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	640
Meckering	7	1,221	...	...	3	454	6	1,172	...	...	16	2,847
Mourambine	7	1,162	...	...	5	790	...	...	...	...	12	1,952
Mullewa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	2	529	1	130	2	320	3	505	...	...	8	1,484
Nonga	4	600	...	...	1	117	...	...	...	...	5	717
Preston	31	5,655	4	535	33	5,183	4	712	1	8	73	12,093
Serpentine	5	625	...	...	4	607	1	37	...	...	10	1,269
Tammin	...	...	...	...	1	160	1	400	...	...	2	560
Tanjanerup	9	1,127	1	121	6	734	6	1,290	...	...	22	3,272
Tenterden	7	1,004	...	...	3	443	...	...	...	...	10	1,447
Tweed	1	269	...	...	...	...	2	621	...	...	3	800
Uduc ...	4	353	...	...	3	480	3	414	...	...	10	1,247
Wagin	...	...	...	...	2	293	...	...	...	...	2	293
Wickepin	...	...	...	...	1	160	...	...	...	...	1	160
Total	210	37,848	7	931	175	26,025	63	11,197	5	60	460	76,061

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 10.—Total Selections in Agricultural Areas up to the end of December, 1898.

Names of Proclaimed Government Agricultural Areas.	Under the Homesteads Act.								Under the Lands Regulations, 1887.						Total.	
	Section 33.		Section 34.		Free Farms.		Homestead Leases.		Clause 49.		Clause 54.		Clause 55.			
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
Appertarra	2	243			6	834			1	100					9	1,177
Bainding	6	1,727			6	960									12	2,687
Beverley	25	6,434	4	866	6	917	1	1,274	1	195					37	9,686
Boyanup	57	9,935	10	1,703	46	6,596			25	4,536	2	41	4	36	144	22,847
Caljie	12	2,415	5	1,217	5	800									22	4,432
Collie	14	3,394	4	790	11	1,653			4	660					33	6,497
Coolup	53	8,514	2	468	79	11,560			9	1,142	4	25			147	21,709
Dalaroo	2	320	1	640	5	800			1	165					9	1,925
Darkan	8	2,214	2	696	3	480									13	3,390
Doodlekine	11	3,212			13	2,047			8	1,760					32	7,019
Dowerin	7	2,569			2	320									9	2,889
Dumbarning	22	5,295			12	1,920			4	1,447					38	8,662
Ewlyamartup	13	2,855			12	1,820									25	4,675
Harvey	59	9,594	3	331	36	4,498			19	2,649					117	17,072
Jandakot	51	8,981	6	929	56	7,297			39	6,071	1	6			153	23,284
Katanning	89	22,808	4	972	25	3,705			11	1,847	3	135			132	29,467
Koojan	14	3,918	1	396	3	475			7	1,682	2	1,000			27	7,411
Meckering	65	15,477	5	1,862	34	5,067	2	2,088	25	5,709	1	30			132	30,233
Mokine	5	1,643	1	150	2	254			1	122	1	62			10	2,231
Mourambine	15	3,706	4	1,013	12	1,910			1	217	2	472			34	7,318
Mullewa																
Narrogin	19	6,044	2	254	7	1,120			8	1,678					36	9,096
Nonga	5	700			1	117									6	817
Preston	46	9,967	12	2,290	55	8,642			11	2,454	2	22			126	23,375
Serpentine	15	2,998	1	313	18	2,680	2	2,785	13	2,596	1	29	5	66	55	11,467
Tammin	5	1,099	1	818	5	797			28	9,019					39	11,733
Tanjanerup	12	2,529	1	121	9	1,176			5	897					27	4,723
Tenterden	9	1,331			5	739			1	425					15	2,495
Tweed	12	3,546	1	400	4	520	2	2,829	9	2,556					28	9,851
Uduc	15	2,100	1	160	19	2,946			5	740					40	5,946
Wagin	5	675	1	180	5	721			1	115					12	1,691
Wickepin	15	4,800	2	540	9	1,429									26	6,769
Total	688	151,043	74	17,049	511	74,800	7	8,976	237	48,782	19	1,822	9	102	1,545	302,574

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 11.—*Crown Lands alienated during 1898.*
TOWN AND SUBURBAN LANDS.

Towns.	Crown Lands Alienated, 1898.			Towns.	Crown Lands Alienated, 1898.		
	Lots.	Area.	Amount realised.		Lots.	Area.	Amount realised.
<i>By Auction Sales.</i>	No.	A. R. P.	£ s. d.		No.	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.				GASCOYNE DIVISION.			
Albany	8	3 0 32	555 0 0	Austin	1	0 1 0	10 0 0
Augusta	4	18 3 11	41 8 1	Boogardie	3	0 3 0	60 0 0
Beejording	15	133 0 15	166 7 4	Carnarvon	2	6 0 14	36 10 6
Beverley	7	29 3 2	100 11 6	Cuddingwarra	1	0 1 0	20 0 0
Boyanup	11	46 2 15	150 11 6	Cue	25	7 1 4	556 0 0
Bridgetown	45	105 3 39	574 8 9	Day Dawn	3	0 3 0	60 0 0
Broadwater	2	35 1 2	70 10 6	Gullewa	3	0 3 16	45 0 0
Buckland Hill	2	11 3 16	510 12 3	Lennonville	3	0 3 0	34 0 0
Bunbury	4	1 0 0	225 0 0	Mainland	2	0 2 31	25 0 0
Busselton	7	13 2 28	146 11 3	Mt. Magnet	22	5 2 0	682 0 0
Colliemfields	22	5 2 13	352 10 0	Nannine	1	0 2 0	26 0 0
Coolingup	13	26 3 29	89 3 6	Peak Hill	38	9 2 0	1,075 0 0
Cookernup	23	111 0 24	168 6 6	Yalgoo	8	2 0 6	168 0 0
Cottesloe	4	28 1 30	1,263 10 3				
Cuballing	1	2 0 0	* *	Total Gascoyne			
Denison	4	5 3 9	40 8 1	Division	112	35 0 31	2,797 10 6
Donnybrook	8	8 0 2	84 0 0				
Drakesbrook	22	166 2 37	121 12 0	NORTH-WEST DIVISION.			
Dunnsborough	61	55 1 39	131 15 2	Onslow	1	1 0 0	16 10 0
Esperance	1	0 1 28	68 0 0				
Fremantle	41	20 2 19	2,717 10 0	KIMBERLEY DIVISION.			
Geraldton	13	36 0 9	449 18 1	Broome	3	1 3 8	81 0 0
Gingin	1	1 1 14	11 0 0	Derby	1	0 2 0	25 0 0
Gledhow	4	9 1 38	8 10 8	Wyndham	3	0 2 1	60 0 0
Kelmscott	4	13 0 20	119 13 3				
Moora	19	37 3 24	129 7 10	Total Kimberley			
Mundaring	5	2 2 0	165 10 0	Division	7	2 3 9	166 0 0
Mundijong	11	5 2 0	118 0 0				
Nannup	1	0 2 0	6 0 0	Instalments on Un-			
Narrogin	6	3 3 7	67 14 11	completed Sales ...	...	...	11,855 17 1
Northam	1	7 3 0	65 2 0				
Northampton	3	1 3 38	45 0 0	TOTAL AUCTION SALES	1,149	1,647 0 36	54,512 18 11
Pingelly	5	1 3 7	36 9 6				
Pinjarrah	3	15 0 0	31 0 0	Free Grants.			
Pinedernying	22	212 1 23	212 8 5	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.			
Puntapiny	1	6 0 0	12 10 0	Albany	2	2 0 4	
Serpentine	8	4 0 0	81 10 0	Bridgetown	2	4 2 0	
Swan View	7	80 2 23	434 4 9	Bunbury	11	3 3 39	
Toodyay	10	87 1 35	218 2 4	Cookernup	1	0 3 39	
Wagin	9	7 0 4	90 0 0	Denison	2	0 2 15	
Warranine	7	87 0 12	87 1 5	Esperance	1	0 1 35	
Wonnerup	2	4 1 0	*	Fremantle	5	1 0 21	
				Geraldton	2	0 3 24	
Total South-Western	447	1,456 0 4	9,966 19 10	Northam	3	2 3 6	
				Perth	7	15 3 1	
EASTERN DIVISION.				Wagin	1	1 0 32	
Ballagundi	6	1 2 16	122 0 0	York	2	2 0 0	
Bardoc	4	1 0 0	214 0 0				
Black Flag	6	1 2 0	170 0 0	Total South - West			
Bonnievale	17	4 1 0	776 5 0	Division	39	36 1 16	
Boulder	75	18 2 6	13,002 0 0				
Broad Arrow	43	11 3 30	1,574 0 0	EASTERN DIVISION.			
Bulong	2	0 2 0	70 0 0	Boulder	10	2 2 0	
Burbanks	1	0 0 37	25 0 0	Broad Arrow	1	0 1 0	
Coolgardie	61	17 1 11	2,210 0 0	Bulong	9	2 1 0	
Dunnsville	1	0 1 0	25 0 0	Coolgardie	8	7 2 8	
Goongarrie	2	0 2 0	40 0 0	Kalgoorlie	13	3 0 6	
Kalgoorlie	153	38 2 38	6,070 11 3	Kanowna	3	0 3 0	
Kambalda	1	0 1 0	20 0 0	Kunanalling	1	0 1 0	
Kanowna	5	1 1 0	254 0 0	Lawlers	2	0 2 0	
Kunanalling	32	0 3 0	100 0 0	Menzies	1	2 2 20	
Kurnalpi	1	0 1 0	40 0 0	Norseman	11	2 3 0	
Lawlers	14	3 2 0	450 0 0	Southern Cross	1	0 2 0	
Leonora	43	10 2 38	905 0 0				
Londonderry	1	0 1 0	30 0 0	Total Eastern Division	60	22 3 34	
Linden	2	0 2 0	31 0 0				
Malcolm	38	9 2 37	1,065 0 0	NORTH-WEST DIVISION.			
Meckering	4	10 3 38	95 2 9	Port Hedland	2	0 2 0	
Menzies	13	3 1 0	595 0 0				
Mt. Ida	1	0 1 0	25 0 0	TOTAL FREE GRANTS	101	59 3 10	
Mulline	6	1 2 0	72 10 0				
Niagara	6	1 2 0	130 0 0	TOTAL FREE GRANTS			
Norseman	13	3 1 0	837 0 0	AND SALES (TOWN			
Paddington	14	3 2 24	471 2 6	AND SUBURBAN) ...	1,250	1,707 0 6	
Sir Samuel	4	1 0 0	110 0 0				
Southern Cross	3	0 3 0	45 0 0				
Wiluna	4	1 0 0	73 0 0				
Yerilla	6	1 1 37	62 10 0				
Total Eastern Division	582	152 0 32	29,710 1 6				

* In exchange for roads.

** Sale completed by the Government, but purchase money paid to W.A. Land Company.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 12. —Transactions under "The Agricultural Lands Purchase Act."

Name of Estates Purchased.	Total Area of Estates.	Acquisition by the Government.			Date when Estate was thrown open for Selection.	Rouls, Reserves, etc.	Area originally available for Selection.	Selections in 1898.		Balance of area available for Selection on the 31st December, 1898.	Amount of Revenue received to end of 1898.		
		Amount of Purchase Money.	Method of Payment.	Rate of Interest payable by Government.				Lots.	Area.		£	s.	d.
Coondle ...	acres. 7,787	£ 7,015 9 8	Loan from Savings Bank ...	4 per cent.	11th April, 1898	acres. 85	acres. 7,702	No. 28	acres. 4,869	acres. 2,833	544	15	7
Mount Hardy ...	9,802	10,275 6 0	Do. do. ...	4 per cent.	21st April, 1898	322	9,480	28	5,059	4,421	a	742	9 2
Throssell ...	14,968	25,473 0 0	Debentures ...	3 per cent.	9th May, 1898	478	14,400	60	13,698	792	a	1,934	1 10
Wardling ...	3,175				1st February, 1899	50	3,125	...	*	3,125	*	*	*
Clifton ...	2,836	1,750 0 0	Loan from Savings Bank ...	4 per cent.	18th June, 1898	275	2,561	9	1,199	1,362	118	11	5
Total ...	38,568	44,513 15 8	...	...	...	1,210	37,358	125	24,825	12,533	3,389	18	0

a. Including instalments received from sales of town and suburban lots. * Not open for Selection during 1898.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

Area Series.	Area Series.												Total.											
	Allanby.	Ashburton.	Beverley.	Bunbury.	Canning.	Coolgardie.	Coolgardie, East.	Coolgardie, North.	Coolgardie, North-East.	Degrey.	Dundas.	Freemantle.		Freemantle, East.	Freemantle, North.	Freemantle, South.	Gascoyne.	Geraldton.	Greenough.	Irwin.	Kimberley, East.	Kimberley, West.	Moore.	Murchison.
1 to 5 acres	71	2	6	32	83	1	8	..	1	..	10	4	5	51	17	10	9	5	10	1	8	13
6 " 15 "	8	1	9	19	42	..	1	9	..	2	9	19	3	6	5	5	5	3	7
16 " 30 "	5	..	4	9	7	16	..	2	3	16	5	9	1	2	1	2	2
31 " 50 "	2	1	3	5	9	1	2	6	2	..	7	..	2	2	8	1	4	2
51 " 100 "	1	..	9	17	9	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	..	..	9	1	6	19	10	..	..	18	21
101 " 200 "	..	1	21	38	18	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	20	1	9	17	7	..	..	25	27
201 " 300 "	..	1	26	30	13	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	1	..	3	..	8	14	10	..	..	26	11
301 " 500 "	..	1	40	30	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	7	3	20	24	13	..	..	16	2
501 " 750 "	1	..	18	17	4	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	..	10	14	9	..	..	16	7
751 " 1,000 "	..	2	23	14	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	4	..	6	11	8	..	..	16	7
1,001 " 2,000 "	..	..	36	9	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	10	4	..	..	8	2
2,001 " 3,000 "	..	..	11	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	11	3	..	..	4	1
3,001 " 5,000 "	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	4	..
5,001 " 7,500 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
7,501 " 10,000 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1
10,001 " 15,000 "	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	1
15,001 " 20,000 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1
20,001 " 30,000 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
30,001 acres and upwards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..
Total	88	8	221	214	205	1	10	..	2	5	55	29	12	63	105	24	86	133	87	..	2	184	103	

Area Series.	Area Series.												Total.									
	Murchison, Central.	Murchison, North.	Murchison, South.	Murray.	Nelson.	Northam.	Perth.	Perth, East.	Perth, West.	Perth, North.	Pilbara.	Plantagenet.		Roebourne.	Swan.	Toodyay.	Wellington.	Williams.	Yalgoo.	Yilgarn.	York.	Total.
1 to 5 acres	2	..	..	18	26	55	..	5	6	46	..	16	1	56	30	14	6	2	..	..	..	645
6 " 15 "	14	8	13	..	..	3	45	..	11	..	26	19	18	4	..	..	..	10	326
16 " 30 "	9	4	7	..	..	..	7	..	3	..	28	13	10	..	..	..	13	169	
31 " 50 "	11	3	8	..	..	..	9	..	13	1	12	13	8	7	..	..	4	..	476
51 " 100 "	30	19	20	..	..	..	13	..	45	..	21	36	38	102	4	..	11	..	714
101 " 200 "	89	36	43	..	..	..	18	..	63	..	23	31	45	141	2	..	13	..	549
201 " 300 "	66	43	31	..	..	2	13	..	57	..	8	24	28	110	..	1	25	..	588
301 " 500 "	40	29	44	..	..	1	2	..	42	1	10	43	37	109	..	..	13	..	363
501 " 750 "	13	20	27	..	..	..	2	..	22	..	4	20	35	72	..	..	8	..	254
751 " 1,000 "	13	21	34	..	..	..	4	..	18	..	8	23	18	44	..	..	19	..	330
1,001 " 2,000 "	4	1	17	..	..	..	2	..	3	2	..	3	4	11	..	..	11	..	96
2,001 " 3,000 "	4	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	3	5	6	..	..	6	..	68
3,001 " 5,000 "	1	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	2	8	3	5	..	..	4	..	40
5,001 " 7,500 "	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	27
7,501 " 10,000 "	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	23
10,001 " 15,000 "	3	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	15
15,001 " 20,000 "	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	12
20,001 " 30,000 "	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	10
30,001 acres and upwards	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Total	2	..	..	326	243	357	..	5	12	146	..	330	6	124	213	295	682	12	1	166	4,847	

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 14.—Number of Holdings from which Returns were received for 1898-9, arranged according to the various modes of Occupation, and Purposes for which Land was used.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Occupation.							Purpose for which Land was used.							
	Freehold (occupied by Owner).	Freehold (rented from Private Owner).	Partly Freehold (occupied by Owner) and partly Freehold (rented from Private Owner).	Freehold (occupied by Owner) and Crown Lands.	Freehold (rented from Private Owner) and Crown Lands.	Partly Freehold (occupied by Owner), partly Freehold (rented from Private Owner), and partly Crown Lands.	Crown Lands only.	Agriculture.	Grazing.	Dairying.	Agriculture and Grazing.	Agriculture and Dairying.	Grazing and Dairying.	Agriculture, Grazing, and Dairying.	Others—Residential, &c.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.															
<i>Electoral District—</i>															
Perth	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, East	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, North	81	56	5	2	1	1	...	68	8	10	23	...	...	8	...
Perth, West	6	5	1	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	91	63	6	2	1	1	...	81	9	10	24	...	...	8	...
WEST PROVINCE.															
<i>Electoral District—</i>															
Fremantle	21	6	1	...	...	1	1	1	8	13	...	...	...	4	...
Fremantle, East	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Fremantle, North	58	5	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	...	8	...	...	1	...
Fremantle, South	91	12	2	...	...	...	...	26	8	...	44	...	1	8	...
Total	178	27	3	...	...	1	1	43	25	13	55	...	1	13	...
EAST PROVINCE.															
<i>Electoral District—</i>															
Canning	168	30	4	3	...	...	...	66	14	...	49	...	2	10	...
Swan	153	38	18	4	...	...	1	94	5	...	39	...	...	3	...
Moore	94	15	15	39	1	20	...	25	12	...	73	...	1	45	...
Toodyay	193	46	33	11	4	8	...	63	16	...	91	...	1	66	...
Northam	278	38	28	11	...	2	...	135	10	...	114	...	...	15	...
York	118	13	23	9	1	2	1	15	5	...	114	...	1	24	...
Beverley	168	9	20	17	3	4	...	24	8	...	105	...	1	50	...
Total	1172	189	141	94	9	36	2	422	70	...	585	...	6	213	...
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.															
<i>Electoral District—</i>															
Murray	281	17	8	16	...	4	6	127	13	...	63	...	...	10	...
Wellington	225	23	17	20	...	5	4	51	12	...	109	...	...	104	...
Bunbury	174	17	11	11	...	1	1	39	7	...	79	...	...	50	...
Sussex	76	3	10	30	...	5	1	6	8	...	46	...	1	56	...
Nelson	164	12	9	49	1	6	2	15	41	...	89	...	...	49	...
Total	920	72	55	126	1	21	14	238	81	...	386	...	1	269	...
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.															
<i>Electoral District—</i>															
Williams	603	11	17	44	...	7	9	136	17	...	146	...	...	34	...
Plantagenet	257	19	15	34	...	5	2	81	23	...	79	...	...	29	...
Albany	56	28	3	1	...	...	...	28	5	...	4	...	1	1	...
Total	916	58	35	79	...	12	11	245	45	...	229	...	1	64	...
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
<i>Electoral District—</i>															
Irwin	27	20	12	12	7	9	1	15	6	...	39	...	...	12	...
Yalgoo	9	...	...	3	...	...	19	...	22	...	2	...	2	...	...
Greenough	51	42	32	7	...	1	...	34	3	...	80	...	...	9	...
Geraldton	47	20	11	7	1	...	...	24	5	...	43	...	...	1	...
Murchison	69	9	7	15	1	2	14	26	25	...	47	...	...	5	...
Murchison, Central ... ..	...	1	...	1	...	...	10	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
Murchison, South ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	203	92	62	45	9	12	64	107	81	...	212	...	2	27	...

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 15.—*Cropping, Clearing, etc., of Alienated Lands, Lands in process of Alienation, and Leased Crown Land showing for each District Total Area under Crops; under Permanent Artificially-Sown Grasses; new Ground cleared during Season; Land in Fallow; Cleared land previously Cropped; Land ring-barked or partially cleared; and Area of Land enclosed.*

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Area under Crop.	Area under permanent artificially-sown grasses.	Area of new ground cleared during the season and prepared for next.	Area of land in fallow.	Area of other cleared land previously cropped, now used for grazing or not used.	Area ring-barked or partially cleared.	Total Area of cleared and partially cleared land.	Area of land enclosed.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Perth	7 $\frac{1}{8}$	...	...	...	...	...	7 $\frac{1}{8}$	1
Perth, East	695 $\frac{3}{8}$	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	63	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	253 $\frac{1}{2}$	45 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,093 $\frac{3}{8}$	44,009
Perth, North	47 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	...	...	...	...	47 $\frac{1}{4}$	918
Perth, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	751$\frac{1}{8}$	28$\frac{1}{2}$	63	7$\frac{1}{2}$	253$\frac{1}{2}$	45$\frac{1}{2}$	1,149$\frac{1}{8}$	44,939
WEST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Fremantle	316 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	44	11	539	92 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,002 $\frac{5}{8}$	9,257
Fremantle, East	43 $\frac{3}{8}$	...	1	1	11	6	62 $\frac{3}{8}$	2,950
Fremantle, North	41 $\frac{1}{8}$	47 $\frac{1}{4}$	6	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	115 $\frac{1}{8}$	217
Fremantle, South	749 $\frac{3}{8}$	91 $\frac{1}{4}$	154	123 $\frac{1}{2}$	263 $\frac{1}{2}$	230 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,612 $\frac{1}{8}$	20,656
TOTAL	1,151$\frac{1}{4}$	139	205	140$\frac{3}{4}$	828	330	2,794	33,081
EAST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Canning	2,273 $\frac{1}{4}$	251 $\frac{1}{2}$	458 $\frac{3}{4}$	235 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,276 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,328 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,824	50,032 $\frac{1}{2}$
Swan	5,916 $\frac{3}{4}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	814	245 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,495 $\frac{1}{4}$	3,548	13,117 $\frac{3}{4}$	94,019 $\frac{1}{2}$
Moore	8,517 $\frac{1}{4}$	48	1,609 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,100	5,567 $\frac{1}{2}$	35,438 $\frac{3}{4}$	52,281	461,047
Toodyay	17,388 $\frac{3}{4}$	50	3,635 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,058 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,889	103,236 $\frac{1}{4}$	133,258	246,763
Northam	31,831 $\frac{3}{4}$	54 $\frac{1}{4}$	8,112	9,691 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,154	78,670 $\frac{1}{4}$	136,563 $\frac{5}{8}$	378,896 $\frac{1}{2}$
York	16,667 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	3,910 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,223	6,359 $\frac{1}{4}$	107,734	142,894 $\frac{1}{4}$	284,405 $\frac{1}{2}$
Beverley	13,852	166 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,875 $\frac{1}{4}$	6,710 $\frac{1}{4}$	3,392	109,249 $\frac{3}{4}$	137,245 $\frac{3}{4}$	199,043 $\frac{1}{2}$
TOTAL	96,496$\frac{1}{8}$	668$\frac{3}{4}$	22,415$\frac{3}{4}$	30,264	32,133$\frac{1}{2}$	443,205$\frac{1}{2}$	625,184$\frac{3}{8}$	1,714,011$\frac{1}{2}$
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Murray	5,331 $\frac{3}{4}$	105 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,772 $\frac{1}{4}$	643 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,803	21,245 $\frac{1}{2}$	31,901 $\frac{1}{2}$	209,766
Wellington	7,761 $\frac{3}{4}$	743 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,161 $\frac{1}{4}$	724 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,510	37,381 $\frac{1}{2}$	53,282 $\frac{5}{8}$	257,664
Bunbury	2,867 $\frac{1}{2}$	270	691	202 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,023 $\frac{1}{2}$	28,117	35,171	99,069
Sussex	1,880 $\frac{3}{8}$	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	203 $\frac{3}{4}$	26	3,907	2,311	8,423 $\frac{5}{8}$	312,000
Nelson	3,001 $\frac{3}{8}$	76	882 $\frac{3}{4}$	262 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,587 $\frac{1}{4}$	36,337 $\frac{1}{2}$	42,147 $\frac{7}{8}$	383,658
TOTAL	20,842$\frac{1}{4}$	1,291$\frac{1}{2}$	6,711	1,859	14,830$\frac{3}{4}$	125,392$\frac{3}{4}$	170,927$\frac{1}{4}$	1,262,15
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Williams	22,213 $\frac{3}{8}$	3	6,869 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,327 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,878	51,636	88,932 $\frac{3}{8}$	280,10
Plantagenet	4,132 $\frac{3}{4}$	211 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,541 $\frac{3}{4}$	951 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,581 $\frac{1}{2}$	59,230 $\frac{1}{4}$	67,649	312,11
Albany	135 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	19 $\frac{1}{4}$	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	41 $\frac{1}{4}$	7	214 $\frac{1}{8}$	4
TOTAL	26,486$\frac{1}{2}$	215$\frac{1}{2}$	8,431	5,288	5,501$\frac{1}{4}$	110,873$\frac{1}{4}$	156,795$\frac{1}{2}$	592,7
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Irwin	7,584 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	991	1,737	2,861	1,502	14,677 $\frac{1}{2}$	144.8
Yalgoo	66 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	19	18	...	...	103 $\frac{1}{4}$	650.0
Greenough	12,066 $\frac{1}{4}$	73	567 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,419	3,710 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,244 $\frac{1}{2}$	24,080 $\frac{3}{8}$	192.8
Geraldton	3,681 $\frac{3}{8}$	170	553	249	2,473 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,914 $\frac{1}{2}$	13,041 $\frac{1}{8}$	218.4
Murchison	1,803 $\frac{3}{8}$	1	353	345	1,332	673 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,508 $\frac{1}{8}$	2,853.6
Murchison, Central	15 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	1	2	2	...	20 $\frac{1}{4}$	60.1
Murchison, South	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	...	...	...	...	...	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	81.0
Murchison, North	8 $\frac{1}{8}$	...	...	...	...	...	8 $\frac{1}{8}$	971.4
TOTAL	25,227$\frac{1}{4}$	246	2,484$\frac{1}{2}$	3,770	10,379$\frac{1}{4}$	14,334$\frac{1}{2}$	56,441$\frac{1}{2}$	5,172.5

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 16.—Valuation of Permanent Improvements in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia during the Year 1898.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Valuation of Permanent Improvements.										
	Estimated present Value of—							Estimated Value of—			Grand Total.
	Dwelling Houses.	Other Buildings.	Fencing.	Dams and Wells.	Drainage.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Clearing done during the season of land intended for cropping next season.	Ring-barking and partial clearing of land during the season.	Total.	
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.											
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Electoral District—											
Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, East	310	1	15	...	...	...	326	...	...	...	...
Perth, North	26,640	3,425	8,741	1,193	6	300	40,305	1,753	593	2,346	42,651
Perth, West	2,070	1,155	406	32	...	70	3,733	...	...	...	3,733
Total	29,020	4,581	9,162	1,225	6	370	44,364	1,753	593	2,346	46,709
WEST PROVINCE.											
Electoral District—											
Fremantle	5,155	1,731	1,643	465	10	...	9,004	135	7	142	9,146
Fremantle, East	3,332	260	365	195	20	750	4,922	30	25	55	4,977
Fremantle, North	24,370	1,875	1,157	594	10	500	28,506	...	...	...	28,506
Fremantle, South	16,931	3,664	5,309	1,885	330	1,438	29,557	744	162	906	30,463
Total	49,788	7,530	8,474	3,139	370	2,688	71,989	909	194	1,103	73,096
EAST PROVINCE.											
Electoral District—											
Canning	38,771	13,369	12,226	3,436	949	9,381	78,132	5,363	189	5,552	83,673
Swan	69,912	20,622	17,948	6,550	846	2,977	118,855	2,564	502	3,066	121,921
Moore	46,329	27,524	37,608	17,070	75	560	129,166	3,784	845	4,629	133,795
Toodyay	53,861	21,609	32,772	17,278	151	1,225	126,896	8,503	3,108	11,611	138,507
Northam	63,218	23,596	44,501	19,819	...	232	151,366	16,166	3,965	20,131	171,501
York	38,006	26,546	29,262	8,902	35	170	102,921	7,143	806	7,949	110,870
Beverley	34,465	13,483	32,858	9,143	68	...	90,017	8,605	2,282	10,887	100,904
Total	344,562	146,749	207,175	82,198	2,124	14,545	797,353	52,128	11,697	63,825	861,875
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.											
Electoral District—											
Murray	45,503	11,204	27,367	4,130	1,380	620	90,204	10,716	2,080	12,796	103,000
Wellington	41,274	17,865	36,360	5,075	3,248	145	103,967	7,119	2,895	10,014	113,981
Bunbury	30,622	8,027	16,935	2,557	384	50	58,575	3,674	1,343	5,017	63,592
Sussex	38,960	7,952	19,937	821	120	50	67,840	1,467	259	1,726	69,565
Nelson	30,846	12,666	32,046	3,649	141	100	79,448	3,467	3,428	6,895	86,343
Total	187,205	57,714	132,645	16,232	5,273	965	400,034	26,443	10,005	36,448	436,482
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.											
Electoral District—											
Williams	38,226	12,492	44,141	15,736	150	...	110,745	16,538	6,345	22,883	133,578
Plantagenet	41,466	17,255	45,854	18,244	595	275	123,689	8,563	1,831	10,394	134,083
Albany	14,147	2,019	1,865	543	109	170	18,853	121	10	131	19,084
Total	93,839	31,766	91,860	34,523	854	445	253,287	25,222	8,186	33,408	286,695
CENTRAL PROVINCE.											
Electoral District—											
Irwin	21,015	9,099	18,022	8,341	13	25	56,515	1,622	432	2,054	58,502
Yalgoo	3,517	2,959	12,592	5,541	...	...	24,609	47	...	47	24,656
Greenough	24,216	8,695	18,546	7,801	25	500	59,783	811	573	1,384	61,167
Geraldton	21,092	8,787	14,844	6,670	107	488	51,988	1,533	513	2,046	54,527
Murchison	29,789	19,037	67,411	15,024	140	216	131,617	1,961	1,061	3,022	134,640
Murchison, Central	1,590	345	601	2,015	...	670	5,221	...	...	...	5,891
Murchison, South	990	450	300	2,170	...	...	3,910	...	...	...	4,450
Murchison, North	1,275	1,250	10,185	6,220	...	720	19,650	...	...	...	20,625
Total	103,484	50,622	142,501	53,782	285	2,619	353,293	5,974	2,579	8,553	361,825

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 16.—Valuation of Permanent Improvements, etc.—continued.

Valuation of Permanent Improvements.											
Provinces and districts.	Estimated present Value of —							Estimated Value of —			Grand Total.
	Dwelling Houses.	Other Buildings.	Fencing.	Dams and Wells.	Drainage.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Clearing done during the season of land intended for cropping next season.	Ring-barking and partial clearing of land during the season.	Total.	
WEST PROVINCE.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
District—											
... ..	6,298	4,825	20,671	10,021	46	97	41,958	918	1,365	2,283	44,241
... ..	500	100	375	440	...	...	1,415	80	230	310	1,725
... ..	100	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
... East ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	50
... North-East ...	70	10	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	80
... North ...	155	310	150	1,288	...	...	1,903	...	...	...	1,903
... ..	7,123	5,295	21,196	11,749	46	97	45,506	998	1,595	2,593	48,099
PROVINCE.											
District—											
... ..	16,120	11,915	75,111	31,873	...	...	135,019	...	10	10	135,029
... ..	14,860	15,700	72,585	29,525	...	...	132,670	...	...	...	132,670
... ..	3,730	1,916	15,652	3,445	...	...	24,743	...	...	...	24,743
... ..	3,550	1,420	12,741	5,483	...	...	23,194	...	...	...	23,194
... ..	11,470	13,010	53,320	18,071	...	...	95,871	...	...	...	95,871
... West ...	7,025	5,615	31,657	2,430	100	...	46,827	10	10	20	46,847
... East ...	3,760	1,951	5,299	884	...	...	11,894	...	...	...	11,894
... ..	60,515	51,527	266,365	91,711	100	...	470,218	10	20	30	470,248
... ..	875,536	355,784	879,378	294,559	9,058	21,729	2,436,044	113,437	34,869	148,306	2,584,350

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 17. —Areas under various kinds of Crops in Western Australia during each of the Ten Seasons 1889-90 to 1898-99.

Season	Grain Crops.						Hay of all kinds.	Green Forage.	Potatoes.		Root Crops.		Kitchen Gardens.		Market Gardens.	Other Crops.	Fruit.		Total Area under Crop.			
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.			Dry Peas.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.			acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
1889-90	35,507	80	2,075	5,475		649		25,704	329	402	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,038	2,039	73,408			
1890-91	33,820	81	1,934	5,322		501		23,183	161	511	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,024	3,141	69,678			
1891-92	26,866	23	1,302	3,738		400		28,534	238	532	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,004	1,573	64,210			
1892-93	35,061	33	1,695	3,666		454		35,124	214	529	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,218	1,611	79,605			
1893-94	42,673	37	2,571	3,603		568		29,500	359	630	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,643	2,040	83,714			
1894-95	21,433	27½	1,635	1,949		532		49,896	281½	703	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,863	3,008	81,328			
1895-96	23,241	23	1,880	1,932		327		63,804	430	668	*	*	*	*	*	*	2,217	3,209	97,821			
1896-97	31,486½	30½	1,753	1,903		340		69,436½	815½	720½	59½	133½	*	*	|| 371	*	+ 2,204	** 2,393½	111,738½			
1897-98	38,705½	243½	1,677½	1,698½	342½	17½	68½	80,938½	961½	1,361½	54½	133½	695½	712½	*	*	2,654½	2,922½	133,182½			
1898-99	75,631½	110½	3,072½	2,185½	514	18	167½	79,223½	564½	1,675½	95½	128	871½	1,437½	43½	*	2,900½	3,677½	171,776½			

* Included under heading "Orchards."

** The apparent falling off in 1896-97, as regards the heading "Orchards," is to some extent explained by the fact that the acreages now separately specified under "Onions," "Other Root Crops," "Market Gardens," etc., were in previous years all included under the one heading.

† The acreages under "Vines" and "Fruit Trees" in 1896-97 and subsequent years have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of vines and fruit trees planted according to a standard supplied by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre; a comparison between the figures of these years and those of previous years is, therefore, valueless.

‡ Includes 27½ acres miscellaneous crops.

§ No information available.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 18.—*Total Yield of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons 1889-90 to 1898-99.*

Season.	GRAIN CROPS.							Hay of all kinds.	Potatoes.	ROOT CROPS.	
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.			Onions.	All other Root Crops.
	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
1889-90	504,902	1,017	42,545	92,877	*	*	*	24,394	1,891	*	*
1890-91	467,389	1,526	38,791	85,451	*	*	*	25,014	1,900	*	*
1891-92	265,852	344	20,328	40,745	*	*	*	24,109	1,729	*	*
1892-93	406,350	719	31,534	54,450	*	*	*	40,880	1,937	*	*
1893-94	520,198	573	47,603	47,329	*	*	*	34,196	2,309	*	*
1894-95	170,351	756	20,246	14,921	*	*	*	38,456	2,545	*	*
1895-96	180,077	600	19,326	18,691	*	*	*	53,758	2,290	*	*
1896-97	243,928	504	18,871	12,816	*	*	*	50,500	2,089	144	228
1897-98	408,595	4,826	29,266	23,423	2,917	734	1,082	75,464	4,270	152	371
1898-99	870,909	1,365	55,854	29,295	4,812½	191	2,421½	77,297½	5,698	245½	457½

* No information available.

No. 19.—*Average yield per Acre of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons 1889-90 to 1898-99.*

Season.	GRAIN CROPS.							Hay of all kinds.	Potatoes.	ROOT CROPS.	
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.			Onions.	All other Root Crops.
	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.
1889-90	14.22	12.71	20.50	16.96	*	*	*	0.95	4.09	*	*
1890-91	13.82	18.84	20.06	16.06	*	*	*	1.08	3.72	*	*
1891-92	9.90	15.11	15.62	10.90	*	*	*	0.84	3.25	*	*
1892-93	11.59	21.78	18.61	14.85	*	*	*	1.16	3.67	*	*
1893-94	12.19	15.40	18.51	13.14	*	*	*	1.16	3.67	*	*
1894-95	7.95	27.49	12.39	7.66	*	*	*	0.77	3.62	*	*
1895-96	8.00	26.07	10.28	9.67	*	*	*	0.84	3.43	*	*
1896-97	7.75	16.66	10.76	6.73	*	*	*	0.73	2.90	2.42	1.71
1897-98	10.56	19.84	17.44	13.83	8.51	42.86	15.88	0.93	3.14	2.80	2.78
1898-99	11.61	12.38	18.18	13.40	9.36	27.28	14.43	0.98	3.40	2.56	3.57

* No information available.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 22.—*Total Yield of the Principal Crops grown in the various Electoral Provinces and Districts of Western Australia during the Season ended the 28th February, 1899; also Quantity of Wine made.*

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	GRAIN CROPS.							HAY.	POTATOES.	ROOT CROPS.	
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.			Onions.	All other Root Crops.
	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5½	...	...
Perth, North ... ..	...	6	30	...	...	75	25	133¾	207½	...	22
Perth, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	...	6	30	...	...	75	25	133¾	213	...	22
WEST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	189	39½	...	...
Fremantle, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1½	...	...
Fremantle, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3½	5	...	...
Fremantle, South	525	120	230	10	...	...	25	425	201	6½	11
Total	525	120	230	10	450	...	25	627¼	247	6½	11
EAST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Canning	951	40	705	35	75	84	383½	1,378½	303½	13½	90
Swan	6,501	4	1,091	75	...	60	169	3,697	161½	7½	34
Moore	42,049	140	9,647	1,323	404½	10	130	3,532½	39½	5½	50
Toodyay	118,925	...	4,753	1,188	...	...	...	6,104½	33½	5½	...
Northam	188,122	...	9,683	3,114	150	...	70	16,063½	12½	4½	...
York	115,114	...	116	3,454	...	...	25	8,986	2½	...	...
Beverley	91,488	146	2,020	2,445	...	...	20	5,889¾	11½	½	...
Total	563,150	330	28,015	11,634	629½	154	797½	45,651	565½	36½	188
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Murray	3,773	5	2,468	577	312	4	399	3,412½	275½	15½	19
Wellington	13,216	229	5,336	317	313	40	270	4,640½	1,805	5½	98
Bunbury	5,304	159	3,672	242	191	45	280	1,482½	955½	38½	...
Sussex	2,872	347	602	65	2,586	100	6	859½	561	23½	18
Nelson	9,674	15	4,624	209	75	5	433	1,363½	367½	15	21
Total	34,839	755	16,702	1,410	3,477	194	1,388	11,758½	3,964	98	168
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Williams	140,946	28	5,507	2,256	94	...	...	6,344½	1½	...	...
Plantagenet	17,319	88	1,115	518	40	...	152	1,622½	563½	67½	19
Albany ... ..	...	10	...	...	...	50	8	17½	97½	27½	...
Total	158,265	126	6,622	2,774	134	50	160	7,984½	662½	95½	19
CENTRAL PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Irwin	45,387	...	997	3,440	...	5	...	3,762	15½	7½	1
Yalgoo ... ..	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
Greenough	49,059	...	2,318	8,733	...	...	5	4,258½	2½	...	...
Geraldton	14,743	...	790	929	110	13	3	1,743½	11	...	10
Murchison	4,846	...	150	329	...	...	...	914	14	½	...
Murchison, Central ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison, South ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	114,035	28	4,255	13,431	110	18	8	10,700	43½	7½	11
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Dundas	95	...	...	36	12	...	6	408½	2½	1	3
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, North-East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Total	95	...	...	36	12	...	6	412½	2½	1	3
NORTH PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Gascoyne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	20	...	½	...
Ashburton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilbarra ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DeGrey ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Kimberley, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	30	...	½	...
Grand Total, Western Australia ...	870,909	1,365	55,854	29,295	4,812½	491	2,421½	77,297½	5,698	245½	4

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

23.—Average Yields per Acre of the Principal Crops in the various Electoral Provinces and Districts of Western Australia for the Season ended the 28th February, 1899.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	GRAIN CROPS.							HAY.	POTATOES.	ROOT CROPS.	
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.			Onions.	All other Root Crops.
	Bushels per acre.	Bushels per acre.	Bushels per acre.	Bushels per acre.	Bushels per acre.	Bushels per acre.	Bushels per acre.			Tons per acre.	Tons per acre.
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.											
District—											
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·67	...	...
North	...	24·00	30·00	...	...	75·00	25·00	1·08	5·57	...	17·60
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	24·00	30·00	...	...	75·00	25·00	1·08	5·50	...	17·60
WEST PROVINCE.											
District—											
attle	...	*	...	...	7·26	...	*	0·95	2·51	...	...
attle, East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·83	3·00	...	...
attle, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·30	5·00	...	...
attle, South	26·25	48·00	17·69	5·00	...	...	8·33	1·01	4·00	1·73	4·00
Total	26·25	11·43	17·69	5·00	7·26	...	7·69	0·99	3·66	1·73	4·00
EAST PROVINCE.											
District—											
g	14·19	20·00	24·31	14·00	9·38	24·00	22·90	1·08	4·55	2·94	3·94
...	8·57	8·00	21·18	10·71	...	60·00	26·00	1·04	3·02	1·53	2·96
...	11·48	35·00	17·56	13·43	8·01	10·00	16·77	0·97	2·01	1·21	2·99
y	12·23	...	18·94	16·85	...	...	...	0·94	1·58	0·44	...
m	12·22	...	22·68	15·36	10·71	...	18·67	1·05	2·94	1·20	0·50
...	14·44	...	14·50	13·60	...	...	25·00	1·09	1·38	...	...
ey	12·20	9·13	20·82	14·55	...	...	4·00	1·00	1·12	2·00	...
Total	12·50	14·67	19·83	14·48	8·68	28·00	19·57	1·03	3·18	1·22	3·30
TH-WEST PROVINCE.											
District—											
y	10·66	2·86	18·70	21·77	6·50	8·00	13·88	0·90	2·49	5·73	2·82
ngton	10·44	21·30	17·94	13·21	9·78	40·00	14·21	0·95	3·78	1·57	3·84
ry	11·48	8·71	26·09	18·62	8·30	10·59	12·17	1·01	3·43	6·65	5·14
...	12·25	33·05	8·82	13·00	10·45	25·00	8·00	0·91	4·04	5·22	3·00
...	11·64	2·73	20·99	11·77	9·38	20·00	15·19	1·05	3·90	3·00	6·46
Total	11·07	16·15	19·45	16·35	9·70	19·40	13·88	0·95	3·60	4·56	3·81
TH-EAST PROVINCE.											
District—											
ms	10·45	4·00	14·82	15·83	9·40	...	...	0·82	3·00	...	...
genet	11·71	5·18	23·11	13·81	13·33	...	8·44	0·97	2·22	2·19	2·38
y	...	40·00	...	...	...	100·00	4·00	2·65	5·34	5·84	...
Total	10·57	5·20	15·78	15·41	10·31	100·00	8·00	0·84	2·43	2·67	2·38
ENTRAL PROVINCE.											
District—											
...	11·18	...	14·66	11·06	...	20·00	...	1·22	2·38	2·90	4·00
...	*	4·67	...	...	...	...	...	0·49	...	...	...
ough	8·54	...	10·63	12·39	...	...	6·67	0·80	2·75	...	...
lton	10·23	...	10·82	14·08	15·71	17·33	6·00	0·88	2·20	...	4·00
ison	8·88	...	18·75	11·34	...	...	...	0·82	2·95	1·00	2·00
ison, Central	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ison, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ison, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9·66	4·67	11·59	12·09	15·71	18·00	6·40	0·93	2·51	2·73	3·16
TH-EAST PROVINCE.											
District—											
s	10·00	...	...	11·08	12·00	...	6·00	0·67	3·33	1·00	3·94
n	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rdie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rdie, East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rdie, North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rdie, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·00	...	...	...
Total	4·87	...	...	11·08	12·00	...	6·00	0·67	3·33	1·00	3·94
ORTH PROVINCE.											
District—											
ne	...	...	...	...	...	...	24·00	1·43	...	0·50	1·00
rton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
y	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rley, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·00	...	...	...
rley, East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	24·00	1·25	...	0·50	1·00
Total, Western Australia	11·61	12·38	18·18	13·40	9·36	27·28	14·43	0·98	3·40	2·56	3·57

* Complete failure.

PART. V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 24.—*Breadstuff Statistics, 1896-1898.*

Year.	IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND PRODUCTION OF WHEAT.							QUANTITIES OF WHEAT REQUIRED FOR SEED AND AVAILABLE FOR FOOD.		Mean Population.	WHEAT PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION.					
	Imports during the Year ended 31st December.				Exports.	Quantity of Wheat produced in the Colony during Season ended February.	Total Wheat available from Importation and Home production.	Seed required for the following Season.	Net Quantity of Wheat available for Food.		Requirements, Production, and Deficiency.					
	Flour Imported.		Wheat Imported.	Total Imports of Flour and Wheat expressed in bushels of Wheat.							Quantity available for Food.	Gross requirements of Wheat for Seed and Food.	Home production of Wheat.	Deficiency.		
	Quantity.	Equivalent in Wheat.*														
1896
1897
1898

* One ton of Flour is estimated equivalent to 50 bushels of Wheat. + Seed required for Season 1896-97, 31,486 acres of Wheat for Grain, and 69,436 acres of Hay (less 20 per cent., or 13,887 acres allowed for Oaten Hay); total, 87,007, or, say, 87,000 acres under Wheat at 80lbs. of seed to the acre. † Seed required for 1897-8 Season, 38,705 acres of Wheat for Grain, and 80,988 acres of Hay (less 20 per cent., or 16,187 acres allowed for Oaten Hay); total, 103,466, or, say, 103,000 acres under Wheat at 80lbs. of seed to the acre. ‡ Seed required for Season 1898-99, 75,031 acres of Wheat for Grain, and 79,223 acres of Hay (less 20 per cent., or 15,845 acres allowed for Oaten Hay); total, 138,466, or, say, 138,000 acres of Wheat at 75lb. of seed per acre.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

—Reported partial or complete failures of Grain, Hay, and Root Crops, 1898-9; Causes of failures and areas affected.

Provincial Provinces and Districts.	Flood.	Drought.	Bush Fire.	Rust.	Locusts.	Vermin.	Hail-storms.	Excessive Rains.	Frost.	Blight.	Rabbits and Hares.	Other* Causes.	Total.
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
WHEAT CROP.													
<i>Total Area under Wheat, 75,031½ Acres.</i>													
WEST PROVINCE.													
... ..	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
... ..	...	8	...	...	...	14	...	52	...	...	...	72	146
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	23	...	130	265
... ..	...	103	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	458	691
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
... ..	...	190	7	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	234	463
... ..	...	305	57	...	...	46	...	164	...	104	...	914	1,590
WEST PROVINCE.													
... ..	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13
... ..	2	5	...	...	...	1	...	20	...	...	...	3	31
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	13½	...	24	...	...	...	62	99½
... ..	13	5	...	...	...	14½	...	53	...	...	...	67	152½
EAST PROVINCE.													
... ..	...	...	50	...	...	30	...	...	...	22	...	357½	459½
... ..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
... ..	3	...	50	...	...	30	...	...	...	22	...	357½	462½
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
... ..	...	50	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	335
... ..	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
... ..	...	301	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21½	362½
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
... ..	...	366	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	244½	732½
EAST PROVINCE.													
... ..	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
... ..	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
total	16	686	217	...	...	90½	...	217	...	138	...	1,583	2,947½

MAIZE CROP.

Total Area under Maize, 110½ Acres.

WEST PROVINCE.													
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	8
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	8
WEST PROVINCE.													
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10½	...	...	...	1	1½
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13
... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	...	...	...	4½	5
... ..	2	...	...	...	...	½	...	10½	...	...	...	8½	21½
EAST PROVINCE.													
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	10
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	10
Total	2	...	...	...	...	1½	...	12½	...	...	...	23½	39½

OAT CROP

Total Area under Oats 3072½ Acres.

WEST PROVINCE.													
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7
WEST PROVINCE.													
... ..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	2	7
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	3½	...	...	...	...	...	2½	5½
... ..	5	...	...	...	...	3½	...	15	...	...	...	4½	27½

* Including causes not specified.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 25.—*Reported partial or complete failures, etc.*—continued.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Flood.	Drought.	Bush Fire.	Rust.	Locusts.	Vermin.	Hail-storms.	Excessive Rains.	Frost.	Blight.	Rabbits and Hares.	Other* Causes.	Total.
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
OAT CROP—continued.													
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Plantagenet	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
Greenough	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	24
Total	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	24
Grand Total	5	7	...	...	...	3½	...	15	...	...	...	31½	6½
RYE CROP.													
<i>Total Area under Rye 514 acres.</i>													
WEST PROVINCE.													
Fremantle	2	...	...	2
Total	2	...	...	2
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.													
Bunbury	4	4
Total	4	4
Grand Total	2	...	4	6
BARLEY CROP.													
<i>Total Area under Barley 2,185½ acres.</i>													
EAST PROVINCE.													
Moore	2	...	...	...	...	2
Northam	6	...	...	6
Total	2	...	6	...	...	8
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.													
Murray	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Nelson	½	...	...	...	...	...	...	½
Total	4	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	...	...	...	1	5½
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Plantagenet	8	8
Total	8	8
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
Irwin	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	4	77
Greenough	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13
Geraldton	5	...	...	...	...	...	6	11
Total	13	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	70	...	13	101
Grand Total	4	13	...	...	...	5½	...	2	...	76	...	22	122½
DRY PEAS CROP.													
<i>Total Area under Peas, 167½ acres.</i>													
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.													
Perth, North	½	½
Total	½	½
WEST PROVINCE.													
Fremantle	½	...	...	½
Total	½	...	...	½
EAST PROVINCE.													
Canning	½	...	...	...	1½	1½
Swan	2	2
Beverley	5	5
Total	½	...	...	...	8½	8½
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.													
Murray	2½	...	...	...	1	3½
Wellington	1	...	...	...	3	4
Nelson	1½	...	...	...	...	...	1½	3
Total	1½	...	3½	...	...	...	5½	10½

* Including causes not specified.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 25.—*Reported partial or complete failures, etc.*—continued.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Flood.	Drought.	Bush Fire.	Rust.	Locusts	Vermin	Hail-storms.	Excessive Rains.	Frost.	Blight.	Rabbits and Hares.	Other* Causes.	Total.
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
DRY PEAS CROP.—continued.													
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Plantagenet	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	6½
Total	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	6½
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
Geraldton	1	1
Total	1	1
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Dundas	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Grand Total	1	...	...	...	6½	...	4	...	1	...	15½	27½
DRY BEAN CROP.													
Total Area under Beans, 18 acres.													
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.													
Perth, North	1	1
Total	1	1
EAST PROVINCE.													
Canning	1½	1½
Total	1½	1½
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.													
Bunbury	1	1
Total	1	1
Grand Total	2	2
HAY CROP.													
Total Area under Hay 79,223½ Acres.													
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.													
Perth, North	4	4
Total	4	4
WEST PROVINCE.													
Fremantle	25	...	...	25
Fremantle, North	1½	1½
Total	25	...	1½	26½
EAST PROVINCE.													
Canning	4	...	...	...	10½	14½
Moore	112½	...	5	...	75	192½
Toodyay	84	84
Northam	11	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	917	930
York	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Beverley	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total	45	...	11	...	...	6	...	118½	...	5	...	1,086½	1,272½
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.													
Murray	151½	...	...	...	...	...	...	258½	...	...	...	76	486
Wellington	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	242	...	...	...	18	293
Bunbury	118	118
Sussex	4	...	...	...	6	10
Nelson	12	...	...	...	21	33
Total	184½	...	...	...	...	...	...	516½	...	...	...	239	940
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Williams	40	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	434
Plantagenet	5	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Total	40	5	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	...	...	384	442
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
Irwin	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Greenough	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158
Geraldton	35	35
Total	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	213
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Dundas	18	18
Total	18	18
Grand Total	269½	183	11	...	...	11	...	643½	...	30	...	1,768	2,915½

* Including causes not specified.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 25.—*Reported partial or complete failures, etc.—continued.*

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Flood.	Drought.	Bush Fire.	Rust.	Locusts	Vermin	Hail-storms.	Excessive Rains.	Frost.	Blight.	Rabbits and Hares.	Other* Causes.	Total.
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
POTATO CROP.													
<i>Total Area under Potatoes 1,675½ Acres.</i>													
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.													
Perth, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	1	2
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2
WEST PROVINCE.													
Fremantle	½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3½
Fremantle, South ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total	½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4½
EAST PROVINCE.													
Canning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	4
Swan ... ..	...	¾	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	½	6½
Toodyay ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Total ... ..	...	¾	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	3½	12½
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.													
Murray	4	¾	...	...	...	...	...	18½	1	½	...	17½	42
Wellington	1	4½	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	½	...	18½	24½
Bunbury	2½	6	...	...	...	...	...	20½	...	3	...	17	49½
Sussex	½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5½	11
Nelson ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	...	...	4	5½
Total	8½	11½	...	...	...	...	...	44½	1	9	...	62½	136
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Plantagenet	5	15½	...	...	...	3	...	7	3	...	...	7½	41½
Total	5	15½	...	...	...	3	...	7	3	...	...	7½	41½
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
Murchison ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.	...	½	½
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	½
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Dundas... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	½
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	½
Grand Total	13½	27½	...	...	...	3	...	60½	4	9½	...	79	196½
ONION CROP.													
<i>Total Area under Onions, 95½ acres.</i>													
EAST PROVINCE.													
Canning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	½
Swan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	½	1½
Moore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	½	...	½	2½
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.													
Wellington ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	½
Nelson ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	1½
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Plantagenet ... ..	...	1½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	2
Total ... ..	...	1½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	2
Grand Total ... ..	...	2½	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	½	...	1	5½
ALL OTHER ROOT CROPS.													
<i>Total Area under all other Root Crops, 128 acres.</i>													
EAST PROVINCE.													
Canning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2½
Moore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9½
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.													
Wellington ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Plantagenet ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	...	...	...	1½
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	...	...	...	1½
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.													
Dundas... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2½	2½
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2½	2½
Grand Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8½	...	½	...	11½	20½

* Including causes not specified.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 26.—Irrigation, 1898.

Provinces and Districts.	Largest area under irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in use.			Kind of Crops treated.	Remarks as to Results.
			Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.		
	Acres.		No.	No.	No.		
N PROVINCE.							
... Total	4	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Garden	Fair.
...	2	Well	1	...	...	Vegetables... ..	Successful.
...	2	Wells ... ..	...	1	1	General	Fair
...	2	Well ... ..	...	1	2	Fruit and vegetables	Improvement in fruit; no result yet in vegetables.
tal	6		1	2	3		
... Total	4	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit	Good.
itan Province	10½		1	4	3		
ROVINCE.							
... ..	3	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Vines, etc.	Fair.
...	4	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Vines and fruit trees	Fair.
...	15	Well	1	...	...	Orchard	Good.
tal	16½		1	2	...		
th	4	Well ... ..	...	1	1	Fruit and vegetables	Fair.
...	½	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Vegetables and grape vines	Very good.
...	3	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Orchard and garden	Good.
...	2	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Vines and fruit trees	Fairly good.
...	8	Well	1	...	...	Vines and fruit	Fair.
...	1½	Soakage Well	1	...	...	Vines and fruit trees	Fair.
...	4	Well	1	1	...	Garden	Satisfactory.
tal	16½		3	5	1		
th	1	Artesian Well ... ..	...	1	...	Vines and fruit trees	Fair.
...	1½	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit trees and vines	No results as yet.
...	4	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Vegetables and fruit trees	Good results.
...	1	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Vegetables	Good.
...	10	Well	1	...	...	Fruit trees and vegetables	Good.
...	4	Well	1	1	1	Orchard and garden	Good.
...	3½	Well	1	...	...	Market garden and fruit trees	Very good.
...	2½	Wells ... ..	...	...	...	Vegetables	Good.
...	3	Well	1	1	...	Vegetables and fruit trees	Good.
...	4	Well	2	...	...	Market garden	Fair.
...	8	Well	1	1	...	Vegetables	Fair.
...	4	Well	1	1	...	Garden produce	Good.
...	2	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit trees	Good results.
...	1	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Vegetables and fruit trees	Good.
tal	49½		8	10	1		
Province	82½		12	17	2		
ROVINCE.							
... ..	10	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit	Fair.
...	6	Well	2	1	...	Nursery stock	Satisfactory.
...	2	Well	1	...	...	Vegetables... ..	Satisfactory.
...	4	Springs ... ..	...	...	...	Vegetables... ..	Good.
...	60	Water Main and Well ... ..	...	...	...	Orchard and market garden	Satisfactory.
...	14	Canning River	2	1	...	Fruit trees	Fair.
...	1	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables	Fair.
...	2	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Vegetables... ..	Good.
...	½	Well ... ..	...	1	1	Vegetables... ..	Good.
...	4	Metropolitan Water Works ... ..	...	...	...	Vegetables and fruit	Fair.
...	36	Do. do. ... ..	...	...	...	Fruit trees	Good (especially citrus fruits).
...	9	Do. do. ... ..	...	...	...	Fruit trees	Fair.
...	2	Well ... ..	...	1	1	Vegetables and nursery	Good.
...	1	Spring and Well ... ..	...	...	1	Vines	Fair.
...	2½	Well ... ..	...	1	1	Fruit and vegetables	Fair.
...	1	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables	Fair.
...	1½	Well ... ..	...	1	1	Garden	Fair.
...	4½	Well	1	1	...	Garden and orchard	Fair.
...	½	Well	1	1	...	Green fodder	Good.
...	1	Well	1	1	...	Fruit	Good.
...	10	Well (Wondong Creek) ... ..	...	1	2	Vegetables, etc.	Good.
...	2	Canning River ... ..	...	...	...	Vegetables... ..	Good.
...	17	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	Vegetables... ..	Good.
...	1	Artesian Bore ... ..	...	1	...	Vegetables and fruit trees	Fair.
...	1	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	Vegetables, etc.	Poor.
tal	193		8	15	7		

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 26.—Irrigation, 1898—continued.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Largest area under irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in use			Kind of Crops treated.	Remarks as to Results.
			Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.		
	Acres.		No.	No.	No.		
Swan	10	Spring ... ..	...	1	2	Mixed	Good.
	40	Artesian and other Wells	1	...	...	Fruit	Excellent.
	10	Well and Soakage	12	...	...	Nursery stock	Good.
	2	Dam and Wells	2	1	...	Fruit trees	Good.
	2	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit trees, etc.	Good.
	4	Artesian Well	1	...	...	Vegetables... ..	Very satisfactory.
	1	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables	Fair.
	2	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables	Good.
	10	Well	1	1	1	Fruit and vegetables	Fair.
	1	Well	1	1	...	Fruit trees	Very good.
	25	Artesian Well and Spring	...	...	...	Market garden	Good.
	1	Wells	1	1	...	Oats	Very good.
	10	Well	1	1	...	Fruit	Fair.
	14	Well	1	1	...	Fruit	Fair.
	1	Well	1	1	...	Fruit, vegetables, etc.	Good.
	14	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Fruit trees, grass	Advantageous.
Total	134½		12	12	3		
Moore	3	Dam ... ..	...	1	...	Vegetables	Fair.
	1	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Garden	Good.
	1½	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	General	Good.
	½	Springs ... ..	...	...	...	General	Good.
	60	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	Oranges, lemons, and vegetables	Satisfactory.
	20	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	Vegetables... ..	Fair.
	10	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	Oranges, lemons, garden, grass...	Favourable.
Total	95½		...	2	...		
Toodyay	80	Dam	1	...	...	Fruit and other trees and vines	
	6	Springs ... ..	...	...	...	Fruit trees	Good.
Total	86		1	...	...
Northam	½	Well	1	...	...	Vegetables... ..	Fair.
	2	Dam ... ..	...	2	1	Green fodder and trees	Very good.
Total	2½		1	2	1		
York	6	Avon River ... ..	...	...	...	Fruit trees and vegetables	Fair.
	3	Avon Pool	1	1	...	Orchard.	
Total	9		1	1	...		
Total, East Province	521		23	32	11		
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.							
Murray	15	Pipe Clay Brook ... ..	...	...	...	Fruit trees	Very satisfactory.
	20	Serpentine ... ..	...	...	...	Fruit trees and lucerne	Fruit trees unsatisfactory, lemons beneficial.
	3	Cardup Creek ... ..	...	...	...	Orange trees and vegetables	Vegetables very satisfactory.
	10	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	Fruit trees... ..	Very beneficial.
	1	Mill Brook... ..	1	...	...	Fruit trees... ..	Very beneficial.
	½	Serpentine... ..	1	...	...	Melons and fruit trees	Good.
	1	Mount Irves Brook ... ..	...	...	...	Pumpkins and cabbages... ..	Good.
	2	McKinswell's Brook ... ..	...	...	...	Potatoes... ..	Good.
	3	Rodney Creek ... ..	...	...	...	Potatoes and cabbages	Excellent.
	3	River Murray	1	...	2	Citrons	Excellent.
Total	58½		3	...	2		
Wellington	¾	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	Vegetables... ..	Splendid.
	1	Well ... ..	...	1	...	Kitchen garden	Very good.
	2	Preston River	1	1	...	Potatoes	Fair.
Total	3¾		1	2	...		
Bunbury	1	Well	1	1	...	Fruit trees... ..	Very good.
Sussex	1	Well	1	1	...	Kitchen garden	Fair.
Nelson	½	Blackwood River	1	1	...	Vegetable garden, etc.	Fair.
Total, South-West Province...	64½		7	5	2		

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 27.—*Dairying—Quantities of Butter and Cheese made, Bacon and Ham cured, and Pork salted and pickled during 1898; also Specification of Machinery in use in Dairy Pursuits.*

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	DAIRYING PRODUCTS.					MACHINERY IN USE FOR PRODUCTION OF BUTTER AND CHEESE.					
	Butter made during the year.	Cheese made during the year.	Bacon cured during the year.	Ham cured during the year.	Pork salted or pickled during the year.	Cream Separators.		Butter Workers.	Churns.		
						Hand.	Steam, Horse, etc.		Hand.	Steam Horse, etc.	Churn Presses.
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Perth...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Perth, East...	50	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	1	...	...
Perth, North...	1,110	...	150	50	412	4	...	...	4	...	...
Perth, West...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	1,210	...	150	50	612	4	...	...	6	...	...
WEST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Fremantle...	1,050	...	350	50	700	...	...	...	3	...	...
Fremantle, East...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Fremantle, North...	762	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Fremantle, South...	1,141	...	480	100	1,820	1	...	1	7	...	...
Total...	3,053	...	830	150	2,520	1	...	1	13	...	...
EAST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Canning...	8,088	...	982	160	5,850	4	2	3	28	...	...
Swan...	6,780	...	1,066	780	27,329	2	1	2	20	...	...
Moore...	10,887	535	5,784	1,945	90,768	4	...	3	70	...	1
Toodyay...	6,199	...	14,899	7,561	128,042	5	...	1	29	...	...
Northam...	8,339	...	18,379	8,485	120,954	6	...	...	33	...	...
York...	3,974	...	994	1,414	100,403	1	...	...	11	...	...
Beverley...	6,137	45	18,497	7,061	93,769	3	...	...	19	...	...
Total...	50,404	580	60,601	27,406	567,115	25	3	9	210	...	1
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Murray...	15,656	...	3,032	168	11,060	8	...	2	23	...	...
Wellington...	77,963	...	5,255	1,124	22,369	33	4	10	100	2	...
Bunbury...	17,573	...	4,152	598	12,449	5	...	1	48	...	...
Sussex...	39,162	...	6,648	746	17,082	12	4	3	86	3	...
Nelson...	10,089	...	7,466	1,331	8,603	12	1	4	52	...	...
Total...	160,443	...	26,553	3,967	71,563	70	9	20	309	5	...
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Williams...	12,431	20	11,232	4,318	111,915	2	...	...	54	...	...
Plantagenet...	9,964	4	4,262	1,009	17,150	1	...	...	30	...	...
Albany...	416	...	1,852	776	2,920	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total...	22,811	24	17,346	6,103	131,985	3	...	...	85	...	...
CENTRAL PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Irwin...	6,670	...	4,380	895	27,110	3	...	1	21	...	...
Yalgoo...	920	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	2	...	...
Greenough...	12,090	100	3,560	178	30,512	4	...	1	18	...	1
Geraldton...	1,477	...	810	120	7,800	...	...	...	4	...	...
Murchison...	3,080	...	460	60	3,126	1	...	...	14	...	...
Murchison, Central...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison, South...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison, North...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	24,237	100	9,210	1,253	68,948	8	...	2	59	...	1
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Dundas...	152	...	...	...	802	...	...	...	3	...	...
Yilgarn...	75	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coolgardie...	...	...	...	...	4,730	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, East...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, North-East...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, North...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	227	...	...	...	6,032	...	...	...	4	...	...
NORTH PROVINCE.											
<i>Electoral District—</i>											
Gascoyne...	900	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	2	...	...
Ashburton...	240	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	1	...	...
Roebourne...	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Pilbarra...	100	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	1	...	...
DeGrey...	215	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Kimberley, West...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, East...	560	...	448	...	1,344	...	...	...	2	...	...
Total...	2,255	...	648	...	2,744	...	...	...	8	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	264,640	704	115,338	38,929	851,519	111	12	32	694	5	2

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 28.—*Ensilage, Bee, and Poultry Farming, 1898.*

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	ENSILAGE.			BEE FARMING.			POULTRY FARMING.			
	Silos.		Ensilage made.	Number of Bee Hives.	Quantity of Honey made.	Quantity of Beeswax made.	NUMBER OF POULTRY KEPT ON 31st DECEMBER.			
	Pits.	Stacks.					Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.
	No.	No.	Tons.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,425	401	30	22
Perth, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	484	152	2	...
Perth, North ... ..	...	...	...	104	1,900	200	7,269	1,658	35	9
Perth, West ... ..	...	...	...	7	56	...	1,542	334	1	1
Total ... ..	...	...	...	111	1,956	200	10,720	2,545	68	32
WEST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Fremantle ... ..	...	3	100	10	...	...	1,954	1,823	14	9
Fremantle, East ... ..	...	...	...	12	130	...	883	287	14	2
Fremantle, North ... ..	...	...	...	5	...	...	2,075	1,036	13	73
Fremantle, South ... ..	...	...	...	325	8,905	461	6,813	1,989	74	89
Total ... ..	...	3	100	352	9,035	461	11,725	5,135	115	173
EAST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Canning	3	5	385	211	2,975	358	8,659	1,813	87	120
Swan	2	2	50	279	7,057	316	10,866	1,330	68	65
Moore	3	...	35	133	1,561	223	16,494	1,905	52	874
Toodyay ... ..	...	3	55	48	60	10	18,323	1,837	115	188
Northam ... ..	...	1	20	6	120	10	19,529	1,799	410	127
York ... ..	...	1	26	177	7,529	90	9,854	876	93	418
Beverley ... ..	...	1	4	12	220	42	11,446	565	224	759
Total	8	13	575	866	19,522	1,049	95,171	10,125	1,049	2,551
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Murray ... ..	...	...	...	217	2,645	107	12,462	1,422	176	318
Wellington	2	...	13	277	3,212	430	13,395	1,651	154	310
Sunbury	1	...	30	113	1,490	161	8,312	1,152	96	162
Sussex ... ..	...	...	...	277	5,110	415	5,245	999	41	62
Nelson	1	...	20	68	379	70	6,878	551	41	122
Total	4	...	63	952	12,836	1,183	46,292	5,775	508	974
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Williams	1	...	4	105	1,130	78	18,434	1,086	168	235
Plantagenet ... ..	...	...	...	121	1,553	141	9,383	1,279	140	63
Albany ... ..	...	...	...	78	1,435	92	3,540	936	97	4
Total	1	...	4	304	4,118	311	31,357	3,301	405	302
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Irwin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,746	508	43	16
Yalgoo ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,684	94	4	...
Greenough	1	2	40	...	...	...	9,936	584	23	268
Geraldton ... ..	...	4	52	...	...	...	6,739	957	26	89
Murchison ... ..	...	...	...	1	20	1	5,663	243	35	57
Murchison, Central ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,927	173	4	56
Murchison, South ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,424	106	...	3
Murchison, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,154	17	...	...
Total	1	6	92	1	20	1	36,273	2,682	135	489
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Dundas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,841	288	29	28
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,867	142	8	28
Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,533	908	51	12
Coolgardie, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,348	555	11	37
Coolgardie, North-East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,202	395	3	13
Coolgardie, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,611	80	...	...
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,402	2,368	102	118
NORTH PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Gascoyne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,040	141	24	16
Ashburton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	992	27	2	22
Roebourne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	972	59	13	23
Pilbarra ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...
DeGrey ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,206	36	...	...
Kimberley, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,296	24	...	...
Kimberley, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	591	3	...	23
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,078	290	39	84
Grand Total, Western Australia	14	22	834	2,586	47,487	3,205	257,018	32,221	2,421	4,723

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 29.—Agricultural Implements and Machinery in use during the Season ended the 28th February, 1899.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND Districts.	FOR CULTIVATION.										FOR HARVESTING.					FOR PREPARING CROPS FOR SALE OR USE.										
	Stump-jumping Ploughs.	Ordinary Ploughs, single furrow.	Ordinary Ploughs, double furrow.	Ordinary Ploughs, treble furrow and more.	Harrow.	Rollers.	Scauthers and Cultivators.	Horse Hoes.	Earth Scoops.	Seed Drills and Sowers.	Stump Extractors.	Clod Crushers.	Reapers and Mowers.	Reapers and Binders.	Strippers.	Horse Hay Rakes.	Harvesters.	Chaff Cutters.	Windmills.	Threshers.	Grain Crushers.	Grain Dressers.	Wine Presses.	Grape Mills.	Still.	
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.																										
Electoral District—																										
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, North	...	31	...	...	20	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, West...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	31	...	...	20	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	10	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
WEST PROVINCE.																										
Electoral District—																										
Fremantle	...	23	2	...	19	12	2	...	...	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	2	...	17	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle, East	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle, North	1	3	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle, South	1	64	4	1	35	17	18	1	...	4	2	1	2	4	...	1	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total	2	92	6	1	57	29	23	1	...	7	3	1	9	5	...	3	...	51	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	...
EAST PROVINCE.																										
Electoral District—																										
Canning	7	125	13	3	77	38	48	10	4	6	6	4	13	11	...	11	1	52	...	3	7	8	1	4	1	1
Swan	6	159	52	5	132	57	77	23	6	13	12	3	21	41	13	27	1	65	...	20	12	11	2	13	13	3
Moore	27	222	66	6	159	80	53	11	3	13	6	2	68	50	47	44	...	108	...	72	25	5	...	1	...	...
Toodyay	85	252	77	12	259	132	78	6	10	23	9	5	58	84	92	75	...	120	...	92	7	23	1	5	2	3
Northam	188	205	80	19	388	161	134	11	12	49	11	2	46	178	123	62	2	124	...	117	12	28	2	4	...	...
York	92	140	83	2	204	136	101	10	6	15	9	3	50	96	81	76	2	120	...	81	12	15	1	1	...	...
Beverley	76	170	65	5	178	87	103	11	15	24	16	...	37	86	76	52	...	110	...	78	7	24	...	...	1	...
Total	481	1,273	436	52	1,397	691	594	82	56	143	69	19	293	546	432	347	6	699	...	463	82	114	7	28	17	8
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																										
Electoral District—																										
Murray	5	222	31	2	150	70	61	17	2	7	7	2	23	47	...	6	1	96	...	20	14	7	...	2	1	3
Wellington	8	288	72	11	326	80	102	24	5	28	7	...	31	83	1	10	...	129	...	47	22	17	1	1	1	...
Bunbury	4	141	21	4	142	31	53	18	1	9	4	...	13	25	1	4	...	65	...	22	9	6	...	1	1	...
Sussex	4	136	11	1	93	26	30	3	1	5	1	1	14	11	...	2	...	62	...	24	11	9	...	1	...	...
Nelson	17	145	21	2	118	20	66	14	4	4	...	...	25	29	6	5	...	78	...	31	18	6	...	...	...	...

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 30.—*Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, and the Value of Agricultural, Pastoral, and Implements and Machinery in use during the Year 1898.*

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	PERMANENT AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, ORCHARD, AND VINEYARD LABOUR EMPLOYED DURING THE SEASON.												ESTIMATE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY IN USE
	Number of Persons Employed principally in												
	Farming.		Dairying.		Orchards and Vineyards.		Pastoral (White Labour).		Pastoral (Aboriginals).		Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE. Electoral District—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
Perth ... ..	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...
Perth, East ... ..	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
Perth, North	234	3	28	1	32	2	7	...	1	...	302	6	776
Perth, West	16	...	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...
Total	250	3	44	4	39	2	7	...	1	...	341	9	776
WEST PROVINCE. Electoral District—													
Fremantle	40	13	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	44	19	651
Fremantle, East	5	...	5	1	5	...	2	...	...	...	17	1	31
Fremantle, North	4	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	58
Fremantle, South	124	5	2	1	43	...	1	1	1	...	171	7	1,191
Total	173	18	8	8	60	...	7	1	1	...	249	27	1,926
EAST PROVINCE. Electoral District—													
Canning	185	25	43	21	90	1	15	...	2	...	335	47	6,563
Swan	200	31	12	11	134	6	20	1	5	...	371	49	12,174
Moore	401	80	...	...	33	...	61	...	24	4	519	84	14,542
Toodyay	481	17	6	8	71	5	33	4	22	12	613	46	25,630
Northam	511	11	7	5	38	3	9	...	10	3	575	22	36,413
York	291	73	1	4	19	...	10	...	6	...	327	77	22,382
Beverley	388	59	6	10	7	2	16	...	7	3	424	74	18,440
Total	2,457	296	75	59	392	17	164	5	76	22	3,164	399	136,144
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE. Electoral District—													
Murray	457	23	7	9	25	...	8	...	3	1	500	33	10,374
Wellington	488	42	22	77	24	1	22	...	8	1	564	121	19,435
Bunbury	268	14	9	39	32	...	20	3	5	...	334	56	6,197
Sussex	220	125	9	17	7	4	12	...	12	2	260	148	5,941
Nelson	237	29	3	32	29	6	31	...	9	1	309	68	8,337
Total	1,670	233	50	174	117	11	93	3	37	5	1,967	426	50,344
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE. Electoral District—													
Williams	672	35	1	10	11	1	45	1	30	3	759	50	29,730
Plantagenet	415	17	3	26	31	9	35	5	23	14	507	71	9,138
Albany	43	2	8	3	7	...	3	...	...	...	61	5	248
Total	1,130	54	12	39	49	10	83	6	53	17	1,327	126	39,116
CENTRAL PROVINCE. Electoral District—													
Irwin	148	4	3	22	13	2	62	...	33	10	259	38	11,286
Yalgoo	5	...	...	1	1	...	84	4	34	14	124	19	926
Greenough	256	119	4	10	7	...	23	3	2	1	292	133	14,562
Geraldton	112	31	4	4	12	1	47	1	3	...	178	37	6,194
Murchison	118	17	4	7	30	2	146	1	235	231	533	258	11,849
Murchison, Central	5	...	...	...	5	1	60	6	27	14	97	21	3
Murchison, South ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	...	32	4	35	9	69	13	200
Murchison, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	...	36	1	92	62	132	63	544
Total	644	171	15	44	74	6	490	20	461	341	1,684	582	45,561
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE. Electoral District—													
Dundas	37	3	1	1	1	...	58	5	79	76	176	85	1,924
Yilgarn	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	4	4	10	9	57
Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	200
Coolgardie, East ... ..	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	825
Coolgardie, North-East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	3	2	16	2	...
Total	38	3	14	1	1	...	77	10	86	82	216	96	3,001
NORTH PROVINCE. Electoral District—													
Gascoyne	7	2	...	...	2	...	163	7	311	248	483	257	11,138
Ashburton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	30	349	296	499	326	6,871
Roebourne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	69	79	87	80	612
Pilbarra ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	1	226	192	271	193	613
DeGrey ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	5	312	269	356	274	788
Kimberley, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	311	231	408	231	4,386
Kimberley, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	2	53	29	108	31	145
Total	7	2	...	...	2	...	572	46	1,631	1,344	2,212	1,392	24,548
Grand Total, Western Australia	6,369	780	218	329	734	46	1,493	91	2,346	1,811	11,160	3,057	301,422

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 31.—*Wholesale Prices paid for Western Australian Produce on the Ground or at Nearest Market, Average Weight per Bushel of certain Grain Crops, Particulars relating to Leases of Farms, and Rates paid for harvesting in Western Australia, 1898.*

Particulars.	South-Western Agricultural and Pastoral Portion of the Colony.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
Wholesale Prices paid on the ground or at the nearest market, 1897-98, referring to West Australian produce only:—			
Wheat, per bushel	6s.	2s. 6d.	3s. 6d. to 4s.
Maize " "	6s.	4s.	5s.
Oats " "	5s.	2s. 3d.	3s. 3d. to 3s. 6d.
Barley " "	5s.	2s. 6d.	3s. 6d. to 4s.
Peas " "	6s.	3s. 6d.	4s. 6d. to 5s.
Potatoes " ton	£18	£4	£8 to £10
Onions " "	£25	£5	£8 to £10
Hay " "	£6	£2	£3 10s. to £4 10s.
Chaff " "	£7	£2	£3 10s. to £4 10s.
Average Weight per bushel—			
Wheat, lbs.	65	55	60
Maize " "	61	50	56
Oats " "	45	38	40
Barley " "	54	45	50
Peas " "	62	60	60
Leases of Farms from private individuals—			
Average duration of Lease—Years	10	1	3 to 5
Average Rental—			
Agricultural Land, per acre	20s.	4s.	5s. to 10s.
Pastoral Land " "	1s. 6d.	5d.	6d. to 1s.
Fair average Rate paid during the past season for—			
Machine Reaping, per acre	7s.	3s. 6d.	5s. to 6s.
Machine Reaping and Binding, per acre	8s.	4s. 6d.	6s. to 7s.
Machine Mowing, per acre	6s.	3s.	4s. 6d. to 5s.
Machine Threshing, per 100 bushels... ..	50s.	25s.	35s. to 40s.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 32.—*Monthly Wholesale Prices at Perth of the Principal K

Description of Produce.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.	
	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
GRAIN—										
Wheat, per bushel ...	5s.	6s. 9d.	5s.	6s. 6d.	5s.	5s. 6d.	5s.	6s. 6d.	5s.	6s.
Oats, per bushel ...	2s. 9d.	3s. 6d.	2s. 9d.	3s. 6d.	2s. 9d.	3s. 6d.	2s. 9d.	3s. 6d.	2s. 9d.	3s.
Barley, per bushel ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maize, per bushel ...	4s. 9d.	5s. 6d.	4s. 9d.	5s. 6d.	4s. 9d.	5s. 6d.	5s.	6s.	5s.	6s.
MILL PRODUCE—										
Flour, Roller, per ton ...	£15	£16	£14 10s.	£16	£14	£15 10s.	£14	£17 10s.	£14	£16
Bran, per ton ...	£6 10s.	£6 15s.	£6	£6 10s.	£5 15s.	£6 5s.	£6 15s.	£7 10s.	£6 15s.	£7
Pollard, per ton ...	£6 10s.	£7	£6 10s.	£7	£6 10s.	£6 15s.	£7	£7 10s.	£7	£8
FARM PRODUCE—										
Hay, per ton ...	£5 10s.	£7	£4 10s.	£5 10s.	£4	£5 10s.	£4	£6 10s.	£4	£5
Chaff, per ton ...	£7	£11	£5 10s.	£13	£10	£20	£8 10s.	£11	£8 10s.	£10
Potatoes, per ton ...	£5 10s.	£7	£4 10s.	£6 10s.	£10	£12	...	...	...	...
Onions, local, per ton ...	£6	£8 10s.	£6	£9	£9	£11	£8	£11	£8	£10
Do., imported, per ton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DAIRY PRODUCE—										
Butter, local, per lb. ...	1s.	1s. 2½d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.	...	...	...	...
Do., imported, per lb. ...	11½d.	1s. 1½d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 1½d.	1s. 1½d.	1s. 2½d.	1s. 3d.	1s. 9d.	1s. 4d.	1s. 5d.
Bacon, per lb. ...	10d.	1s.	10d.	1s.	11½d.	1s.	11d.	11½d.	11d.	11½d.
Hams, per lb. ...	1s. 2d.	1s. 3d.	1s.	1s. 2½d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 2½d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2½d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.
Eggs, local, per doz. ...	1s. 7d.	2s.	1s. 9d.	2s. 3d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	2s. 3d.	2s. 9d.	2s. 3d.	2s. 6d.
Do., imported, per doz. ...	1s. 4d.	1s. 6d.	1s. 5d.	1s. 7d.	1s. 4d.	1s. 9d.	1s. 6d.	1s. 10d.	1s. 6d.	1s. 9d.
Cheese, per lb. ...	8½d.	10d.	8½d.	10d.	8½d.	10d.	8½d.	10d.	8½d.	10d.
Lard, per lb. ...	9d.	9½d.	9½d.	10d.	9½d.	10d.	9½d.	10d.	9½d.	10d.
POULTRY—										
Fowls, per pair ...	6s. 6d.	8s.	6s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	6s.	6s. 9d.	5s.	6s. 6d.	5s.	6s.
Ducks, per pair ...	6s. 6d.	8s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	8s. 6d.	5s.	6s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	6s.
Geese, per pair ...	13s.	18s. 6d.	13s. 6d.	21s.	12s.	15s.	11s.	16s. 6d.	11s.	15s.
Turkeys, Gobblers, per pair ...	20s.	27s. 6d.	21s.	28s.	20s.	25s.	20s.	35s.	20s.	25s.
Do., Hens, per pair ...	15s.	18s.	15s.	18s. 6d.	14s.	18s.	12s.	22s.	12s.	15s.
FRUIT—										
Apples, eating, per lb. ...	6d.	1s. 5d.	3d.	7d.	3d.	8d.	8d.	10d.	8d.	10d.
Do., cooking, per lb. ...	3½d.	8d.	1½d.	4d.	1½d.	5d.	4d.	7d.	4d.	6d.
Apricots, local, per dozen ...	3½d.	1s.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bananas, per case ...	...	...	...	...	12s.	18s.	16s.	37s. 6d.	16s.	20s.
Cherries, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., imported, per case ...	12s.	35s.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Gooseberries, per lb. ...	4d.	7d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citronelles, per dozen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d.	6d.	3d.	6d.
Figs, fresh, per dozen ...	6d.	1s. 3d.	1d.	4d.	1d.	4d.	4d.	6d.	...	...
Grapes, per lb. ...	2d.	6½d.	1d.	4d.	2d.	8½d.	3d.	8½d.	...	...
Loquats, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lemons, local, per dozen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., imported, Lisbon, per case ...	20s.	27s. 6d.	22s. 6d.	30s.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., imported, Sydney, per case ...	...	...	...	...	6s.	9s.	5s. 6d.	12s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	10s.
Mandarins, imported, per case ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nectarines, per dozen ...	8d.	10d.	3d.	1s.	5d.	1s. 3d.	...	...	...	...
Oranges, local, per dozen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d.	1s.
Do., imported, per case ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pears, eating, per lb. ...	6d.	8½d.	2½d.	3½d.	3d.	5½d.	6d.	1s.	9d.	1s.
Do., cooking, per lb. ...	2½d.	5d.	2½d.	4d.	3d.	6d.	4d.	6d.	4d.	6d.
Peaches, per dozen ...	6d.	2s. 6d.	3d.	1s. 6d.	1s.	3s. 6d.	4d.	2s. 6d.	...	...
Plums, local, per lb. ...	4d.	9d.	1d.	4d.	1½d.	4d.	1d.	1½d.	...	...
Passion Fruit, per case ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., per dozen ...	...	...	3d.	8d.	2d.	6d.	2½d.	5d.	...	...
Quinces, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	2d.	3d.	2d.	3½d.	2½d.	3d.
Strawberries, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VEGETABLES—										
Beans, Broad, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., French, per lb. ...	1d.	2½d.	1d.	1½d.	2d.	3½d.	2d.	3d.	2d.	3d.
Beetroots, per cwt. ...	7s.	10s.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabbage, per cwt. ...	4s.	7s.	5s.	14s.	10s.	16s.	12s.	22s. 6d.	12s.	18s.
Cauliflowers, per dozen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5s.	14s.	5s.	10s.
Carrots, per dozen bunches ...	1s.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s.	3s.	1s. 3d.	3s.	1s. 3d.	2s.
Do., per cwt. ...	6s.	7s.	6s.	7s.	5s. 6d.	6s.	6s.	7s.	6s.	7s.
Celery, per dozen sticks ...	1s. 6d.	3s.	1s.	2s. 6d.	2s.	4s. 6d.	2s. 3d.	4s. 6d.	2s.	3s.
Cucumbers, per dozen ...	3d.	9d.	3d.	1s.	4d.	1s. 6d.	...	...	...	...
Lettuces, per dozen ...	6d.	1s.	3d.	9d.	6d.	1s.	6d.	1s.	6d.	1s.
Marrows, per cwt. ...	6s.	7s.	5s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	5s.	5s. 6d.	3s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	3s. 6d.	4s.
Do., per dozen ...	2s.	4s.	1s.	3s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	2s.	4s. 6d.	...	...
Melons, Rock, per dozen ...	...	...	2s.	7s.	2s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	2s.	5s.	...	...
Do., Water, per dozen ...	6s. 6d.	30s.	4s.	17s. 6d.	8s.	15s.	1s. 6d.	6s.	...	...
Pumpkins, per cwt. ...	7s.	10s. 6d.	6s.	10s.	7s.	10s.	5s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	5s.	7s.
Parsley, per dozen bunches ...	4d.	1s.	3d.	4d.	3d.	4d.	4d.	6d.	4d.	6d.
Peas, Green, per lb. ...	2d.	3d.	2d.	3½d.	3d.	4d.	...	...	...	...
Parsnips, per dozen bunches ...	1s.	2s.	2s.	2s. 6d.	2s.	3s.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s.
Rhubarb, per lb. ...	3d.	4d.	3½d.	4d.	2½d.	3d.	...	...	...	...
Radishes, per dozen bunches ...	4d.	9d.	6d.	1s.	6d.	1s.	6d.	1s. 6d.	...	...
Spring Onions, per dozen bunches ...	4d.	6d.	6d.	8d.	6d.	1s.	6d.	1s. 6d.	...	...
Tomatoes, per lb. ...	1d.	3½d.	½d.	1½d.	1d.	2½d.	1d.	2d.	1d.	2d.
Turnips, per dozen bunches ...	1s.	2s.	2s.	3s. 6d.	2s.	3s.	1s. 3d.	1s. 9d.	1s.	2s.
Do., per cwt. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3s. 9d.	8s.	3s. 9d.	8s.
Do., Swedes, per cwt. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* This table has been compiled from the weekly reports of the leading produce commission merchants in Perth.

NOTE.—The absence of q

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

Agricultural, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce during 1898.

ne.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
7s. 6d.	6s.	7s. 6d.	5s.	6s.	4s. 6d.	5s. 9d.	5s. 6d.	6s.	5s. 6d.	6s.	4s. 3d.	6s.	
3s. 8d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	2s. 9d.	3s. 10d.	2s. 9d.	3s. 8d.	2s. 8d.	3s. 8d.	2s. 9d.	3s. 8d.	2s. 10d.	3s. 6d.	
5s. 6d.	...	...	...	...	3s. 6d.	4s.	...	...	...	...	...	...
5s. 6d.	5s.	5s. 6d.	4s. 6d.	6s.	4s. 6d.	4s. 9d.	4s. 6d.	4s. 9d.	4s. 3d.	4s. 9d.	4s. 3d.	4s. 9d.	
£16	£14	£15 10s.	£12	£14	£12	£14 10s.	£11 10s.	£14 10s.	£12	£12 10s.	£10 15s.	£12	
£7 10s.	£6	£6 5s.	£5 10s.	£6	£5 15s.	£5 17s 6d.	£5	£5 15s.	£5 5s.	£5 15s.	£5 10s.	£6 5s.	
£7 10s.	£6	£6 10s.	£5 15s.	£6 10s.	£6	£6 5s.	£6	£6 5s.	£6	£6 5s.	£5 15s.	£6 10s.	
£7 10s.	£4 10s.	£7	£4 10s.	£6 10s.	£3 10s.	£5 10s.	£2 10s.	£5 5s.	£2 10s.	£5 10s.	£2 10s.	£5 5s.	
£15	£11	£13 10s.	£11	£16	£10	£16	£9 10s.	£17	£9	£18	£7	£12	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£11	£14	£7 10s.	£10
£11 10s.	£11	£12	£11 10s.	£19	£16	£22	£16	£28	£24	£28	£15	£24	
2s. 2d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 8d.	1s. 5d.	2s. 6d.	1s.	1s. 5d.	9d.	1s. 3d.	9d.	1s. 1d.	10d.	1s. 1d.	
1s. 9d.	1s. 4d.	1s. 9d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	1s.	1s. 5d.	11½d.	1s. 1d.	1s.	1s. 1d.	1s.	1s. 1d.	
11½d.	10d.	11½d.	9½d.	11½d.	9½d.	10d.	9½d.	10d.	9½d.	10d.	9d.	10d.	
1s. 3d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 3d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 3d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2½d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2½d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 3d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 6d.	
3s. 6d.	1s.	2s. 9d.	1s. 5d.	2s.	1s. 1d.	1s. 4d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 5d.	1s. 3d.	1s. 8d.	1s. 6d.	1s. 8d.	
2s. 5d.	1s. 10d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 2½d.	1s. 7d.	10d.	1s.	9½d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 5d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 3d.	
9d.	8d.	8½d.	8d.	9d.	5½d.	7½d.	6d.	9d.	6d.	9½d.	6d.	9d.	
9d.	8d.	10d.	8½d.	10d.	9½d.	10d.	9½d.	10d.	9½d.	10d.	9½d.	10d.	
6s. 6d.	5s.	6s. 9d.	5s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	6s.	8s.	6s. 6d.	8s.	5s.	8s.	6s. 6d.	7s.	
7s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	10s. 6d.	7s.	9s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	9s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	10s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	6s. 6d.	8s.	
12s.	10s.	12s.	10s. 6d.	16s.	12s.	16s.	12s.	15s.	12s.	15s.	12s.	14s.	
22s.	16s.	24s.	15s.	25s.	16s.	25s.	18s.	24s.	18s.	20s.	18s.	26s.	
12s. 6d.	9s.	14s.	9s.	15s.	10s.	18s.	9s.	15s.	12s.	15s.	15s.	21s.	
10½d.	6d.	1s. 3d.	10d.	1s. 4d.	9d.	1s. 5½d.	1s.	1s. 5d.	...	...	9d.	1s.
6½d.	5d.	7d.	7d.	10d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d.	1s.
20s.	12s. 6d.	20s.	20s.	25s.	25s.	30s.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d.	1s. 3d.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16s.	30s.
...	...	...	...	...	5d.	6d.	4½d.	6d.	4d.	6d.	3d.	6d.
3d.	2d.	3d.	2d.	3d.	1½d.	2d.	1½d.	2d.	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d.	2s.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d.	1s.
...	...	...	4d.	6d.	3d.	6d.	2d.	4½d.	2d.	4d.	2d.	4d.
...	10d.	1s. 6d.	6d.	1s.	9d.	1s.	9d.	1s. 3d.	6d.	1s. 6d.	...	...
17s. 6d.	12s.	14s.	10s.	13s.	5s.	8s. 6d.	11s.	13s.	6s.	12s.	9s.	11s.	
10s.	7s.	17s.	10s.	20s.	8s.	12s.	5s.	14s.	10s.	13s.	9s.	12s.	
1s. 3d.	4d.	1s. 8d.	6d.	1s. 9d.	8d.	2s. 6d.	10d.	2s. 6d.	10d.	1s. 9d.	...	...
...	4s. 6d.	14s.	5s.	11s.	8s.	13s.	5s.	14s.	5s.	13s.	10s.	15s.	
1s.	9d.	1s.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4d.	8d.
4d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	
...	...	...	10s.	15s.	10s.	16s.	8s.	12s.	...	...	...	...
...	
3½d.	2½d.	3d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s.	1s. 9d.
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2d.	3d.	0½d.	1½d.	½d.	1d.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2d.	4d.	1½d.	3d.	0½d.	1½d.
10s.	5s.	7s.	6s.	10s.	6s.	8s.	7s.	7s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	4s.	8s.	
9s.	4s.	10s.	2s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	3s. 6d.	7s.	3s.	14s.	2s.	7s.	1s. 6d.	4s. 6d.	
2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s.	2s.	8d.	2s.	
8s.	5s.	7s. 6d.	4s.	8s.	2s.	4s.	2s.	3s.	2s.	3s.	4s.	6s.	
2s.	1s.	3s. 6d.	2s.	4s.	2s.	2s. 6d.	6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	4s.	1s.	2s.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2d.	2s.
5d.	4d.	1s.	6d.	1s. 3d.	6d.	9d.	3d.	9d.	3d.	6d.	4d.	6d.	
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2s.	6s.	2s.	2s. 6d.
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6s. 6d.	7s. 6d.
6d.	4d.	6d.	3d.	6d.	3d.	6d.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3d.	5d.	0½d.	2½d.	0½d.	1½d.	0½d.	1½d.
...	
...	4d.	8d.	4d.	9d.	6d.	8d.	4d.	8d.	4d.	6d.	4d.	6d.	
...	...	...	6d.	9d.	6d.	8d.	4d.	9d.	4d.	8d.	4d.	6d.
2d.	½d.	2d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4d.	6d.	1d.	4d.
2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s.	2s. 6d.	4d.	7d.	9d.	1s.	9d.	1s.	6d.	1s. 6d.	
7s. 6d.	9s.	12s.	3s.	6s.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10s.	10s.	12s.	4s.	10s.	6s.	10s.	2s.	7s.	1s.	4s.	1s. 3d.	2s.	

months of the year is due, in some instances, to defective supply, and in others to the products mentioned being out of season.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 33.—*Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, and Farmyard and Dairy Produce imported into Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1889 to 1898.*

ARTICLES.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—											
Wheat ...	£ 3,083	£ 609	£ 1,086	£ 17,376	£ 2,189	£ 3,307	£ 17,812	£ 40,120	£ 51,282	£ 56,906	£ 103,770
Barley ...	783	469	474	2,177	1,141	1,381	1,747	1,918	5,140	4,908	20,261
Oats ...	7,998	12,517	26,311	28,404	26,982	42,916	116,207	117,233	109,719	81,878	570,165
Maize and Gram	1,059	624	414	1,155	79	543	777	1,505	2,653	2,850	11,659
• Rye ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	24	113	55	206
• Peas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,413	1,760	1,588	1,663	7,420
• Beans...	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	352	520	408	1,641
Rice ...	3,861	6,159	7,566	6,628	7,364	7,794	6,421	11,245	12,925	16,897	86,860
Malt ...	1,296	1,435	1,426	1,713	2,759	5,537	9,834	19,302	27,933	28,932	100,167
Flour ...	37,070	27,846	19,113	48,323	46,120	44,300	62,712	152,135	197,519	156,111	791,549
• Flour (Self-raising)	...	...	...	...	...	175	438	559	762	598	2,532
Bran ...	...	7,998	...	...	...	...	20,865	43,394	40,272	29,813	...
Pollard ...	7,818	...	7,014	14,135	11,485	7,697	20,865	43,394	40,272	29,813	220,621
Oatmeal	1,170	1,464	1,725	2,325	2,974	3,208	5,779	7,615	6,622	6,905	...
Arrowroot, Tapioca, Sago, and others, n.o.e.	597	840	1,077	1,216	1,720	2,513	4,722	6,679	6,870	8,843	35,077
Potatoes ...	3,232	3,276	5,880	7,238	7,147	10,121	10,219	33,601	43,795	69,430	193,939
Onions ...	244	376	854	1,329	1,234	3,254	3,989	10,620	13,545	11,887	47,332
Hay ...	1,608	2,574	9,381	15,753	2,060	378	1,521	2,294	3,051	1,261	...
Chaff ...	...	...	...	...	...	37,367	50,298	70,951	55,969	8,369	262,855
Hops ...	1,759	1,260	3,321	3,768	2,354	3,712	4,706	8,531	10,723	12,941	53,076
Total	71,578	67,477	85,642	151,540	115,611	181,306	325,104	539,536	602,093	512,813	2,652,700
FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—											
Green Fruit ...	1,444	1,163	1,551	2,229	2,743	5,431	8,878	13,402	20,037	17,245	74,123
Preserved Vegetables	1,143	1,212	2,067	3,220	2,828	8,614	14,967	25,989	18,473	15,361	93,694
• Fresh Vegetables	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	850	1,324	555	2,729
Jams and Jellies	6,049	6,970	9,874	11,755	11,977	22,030	27,037	48,131	52,324	47,026	243,773
Bottled and Tinned Fruit	1,973	1,863	2,606	3,048	3,097	6,765	14,053	23,914	32,049	30,474	120,442
• Currants	...	...	...	...	...	1,722	1,906	3,483	5,314	4,085	17,120
Dates ...	237	217	390	875	308	473	702	1,290	1,719	1,046	7,957
• Raisins	...	...	...	...	...	1,518	2,251	4,032	5,159	4,480	17,410
Dried Fruit, n.o.e.	3,321	4,925	6,037	6,848	5,622	2,750	4,426	6,649	6,091	2,708	49,395
Nuts ...	461	310	560	591	445	934	1,517	2,855	2,885	2,164	12,772
Total	14,628	16,640	23,105	28,566	27,020	50,237	77,017	130,595	145,375	125,792	638,905
WINES—											
Still ...	5,158	6,913	9,514	10,313	8,907	10,969	16,302	28,710	30,940	19,167	140,923
Sparkling	1,344	4,536	4,218	4,463	3,809	8,321	20,302	42,083	28,737	10,915	124,658
Total	6,502	11,449	13,732	14,846	12,716	19,320	36,604	71,093	59,677	30,082	271,581

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 34.—Agricultural and Horticultural Associations, Societies and Clubs, and

Name of Association, Society, or Club.	Address.	No. of Members, 1898.	Date when Society was founded.	Rate of Member- ship Fee.	Date when Annual Show was held.	RECEIPTS.	
						Ingoing Bal- ance on 1st January, 1898.	Gross Gr
		No.	Date.	£ s. d.	Date.	£ s. d.	£
AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES AND CLUBS.							
Albany and District Settlers' Association	Albany	32	18-7-96	0 5 0	<i>a</i>	...	
Balingup Farmers' Association	Balingup	43	1-7-96	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	5 3 6	
Beverley Agricultural Society	Beverley	43	1872	1 0 0	11-10-98	...	25
Boyanup Farmers' and Progress Association	Boyanup	40	11-9-97	0 1 0	<i>a</i>	3 10 2	
Brunswick Farmers' Club	Brunswick	15	1893	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	2 1 8	
Capel Farmers' Club	Coolingup	27	28-8-97	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	...	
Coogee Agricultural and Horticultural Society <i>b</i>	Coogee	32	26-8-95	0 5 0	14-2-98	...	25
Cookernup Farmers' Progress Association	Cookernup	22	13-4-95	0 5 0	<i>a</i>	151 8 2	
Coolup and Marinup Farmers' Association	Coolup	31	-11-95	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	0 4 4	
Donnybrook Progress Association <i>c</i>	Donnybrook	30	21-7-94	0 1 0	<i>a</i>	2 5 0	
Drake's Brook Agricultural Association	Drake's Brook	24	8-5-97	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	9 7 4	
East Beverley Farmers' Association	East Beverley	30	14-3-95	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	0 13 4	
Esperance Agricultural and Horticultural Society	Esperance	<i>d</i>	-8-96	<i>d</i>	9-11-98	...	
Ferguson Progress Association	Dardanup	28	31-10-93	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	...	
Geraldton Agricultural and Horticultural Society	Geraldton	18	-6-96	1 1 0	14-10-98	8 8 6	25
Goomalling Farmers' Association <i>i</i>	Toodyay ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Great Southern Pastoral and Agricultural Society	Broome Hill	101	1891	0 10 6	28-10-98	...	25
Greenough Farmers' Club	Greenough	46	1884	0 10 0	12-10-98	...	50
Harvey Agricultural Alliance	Harvey	32	14-7-94	0 5 0	<i>a</i>	3 11 10	
Irishtown Farmers' Club <i>e</i>	Irishtown, Northam	23	16-7-87	0 10 0	14-9-98	5 12 4	25
Irwin Agricultural Society	Dongara	31	12-8-92	1 0 0	30-9-98	55 10 5	50
Jandakot Agricultural Society	Bibra's Lake, near Fremantle	34	1894	0 5 0	16-2-98	3 11 5	25
Jennapullin Farmers' Club	Jennapullin	26	-1-95	0 10 0	<i>f</i> 31-8-98	...	20
Jurakine Agricultural Association <i>g</i>	Jurakine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning Farmers' Association <i>i</i>	Katanning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Kelmscott and Arncliffe Agricultural Society	Kelmscott	44	12-12-96	0 2 6	5-10-98	13 16 11	
Kojonup Agricultural and Horticultural Society	Kojonup	25	31-8-97	0 10 6	23-2-98	...	25
Lower Blackwood Farmers and Graziers' Association	Lower Blackwood	22	1896	0 10 0	<i>a</i>	...	
Mumberkine Agricultural Society	Mumberkine	<i>d</i>	10-12-96	...	<i>a</i>	...	10
Narrogin Agricultural Alliance	Narrogin	30	5-10-95	0 5 0	<i>a</i>	2 10 4	
Nelson Agricultural Society <i>e</i>	Bridgetown	100	1894	1 0 0	1-12-98	...	25
Newtown Farmers' Progress Association	Vasse	20	20-11-97	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	...	
Northam Agricultural Society	Northam	75	-5-90	1 1 0	5-10-98	...	250
Northerners' Association <i>g</i>	Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Pingelly Agricultural Society	Pingelly	23	-8-96	0 10 6	28-9-98	6 17 7	37
Preston Progress Association	Rock Hill, Upper Preston	24	28-11-91	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	1 3 0	
Royal Agricultural Society <i>h</i>	Perth	233	1831	1 1 0	25 & 26-10-98	...	125
Southern District Agricultural Society	Vasse	60	1869	1 0 0	24-11-98	...	75
South Murray Farmers' Association	Waigerup	10	-6-95	0 2 6	<i>a</i>	4 10 8	
Toodyay Agricultural Society	Newcastle	74	1854	1 0 0	20-10-98	...	75
Wagin Farmers' Alliance	Wagin	20	22-4-93	0 5 0	<i>a</i>	6 5 10	
Waigerup Association	Waigerup	14	-6-97	0 5 0	<i>a</i>	28 6 0	
Wandering District Agricultural Society	Wandering	22	27-7-96	0 5 0	<i>a</i>	...	
Waroona Agricultural and Progress Association <i>i</i>	Waroona ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Waterloo Farmers' Protection Association <i>i</i>	Waterloo ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Wellington Agricultural and Pastoral Society	Bunbury	60	1862	1 1 0	17-11-98	8 5 4	25
Wongamine Farmers' Club	Wongamine	23	30-1-97	0 10 0	24-8-98	12 1 5	5
York Agricultural Society <i>i</i>	York ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES.							
Albany Horticultural Society	Albany	30	1-8-89	0 10 6	12-3-98	189 10 7	25
Murray Horticultural Society	Pinjarrah	33	15-4-90	0 5 0	18-2-98	40 17 6	20
W.A. Horticultural Society <i>g</i>	Perth ... ..	...	...	...	21-10-98	...	
VINE AND FRUITGROWERS' ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.							
Darling Range Vine and Fruitgrowers' Association	Gooseberry Hill	45	6-10-94	0 3 0	15-10-98	2 0 11	
Deepdale Farmers and Fruitgrowers' Association	Toodyay	52	31-12-97	0 5 0	<i>a</i>	...	
Murray Districts Farmers and Fruitgrowers' Co-operative Association	Pinjarrah	22	23-2-96	0 2 6	25-6-98	4 4 4	
Swan District Vine and Fruitgrowers' Association	Perth	75	1893	0 10 6	...	12 7 5	
Toodyay Vine and Fruitgrowers' Association	Newcastle	57	27-1-93	0 5 0	23-2-98	10 17 2	
Wellington Vine and Fruitgrowers' Association <i>g</i>	Bunbury ... ..	...	...	...	...	...

a. No Show held. *b.* Year ended 30th September, 1898. *c.* Formerly Central Preston Progress Association. *d.* No Members' Fees collected in 1898. *e.* 1

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

Vine and Fruitgrowers' Associations and Societies of Western Australia for 1898.

RECEIPTS—continued.						EXPENDITURE.					
Other Donations.	Members' Fees.	Income from Show.	All other Receipts.	Outgoing Balance on 31st Decem- ber, 1898.	Total Receipts.	Ingoing Balance on 1st January, 1898.	Salaries and Wages.	Expenditure in connection with Show.	All other Ex- penditure.	Outgoing Balance on 31st Decem- ber, 1898.	Total Expenditure.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
...	6 2 6	...	...	...	6 2 6	...	...	...	4 1 0	2 1 6	6 2 6
...	5 7 6	...	...	...	10 11 0	...	...	...	2 10 0	8 1 0	10 11 0
D 15 6	40 0 0	31 11 6	12 2 6	38 15 5	168 4 11	11 7 6	5 0 0	145 18 0	5 19 5	...	168 4 11
...	1 19 0	...	...	...	5 9 2	...	...	...	4 13 6	0 15 8	5 9 2
...	1 17 6	...	...	...	3 19 2	...	...	...	0 15 0	3 4 2	3 19 2
...	3 7 6	...	...	...	3 7 6	...	...	...	1 16 2	1 11 4	3 7 6
B 9 6	2 12 6	7 8 6	13 5 0	...	81 15 6	...	3 0 0	25 3 5	18 1 0	35 11 1	81 15 6
...	5 10 0	...	0 5 0	...	157 3 2	...	...	...	2 9 9	154 13 5	157 3 2
...	3 12 6	...	...	0 5 11	4 2 9	...	...	...	4 2 9	...	4 2 9
...	1 10 0	...	0 5 0	...	4 0 0	...	...	...	1 15 0	2 5 0	4 0 0
9 8 0	3 3 0	...	...	...	21 18 4	...	...	...	19 8 4	2 10 0	21 18 4
...	0 12 6	...	...	...	1 5 10	...	...	...	0 1 0	1 4 10	1 5 10
10 17 0	d	9 2 0	6 12 9	...	26 11 9	...	...	17 2 9	3 0 6	6 8 6	26 11 9
...	2 10 0	...	...	...	2 10 0	0 4 11	...	...	0 13 2	1 11 11	2 10 0
17 11 6	18 18 0	70 8 6	12 8 6	56 19 2	209 14 2	...	27 17 6	40 6 8	141 10 0	...	209 14 2
...
...	53 0 6	56 16 9	2 5 6	49 9 7	215 17 4	61 0 10	18 4 6	108 10 4	28 1 8	...	215 17 4
...	20 16 0	39 13 11	15 0 0	19 19 1	164 11 0	7 0 11	10 0 0	91 0 6	56 9 7	...	164 11 0
...	8 5 0	...	5 1 5	...	16 18 3	...	...	...	10 2 11	6 15 4	16 18 3
...	11 10 0	10 10 0	12 6 3	...	80 18 7	...	...	57 17 0	19 12 11	3 8 8	80 18 7
...	30 10 0	17 1 0	4 11 0	...	165 15 5	...	...	96 0 0	43 2 11	26 12 6	165 15 5
...	5 10 0	10 11 9	0 9 7	...	57 9 9	...	5 0 0	20 13 3	5 8 3	26 8 3	57 9 9
...	12 15 0	f39 4 0	24 3 3	87 8 3	197 18 6	150 0 0	4 1 10	f31 1 0	12 15 8	...	197 18 6
...
...	7 15 0	60 17 9	2 9 3	...	96 14 5	...	...	90 14 1	2 18 7	3 1 9	96 14 5
...	15 8 6	9 3 6	4 15 0	...	57 3 6	...	1 3 0	26 0 6	11 0 6	18 19 6	57 3 6
...	10 2 6	...	1 7 6	...	11 10 0	...	...	...	11 4 6	0 5 6	11 10 0
...	d	...	27 6 5	...	45 19 6	...	...	...	45 19 6	...	45 19 6
...	7 10 0	...	...	...	10 0 4	...	...	...	1 5 0	8 15 4	10 0 4
...	83 1 0	71 14 9	34 12 1	104 7 10	355 8 8	98 12 10	25 0 0	218 17 6	12 18 4	...	355 8 8
...	2 10 0	...	...	...	2 10 0	...	...	...	1 1 2	1 8 10	2 10 0
...	78 14 0	122 11 8	205 0 0	406 8 10	1,125 15 6	235 0 5	18 13 0	307 14 11	564 7 2	...	1,125 15 6
...	9 19 6	17 5 6	...	...	71 12 7	...	...	39 9 10	11 5 0	20 17 9	71 12 7
...	3 0 0	...	2 4 6	0 5 4	6 12 10	...	...	...	6 12 10	...	6 12 10
...	186 2 0	347 13 1	293 15 0	834 10 10	1,900 10 11	679 6 4	133 2 1	713 14 9	374 7 9	...	1,900 10 11
...	57 0 0	28 7 6	55 3 0	61 19 8	302 10 2	16 11 2	15 0 0	170 19 0	100 0 0	...	307 10 2
...	1 5 0	...	...	...	5 15 8	...	...	...	4 8 2	1 7 6	5 15 8
...	52 1 0	40 2 0	6 7 9	33 12 1	226 4 10	33 16 2	11 18 8	144 3 0	36 7 0	...	226 4 10
...	4 15 0	...	...	...	11 0 10	...	6 0 0	...	0 16 6	4 4 4	11 0 10
...	3 5 0	...	...	...	31 11 0	...	...	...	21 17 0	9 14 0	31 11 0
...	1 5 0	...	...	...	1 5 0	...	...	...	0 15 0	0 10 0	1 5 0
...
...	53 5 6	98 6 3	76 0 0	53 8 5	330 17 6	...	9 0 0	243 12 6	78 5 0	...	330 17 6
...	11 10 0	23 3 0	...	...	51 14 5	...	0 7 6	36 10 2	1 4 0	13 12 9	51 14 5
...
...	16 16 0	18 16 6	...	...	250 3 1	...	10 3 0	118 1 8	35 18 6	85 19 11	250 3 1
...	6 15 0	12 11 3	9 12 0	...	91 17 9	...	4 2 9	55 12 0	11 15 0	20 8 6	91 17 9
...
...	3 6 0	18 19 4	1 14 9	...	28 6 11	...	4 12 0	21 5 3	...	2 9 8	28 6 11
...	4 5 0	...	...	...	4 5 0	...	...	...	1 16 4	2 8 8	4 5 0
...	2 15 0	25 5 0	2 4 9	...	34 9 1	...	4 6 11	25 5 0	1 8 0	3 9 2	34 9 1
...	...	...	24 1 6	...	36 8 11	...	...	...	15 4 6	21 4 5	36 8 11
...	13 0 0	25 5 6	2 2 0	...	56 14 8	...	5 0 0	43 18 9	5 16 4	1 19 7	56 14 8
...

h June, 1899. f. Ploughing Match. g. Not active during 1898. h. Known as the "Western Australian Agricultural Society" from 1881 to 1876. i. No return supplied.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 35.—*Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour in Western Australia, 1898.*

Occupation.	South-Western Agricultural and Pastoral Portion of the Colony.			Northern Pastoral Portion of the Colony.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Average Rates of Wages on Farms and Stations ruling during 1898-99—						
Ploughmen, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	0 18 0	1 2 6	...	...	...
Not found	2 2 0	1 10 0	1 17 6	...	...	...
Orchard and Vineyard Hands, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	...	...	...
Not found	2 2 0	1 10 0	1 15 0	...	...	...
Hand Mowers, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 2 6	...	...	...
Not found	2 8 0	1 16 0	1 17 6	...	...	...
Hand Mowers, per acre—						
Not found	0 10 0	0 4 0	0 6 0	...	...	...
Hand Reapers, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 2 6	...	...	...
Not found	1 16 0	1 10 0	1 15 0	...	...	...
Hand Reapers, per acre—						
Not found	0 14 0	0 8 0	0 10 0	...	...	...
Hand Threshers, per bushel—						
Not found	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 6	...	...	...
General Farm Labourers, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	...	...	...
Not found	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 12 6	...	...	...
Married Couples, per annum—						
Found	90 0 0	50 0 0	70 0 0	85 0 0	75 0 0	80 0
Not found	116 0 0	75 0 0	90 0 0	...	...	...
Dairy Maids, per week—						
Found	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 12 6	...	...	...
Other Female Servants, per week—						
Found	0 15 0	0 7 6	0 10 0	...	...	...
Stockmen, per annum—						
Found	65 0 0	30 0 0	52 0 0	104 0 0	50 0 0	78 0
Not found	85 0 0	52 0 0	68 0 0	...	...	...
Boundary Riders, per annum—						
Found	52 0 0	35 0 0	45 0 0	78 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0
Bullock Drivers, per annum—						
Found	75 0 0	40 0 0	55 0 0	104 0 0	72 0 0	90 0 0
Sheep Drivers, per annum—						
Found	52 0 0	30 0 0	40 0 0	104 0 0	65 0 0	90 0 0
Sheep Washers, per week—						
Found	1 5 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	1 3 0	1 10 0
Shearers, per 100 sheep—						
Found ... ..	...	...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Not found	1 5 0	1 0 0	1 2 6	...	...	...
Shepherds, per annum—						
Found	50 0 0	35 0 0	40 0 0	60 0 0	45 0 0	50 0 0
Teamsters, per annum—						
Found	78 0 0	36 0 0	52 0 0	104 0 0	52 0 0	78 0 0
Not found	110 0 0	70 0 0	80 0 0	...	...	...
Bush Carpenters, per annum—						
Found	100 0 0	50 0 0	65 0 0	156 0 0	72 0 0	90 0 0
Not found	125 0 0	78 0 0	104 0 0	...	...	...
Hut Keepers, per annum—						
Found	36 0 0	20 0 0	25 0 0	72 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0
Men Cooks, per annum—						
Found	65 0 0	30 0 0	45 0 0	78 0 0	48 0 0	65 0 0
General Useful Men, per week—						
Found	1 5 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Not found	1 15 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	...	...	...

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 38.—*Species of Fruits grown in Western Australia and Seasons when Ripe.*

Common Name.	Scientific Name.	When Ripe.
Almond	<i>Amygdalus communis</i> ...	December to April.
Apple	<i>Pyrus malus</i>	January to July.
Apricot... ..	<i>Prunus Armeniaca</i> ...	December to February.
Banana... ..	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	January to July.
Blackberry	<i>Ribes</i> sp.	December.
Cape Gooseberry	<i>Physalis Peruviana</i>	All the Year.
Carob Bean	<i>Ceratonia siliqua</i>	May to June.
Cherry	<i>Cerasus</i> sp.	November to January.
Chestnut	<i>Castanea vesca</i>	April to May.
Currant	<i>Ribes rubrum</i>	December to January.
Date	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	February to May.
Egg Fruit	<i>Solanum melongena</i> ...	January to April.
Fig	<i>Ficus carica</i>	November to May.
Gooseberry	<i>Ribes grossularia</i>	December and January.
Grapes	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	December to April.
Grenadilla	<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i> ...	January to May.
Guava	<i>Psidium</i> sp.	January to June.
Hazelnut	<i>Corylus avellana</i>	March to April.
Kumquat	<i>Citrus Japonica</i>	May.
Lemon	<i>Citrus lemonum</i>	May to November.
Loquat	<i>Mespilus Japonica</i>	September to November.
Mandarin	<i>Citrus nobilis</i>	May to July.
Medlar	<i>Mespilus Germanica</i>	January to April.
Melon (pie)	<i>Cucumis citrullus</i>	May to July.
Melon (rock)	„ <i>melo</i>	January to April.
Melon (water)... ..	„ <i>sp.</i>	Do.
Mulberry	<i>Morus Nigra</i>	December and January.
Olives	<i>Olea Europea</i>	June and July.
Orange	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	May to October.
Passion Fruit	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	December to July.
Peach and Nectarines	<i>Amygdalum Persica</i>	December to May.
Peanut	<i>Arachis Hypogea</i>	April to June.
Pear	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	December to July.
Persimmon	<i>Diospyros Kaki</i>	February to April.
Pineapple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	March to June.
Plantain	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	January to July.
Plum	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	January to April.
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	February and March.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	May to July.
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita</i> sp.	January to June.
Quince	<i>Pyrus Cydonia</i>	February to May.
Raspberry	<i>Ribes idoeus</i>	December.
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria</i> sp.	October to March.
Tomato... ..	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i> ...	December to June.
Walnut... ..	<i>Juglans regia</i>	April.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 39.—Extent and value of improvements affected in respect of amount of money advanced under “Agricultural Bank Act, 1894,” and “Amendment Act, 1896”; also extent and value of improvements in progress in respect of which loans have been approved, but not advanced, on 31st December, 1898.

Amounts Advanced.	Clearing.		Cultivating.		Ring-barking.		Fencing.		Draining.	Wells, Reservoirs.	Buildings.	Totals.
	Area.	Value.	Area.	Value.	Area.	Value.	Chains.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
£	Acres.	£	Acres.	£	Acres.	£		£	£	£	£	£
AMOUNTS ADVANCED FOR WHICH THE FOLLOWING IMPROVEMENTS HAVE BEEN EFFECTED.												
£61,724 5s.	31,378	87,291	22,802	21,137	38,124	4,635	18,525	6,044	255	1,805	5,547	126,714
LOANS APPROVED FOR WHICH THE FOLLOWING IMPROVEMENTS ARE IN PROGRESS.												
Loans approved of—												
Total £31,001 15s.	12,850	28,883	13,125	11,103	12,900	1,116	7,371	2,515	106	2,381	3,976	50,680

III.—LIVE STOCK.

No. 40.—Number of Live Stock in the Colony on the 31st December in each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898.

Year.			Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Goats.	Camels.	Mules and Donkeys.
1889	...	...	42,806	119,571	2,366,681	27,079	4,712	...	...
1890	...	...	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985	4,047	45	...
1891	...	...	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930	4,367	42	30
1892	...	...	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417	4,095	395	11
1893	...	...	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233	4,354	673	9
1894	...	...	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396	4,050	2,347	131
1895	...	...	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015	4,894	3,456	64
1896	...	...	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154	4,027	3,984	104
1897	...	...	62,227	244,971	2,210,742	31,809	4,229	3,072	219
1898	...	...	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433	5,215	3,197	209

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 41.—Number of Live Stock in the various Electoral Provinces and Districts of Western Australia on 31st December, 1898.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	HORSES.						CATTLE.						PIGS.						SHEEP.						CAMELS.	MULES AND DONKEYS.	GOATS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.			Total Number of			OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.			Total Number of			OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.			Total Number of			OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.			Total Number of																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	No.	No.	No.	Colts, Fillies, and Ponies under one year old on 31st December.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 42.—*Reported Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia during 1898.*

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.					
<i>Electoral District—</i>					
Perth	47	...	...	30	...
Perth, East	3	...	...	...	...
Perth, North	24	89	200	64	...
Perth, West	1	2	...	1	...
Total	75	91	200	95	...
WEST PROVINCE.					
<i>Electoral District—</i>					
Fremantle	14	22	34	62	...
Fremantle, East	3	...	...	1	...
Fremantle, North	3	3	...	...	...
Fremantle, South	23	30	16	191	...
Total	43	55	50	254	...
EAST PROVINCE.					
<i>Electoral District—</i>					
Canning	16	61	15	324	...
Swan	41	47	203	67	...
Moore	64	111	5,037	96	...
Toodyay	89	41	1,325	161	...
Northam	74	55	2,524	147	1
York	38	80	1,089	28	1
Beverley	41	27	4,694	86	...
Total	363	422	14,837	909	2
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.					
<i>Electoral District—</i>					
Murray	77	155	127	9	...
Wellington	53	233	303	40	...
Bunbury	18	94	249	3	...
Sussex	26	224	67	4	3
Nelson	54	568	3,020	15	...
Total	228	1,274	3,766	71	3
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.					
<i>Electoral District—</i>					
Williams	143	169	12,519	66	...
Plantagenet	89	134	6,559	29	...
Albany	7	4	...	3	...
Total	239	307	19,078	98	...
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
<i>Electoral District—</i>					
Irwin	57	103	1,218	23	...
Yalgoo	49	91	1,871	22	...
Greenough	45	19	1,032	30	...
Geraldton	26	8	581	15	...
Murchison	96	203	6,026	2	...
Murchison, Central	35	210	132	15	27
Murchison, South	12	42	510	1	...
Murchison, North	50	940	3,700	50	7
Total	370	1,616	15,070	158	34
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.					
<i>Electoral District—</i>					
Dundas	47	17	4,249	16	9
Yilgarn	12	6	3	2	...
Coolgardie	95	29	310	101	58
Coolgardie, East	27	...	98	70	...
Coolgardie, North-East	16	...	107	37	...
Coolgardie, North	29	...	200	6	21
Total	226	52	4,967	232	88
NORTH PROVINCE.					
<i>Electoral District—</i>					
Gascoyne	103	311	11,365	3	...
Ashburton	85	131	17,416	12	...
Roebourne	40	22	4,371	34	...
Pilbarra	106	554	7,550	1	1
DeGrey	87	51	19,907	50	2
Kimberley, West	117	1,074	8,022	65	...
Kimberley, East	249	3,930	7	5	...
Total	787	6,073	68,638	170	3
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ...	2,331	9,890	126,606	1,987	130

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 43.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia during 1898.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Bugged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs and Eagle-hawks.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobbles).	Footling.	Calving.	Lambling.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Other Causes not known or specified.	Total.
HORSES.																	
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Perth ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	47
Perth, East ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Perth, North ... ..	...	2	...	8	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24
Perth, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total, Metropolitan Province	...	2	...	11	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	75
WEST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14
Fremantle, East ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Fremantle, North ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Fremantle, South ... ..	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	23
Total, West Province	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	43
EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Canning ... ..	...	...	...	9	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	16
Swan	3	...	8	11	3	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	7	41
Moore	6	3	5	5	...	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	33	64
Toodyay ... ..	...	3	2	16	9	...	...	15	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	40	89
Northam	13	2	6	12	1	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	25	74
York ... ..	...	1	5	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	38
Beverley ... ..	...	...	1	10	5	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	14	41
Total, East Province	22	9	27	68	21	...	...	50	...	12	...	...	...	7	5	142	363
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Murray	12	2	6	10	11	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	29	77
Wellington ... ..	...	2	1	13	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	53
Bunbury ... ..	...	1	1	4	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	18
Sussex ... ..	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	26
Nelson ... ..	...	3	6	4	2	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	1	2	31	54
Total, South - West Province	12	8	14	35	24	...	...	12	...	6	...	...	...	2	3	112	228
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Williams ... ..	...	...	62	8	11	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	50	143
Plantagenet	2	4	17	51	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	89
Albany ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7
Total, South - East Province	2	4	79	60	14	...	...	13	...	5	...	...	...	3	1	58	239
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Irwin ... ..	...	...	5	10	12	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	57
Yalgoo ... ..	...	...	7	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	28	49
Greenough ... ..	...	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	29	45
Geraldton ... ..	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	26
Murchison ... ..	...	...	35	16	29	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	12	96
Murchison, Central	20	...	3	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	35
Murchison, South ... ..	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	12
Murchison North	16	...	4	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	50
Total, Central Province...	36	1	57	52	68	...	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	4	1	139	370
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Dundas	8	1	2	6	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	24	47
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	95
Coolgardie, East... ..	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	27
Coolgardie, North-East... ..	1	...	1	5	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16
Coolgardie, North ... ..	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	29
Total, North-East Province	9	2	6	37	4	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	115	226

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 43.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock, etc.—continued.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs and Hawks.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobbles).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambling.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Other Causes not known or not specified.	Total.
NORTH PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Gascoyne ...	84	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	108
Ashburton ...	27	6	...	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	86
Roebourne ...	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	40
Pilbarra ...	...	14	10	5	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	68	106
DeGrey ...	...	36	3	12	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	33	87
Kimberley, West ...	15	2	7	3	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	76	117
Kimberley, East ...	...	3	...	7	...	61	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	164	240
Total, North Province ...	128	90	20	44	14	61	...	24	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	395	787
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	209	116	204	311	148	61	...	181	...	27	...	...	...	27	10	1,087	2,331
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, East ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, North ...	...	35	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	46	89
Perth, West ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Total, Metropolitan Province ...	...	35	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	48	91
WEST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Fremantle ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	22
Fremantle, East ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle, North ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Fremantle, South ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	30
Total, West Province ...	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	55
EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Canning ...	...	...	1	10	1	...	...	26	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	16	61
Swan ...	...	...	26	4	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	47
Moore ...	...	3	9	1	...	...	...	18	26	...	2	...	...	1	...	51	111
Toodyay ...	...	...	14	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	...	3	1	12	41
Northam ...	...	...	15	22	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	55
York ...	...	1	47	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	80
Beverley ...	...	...	12	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	27
Total, East Province ...	...	4	124	53	3	...	1	47	35	...	13	...	...	4	1	137	422
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Murray ...	...	10	49	14	1	...	...	11	36	...	6	...	...	...	...	28	155
Wellington ...	...	10	99	2	2	...	...	15	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	89	233
Bunbury ...	...	2	18	10	1	...	...	10	...	...	11	...	...	2	...	40	94
Sussex ...	14	7	42	...	...	...	...	22	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	224
Nelson ...	...	18	224	1	...	...	3	4	230	...	8	...	...	...	...	80	368
Total, South-West Province	14	47	432	27	4	...	3	62	335	...	30	...	...	2	...	318	1,274
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Williams ...	10	...	133	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	169
Plantagenet ...	7	3	72	4	3	...	...	15	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	24	134
Albany ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Total, South-East Province	17	3	205	17	3	...	...	15	3	...	2	...	...	3	...	39	307
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Irwin ...	...	2	1	13	21	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	4	...	42	103
Yalgoo ...	...	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	91
Greenough ...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	9	19
Geraldton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
Murchison ...	15	...	54	11	49	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	70	203
Murchison, Central ...	150	...	7	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	210
Murchison, South ...	3	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	42
Murchison, North ...	710	...	20	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	940
Total, Central Province	878	2	109	78	101	...	...	1	24	...	4	...	...	5	...	414	1,616

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 43.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock, etc.—continued.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs and Eagle- hawks.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobblers).	Fouling.	Calving.	Lambling.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Other Causes not known or not specified.	Total.
CATTLE—continued.																	
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Dundas	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	17
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	29
Coolgardie, East...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, North-East...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, North ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-East Province	8	...	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	52
NORTH PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Gascoyne	278	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	311
Ashburton	71	2	...	3	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	131
Roebourne	1	16	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Pilbarra ... ..	...	7	4	...	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	521	554
DeGrey ... ..	...	28	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	15	51
Kimberley, West ...	50	45	...	3	...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	810	1,074
Kimberley, East...	...	2	...	1	...	1,743	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2,182	3,930
Total, North Province	400	100	4	13	11	1,927	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	11	3,601	6,073
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1,317	194	874	210	122	1,927	4	127	413	...	54	...	...	19	12	4,617	9,890
SHEEP.																	
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	200
Perth, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan Province	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	200
WEST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	25	34
Fremantle, East ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle, North ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	16
Fremantle, South ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, West Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	41	50
EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Canning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15
Swan ... ..	...	...	...	35	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	203
Moore ... ..	...	...	274	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,711	5,037
Toodyay	80	...	515	16	48	14	91	20	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	435	1,325
Northam	200	4	1,153	103	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	2	...	1,022	2,524
York	60	...	670	...	12	...	62	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	229	1,039
Beverley	1,095	...	1,164	150	29	...	1,504	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	679	4,694
Total, East Province...	1,435	4	3,777	304	89	14	1,746	20	...	...	205	...	...	2	...	7,241	14,837
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Murray ... ..	...	...	5	...	32	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	127
Wellington	100	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	303
Bunbury	4	...	...	4	5	...	91	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	135	249
Sussex ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67
Nelson	500	15	203	...	...	...	1,239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,063	3,020
Total, South-West Province	604	15	208	4	37	...	1,623	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	1,265	3,766

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 43.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock, etc.—continued.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs and Eagle-hawks.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobblers).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambling.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Other causes, not known or not specified.	Total.
SHEEP—continued.																	
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Williams	1,217	...	3,829	71	50	...	5,013	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2,331	12,519
Plantagenet	4,710	...	650	...	...	...	864	31	204	...	...	60	...	...	...	40	6,559
Albany ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-East Province	5,927	...	4,479	71	50	...	5,877	31	204	...	...	68	...	...	...	2,371	19,078
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Irwin ... ..	...	...	494	...	70	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594	1,218
Yalgoo ... ..	...	...	60	...	70	...	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,271	1,871
Greenough ... ..	...	...	160	...	180	15	201	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	473	1,082
Geraldton ... ..	...	...	...	...	306	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	581
Murchison	300	...	420	100	1,047	...	550	...	...	...	1,218	...	...	...	...	2,391	6,026
Murchison, Central	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	132
Murchison, South	100	...	20	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	510
Murchison, North	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	100	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	3,700
Total, Central Province	1,610	...	1,154	100	1,673	15	1,821	2,000	3	...	...	1,218	...	...	...	5,476	15,070
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Dundas	1,991	...	950	...	850	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	4,249
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	...	30	...	...	5	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	310
Coolgardie, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	98
Coolgardie, North-East	7	...	...	50	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	107
Coolgardie, North ... ..	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
Total, North-East Province	1,998	...	1,150	80	850	...	25	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	809	4,967
NORTH PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Gascoyne	6,680	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,235	11,365
Ashburton	6,673	4,000	500	60	550	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,233	17,416
Roeibourne ... ..	...	1,700	1,000	...	1,671	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,371
Pilbarra	400	4,930	...	...	90	...	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,860	7,550
DeGrey	15,027	...	...	2,780	80	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,670	19,907
Kimberley, West	500	540	201	3	1,003	100	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,135	8,022
Kimberley, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7
Total, North Province	29,280	11,170	1,701	2,843	3,844	100	1,560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,140	68,638
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	40,854	11,189	12,469	3,402	6,593	129	12,652	2,106	207	...	...	1,501	...	11	...	35,493	126,606
PIGS.																	
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
Perth, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	64
Perth, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Perth, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan Province ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	95
WEST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	27	62
Fremantle, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Fremantle, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle, South ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	191
Total, West Province ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	219	254
EAST PROVINCE.																	
<i>Electoral District—</i>																	
Canning ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	291	324
Swan ... ..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	67
Moore ... ..	...	...	16	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	75	96
Toodyay ... ..	...	...	1	41	...	...	21	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	90	161
Northam ... ..	...	3	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	51	147
York ... ..	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	28
Beverley	4	...	6	6	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	55	86
Total, East Province	4	3	37	139	...	...	36	2	...	...	...	34	12	...	...	642	909

TERRITORIAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	
Drought.	
Drowned and Bogged.	
Poison.	
Accidents.	
Old Age.	
Killed by Aboriginals.	
Killed by Wild Dogs and Eagle- hawks.	
Diseases of Internal Organs.	
Rickets (Wobbles).	
Feeding.	
Calving.	
Lambling.	
Farrowing.	
Snakebite.	
Castration.	
Other Causes not known or not specified.	
Total.	

N-WEST PROVINCE.

atal, South-West
Province

THE EAST PROVINCE.

atal, South-East
Province

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

tal, Central Province

'H-EAST PROVINCE.

tal, North-East
Province

NORTH PROVINCE.

tal, North Province

OPOLITAN PROVINCE

al District--

tal, Metropolitan
Province

VEST PROVINCE.

tal, West Province

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs and Eagle-hawks.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobbles).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambling.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Other Causes not known or not specified.
CAMELS—continued.																
EAST PROVINCE.																
<i>Electoral District—</i>																
Canning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toodyay ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Beverley ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, East Province	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																
<i>Electoral District—</i>																
Murray ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wellington ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sussex ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Nelson ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-West Province	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.																
<i>Electoral District—</i>																
Williams ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albany ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-East Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
<i>Electoral District—</i>																
Irwin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison, Central	10	1	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison, South ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison, North ... ..	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Central Province	10	1	18	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.																
<i>Electoral District—</i>																
Dundas ... ..	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	7	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Coolgardie, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, North-East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, North ... ..	...	...	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7
Total, North-East Province	7	...	34	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	36
NORTH PROVINCE.																
<i>Electoral District—</i>					</											

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 44.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia during the Year 1898.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	CATTLE (including Calves).	SHEEP (including Lambs).	Quantity of Beef and Mutton Tallow made.	PIGS.	Quantity of Lard made.
	Slaughtered for private or public consumption.	Slaughtered for private or public consumption		Slaughtered for private or public consumption	
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—	No.	No.	Cwt.	No.	Cwt.
Perth	455	5,472	244	282	...
Perth, East ... ..	...	...	...	1	...
Perth, North	153	2,640	2	1,076	1
Perth, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	608	8,112	246	1,359	1
WEST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Fremantle	5,190	48,614	2,580	2,799	235
Fremantle, East ... ..	...	...	...	47	...
Fremantle, North	4	...	...	2	...
Fremantle, South	336	2,090	20	610	...
Total ...	5,530	50,704	2,600	3,458	235
EAST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Canning	2,706	30,442	1,001	3,486	69
Swan	1,392	16,008	379	672	13
Moore	155	5,743	17	538	5
Toodyay	154	6,924	115	1,130	79
Northam	600	11,369	171	1,628	66
York	185	9,550	57	763	4
Beverley	111	8,130	79	1,066	29
Total ...	5,303	88,166	1,819	9,283	265
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Murray	985	8,316	222	610	1
Wellington	1,260	6,230	67	542	2
Bunbury	1,031	5,816	76	363	4
Sussex	776	1,105	45	337	6
Nelson	504	2,296	76	199	12
Total ...	4,556	23,763	486	2,051	25
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Williams	212	11,905	4	1,062	33½
Plantagenet... ..	394	7,772	32	340	8
Albany	504	6,040	348	420	10
Total ...	1,110	25,717	380½	1,822	51½
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Irwin... ..	122	5,278	7	340	1
Yalgoo	273	8,848	8	69	...
Greenough	137	4,737	10	566	3
Geraldton	1,158	13,281	380	444	2
Murchison	194	10,670	9	129	...
Murchison, Central	798	8,920	78	172	1
Murchison, South	606	9,287	13	77	...
Murchison, North	632	6,680	2	6	...
Total ...	3,920	67,701	507	1,803	7
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Dundas	263	11,674	74	156	2
Yilgarn	4	772	7	14	...
Coolgardie	2,900	35,869	1,505	1,640	20
Coolgardie, East	3,376	21,670	1,165	2,066	...
Coolgardie, North-East	1,461	11,608	459	616	...
Coolgardie, North	963	13,264	58	265	1
Total ...	8,967	94,857	3,268	4,757	23
NORTH PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Gascoyne	272	30,314	66	43	...
Ashburton	123	14,423	39	50	...
Roebourne	155	5,590	66	18	...
Pilbarra	548	8,840	34	18	...
DeGrey	91	8,846	...	43	...
Kimberley, West	1,340	6,834	...	195	...
Kimberley, East	680	...	...	18	...
Total ...	3,209	74,847	205	385	...
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	33,203	433,867	9,511½	24,918	607½

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 45.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1889-98.

Year.	Horses.		Horned Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Camels.		Mules and Donkeys.		Goats.		Total Value.
	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	£
IMPORTS.															
1889 ...	199	9,950	7	370	955	4,813	3	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,208
1890 ...	186	9,300	15	265	434	1,769	12	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,614
1891 ...	595	29,750	96	1,156	2,052	1,073	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,009
1892 ...	1,392	55,680	19	224	5,415	4,091	...	...	171	6,840	...	...	...	...	66,835
1893 ...	814	32,560	93	1,119	1,192	1,728	7	70	10	350	32	130	...	...	35,967
1894 ...	3,997	50,712	342	3,664	5,491	4,570	44	53	1,187	51,176	69	212	...	...	110,397
1895 ...	3,704	43,378	4,940	44,659	38,828	26,400	1,562	2,524	2,460	46,374	14	23	...	...	163,358
1896 ...	5,652	83,835	8,150	79,281	44,585	28,864	5,763	8,381	1,254	28,970	59	191	...	...	229,522
1897 ...	1,809	31,831	12,618	124,757	115,420	104,793	7,898	9,256	1,778	34,875	...	...	49	11	305,523
1898 ...	415	6,837	16,423	174,950	82,746	63,954	8,889	11,867	106	2,180	6	10	15	3	259,901
EXPORTS.															
1889 ...	433	5,196	70	490	3,400	2,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,726
1890 ...	421	5,052	69	483	1,385	831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,366
1891 ...	123	1,476	33	231	2,146	1,289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,996
1892 ...	245	2,450	33	178	300	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,786
1893 ...	74	780	26	125	1,551	536	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,446
1894 ...	5	285	...	...	1,300	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	805
1895 ...	22	958	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	...	...	...	1,008
1896 ...	36	360	...	...	1,004	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	724
1897 ...	90	2,047	...	...	1,794	1,188	...	...	200	6,000	...	...	...	...	9,235
1898 ...	74	1,947	172	1,102	300	105	3	26	502	15,060	3	15	...	...	18,255

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

2nd November, 1899.

1900.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART VI.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

(Exclusive of *Mines*. For Returns relative to Mining *see* Part VII).

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1900.

No.		Page
15.	<i>Electric Light Works—</i>	
	(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Electric Light Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts	26
	(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Electric Light Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts ...	26
16.	<i>Gas Works—</i>	
	(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Gas Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts	27
	(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Gas Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts	27
17.	<i>Soap and Candle Works—</i>	
	(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Soap and Candle Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts	28
	(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Soap and Candle Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts ...	28
18.	<i>Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories—</i>	
	(a.) Return giving particulars, for 1898 as to the business of Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts	29
	(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts	29
19.	Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the South-Western portion of the Colony in 1898	30
20.	Rates of Wages paid per week in various Trades and Occupations on the Goldfields of the Colony in 1898 ...	34
21.	Return of the Pearl and Pearlish-ll Fisheries of Western Australia for the Year 1898	35

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MINES), 1898.

No. 1.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia from which Returns were received under the provisions of the Industrial Statistics Act, and the number of Males and Females employed in such Establishments for each of the two years 1897 and 1898.

Class of Industry.	Number of Establish- ments.	1897.			Number of Establish- ments.	1898.		
		Persons employed.				Persons employed.		
		Males.	Females.	*Total.		Males.	Females.	*Total.
I. Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits	4	36	...	36	4	31	3	34
II. Connected with food and drink	76	544	46	590	87	562	47	609
or the preparation thereof) Food	91	822	5	827	103	787	5	792
or the preparation thereof) Drink								
III. Clothing and textile fabrics	51	420	276	696	80	447	479	926
IV. Building material	109	4236	1	4237	115	4113	2	4115
V. Metal works, machinery, etc.	32	1373	10	1383	45	1494	6	1500
VI. Shipbuilding, repairing, etc.	4	34	1	35	3	30	...	30
VII. Furniture, bedding, etc.	12	191	15	206	13	111	7	118
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc.	38	833	43	876	33	758	53	811
IX. Vehicles, saddlery, and harness	35	350	2	352	52	405	2	407
X. Light, fuel, and heat	7	96	...	96	26	172	1	173
XI. Miscellaneous	28	330	25	355	34	343	37	380
Total	487	9265	424	9689	505	9253	642	9895

* Includes Working Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers, but not persons employed in their own homes working for Establishments. For details see Table 5, page 12.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each

Class of Industry.	Albany.	Beverley.	Runbury.	Canning.	Coolgardie.	Coolgardie, East.	Coolgardie, North.	Coolgardie, N.E.	Dundas.	Fremantle.	Fremantle, East.	Fremantle, North.	Fremantle, South.	Geraldton.	Greenough.	Irwin.	Kimberley, West.
I.																	
TREATING RAW MATERIAL, THE PRODUCTS OF PASTORAL PURSUITS—																	
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
II. (A.)—FOOD.																	
CONNECTED WITH FOOD AND DRINK, OR THE PREPARATIONS THEREOF—																	
Bacon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Biscuits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bread	...	...	1	1	6	12	1	6	2	1	...	4	5	1	...	...	...
Butter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condiments, Coffees, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Confectionery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fish Preserving	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
Ice and Refrigerating	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1	2	1	7	12	1	6	2	6	...	4	8	1	1	1	...
II. (B.)—DRINK.																	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Works																	
Breweries	2	...	2	1	2	4	1	3	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2
Water Condensing	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wine Making	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	...	4	1	8	23	6	17	4	3	3	2	...	3	...	...	2
III.																	
CLOTHING AND TEXTILE FABRICS—																	
Boots and Shoes	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Dressmaking and Millinery	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tailoring	2	...	...	...	3	4	2	...	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	2	...	1	...	4	5	2	...	1	8	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
IV.																	
BUILDING MATERIALS—																	
Bricks	...	1	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Glaziers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paint Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarries and Lime Works	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Sawmills (Forest)	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sawmills (Town) and Joinery Works	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	2	2	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	...
Total	1	1	5	5	2	8	...	2	2	...	1	8	...	3	...	...	...
V.																	
METAL WORKS, MACHINERY, ETC.—																	
Agricultural Implements	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing, and Tinsmithing	2	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Railway Workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	...
VI.																	
SHIP BUILDING AND REPAIRING, ETC.—																	
Ship and Boat Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...

of the various Electoral Districts of Western Australia for the Year 1898.

[illegible]

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each

Class of Industry.	Allanby.	Beverley.	Bunbury.	Canning.	Coolgardie.	Coolgardie, East.	Coolgardie, North.	Coolgardie, N.E.	Dundas.	Fremantle.	Fremantle, East.	Fremantle, North.	Fremantle, South.	Geraldton.	Greenough.	Irwin.	Kimberley, West.
VII.																	
FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—																	
Cabinetmakers and Upholsterers, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
VIII.																	
BOOKS, PAPER, PRINTING, ETC.—																	
Cardboard Boxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing and Bookbinding	...	1	...	2	...	1	2	1	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	...	1	...	2	...	1	2	1	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...
IX.																	
VEHICLES, SADDLERY, HARNESS, ETC.—																	
Coaches, Waggon, and Blacksmiths...	1	...	3	...	2	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Cycle Works	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saddlery, Harness	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	2	...	3	...	2	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
X.																	
LIGHT, FUEL, AND HEAT—																	
Electric Light	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Firewood	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	...
Gas	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	1	...	...	...
XI.																	
MISCELLANEOUS—																	
Chemists (Manufacturing)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery do.	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monumental Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quartz Reducing	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap and Candles	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tobacco and Cigars	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooperage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eucalyptus Oil	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guano (Manure)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	...	1	...	3	2	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	12	3	19	10	28	65	10	27	11	31	11	20	16	16	1	1	2

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

of the Electoral Districts of Western Australia for the Year 1898—continued.

Moore.	Murchison.	Murchison, Central.	Murchison, North.	Murchison, South.	Murray.	Nelson.	Northam.	Perth.	Perth, East.	Perth, North.	Perth, West.	Pilbarra.	Plantagenet.	Roebourne.	Sussex.	Swan.	Toodyay.	Wellington.	Williams.	Yalgoo.	Yilgarn.	York.	Total.
...	6	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13
...	6	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	32
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	13	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	33
...	1	2	...	...	...	2	3	8	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	41
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	1	2	...	...	...	2	3	13	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	52
...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	1
...	1
...	1
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	13	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
3	1	12	2	2	8	5	18	114	20	10	34	...	3	2	3	34	6	15	5	...	4	11	595

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 4.—Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, relative to the Employment of Labour and Machinery and the Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Plant, and Machinery used in connection with the Industrial Establishments of the Colony.

Class of Industry.	Number of Establishments.	Working Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.		Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.		Carters and Messengers, etc.		Total.		Motive power employed.								Approximate value of		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.	Steam Engines.		Gas Engines.		Oil Engines.		Electric Motors.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.		
															Full.	Actually used.	Full.	Actually used.	Full.	Actually used.	Full.	Actually used.			Full.	Actually used.
1897.																										
I. Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits ...	4	6	...	...	...	1	23	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	36	16	10	...	...	...	...	...	8765	2550
II. Connected with food and drink, or the preparation thereof ...	76	102	42	1	...	27	241	39	16	116	5	544	46	590	516	381	14	14	12	12	...	...	99715	60162
III. Clothing and textile fabrics ...	91	130	51	2	...	48	383	1	94	116	1	822	5	827	562	368	10	6	30	22	...	...	171901	120714
IV. Building material ...	51	58	9	1	...	2	326	264	...	23	2	420	276	696	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	98910	7335
V. Metal works, machinery, etc.	109	212	131	1	...	152	1487	...	1770	484	...	4236	1	4237	4657	4515	8	4	10	10	...	...	350885	406732
VI. Shipbuilding, repairing, etc.	32	60	75	3	...	17	1026	7	181	14	...	1373	10	1383	834	279	12	11	29	25	...	...	111190	61637
VII. Furniture, bedding, etc.	4	6	...	...	...	...	23	1	5	...	...	34	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5200	700
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc.	12	20	1	...	...	...	156	15	6	8	...	191	15	206	...	...	44	44	3	2	...	...	+ 67552	1685
IX. Vehicles, saddlery, and harness	38	78	51	7	...	14	516	37	7	106	...	833	43	876	30	19	62	37	58	48	...	...	99175	87288
X. Light, fuel, and heat	35	47	8	...	...	4	280	1	4	7	...	350	2	352	60	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	+ 72425	14625
XI. Miscellaneous ...	7	10	10	...	...	21	24	...	24	7	...	96	...	96	915	856	10	10	14	7	...	...	23400	59850
Total 1897	28	46	16	1	...	26	169	23	49	24	1	330	25	355	466	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	58900	55483
1898.																										
I. Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits ...	487	775	12	398	16	312	4654	388	2159	966	9	9265	424	9689	7568	6727	120	10	157	127	...	...	1168028	878741
II. Connected with food and drink, or the preparation thereof ...	87	119	6	36	2	32	225	35	23	127	4	562	47	649	16	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	9250	2893
III. Clothing and textile fabrics	103	135	2	53	3	66	245	...	167	121	...	787	5	792	889	694	9	7	55	33	7	4	143730	82401		
IV. Building material	80	80	27	13	1	2	336	451	...	15	...	447	479	926	22	10	...	...	6	4	...	...	220272	144988
V. Metal works, machinery, etc.	115	230	...	150	2	169	1796	...	1382	386	...	4113	2	4115	4757	4757	...	...	67	59	...	...	118735	10240
VI. Shipbuilding, repairing, etc.	45	87	77	1	...	22	1019	5	259	30	...	1494	6	1506	561	332	8	6	48	37	1	1	553325	565298		
VII. Furniture, bedding, etc.	13	24	4	...	...	...	78	6	2	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110879	86970
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc.	33	70	1	44	8	10	543	44	3	5	...	758	53	811	...	...	4	4	4	2	...	...	12395	700
IX. Vehicles, saddlery, and harness	52	71	...	15	1	3	302	1	7	8	...	405	2	407	22	22	34	30	80	66	12	8	107100	105105		
X. Light, fuel, and heat	26	30	1	14	...	37	31	...	34	26	...	172	1	173	938	553	5	5	38	36	...	...	36680	122740
XI. Miscellaneous ...	34	52	2	12	2	24	137	33	91	27	...	313	37	380	556	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	59425	114115
Total 1898	595	906	39	417	21	366	4758	578	1977	829	4	9253	642	9895	8575	7098	76	60	318	257	24	16	1445924	1254955		

* Not separately tabulated for 1897. † The approximate value of Land and Buildings was considerably over-estimated in 1897, owing to the inclusion by several large firms of the values of portions of their business premises unconnected with their factories, workshops, or mills.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 5.—Details of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), *Labor*

Class of Industry.	Number of Establishments.	Working Proprietors, Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
CLASS I.															
TREATING RAW MATERIAL, THE PRODUCTS OF PASTORAL PURSUITS.															
Tanneries †	4	4	...	2	...	1	22	3	...	2	...	...	31	3	34
Total	4	4	...	2	...	1	22	3	...	2	...	...	31	3	34
CLASS II.—CONNECTED WITH FOOD AND DRINK, OR THE PREPARATIONS THEREOF.															
(A.) FOOD.															
Bacon	1	} 2	1	1	...	1	12	8	...	1	...	...	17	9	26
Biscuits	1	
Bread	51	76	5	11	1	...	109	...	7	86	5	4	294	10	304
Butter ‡	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2
Condiments, Coffee, etc.	3	5	...	8	...	2	33	15	...	5	4	...	57	15	72
Confectionery	5	9	...	2	...	2	13	12	...	3	2	...	31	12	43
Fish Preserving	2	2	...	...	...	1	12	...	2	...	...	...	17	...	17
Flour †	19	20	...	8	...	18	35	...	12	8	2	...	103	...	103
Ice and Refrigerating	4	4	...	6	1	8	11	...	2	3	7	...	41	1	42
Total	87	119	6	36	2	32	225	35	23	107	20	4	562	47	609
(B.) DRINK.															
Aerated Waters †	53	67	...	17	2	19	144	...	16	54	9	...	326	2	328
Breweries †	27	40	...	32	1	25	85	...	97	39	5	...	323	1	324
Water Condensing	18	22	...	4	...	22	8	...	41	13	1	...	111	...	111
Wine, Manufacture of	5	6	2	...	...	...	8	...	13	...	...	...	27	2	29
Total	103	135	2	53	3	66	245	...	167	106	15	...	787	5	792
CLASS III.															
CLOTHING AND TEXTILE FABRICS.															
Boots and Shoes †	15	22	3	2	...	2	178	60	...	4	...	...	208	63	271
Dressmaking and Millinery	19	...	20	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	158	158
Tailoring	46	58	4	11	1	...	158	253	1	8	3	...	239	258	497
Total	80	80	27	13	1	2	336	451	1	12	3	...	447	479	926
CLASS IV.															
BUILDING MATERIALS.															
Bricks †	32	45	...	9	...	17	118	...	106	17	2	...	314	...	314
Glaziers	2	4	...	3	...	...	13	...	2	2	...	...	24	...	24
Paint Works ‡	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4
Quarries and Lime Works	13	18	...	4	1	3	15	...	132	26	...	...	198	1	199
Sawmills (Forest) †	35	104	...	74	...	122	1359	...	1032	177	93	...	2961	...	2961
Sawmills (Town) and Joinery Works	32	57	...	59	1	27	291	...	109	61	8	...	612	1	613
Total	115	230	...	150	2	169	1796	...	1382	283	103	...	4113	2	4115
CLASS V.															
METAL WORKS, MACHINERY, ETC.															
Agricultural Implements	6	8	...	...	1	3	32	...	4	...	...	...	47	1	48
Electrical	2	4	...	3	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23
Engineering, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing, and Tin-smithing	35	57	...	26	...	10	362	3	47	12	11	...	525	3	528
Railway Workshops	2	18	...	48	...	9	609	2	208	6	1	...	890	2	892
Total	45	87	...	77	1	22	1019	5	259	18	12	...	1494	6	1500

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in accordance with the provisions of Section 18 of "The
† For additional information respecting these Industries, see Tanneries page 19; Flour Mills, page 20; Aerated Water Factories, page 21; Breweries, page 22
‡ In compliance with the provisions of the 18th Section of "The Industrial Statistics Act 1897," the written consent has been obtained from the heads of

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

Machinery employed, Value of Articles produced or Work performed, etc., etc., for the Year 1898.

Females. Total.	Total.	Greatest number of persons employed at any one time during the year.			Number of persons employed at home working for Establishments.			Motive Power employed.								Average time in operation during the year	Approximate Value of		
								Horse-power of											
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Steam Engines.		Gas Engines.		Oil Engines.		Electric Motors.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Articles produced or Work performed.
							Full.	Actually used.	Full.	Actually used.	Full.	Actually used.	Full.	Actually used.	Months.	£	£	£	
...	...	36	5	41	...	...	...	16	7½	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	9250	2893	10150
...	...	36	5	41	...	...	...	16	7½	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	9250	2893	10150
...	...	32	9	41	...	...	...	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	9-00	1600	2570	4860
...	...	331	11	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-70	57630	7794	107246
...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	1-00	750	1050	140
...	3	74	15	89	...	...	...	8	8	16	8	12	12	...	12-00	3900	2987	28480
...	1	44	11	55	...	...	...	20	10	...	...	...	...	...	11-80	6130	2700	10000
...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	2200	2500	2400
...	1	117	...	117	...	...	...	353	291	...	...	6½	6½	1	5-42	47920	34900	113077
...	...	60	1	61	...	...	...	360	228	...	...	...	...	...	7-75	23600	28300	10582
...	5	677	47	724	...	...	...	771	559	16	8	18½	18½	1	9-99	143730	82801	273785
...	8	422	2	424	...	...	...	132½	76	5	3	34½	22½	7	10-16	42180	49310	70231
...	1	420	1	421	...	...	...	377	269	4	4	5	5	...	11-50	138612	70639	168840
...	...	143	...	143	...	...	...	379½	349	...	...	16	6	...	9-08	24430	21996	16622
...	1	50	3	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8-60	15050	3043	5226
1	10	1035	6	1041	...	...	...	889	694	9	7	55½	33½	7	10-25	220272	144988	260919
...	4	258	69	327	...	...	...	22	10½	...	...	6	4½	...	11-47	24200	7706	50488
15	15	...	198	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	15315	537	16879
4	8	274	310	584	10	29	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-50	79220	1997	90083
19	27	532	586	1118	10	29	39	22	10½	...	...	6	4½	...	11-61	118735	10240	157450
...	9	391	...	391	...	...	...	246½	190½	...	...	13	12	...	9-69	28755	26263	50892
...	1	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	2920	200	1460
...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	710	50	500
...	...	298	1	299	...	...	...	41	41	...	...	...	...	...	9-75	26995	18072	45837
...	15	3578	...	3578	...	...	...	3969	3914	...	...	11	11	...	8-24	397220	473758	602461
...	2	814	1	815	...	...	...	501	418	...	...	43½	36	...	11-28	96725	46885	289292
...	27	5117	2	5119	...	...	...	4757½	4563½	...	...	67½	59	...	9-86	553325	565228	990442
...	...	62	1	63	...	...	...	20	18	...	...	6½	3	...	11-33	4110	3530	8770
...	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	9-50	2800	400	8840
...	11	735	3	738	...	...	...	189	133	8	6	41½	34	...	11-54	36494	55540	117646
...	23	907	2	909	...	...	...	352	181	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	66975	27500	146378
...	34	1739	6	1745	...	...	...	761	332	8	6	48	37	1½	11-44	110379	86970	281634

al Statistics Act, 1897."
 1 Shoe Factories, page 23; Brick Works, page 24; Saw Mills, page 25.
 establishments for the publication of the details of their Industries.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 5.—Details of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), Labour and Machine

Class of Industry.	Number of Establishments.	Working Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand
CLASS VI.															
SHIP BUILDING AND REPAIRING, ETC.															
Ship and Boat Building	3	4	...	...	...	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	30	...	3
Total	3	4	...	...	...	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	30	...	3
CLASS VII.															
FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.															
Cabinetmakers and Upholsterers, etc.	13	24	...	1	1	...	78	6	3	5	...	...	111	7	11
Total	13	24	...	1	1	...	78	6	3	5	...	...	111	7	11
CLASS VIII.															
BOOKS, PAPER, PRINTING, ETC.															
Cardboard Boxes	1	* 70	1	44	8	10	543	44	8	25	58	...	758	53	81
Printing and Bookbinding ...	32														
Total	33	70	1	44	8	10	543	44	8	25	58	...	758	53	81
CLASS IX.															
VEHICLES, SADDLERY, HARNESS, ETC.															
Coaches, Waggon, and Blacksmiths	41	58	...	12	...	3	221	...	7	6	1	...	308	...	3
Cycle Works	4	5	...	1	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	...
Saddlery and Harness	7	8	...	2	...	...	72	1	...	...	...	...	82	1	...
Total	52	71	...	15	1	3	302	1	7	6	1	...	405	2	4
CLASS X.															
LIGHT, FUEL, AND HEAT.															
Electric Light †	7	5	...	6	...	19	14	...	6	3	3	...	58	...	...
Firewood	16	21	1	...	...	6	4	...	10	18	1	...	60	1	...
Gas †	3	4	...	8	...	12	13	...	18	1	...	...	56	...	...
Total	26	30	1	14	...	37	31	...	34	22	4	...	172	1	1
CLASS XI.															
MISCELLANEOUS.															
Chemists (Manufacturing) ...	3	4	...	1	...	...	3	9	...	1	...	...	9	9	...
Jewellery ..	5	7	...	1	...	...	23	...	...	2	...	...	33	...	...
Monumental Works	2	2	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	1	...	...	15	...	...
Photography	5	5	2	...	2	...	13	11	...	...	...	...	18	15	...
Quartz Reducing	6	10	...	2	...	16	15	...	39	8	6	...	96	...	...
Soap and Candles †	7	11	...	3	...	5	40	3	...	6	2	...	67	3	...
Tobacco and Cigars †	3	6	...	4	...	2	29	10	...	...	...	...	41	10	...
Cooperage	1	* 2	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	1	...	...	11	...	...
Eucalyptus Oil	1														
Guano (Manure) †	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	53	...	...
Total	34	52	2	12	2	24	137	33	91	19	8	...	343	37	3
GRAND TOTAL	595	903	39	417	21	364	4758	578	1977	605	224	4	923	642	98

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in accordance with the provisions of Section 18 of "For additional information respecting these Industries, see Electric Light Works, page 16; Gas Works, page 27; Soap and Candle Works, page 28; Tobacco and Cigars, page 29; and Eucalyptus Oil, page 30."
† In compliance with the provisions of the 18th Section of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," the written consent has been obtained from the heads of the establishments concerned.
‡ No information available re value of output.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

ployed, Value of Articles produced or Work performed, etc., etc., for the Year 1898—continued.

Number of persons employed in 1898, by age.		Greatest number of persons employed at any one time during the year.				Number of persons employed at home working for Establishments.			Motive Power employed.								Average time in operation during the year.	Approximate Value of		
									Horse-power of									Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Articles produced, or work performed.
									Steam Engines.		Gas Engines.		Oil Engines.		Electric Motors.					
Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Full.	Actually used.	Full.	Actually used.	Full.	Actually used.	Full.	Actually used.	Months.	£	£	£	
...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	1120	700	4050
...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	1120	700	4050
...	4	151	8	159	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4½	2½	...	...	11-08	12395	1055	36650
...	4	151	8	159	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4½	2½	...	...	11-08	12395	1055	36650
...	28	873	63	936	...	...	...	22	22	34	30	80	66½	12	8½	11-82	119243	107100	202351
...	28	873	63	936	...	...	...	22	22	34	30	80	66½	12	8½	11-82	119243	107100	202351
...	2	363	...	363	...	...	...	43	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-61	43630	14830	59041
...	...	22	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1½	10-50	5680	850	5400
...	...	108	2	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	12110	425	26350
...	2	493	3	496	...	...	...	43	34	...	...	...	...	3	1½	11-58	61420	16105	90791
...	...	68	...	68	...	...	...	814	457	...	...	31	29	...	...	10-43	11952	56433	22574
...	2	72	1	73	...	...	...	72	47½	...	...	7½	7	...	...	9-75	9540	4135	14944
...	...	81	...	81	...	...	...	52	49	5	5	...	...	...	...	12-00	15138	62172	31400
...	2	221	1	222	...	...	...	938	553½	5	5	38½	36	...	...	10-19	36630	122740	68918
...	...	15	18	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	5906	385	3400
...	1	35	...	35	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	7380	890	11648
...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	1885	...	2470
...	1	21	16	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	14550	3550	7420
...	2	129	...	129	...	...	...	431	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	7-00	4450	88038	...
...	3	87	3	90	...	...	...	103	68½	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-86	9350	9300	35813
...	3	46	17	63	...	...	...	18	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	10200	3557	15241
...	2	11	...	11	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8-50	3310	395	275
...	...	65	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00	2400	8000	7500
...	12	429	54	483	10	...	10	556	322½	...	...	...	...	...	...	10-88	59425	114115	83767
20	151	11333	781	12114	20	29	49	8575½	7098½	76	60	318½	257½	24½	16½	...	1445924	1254935	2463907	

ial Statistics Act, 1897."
ar Factories, page 29.
shments for the publication of the details of their Industries.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 6.—Average daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines) for the Year 1898.

Class of Industry.	Average daily Hours of Labour.									
	Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.		Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.
I.—TREATING RAW MATERIAL, THE PRODUCTS OF PASTORAL PURSUITS.										
Tannery	8 25	...	8 50	...	8 00	8 27	8 00	...	...	8 50
Total average	8 25	...	8 50	...	8 00	8 27	8 00	...	...	8 50
II.—CONNECTED WITH FOOD AND DRINK, OR THE PREPARATIONS THEREOF.										
(A.) FOOD.										
Bacon	9 00	8 00	8 00	...	8 00	8 33	8 00	...	...	8 00
Biscuits	8 90	8 60	8 27	8 00	...	8 56	...	9 43	...	8 60
Bread	10 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
Butter	8 20	...	8 00	...	8 00	8 24	8 00	...	...	8 00
Condiments, Coffee, etc.	8 00	...	8 00	...	8 00	8 00	7 83	...	...	8 00
Confectionery	8 50	...	...	...	8 00	8 17	...	9 00	...	...
Fish Preserving	10 50	...	9 25	...	10 22	10 57	...	9 42	...	9 50
Flour	9 50	...	9 00	7 00	8 25	8 55	...	9 00	...	9 00
Ice and Refrigerating ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total average	9 10	8 50	8 53	7 50	9 31	8 76	7 94	9 35	...	8 64
(B.) DRINK.										
Aerated Waters and Cordial Works	8 64	...	7 94	7 00	8 47	8 59	...	8 13	...	8 71
Breweries	9 05	...	7 97	7 00	8 20	8 35	...	8 09	...	8 33
Water Condensing	10 18	...	7 50	...	9 27	8 00	...	9 27	...	8 09
Wine-making	9 00	10 00	...	...	...	9 13	...	9 54	...	...
Total average	9 03	10 00	7 92	7 00	8 64	8 50	...	8 50	...	8 57
III.—CLOTHING AND TEXTILE FABRICS.										
Boots and Shoes	8 18	8 00	8 00	...	8 00	8 03	7 86	...	...	8 00
Dressmaking and Millinery ... ..	...	7 96	...	...	...	...	7 96	...	...	...
Tailoring	8 23	8 00	8 14	9 00	...	8 21	8 09	9 00	...	8 00
Total average	8 22	7 97	8 12	9 00	8 00	8 11	8 02	9 00	...	8 00
IV.—BUILDING MATERIALS.										
Bricks	8 32	...	8 00	...	8 59	8 21	...	8 28	...	8 41
Glaziers	8 00	...	8 00	...	...	8 00	...	8 00	...	8 00
Paint Works	8 00	...	8 00	...	...	...	...	8 00	...	...
Quarries and Lime Works	8 17	...	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	...	8 20	...	8 33
Saw Mills (Forest)	9 08	...	8 81	...	9 08	9 02	...	9 05	...	9 08
Saw Mills (Town) and Joinery Works	8 00	...	7 81	7 00	8 26	8 02	...	8 12	...	8 18
Total average	8 56	...	8 35	7 50	8 88	8 79	...	8 83	...	8 77
V.—METAL WORKS, MACHINERY, ETC.										
Agricultural Implements	8 19	...	...	6 00	8 17	8 17	...	9 00	...	...
Electrical	8 13	...	7 67	...	...	8 16	...	...	...	...
Engineering, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing, and Tinsmithing	8 27	...	7 81	...	8 10	8 04	8 00	8 10	...	8 00
Railway Workshops	8 00	...	7 06	...	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	...	8 00
Total average	8 20	...	7 34	6 00	8 07	8 02	8 00	8 01	...	8 00
VI.—SHIPBUILDING AND REPAIRING, ETC.										
Ship and Boat Building	8 00	...	...	...	...	8 00	...	8 00	...	...
Total average	8 00	...	...	...	...	8 00	...	8 00	...	...
VII.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.										
Cabinet Makers and Upholsterers, etc.	8 42	...	8 00	8 00	...	8 13	8 00	8 00	...	7 00
Total average	8 42	...	8 00	8 00	...	8 13	8 00	8 00	...	7 00

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 6.—Average daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines) for the Year 1898—continued.

Class of Industry.	Average daily Hours of Labour.								
	Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.
VIII.—BOOKS, PAPER, PRINTING, ETC.									
Cardboard Boxes	8·11	8·00	7·99	7·00	8·25	8·01	7·91	8·00	7·58
Printing and Bookbinding	8·11	8·00	7·99	7·00	8·25	8·01	7·91	8·00	7·58
Total average	8·11	8·00	7·99	7·00	8·25	8·01	7·91	8·00	7·58
IX.—VEHICLES, SADDLERY, HARNESS, ETC.									
Coaches, Waggon, and Blacksmiths ...	8·24	...	8·05	...	8·67	8·17	...	8·57	8·42
Cycle Works... ..	9·10	...	7·50	5·00	...	8·11	...	...	...
Saddlery, Harness, etc.	8·47	...	8·00	...	...	8·24	7·00	...	...
Total average	8·32	...	8·00	5·00	8·67	8·19	7·00	8·57	8·42
X.—LIGHT, FUEL, AND HEAT.									
Electric Light	8·00	...	7·17	...	8·00	8·14	...	7·33	8·00
Firewood	8·24	8·00	...	...	8·17	8·25	...	8·30	8·11
Gas	8·00	...	6·50	...	8·00	8·00	...	8·00	8·00
Total average	8·17	8·00	6·79	...	8·03	8·10	...	7·97	8·09
XI.—MISCELLANEOUS.									
Chemists (Manufacturing)	8·88	...	8·00	...	...	8·50	7·56	...	8·00
Jewellery Do.	8·00	...	8·00	...	...	8·00	...	...	8·00
Monumental Works	8·50	...	...	...	...	8·00	...	8·00	8·00
Photography... ..	7·90	8·00	...	8·00	...	7·88	7·73	...	...
Quartz Reducing	9·40	...	12·00	...	9·00	8·40	...	8·62	8·50
Soap and Candles	8·36	...	8·33	...	8·30	8·59	7·63	...	8·50
Tobacco and Cigars	7·50	...	7·50	...	8·00	8·00	7·70	...	...
Cooperage	9·00	...	9·00	...	10·00	8·00	...	9·08	8·00
Eucalyptus Oil									
Guano (manure)									
Total average	8·50	8·00	8·67	8·00	8·81	8·22	7·68	8·87	8·37
GRAND TOTAL AVERAGES... ..	8·57	8·16	8·02	7·19	8·71	8·40	7·99	8·68	8·57

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 7.—Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the Average Daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines).

Class of Industry.	Average daily Hours of Labour.								
	Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.
1897.									
I. Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits ...	8.17	...	8.00	...	8.00	8.22	...	8.67	8.00
II. Connected with food and drink, (Food or the preparation thereof (Drink	9.26	9.00	8.57	8.00	9.59	8.63	7.94	9.31	8.69
III. Clothing and textile fabrics ...	8.66	8.39	8.18	8.00	8.00	8.19	8.27	...	8.55
IV. Building material ...	8.66	...	8.32	8.00	8.80	8.74	...	8.77	8.70
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ...	8.25	...	7.35	7.67	8.62	8.04	8.00	8.01	8.22
VI. Shipbuilding, repairing, etc. ...	8.00	...	...	...	...	8.00	8.00	8.00	...
VII. Furniture, bedding, etc. ...	8.30	...	8.00	...	...	8.03	7.93	8.00	8.13
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc. ...	8.91	...	7.12	7.07	8.00	8.03	7.94	8.00	7.86
IX. Vehicles, saddlery, and harness ...	8.28	8.00	7.38	...	8.25	8.20	7.00	9.00	8.17
X. Light, fuel, and heat ...	8.60	...	7.20	...	8.00	8.00	...	8.08	8.00
XI. Miscellaneous ...	8.52	...	8.38	8.00	8.98	8.66	7.54	8.71	8.68
Total ...	8.70	8.38	7.95	7.47	8.79	8.38	8.14	8.72	8.57
1898.									
I. Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits ...	8.25	...	8.50	...	8.00	8.27	8.00	...	8.50
II. Connected with food and drink, (Food or the preparation thereof (Drink	9.10	8.50	8.53	7.50	9.31	8.76	7.94	9.35	8.64
III. Clothing and textile fabrics ...	9.03	10.00	7.92	7.00	8.64	8.50	...	8.50	8.57
IV. Building material ...	8.22	7.97	8.12	9.00	8.00	8.11	8.02	9.00	8.00
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ...	8.56	...	8.35	7.50	8.88	8.79	...	8.83	8.77
VI. Shipbuilding, repairing, etc. ...	8.20	...	7.34	6.00	8.07	8.02	8.00	8.01	8.00
VII. Furniture, bedding, etc. ...	8.00	...	...	...	...	8.00	...	8.00	...
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc. ...	8.42	...	8.00	8.00	...	8.13	8.00	8.00	7.00
IX. Vehicles, saddlery, and harness ...	8.11	8.00	7.99	7.00	8.25	8.01	7.91	8.00	7.58
X. Light, fuel, and heat ...	8.32	...	8.00	5.00	8.67	8.19	7.00	8.57	8.42
XI. Miscellaneous ...	8.17	8.00	6.79	...	8.03	8.10	...	7.97	8.09
Total ...	8.50	8.00	8.67	8.00	8.81	8.22	7.68	8.87	8.37
Total ...	8.57	8.16	8.02	7.19	8.71	8.40	7.99	8.68	8.57

PART VI.--INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 8.--*Tanneries.*

(a.) Return giving particulars for 1893 as to the business of Tannery Establishments in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Electoral Districts.	Tanneries.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during the year.	Persons employed.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Approximate Value of		
	Total Number.	Number Using Motive Power.	Number Employing manual labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.					Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Goods Manufactured.
	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Bunbury	1	2	2	16	7½	12·00	34	11620	7000	9250	2893	10150
Freimantle, North	1											
Perth, West	1											
York	1											
Total	4	2	2	16	7½	12·00	34	11620	7000	9250	2893	10150

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Clause 18.

(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Tannery Establishments in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Year.	Tanneries.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during the year.	Persons employed.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Approximate Value of	
	Total Number.	Number Using Motive Power.	Number Employing manual labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.					Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1897	4	2	2	16	10	12·00	36	13020	†	8765	2550
1898	4	2	2	16	7½	12·00	34	11620	7000	9250	2893

† No information available.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 9.—*Flour Mills.*

(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Flour Mills for Grinding and Dressing Grain in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Electoral Districts.	Flour Mills.	Horse-power of Engines.		Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Quantity of		Approximate Value of		
		Full Capacity.	Actually used.			Wheat Ground into Flour.	Flour made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Output of Mill.
	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	Bushels.	Tons.	£	£	£
Fremantle, South	1 } *	86	32½	12·00	24	210000	4000	7200	7500	55000
Fremantle	1 }									
Greenough	1 } *	72½	62½	4·50	12	44000	880	5500	6000	11000
Irwin	1 }									
Moore	3	24	21½	2·67	8	8175	163	7000	2250	2241
Northam	2	38	38	9·00	15	90000	1800	7000	4000	25050
Swan	1 } *	36	36	2·50	8	12250	245	4300	2200	3468
Toodyay	1 }									
Wellington	1 } *	22	20	6·50	9	31000	520	4500	3000	8230
Bunbury	1 }									
Williams	3	44	49½	3·08	14	20800	416	5630	3850	3215
Beverley	1 } *	38	38	5·25	13	22040	436	6790	6100	3973
York	2 }									
Total	19	360½	298	5·42	103	438265	8160	47920	34900	113077

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Clause 18.

(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Flour Mills for Grinding and Dressing Grain in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Year.	Flour Mills.	Horse Power of Engines.		Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Quantity of		Approximate Value of	
		Full Capacity.	Actually used.			Wheat Ground into Flour.	Flour made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	Bushels.	Tons.	£	£
1897	17	279	251	6·26	86	365942	7314	41650	32400
1898	19	360½	298	5·42	103	438265	8460	47920	34900

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 10.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories.

(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Aerated Water and Cordial Factories in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Electoral Districts.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Quantity Manufactured of		Approximate Value of		
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number Employing Manual Labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.			Aerated Waters.	Cordials.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Aerated Water and Cordials Manufactured.
Bunbury	No. 2	No. 2	No. ...	H.P. 9	H.P. 7	Months. 12-00	No. 11	Dozs. 18000	Dozs. 180	£ 1450	£ 1750	£ 1633
Coolgardie	6	5	1	20½	11	10-50	40	73800	2890	3310	3700	6430
Coolgardie, East	6	5	1	38	25½	10-50	50	141600	2348	3370	5000	13572
Coolgardie, North	5	1	4	4	4	8-80	20	28750	1435	1425	1375	3600
Coolgardie, North-East	10	6	4	19	16	8-80	34	89700	1060	3910	6560	5745
Fremantle	3	3	...	13	4	12-00	22	42500	558	4285	2600	2637
Fremantle, North	2	2	...	9½	5½	12-00	18	40000	320	1500	1350	1600
Geraldton	2	2	...	9	5	12-00	9	30000	600	4100	3000	1800
Murchison, North	1 } *	3	2	14	8½	10-20	17	62460	580	1030	2550	2925
Murchison, Central	4 }	3	...	25	11	12-00	61	300386	2000	12500	18200	22900
Perth, Central	3	3	...	7	2	10-50	12	8099	2796	1920	550	1701
Perth, West	2	2	...	...	...	8-50	17	26607	500	1000	475	1485
Dundas	1 }	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, West	2 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	1 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan	1 }	3	1	11	6	9-75	17	28233	625	2380	2200	4203
York	1 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams	1 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	53	37	16	179	105½	10-16	328	890135	15892	42180	49310	70231

* The particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Clause 18.

(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Aerated Water and Cordial Factories in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Year.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Quantity Manufactured of		Approximate Value of	
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number Employing Manual Labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.			Aerated Waters.	Cordials.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
1897	No. 44	No. 33	No. 11	H.P. 142	H.P. 110	Months. 11-33	No. 366	Dozs. 1061178	Dozs. 19199	£ 53983	£ 45364
1898	53	37	16	179	105½	10-16	328	890135	15892	42180	49310

PART VI.--INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 11.—Breweries.

(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Breweries in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Electoral Districts.	Breweries.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average Time in Operation during the year.	Persons employed.	Quantity of Beer and Stout made during the year.	Approximate Value of		
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number employing Manual Labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Beer and Stout brewed during the year.
	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	Gallons.	£	£	£
Albany	2	2	...	5	3½	12·00	16	61500	2660	1850	5400
Bunbury	2) *	3	...	51	42	12·00	31	182484	8750	3350	8125
Canning	1 )	...	...	14	14	12·00	21	296426	10000	6000	16948
Coolgardie	2	2	...	47	39	11·87	47	562157	14000	8340	36740
Coolgardie, East	1) *	2	...	28	19	10·00	25	168903	5720	2170	11645
Coolgardie, North	3)	2	2	13	8	12·00	9	20000	2900	2000	3400
Dundas	2	2	...	37	36½	12·00	31	407200	29000	12600	21863
Fremantle, East	3	3	...	40	28	12·00	38	152350	7500	5100	13123
Geraldton	1 )	...	...	151	88	10·33	106	1425988	58082	29189	51596
Murchison, Central	1) *	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison, South	1 )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	1 )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, East	1) *	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, West	2 )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	27	24	3	386	278	11·50	324	3278008	138612	70639	168840

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Clause 18.

(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Breweries in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Year.	Breweries.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average Time in Operation during the year.	Persons employed.	Quantity of Beer and Stout made during the year.	Approximate Value of	
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number employing Manual Labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	Gallons.	£	£
1897	26	22	4	373	218	10·31	322	2817982	109440	48550
1898	27	25	2	386	278	11·50	324	3278008	138612	70639

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 12.—*Boot and Shoe Factories.*

(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Boot and Shoe Factories in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Electoral Districts.	Boot Factories.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Pairs of Boots and Shoes made during the Year.	Pairs of Boot and Shoe Uppers made during the Year.	Approximate Value of		
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number Employing Manual Labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.					Lands and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Boots, Uppers, etc., made during the Year.
	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	Pairs.	Pairs.	£	£	£
Bunbury ...	1) *	1	1	2	1½	12·00	16	12340	8000	4350	1015	2500
Coolgardie, East ...	1)											
Fremantle ...	1) *	1	1	14	6	12·00	45	34350	33850	4650	600	5500
Fremantle, North ...	1)											
Perth ...	5 +	1	4	6	4½	10·40	76	30957	30981	6500	2770	9738
Perth, East ...	1) *											
Perth, North ...	2)		3			12·00	64	72350	55000	1600	1050	16700
Perth, West ...	2) *											
York ...	1)	1	2	6	3	12·00	70	57960	63060	7100	2271	16050
Total ...	15	4	11	28	15	11·47	271	207957	190891	24200	7706	50488

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Clause 15. + One Boot upper factory (only) included.

(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Boot and Shoe Factories in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Year.	Boot Factories.			Horse Power of Engines.		Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Pairs of Boots and Shoes made during the Year.	Pairs of Boot and Shoe Uppers made during the Year.	Approximate Value of	
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number Employing Manual Labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.					Lands and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	Pairs.	Pairs.	£	£
1897 ...	12	2	10	12	10	11·42	237	171307	139446	17350	5270
1898 ...	15	4	11	28	15	11·56	271	207957	190891	24200	7706

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 13.—*Brickworks and Potteries.*

(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Brickworks and Potteries in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Electoral Districts.	Brickworks and Potteries.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Quantity of Bricks made during the Year.	Approximate Value of			
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number employing Manual labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Bricks made during the Year.	Pottery made.
	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
Bunbury ...	2 }	...	3	...	...	10·00	20	940000	535	100	1410	...
Beverley ...	1 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning ...	2	1	1	12	8	5·00	11	580000	1030	500	745	...
Coolgardie ...	1 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie, East ...	3 }	1	3	18	15	11·25	44	3500000	590	1143	8800	...
Geraldton ...	1 }	...	3	...	...	8·67	19	584000	2280	300	921	125
Northam ...	2 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, East ...	2 }	3	...	81	55	11·33	63	6222000	9020	8200	9334	...
Perth, North ...	1 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan ...	12	6	6	94½	76½	10·25	126	14091000	12930	13470	28215	2500
Toodyay ...	1 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wellington ...	3 }	3	2	54	48	8·40	31	893900	2370	2550	1467	200
Williams ...	1 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	32	14	18	259½	202½	9·69	314	26810900	28755	26263	50892	2825

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Clause 15.

(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Brickworks and Potteries in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Year.	Brickworks and Potteries.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Quantity of Bricks made during the Year.	Approximate Value of	
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number employing Manual labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	£	£
1897 ...	38	12	26	262	216	9·47	511	36564400	24670	20212
1898 ...	32	14	18	259½	202½	9·69	314	26810900	28755	26263

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 15.—*Electric Light Works.*

(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Electric Light Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Electoral Districts.	Electric Light Works.	Horse-power of Engines.		Persons employed.	Electricity supplied.	Approximate Value of		
		Full Capacity.	Actually used.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Light supplied.
	No.	H.P.	H.P.	No.	Board of Trade units.	£	£	£
Coolgardie	1 } *	480	193	16	177400	2530	20100	8232
Coolgardie, East ...	2. }							
Coolgardie, North-East	1 } *	111	41	16	105028	3380	16214	2171
Fremantle, West ...	1 }							
Murchison, Central ...	1 } *	254	252	24	177419	6042	20119	12171
Perth	1 }							
Total	7	845	486	56	459847	11952	56433	22574

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Clause 18.

(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Electric Light Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Year.	Electric Light Works.	Horse-power of Engines.		Persons employed.	Electricity supplied.	Approximate Value of	
		Full Capacity.	Actually used.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	H.P.	H.P.	No.	Board of Trade units.	£	£
1897	4	802	518	38	230180	8400	45250
1898	7	845	486	56	459847	11952	56433

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 17.—*Soap and Candle Works.*

(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Soap and Candle Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Electoral Districts.	Soap and Candle Works.		Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Quantity of		Quantity of Tallow used.	Approximate Value of		
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.			Soap made.	Candles made.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	The output of the Works
	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	cwt.	lbs.	cwt.	£	£	£
Canning	3	3	54	36	12·00	32	6500	705000	1836	3000	4400	16186
Fremantle, North	1 } *	2	26	16½	12·00	19	4121	464475	1798	2750	1900	10000
Fremantle, South	1 }											
Perth, East	1 }											
Perth, West	1 } *	2	23	16	11·50	19	9760	...	3390	3600	3000	9627
Total	7 †	7	103	68½	11·86	70	20381	1169475	7024	9350	9300	35813

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Clause 18. † Three of these establishments are Soap Works only, and one Candle Factory only.

(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Soap and Candle Works in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Year.	Soap and Candle Works.		Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during the Year.	Persons employed.	Quantity of		Quantity of Tallow used.	Approximate Value of	
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.			Soap made.	Candles made.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	cwt.	lbs.	cwt.	£	£
1897	7	7	110	72	12·00	64	19175	765135	9355	12100	9390
1898	7	7	103	68½	11·86	70	20381	1169475	7024	9350	9300

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 18 —*Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories.*

(a.) Return giving particulars for 1898 as to the business of Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Electoral Districts.	Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during the year.	Persons employed.	Imported Leaf operated on.	Quantity Manufactured of					Approximate Value of		
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number employing Manual Labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.				Tobacco.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	Goods Manufactured.
										No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.			
Fremantle	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	Months	No.	lbs.	lbs.		lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£
Perth, East	1	1	2	18	12	12-00	51	77161	67477	583275	22855	585000	1316	10200	3557	15241
Perth, West	1															
Total	3	1	2	18	12	12-00	51	77161	67477	583275	22855	585000	1316	10200	3557	15241

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Clause 18.

(b.) Comparative Return giving particulars, for each of the two Years 1897 and 1898, as to the business of Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories in Western Australia, tabulated according to Electoral Districts.

Year.	Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories.			Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation dur- ing the year.	Persons employed.	Imported Leaf operated on.	Quantity Manufactured of					Approximate Value of		
	Total Number.	Number using Motive Power.	Number employing Manual Labour only.	Full Capacity.	Actually used.				Tobacco.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
										No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.			
1897	...	3	1	2	20	14	9-50	55	99212	83600	840400	7826	2909000	6545	7800	4363
1898	...	3	1	2	18	12	12-00	51	77161	67477	583275	6985	585000	1316	10200	3557

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 19.—Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of the Colony in 1898.*

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
I.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TREATING RAW MATERIAL, THE PRODUCT OF PASTORAL PURSUITS.				Dressmakers and Milliners—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Tanneries—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Forewomen Dress-makers ...	4 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
Foremen ...	3 10 0	2 15 0	3 0 0	Bodice Hands ...	1 10 0	1 7 6	1 10 0
Fleshers ...	2 10 0	2 7 0	2 7 0	General Dressmakers ...	1 5 0	1 0 0	1 2 6
Curriers ...	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	Machinists ...	1 5 0	0 17 6	1 0 0
Beamsmen ...	2 5 0	2 5 0	2 5 0	Finishers ...	1 10 0	0 17 6	1 5 0
Tanners ...	2 10 0	2 8 0	2 10 0	Improvers and Apprentices ...	0 15 0	0 2 6	0 7 6
Rollermen ...	2 5 0	2 5 0	2 5 0	Forewomen Milliners ...	4 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
Yardmen ...	2 5 0	1 16 0	2 5 0	Milliners ...	3 0 0	0 10 0	1 5 0
Limemen ...	2 2 0	1 10 0	1 16 0	Improvers and Apprentices ...	0 15 0	0 5 0	0 7 6
Carters ...	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0				
II.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TRADES CONNECTED WITH FOOD AND DRINK, OR THE PREPARATION THEREOF.				Tailors and Clothiers—			
Aerated Waters and Cordials—				Cutters ...	8 0 0	2 10 0	5 0 0
Foremen ...	5 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	Coat Hands, Males ...	6 0 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
Makers ...	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 15 0	Do. Females ...	3 8 6	0 15 3	1 15 0
Syrup-boilers ...	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 15 0	Trousers Hands, Males ...	4 5 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
Packers ...	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	Do. Females ...	1 15 0	1 0 0	1 5 0
Bottlers ...	2 5 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	Vest Hands, Males ...	2 15 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
Washers ...	2 2 0	1 16 0	2 0 0	Do. Females ...	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 5 0
Carters ...	2 15 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	Machinists ...	2 10 0	0 15 0	1 5 0
Boys ...	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0	Trimmers ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 5 0
				Buttonhole Workers ...	1 5 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Bakers and Confectioners—				Pressers ...	3 10 0	2 8 0	2 10 0
Foremen Bakers ...	4 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	Apprentices and Improvers ...	0 15 0	0 5 0	0 10 0
Bakers ...	3 10 0	2 0 0	2 15 0				
Confectioners ...	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0				
Pastrycooks ...	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 15 0				
Cakemakers ...	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 15 0				
Carters ...	2 10 0	1 10 0	2 2 6				
Breweries—				IV.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONNECTION WITH BUILDING MATERIAL.			
Brewers ...	9 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	Brickworks—			
Foremen ...	3 5 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	Foremen ...	6 10 0	3 0 0	5 0 0
Topmen ...	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	Clay Diggers and Pitmen ...	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Cellarmen ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 10 0	Panmen and Grinders ...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Caskwashers ...	2 5 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	Setters ...	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Bottlers ...	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 2 0	Brickmakers and Moulders ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Coopers ...	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	Burners ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Draymen ...	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 2 0	Loaders-out ...	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Brewery Hands ...	2 5 0	1 10 0	1 15 0	Carters ...	2 10 0	2 2 0	2 5 0
				Engine-drivers ...	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Flour Mills—				Labourers ...	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 5 0
Foremen ...	3 10 0	2 12 6	3 0 0	Boys ...	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 7 6
Millers ...	3 10 0	2 14 0	3 0 0				
Samplers ...	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	Joinery, Turning, etc.—			
Sleeve-men ...	2 2 0	1 16 0	1 19 0	Foremen ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Packers ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 2 0	Joiners ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Engine-drivers ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 10 0	Turners ...	3 6 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Labourers ...	2 8 0	1 16 0	2 2 0	Apprentices ...	1 4 0	0 15 0	1 0 0
Boys ...	1 5 0	0 10 0	1 0 0				
Wine Making—				Lime Works—			
Cellar Hands ...	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	Foremen ...	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
				Quarrymen ...	3 12 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
				Lime Drawers ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
				Burners ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
				Lime Baggers ...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
				Loaders ...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
				Carters ...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
III.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CLOTHING AND TEXTILE FABRICS.				Marble and Monumental Works—			
Boots and Shoes—				Letter Cutters and Carvers ...	3 6 0	3 0 0	3 3 0
Foremen ...	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 5 0	Marble Masons ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Machine Operators ...	2 15 0	2 0 0	2 15 0	Labourers and Fixers ...	2 8 0	2 2 0	2 8 0
Machinists' Assistants ...	0 10 0	0 5 0	0 7 6				
Female Machinists ...	1 15 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	Quarrying, etc.—			
Clickers ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	Foremen ...	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Assistant Clickers ...	2 10 0	1 0 0	1 10 0	Quarrymen ...	3 12 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Rough Stuff Cutters and Pressmen ...	2 17 6	2 10 0	2 15 0	Stone-breakers ...	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Stuff Cutters' Assistants ...	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	Stone-feeders ...	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Makers ...	4 5 0	2 0 0	2 15 0	Engine-drivers ...	5 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Fitters ...	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	Blacksmiths ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Tiers-off ...	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 6	Drill-drivers ...	4 10 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Finishers ...	4 0 0	1 10 0	2 15 0	Wagon-fillers ...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Packers ...	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	Carters ...	2 14 0	2 5 0	2 8 0
Apprentices ...	0 15 0	0 7 6	0 12 6				
Boys ...	0 15 0	0 7 6	0 10 0				
General Hands ...	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 5 0				

* For rates of wages paid to Agricultural and Pastoral Labour see Part V., "Land Settlement, Agriculture, and Live Stock;" and for wages connected with the Mining Industry see Part VII., "Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation."

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 19.—*Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of the Colony in 1898—continued.*

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
IV.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONNECTION WITH BUILDING MATERIAL—continued.				VIII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN PRINTING, LITHOGRAPHING ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.			
<i>Saw Mills—</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Readers ...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Foremen ...	6 0 0	2 14 0	4 0 0	Compositors—	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Saw Sharpeners ...	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 6 0	Foremen ...	3 17 6	3 0 0	3 10 0
Benchers ...	4 0 0	2 8 0	3 6 0	Journeyman ...	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 15 0
Benchers' Assistants ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	Improvers ...	1 15 0	1 10 0	1 15 0
Sawyers ...	3 12 0	2 5 0	3 0 0	Apprentices ...	1 10 0	0 10 0	0 12 6
Measurers ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	Letterpress Machinists—			
Tailors-out ...	2 14 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	Foremen ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Spotters ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	Journeyman ...	2 17 6	1 0 0	2 10 0
Fellers ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	Improvers ...	2 0 0	0 18 6	1 15 0
Handlemen ...	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 8 0	Apprentices ...	2 2 0	0 15 0	1 0 0
Loaders ...	2 14 0	2 5 0	2 8 0	Stereotypers—			
Tallymen ...	2 14 0	2 5 0	2 8 0	Journeyman ...	3 0 0	2 15 0	2 15 0
Engine-drivers ...	4 10 0	2 8 0	3 6 0	Lithographers—			
Loco-drivers ...	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 6 0	Foremen ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Steam-winchmen ...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0	Journeyman ...	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0
Blacksmiths ...	4 4 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	Boys ...	0 11 6	0 10 0	0 10 0
Wheelwrights ...	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0	Artists and Illumina- tors	3 10 0	3 5 0	3 10 0
Strikers ...	2 11 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	Bookbinders—			
Fitters ...	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0	Foremen ...	3 10 0	2 12 0	3 0 0
Carpenters ...	3 18 0	2 5 0	3 0 0	Rulers ...	2 17 6	2 12 6	2 14 0
Teamsters ...	3 6 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	Binders ...	3 0 0	1 0 0	2 14 0
Draymen ...	3 6 0	1 10 0	2 8 0	Finishers ...	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Yardmen ...	2 14 0	2 5 0	2 8 0	Booksewers (Females)	1 10 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Youths ...	1 10 0	1 2 6	1 5 0	Bookfolders do.	1 0 0	0 10 0	0 12 0
General Hands ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	Rubber-stamp Makers ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
				Labourers ...	2 8 0	2 2 0	2 5 6
V.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN ENGINEERING.				IX.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF VEHICLES, SADDLERY, HARNESS, AND BICYCLES.			
<i>Metal Works, etc.—</i>				Coachbuilding—			
Foremen ...	4 10 0	3 12 0	4 4 0	Foremen ...	3 12 0	2 0 0	3 6 0
Engineers and Drafts- men ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 6 0	Bodymakers ...	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Machinists ...	3 3 0	2 5 0	2 14 0	Wheelwrights ...	3 12 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Turners and Fitters ...	3 6 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	Blacksmiths ...	3 6 0	2 0 0	2 14 0
Blacksmiths ...	3 6 0	2 5 0	3 0 0	Strikers ...	2 2 0	1 0 0	1 16 0
Strikers ...	2 5 0	1 5 0	2 2 0	Trimmers ...	3 0 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Ironmoulders ...	3 6 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	Painters ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 14 0
Irondressers ...	2 14 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	Improvers ...	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 16 0
Ironworkers ...	3 0 0	2 14 0	2 17 0	Labourers ...	2 2 0	1 13 0	2 2 0
Furnacemen ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	Boys ...	1 5 0	0 15 0	1 0 0
Patternmakers ...	3 6 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	Saddlery and Harness—			
Boilermakers ...	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0	Foremen ...	3 10 0	2 15 0	3 7 6
Riveters ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Saddlemakers ...	3 10 0	2 2 0	2 10 0
Coppersmiths ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 6 0	Harnessmakers ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 10 0
Brassmoulders ...	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	Collarmakers ...	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Galvanisers ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	General Hands ...	2 12 0	2 2 0	2 5 0
Tinsmiths ...	3 0 0	1 16 0	2 14 0	Apprentices ...	1 10 0	0 7 6	0 15 0
Plumbers ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Making and Repairing Bicycles—			
Painters ...	2 11 0	2 11 0	2 11 0	Bicyclomakers ...	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Boltscrewers ...	2 5 0	1 16 0	2 2 0	Tyremakers ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Engine-drivers ...	3 6 0	2 2 0	2 14 0	Mechanics ...	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 15 0
Carpenters ...	3 3 0	2 8 0	3 0 0				
Labourers ...	2 8 0	1 16 0	2 2 0	X.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE PRODUCTION OF LIGHT, FUEL, AND HEAT.			
Storekeepers ...	1 16 0	1 16 0	1 16 0	Electric Light Works—			
Timekeepers ...	2 8 0	1 10 0	2 2 0	Engineers ...	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Apprentices ...	1 4 0	0 6 0	0 15 0	Electricians ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
VI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN BOAT-BUILDING AND REPAIRING.				Engine-drivers ...	3 5 0	3 3 0	3 3 0
Foremen ...	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	Stokers ...	3 3 0	3 3 0	3 3 0
Shipwrights ...	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	Fitters ...	3 0 0	2 16 0	2 16 0
Boat Hands ...	3 6 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Linemen ...	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Riggers and Caulkers ...	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	Switch-boardmen ...	2 16 0	2 16 0	2 16 0
Labourers ...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0	Blacksmiths ...	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
VII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.				Carpenters ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Cabinetmakers ...	4 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	Labourers ...	2 8 0	2 5 0	2 8 0
Polishers ...	2 14 0	2 2 6	2 8 0				
Upholsterers ...	3 6 0	2 10 0	3 0 0				
Apprentices ...	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 12 6				

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 19.—Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of the Colony in 1898—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
X.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE PRODUCTION OF LIGHT, FUEL, AND HEAT—continued.				*Railways and Tramways—			
<i>Gas Works—</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	<i>Salaried Staff:</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Foremen ...	4 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	Station Masters ...	325 0 0	125 0 0	180 0 0
Stokers and Firemen ...	3 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	Traffic Inspectors ...	250 0 0	150 0 0	190 0 0
Fitters ...	3 0 0	2 14 0	2 17 0	Loco. Inspectors ...	350 0 0	156 0 0	240 0 0
Main Layers ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	Do. Foremen ...	300 0 0	240 0 0	260 0 0
Service Layers ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	Do. Draftsmen ...	300 0 0	200 0 0	230 0 0
XI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.				Way and Works Engineering Surveyors ...	275 0 0	200 0 0	235 0 0
<i>Attendance and Service†—</i>				Way and Works Inspectors ...	300 0 0	200 0 0	220 0 0
<i>Males:</i>				Officers-in-Charge ...	140 0 0	130 0 0	140 0 0
Barmen ...	2 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	Night Officers ...	130 0 0	120 0 0	130 0 0
Coachmen ...	1 15 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	Operators ...	90 0 0	50 0 0	70 0 0
Cooks ...	4 10 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	Clerks ...	350 0 0	110 0 0	140 0 0
Scullerymen ...	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	Junior Clerks ...	100 0 0	40 0 0	70 0 0
Waiters ...	1 15 0	1 5 0	1 7 6	<i>Wages Staff:</i>	per day.	per day.	per day.
<i>Females:</i>				Loco. Engine-drivers ...	0 14 0	0 10 0	0 11 0
Barmaids ...	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	Do. Firemen ...	0 9 0	0 8 0	0 8 6
Cooks ...	2 15 0	1 5 0	1 15 0	Do. Cleaners ...	0 7 0	0 3 6	0 6 6
General Servants ...	1 5 0	0 15 0	0 17 6	Fitters ...	0 14 0	0 6 0	0 10 0
House and Parlour Maids ...	1 0 0	0 15 0	0 15 0	Turners ...	0 12 0	0 9 0	0 10 0
Laundresses ...	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 2 6	Machinists ...	0 11 0	0 8 0	0 10 0
Nursemaids ...	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 12 0	Boiler makers ...	0 14 0	0 10 0	0 11 0
Waitresses ...	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	Boiler makers' Assistants ...	0 9 0	0 4 6	0 7 0
<i>Chemicals, Drugs, etc.—</i>				Moulders ...	0 13 0	0 9 0	0 11 0
Foremen ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Blacksmiths ...	0 14 0	0 7 6	0 12 0
Carters ...	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	Strikers ...	0 9 0	0 6 6	0 8 0
<i>Females:</i>				Coppersmiths ...	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 11 0
Labellers and Packers ...	1 5 0	0 7 6	0 15 0	Tinsmiths ...	0 11 0	0 9 0	0 10 0
Wrappers ...	0 17 6	0 7 6	0 12 0	Pattern makers ...	0 13 0	0 11 0	0 12 0
Putters up ...	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	Carriage and Wagon Examiners ...	0 10 0	0 7 0	0 8 6
<i>Glazing—</i>				Carpenters ...	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 11 6
Glaziers ...	2 15 0	0 17 6	2 15 0	Painters ...	0 12 0	0 7 0	0 10 0
<i>Hairdressing—</i>				Drivers of Stationary Engines ...	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0
Hairdressers ...	2 15 0	1 10 0	2 5 0	Fuelmen ...	0 8 6	0 7 0	0 7 6
Apprentices ...	0 12 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	Pumpers ...	0 8 0	0 7 0	0 7 6
<i>Jewellery and Watch-making—</i>				Guards ...	0 11 0	0 8 0	0 9 0
Foremen Jewellers ...	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	Assistant Guards ...	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 8 0
Jewellers ...	3 10 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	Porters ...	0 8 6	0 6 0	0 7 0
Stone Setters ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Junior Porters ...	0 7 0	0 2 6	0 5 0
Jobbers ...	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	Signalmen ...	0 10 6	0 8 0	0 9 6
<i>Municipal Employees—</i>				Shunters ...	0 9 0	0 7 0	0 8 0
Overseers ...	3 10 0	1 19 0	3 0 0	Gangers ...	0 12 6	0 8 0	0 8 0
Timekeepers ...	2 2 0	1 19 0	2 2 0	Fettlers & Labourers ...	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 7 0
Masons ...	3 6 0	3 0 0	3 6 0	Apprentices ...	0 6 0	0 2 0	0 4 0
Plumbers ...	3 6 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	<i>Shipping†—</i>	per month.	per month.	per month.
Blacksmiths ...	3 6 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	First Officers (Steamers) ...	16 0 0	12 0 0	15 0 0
Carpenters ...	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	First Officers (Sailing Vessels) ...	9 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0
Gangers ...	3 0 0	2 14 0	2 14 0	Second Officers (Steamers) ...	13 0 0	9 0 0	12 0 0
Labourers ...	2 8 0	1 16 0	2 2 0	Second Officers (Sailing Vessels) ...	6 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0
Carters ...	2 8 0	1 16 0	2 2 0	Third Officers (Steamers) ...	10 0 0	7 0 0	9 0 0
Inspectors of Wood-blocking ...	3 0 0	2 14 0	2 14 0	Third Officers (Sailing Vessels) ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
Street Cleaners ...	2 8 0	1 10 0	2 2 0	Chief Engineers ...	25 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0
<i>Photography—</i>				Second Engineers ...	18 0 0	16 0 0	17 0 0
Operators ...	4 10 0	2 0 0	3 17 6	Third Engineers ...	16 0 0	12 0 0	14 0 0
Printers ...	4 0 0	1 0 0	2 15 0	Fourth Engineers ...	12 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0
Assistants ...	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 10 0	Firemen ...	8 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0
Finishers, Girls ...	2 0 0	0 15 0	1 10 0	Boatswains (Steamers) ...	8 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0
Retouchers, Males ...	7 0 0	2 6 0	4 0 0	Boatswains (Sailing Vessels) ...	7 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0
Retouchers, Females ...	3 0 0	0 10 0	1 10 0	Seamen (Steamers) ...	7 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0
				Do. (Sailing Vessels) ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
				Trimmers ...	7 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
				Donkeymen ...	9 0 0	9 0 0	9 0 0
				Carpenters ...	9 0 0	9 0 0	9 0 0
				Sea Cooks (Steamers) ...	12 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0

* Inclusive of wages paid on the goldfields.
† In addition to the salary, employees are provided with board and lodgings.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 19.—Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of the Colony in 1898—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
XI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS—continued.				<i>Females:</i>			
<i>Shipping—continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Drapers	3 0 0	0 12 6	1 10 0
Sea Cooks (Sailing Vessels)	7 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	<i>Soap and Candle Works—</i>			
Chief Stewards	12 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	Foremen	4 0 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
Assistant Stewards	7 0 0	3 0 0	6 0 0	Stearine and Candle Makers	4 0 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Wharf Labourers and Lumpers	0 1 3	0 1 1½	0 1 3	Soapboilers	4 0 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Do. (overtime)	0 2 6	0 1 8½	0 2 0	Do. Assistants	2 7 6	1 16 0	2 5 0
Do. (constant hands)	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 10 0	General Hands... ..	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
<i>Shop Assistants—</i>				Packers	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 10 0
<i>Males:</i>				Boys and Girls	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 15 0
Butchers	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 10 0	<i>Tobacco Works—</i>			
Drapers	5 0 0	1 5 0	2 10 0	Foremen	4 10 0	2 14 0	3 10 0
Grocers	4 5 0	1 7 6	2 5 0	Journeyman	4 10 0	2 0 0	2 15 0
Ironmongers	4 10 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	General Hands, Males...	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Boys	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	Do. Females...	1 15 0	0 8 0	0 18 0
				Twisters	4 10 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
				Boxmakers	2 10 0	1 15 0	2 0 0
				Do. Girls	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 12 6
				Machinists	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 21.—Return of the Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries of Western Australia for the Year 1898.

[The Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries do not come under the operations of “The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897” (61 Vict., No. 26). The figures relative to same are therefore not included in any of the previous Returns of this Part.]

District.	Vessels.		Labour.								Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Pearl Shells.	Value of Bêche-de-Mer.
	Descriptions.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal.	Asiatic.					Total Labour.				
					Chinese.	Japanese.	Malay.	Manilla.	Others.					
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	T. cwt. q. lbs.	£	£	£
Sharks Bay—	Apparatus Vessels { 22 cutters 22 dingeyes }	85	16	11	...	...	14	9	...	50	116 8 0 18	1566	2952	
Broome—														
Apparatus Vessels...	111	1852	37	16	4	152	296	224	55	784	488 11 0 4	9016	62026	
Swimming-diving ...	1	29	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	7	0 7 0 0			
West Kimberley—														
Swimming-diving ...	4	103	6	60	...	...	1	2	...	69	0 10 0 0	20	60	20 tons— £1300
Onslow—														
Swimming-diving ...	8	143	3	...	1	30	17	4	...	55	34 0 0 0	600	4400	
TOTAL ...	168	2212	65	91	5	182	328	239	55	965	639 16 0 22	11202	69438	1300

Perth, 13th December, 1899.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

1900.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART VII.

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1900.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

	Page.
No. 1.—Areas of the Goldfields, Leases, Labour, and Machinery employed at the end of 1898, and Gold obtained during that year	4
No. 2.—Details of Gold Extraction in the various Districts of the West Australian Goldfields for the year 1898	5
No. 3.—The Gold Industry during the four years 1895-1898	5
No. 4.—Comparative Statement of the Gold Production of Western Australia for the years 1897 and 1898 ...	6
No. 5.—Number of Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights under the Goldfields Acts, in force 31st December, 1898	7
No. 6.—Quantity and value of Gold, the Produce of the Colony, entered for Export during each month of the year 1898, the Goldfields from which the respective quantities were obtained being distinguished...	8
No. 7.—Exports of Gold during 1898, the Countries and Colonies to which it was despatched being distinguished	9
No. 8.—Monthly Export of Gold from Western Australia for the years 1895 to 1898 (with diagram)...	9
No. 9.—Quantity and Value of the Export of Gold from the several Goldfields of Western Australia from the 1st January, 1896, to 31st December, 1898 (with diagram)	10
No. 10.—Quantity and Estimated Value of Mining Machinery erected to the 31st December, 1898	11
No. 11.—Number and Causes of Mining Accidents on the West Australian Goldfields during 1898 ...	12
No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines which yielded Gold during 1898 ...	13
No. 13.—Amount of Gold produced from Specimens and by dollying from those Mines which yielded Gold in 1898	31
No. 14.—Minerals other than Gold: Number and Area of Mineral Leases in force at the end of 1898, and the Quantity and Value of Ore or Mineral exported	32
No. 15.—Production of the Copper, Tin, Lead, and Coal Mines for 1898	33
No. 16.—Weekly wages paid in connection with Mining and extraction of Gold and other minerals during 1898	33
No. 17.—Mining Revenue for 1898	34
No. 18.—Dividends paid by Western Australian Gold Mining Companies to 31st December, 1898	35
No. 19.—Gold Production of the World from 1889 to 1898 inclusive (with diagrams)	36

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 1.—Works constructed or in course of construction, for the Water Supply of Towns, 31st December, 1898	38
No. 2.—Boring Works carried out by the General Water Supply Branch	39
No. 3.—Tanks constructed, in course of construction or authorised, for Water Supply on the Eastern Goldfields, 31st December, 1898	40
No. 4.—Wells in the Goldfields Water Supply Districts, 31st December, 1898	41
No. 5.—Wells on Stock Routes, 31st December, 1898	50
No. 6.—Railway Tanks constructed by the West Australian Government to 31st December, 1898	53

LIST OF APPENDED DIAGRAMS.

Diagram No. 1.—See Mineral Statistics, Table No. 8.
Diagram No. 2 —See Mineral Statistics, Table No. 9.
Diagrams Nos. 3 and 4.—See Mineral Statistics, Table No. 19.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

(Compiled from Official Returns in the Mines' and Registrar General's Departments.)

No. 1.—Areas of the Goldfields, Leases, Labour, and Machinery employed at the end of 1898, and Gold obtained during that Year.

GOLDFIELDS, ETC.			Machinery and Plant on Mining Lease, 1898.					Quantity of Gold obtained, 1898.							
Groups and Fields, etc.			Leases in force on the 31st December, 1898.		d. Average number of men employed.	Batteries.		Stampers.	Other Crushing Plants.	Cyanide Vats.	Quantity of Ore treated.	From Ore treated.	From Alluvial.	From Dollying and Specimens.	Total Gold obtained.
Area.			No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.
Northern Goldfields.															
Kimberley	...	46,896	3	37	15	5	70		1	...	175	130	310	...	440
Pilbarra	...	34,880	109	1,008	275	11	95		4	...	6,720	12,312	2,000	102	14,414
West Pilbarra	...	9,480	8	101	55	1	10		1	...	202	327	...	...	327
Ashburton	...	6,992	2	24	12	...	...		...	...	...	...	435	66	501
Gascoyne	...	5,001	5	66	15	...	...		1	...	...	...	...	13	13
Central Goldfields.															
Peak Hill	...	12,194	73	864	200	1	30		...	...	4,018	14,601	...	369	14,970
East Murchison	...	28,242	117	1,697	458	11	97		4	...	31,948	35,324	641	1,115	37,080
Murchison	...	20,513	362	3,679	1,154	38	488		3	24	92,256	78,137	...	1,119	79,256
Yalgoo	...	18,921	64	646	185	11	94		...	...	4,424	3,269	...	...	3,269
Eastern Goldfields.															
Mount Margaret	...	42,154	266	4,867	978	15	153		4	...	37,507	48,654	675	398	49,717
North Coolgardie	...	30,609	345	4,963	1,357	31	376		5	16	42,033	71,955	...	924	72,879
Broad Arrow	...	590	191	2,678	490	14	218		1	6	32,004	25,972	...	1,754	27,726
North-East Coolgardie	...	21,542	223	3,191	629	18	240		6	11	80,096	100,256	69,070	1,116	170,442
East Coolgardie	...	632	495	8,269	4,812	21	323		22	168	264,325	422,244	...	148	422,392
Coolgardie	...	11,974	452	5,933	1,751	33	424		3	52	107,622	98,461	...	1,159	99,673
Yilgarn	...	15,593	46	786	302	5	115		...	...	27,807	11,769	...	...	11,769
Dundas	...	17,844	127	1,594	373	18	188		4	16	30,928	36,793	...	6	36,799
Other Places.															
Donnybrook ^a	...	...	3	42	15	...	...		...	...	18	15	...	...	15
Northam ^b	...	...	...	...	...	1	80		...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle ^c	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	324,111	2,891	40,445	13,006	234	3,001		60	298	702,083	900,249	73,184	8,279	1,041,712

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 2.—Details of Gold Extraction in the various Districts of the Western Australian Goldfields for the Year 1898.

Goldfield.	District.	Ore milled.		Tailings treated.		Concentrates.		Ore smelted.	
		Tons.	Yield of Gold. ozs.	Tons.	Yield of Gold. ozs.	Tons.	Yield of Gold. ozs.	Tons.	Yield of Gold. ozs.
Kimberley ... ..	...	175	130	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilbarra	Marble Bar ...	5,041	9,645	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Nullagine ...	1,679	2,667	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Pilbarra ... ..	...	202	327	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ashburton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill ... ..	...	4,018	14,569	1	7	1 ¹ / ₂	25	...	...
East Murchison ... ..	...	31,948	35,324	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	Cue	32,482	23,728	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Nannine ...	25,375	23,210	1 ¹ / ₂	12	...	...	...	...
Do.	Day Dawn ...	11,556	13,720	550	132	...	5	...	...
Do.	Mt. Magnet ...	22,842	14,948	5,286	2,356	15	26	...	...
Yalgoo ... ..	...	4,425	3,299	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Margaret	Mt. Malcolm ...	33,211	41,864	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Mt. Margaret ...	4,296	6,790	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Coolgardie	Menzies ...	26,861	45,495	12,886	8,436	111	387	...	...
Do.	Ullaring ...	1,445	3,798	47	66	...	...	...	...
Do.	Niagara ...	10,101	9,553	4	3	8	4	...	...
Do.	Yerilla ...	3,626	4,186	...	...	5	27	...	...
Broad Arrow ... ..	...	32,004	24,960	1,491	969	15	43	...	...
North-East Coolgardie	Kanowna ...	*70,841	88,481	1,259	508	66	86	...	...
Do.	Kurnalpi ...	948	661	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Bulong ...	8,307	10,495	6	25	...	...	...	...
East Coolgardie ... ..	...	258,701	337,754	86,128	57,085	89	1,606	5,624	25,799
Coolgardie	Coolgardie ...	78,367	65,339	16,140	10,109	29	110	...	...
Do.	Kunanalling ...	29,255	22,594	1,155	309	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn ... ..	...	27,807	11,743	50	11	15	15	...	...
Dundas ... ..	...	30,928	34,725	5,398	2,050	2	18	...	...
Donnybrook ... ..	...	18	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals ... ..	...	756,459	850,020	130,399	82,078	355	2,352	5,624	25,799

* Including 24,858 tons of Quartz, yielding 20,892ozs.; and 45,983 tons of Cement, yielding 66,183ozs.

No. 3.—The Gold Industry during the four Years 1895-1898.*

Years.	Recorded Gold Yield during the year.			Leases in force at end of year.		Men employed at Mines.	Mining Machinery erected to end of year.			
	Ore Treated.	Gold from Ore.	Alluvial and Dotted Gold.	No.	Area.		Batteries.	Stampers.	Other Mills.	Cyanide Vats.
	tons.	ozs.	ozs.		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1895	80,575	77,236	154,277	6331	89,706	21,416	75	841	19	4
1896	166,780	252,222	29,043	8021	119,294	20,236	117	1,479	35	10
1897	415,424	624,201	19,413	4001	59,108	17,903	186	2,140	28	19
1898	762,083	960,249	81,463	2891	40,445	13,066	234	3,001	60	298

* Detailed Statistics have only been collected since 1895. † Not including prospectors or alluvial miners. The figures for previous years are more or less incomplete estimates.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 4.—Comparative Statement of the Gold Production of Western Australia for the Years 1897 and 1898.

	Ore Treated.		Gold Yield from Quartz.		Alluvial and Dollied Gold.		Number of Leases.		Area of Leases.		Average Number of Men employed at Mines.		Batteries.		No. of Stamps.		Other Crushing Mills.		Cyanide Vats.	
	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.	1897.	1898.
	tons	tons	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.			acres	acres										
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS—																				
Kimberley	384	175	229	180	...	310	...	37	...	72	15	5	5	52	70	...	1	...	...	...
Pilbarra	5,139	6,720	6,827	12,312	...	2,101	...	1,010	1,008	380	275	8	11	75	95	3	4	...	...	...
West Pilbarra	609	202	860	327	...	...	...	383	101	80	55	4	1	35	10	...	1	...	...	...
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	501	...	42	24	10	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	1	...	7	...	7	13	...	94	66	30	15	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
CENTRAL GOLDFIELDS—																				
Peak Hill	2,852	4,018	10,485	14,601	...	369	...	168	804	175	200	1	1	10	30	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	11,763	31,948	19,980	35,324	1,064	1,756	...	2,248	1,697	350	458	4	11	48	97	...	4	...	...	...
Murchison	72,006	92,256	60,915	78,137	1,401	1,119	...	3,723	3,079	3,204	1,154	36	38	423	488	1	3	...	...	24
Yalgoo	3,067	4,424	3,455	3,299	...	...	...	912	646	500	185	8	11	56	94	...	...	...	...	...
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS—																				
Mount Margaret	13,199	37,507	19,965	48,654	2,507	1,063	...	5,312	4,867	950	978	13	15	133	153	2	4	...	...	...
North Coolgardie	32,842	42,033	60,852	71,955	512	924	...	8,909	4,963	1,473	1,357	22	31	250	376	3	5	...	...	16
Broad Arrow	19,636	32,004	14,437	25,972	27	1,754	...	4,733	2,678	720	480	13	14	150	218	1	1	...	...	6
North-East Coolgardie	28,547	80,096	28,669	100,256	11,781	70,186	...	6,424	3,191	1,490	629	18	18	190	240	2	6	...	...	11
East Coolgardie	117,567	264,325	296,718	422,244	47	148	...	12,066	8,269	5,000	4,812	16	21	225	323	13	22	...	...	168
Coolgardie	54,243	107,622	64,554	98,461	1,184	1,212	...	9,350	5,933	1,994	1,751	21	33	245	424	...	3	...	...	52
Yilgarn	35,938	27,807	17,072	11,769	...	...	...	1,122	786	475	302	6	5	137	115	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER PLACES—																				
Dundas	16,981	30,928	19,206	36,793	78	6	...	2,612	1,594	1,000	373	11	18	111	188	3	4	...	...	16
Donnybrook	...	18	...	15	...	...	...	...	42	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	5
Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	415,424	762,063	624,201	960,249	19,413	81,463	...	59,108	40,445	17,963	13,066	186	234	2,140	3,001	28	60	...	...	298

* Not including prospectors or alluvial miners. † Cyanide plants; the total cyanide runs for 1897 was 79.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 5.—Number of Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights under the Goldfields Acts, in force 31st December, 1898.

	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS.					CENTRAL GOLDFIELDS.					EASTERN GOLDFIELDS.							Totals.	Totals for the Year 1897.	Totals for the Year 1898.	Totals for the Year 1899.
	Kimberley Goldfield.	Pilbarra Goldfield.	West Pilbarra Goldfield.	Asburton Goldfield.	Gascoyne Goldfield.	Peak Hill Goldfield.	East Murchison Goldfield.	Murchison Goldfield.	Yalgoo Goldfield.	Mount Margaret Goldfield.	North-east Goldfield.	Broad Arrow Goldfield.	North-east Coolgardie Goldfield.	East Coolgardie Goldfield.	Coolgardie Goldfield.	Yilgarn Goldfield.	Dundas Goldfield.				
Number of Leases	3	109	8	2	5	73	117	362	64	266	345	191	223	495	452	46	127	3	4,001	8,141	6,331
Area of Leases	37	1,008	101	24	66	864	1,697	3,679	646	4,867	4,963	2,678	3,191	8,269	5,933	786	1,594	42	59,108	119,832	89,706
Business and Residential Areas	2	108	42	1	4	15	152	195	148	206	353	157	479	1,824	71	74	85	...	3,252	2,078	517
Machine Areas	3	13	1	...	...	3	7	8	6	9	5	6	12	9	11	...	6	...	27	55	59
Tailings Areas	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	9	3	3	...	3	6	3	5	6	4	...	32	37	34
Garden Areas	1	23	2	...	...	2	10	21	2	3	1	...	1	17	4	3	...	...	31	28	43
Quartz Claims	2	42	...	4	...	6	17	144	10	20	25	9	15	20	6	4	7	...	41	79	201
Alluvial Claims	...	1	...	...	...	20	3	6	...	2	1	13	197	13	...	...	3	...	7	11	7
Tunnelling Claims	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	2
Water Rights	...	17	2	3	1	10	24	61	4	57	89	28	37	86	39	20	73	...	237	287	233
Protection Areas	1	61	2	...	1	5	78	90	13	46	15	19	43	10	11	...	2	...	67	...	...
Miners' Rights	41	272	96	47	35	295	451	1,347	172	990	1,181	952	4,350	3,275	1,532	107	376	259	14,082	24,459	14,596

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 7.—*Exports of Gold during 1898, the Countries and Colonies to which it was despatched being distinguished.*

Country, etc.	France.	Italy.	New South Wales.	Queensland.	South Australia.	United Kingdom.	Victoria.	Total.
	oz. dwt. gr.	oz. dwt. gr.	oz. dwt. gr.	oz. dwt. gr.	oz. dwt. gr.	oz. dwt. gr.	oz. dwt. gr.	oz. dwt. gr.
Amount ...	2 12 16	16 2 0	9,046 16 15	32 12 16	55,793 4 4	439,876 13 18	545,415 10 2	1,050,183 11 23
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Value ...	9 17 6	61 3 7	34,377 19 2	124 0 2	212,014 3 10	1,671,531 8 3	2,072,578 18 2	3,990,697 10 8

No. 8.—*Monthly Export of Gold from Western Australia for the Years 1895 to 1898.*
(See Diagram No. 1.)

	1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.	
	ozs.	£	ozs.	£	ozs.	£	ozs.	£
January ...	18,687	71,010	16,350	62,130	40,387	153,469	93,395	354,902
February ...	15,509	58,935	17,922	68,105	32,526	123,599	53,739	204,209
March ...	19,620	74,554	11,085	42,123	40,296	153,126	75,380	286,444
April ...	19,129	72,687	16,773	63,736	39,660	150,709	84,083	319,514
May ...	19,208	72,991	22,266	84,611	59,112	224,625	83,347	316,718
June ...	16,128	61,289	27,934	106,148	53,349	202,725	80,750	306,849
July ...	20,195	76,743	16,258	61,782	48,811	185,483	76,981	292,527
August ...	23,668	89,939	29,517	112,164	65,129	247,491	89,395	339,703
September ...	18,244	69,331	35,301	134,145	71,777	272,751	89,179	338,881
October ...	27,726	105,358	27,331	103,858	75,690	287,623	116,825	443,933
November ...	15,509	58,930	30,874	117,323	75,845	288,211	111,793	424,814
December ...	17,890	67,981	29,654	112,683	72,412	275,165	95,316	362,203
Totals ...	231,513	879,748	281,265	1,068,808	674,994	2,564,977	1,050,183	3,990,697

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 9.—Quantity and * Value of the Export of Gold from the several Goldfields of Western Australia from the 1st January, 1886, to 31st December, 1898.
(See Diagram No. 2.)

† GOLDFIELD.	1886-7-8.		1889.		1890.		1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		Total Production to 31st December, 1898.	
	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quant.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Kimberley ...	8668	32938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilbarra
West Pilbarra
Ashburton
Murchison
East Murchison
Yalgoo
Peak Hill
Mount Margaret
North Coolgardie
North-East Coolgardie
Broad Arrow
East Coolgardie
Coolgardie
Yilgarn
Dundas
Total ...	8668	32938	15493	58871	22806	86664	30310	115183	59549	226284	110892	421385	207130	787099	231513	879748	281265	1068808	674994	2564977	1050183	3990697	2692803	10232654

* The official valuation is £3 16s. per oz.

† In 1886 the return from the Coolgardie Goldfields was subdivided, in the following year, that of the Murchison Goldfields, and in 1898, that of the Pilbarra Goldfields.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 10.—Quantity and Estimated Value of Machinery used in Mining and Extraction of Gold, erected to the 31st December, 1898.

	Kimberley.	Pillarn.	West Pillarn.	Ashburton.	Gaicoyne.	Peak Hill.	East Murchison.	Murchison.	Valkeo.	Mount Margaret.	North Coolgardie.	Broad Arrow.	North-East Coolgardie.	East Coolgardie.	Coolgardie.	Yilgarn.	Dundas.	Norham.	Freemantle.	Total.
Steam Engines employed in mining	1	6	2			2	8	71	9	15	36	36	27	93	49	10	12	...	...	377
Steam Boilers " " "	1	5	2			3	13	67	9	16	38	30	23	129	54	16	12	...	...	417
Steam Engines " " reduction	6	10	...			2	9	39	12	21	31	13	21	26	37	6	15	...	4	253
Steam Boilers " " "	2	9	1		1	3	15	52	15	22	43	21	26	55	45	8	17	1	4	340
Oil Engines " " "	...	1	...			...	...	...	...	...	6	2	1	4	9	1	2	...	...	27
Pumps (Cornish lift or plunger)	5	8	1		1	2	4	31	10	8	10	10	10	17	14	4	5	...	...	140
Steam Pumps	2	12	2			3	23	96	18	35	65	29	49	141	83	2	27	12	4	611
Tailings Pumps	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
Winding Gear, single and double	...	3	2			1	4	55	7	16	29	25	20	100	47	8	13	...	...	330
Whims and Whips	1	2	...			...	9	22	5	23	37	22	20	29	57	1	17	...	...	245
Rock Drills	...	...	...			...	2	6	...	3	22	2	2	141	53	...	6	...	...	237
Air Compressors	...	...	...			...	2	2	3	1	7	1	1	23	9	...	2	...	...	51
Stone Breakers	...	1	1			...	2	12	3	7	16	8	10	21	24	1	7	2	2	117
Crushing Mills	5	11	1			1	11	36	10	14	28	14	17	21	33	5	17	1	...	224
Number of Stamps	70	95	10			30	97	468	89	143	346	218	220	323	424	115	178	80	...	2906
Crushing Rollers	1	...	...			...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	2	15
Trenain Mills	...	1	1		1	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	15
Huntington Mills	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Otis and other Ball Mills	1	3	...			...	2	1	...	1	2	...	4	10	...	...	1	...	...	25
Berdan Pans	4	7	...			1	6	50	12	15	32	3	18	11	15	11	22	1	...	19
Wheeler Pans	4	...	...			6	...	...	6	3	6	1	1	25	6	3	1	...	...	208
Settlers and other Amalgamating Pans	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	6	19	22	4	...	4	...	...	50
Arrastras	...	...	...			6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	68
Concentrators, Tables, Vanners, and Agitators	...	...	...			...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Settling Tanks	...	1	...			...	1	21	...	1	23	3	2	30	16	...	...	...	...	98
Amalgamating Barrels, Jiggers, Classifiers, etc.	...	15	1		2	...	11	15	2	19	49	39	70	24	120	10	24	...	...	401
Reverberating Furnaces	...	...	...			...	...	3	...	3	...	3	2	9	2	...	3	...	1	26
Cupelling Furnaces	...	...	...			...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	1	3	...	14
Water Jackets	...	...	...			...	...	4	2	2	7	3	3	9	6	1	4	2	...	43
Refining Furnaces	...	...	...			...	...	2	...	1	1	6	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	19
Cyanide Vats	...	...	...			...	1	3	...	...	3	6	1	11	4	2	2	2	...	35
Filter Presses	...	...	...			...	...	24	...	...	16	6	11	168	52	...	16	5	...	298
Endless Chain Trams	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	2	...	...	...	...	52
...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	18
* Estimated value of Plant	6730	24019	4030	...	1525	20480	43514	205103	45269	72378	173507	138820	72740	341714	188111	35376	77123	37084	30230	1523356
Government Public Batteries	...	...	...			...	...	2	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	9
Number of Stamps	...	...	...			...	...	20	5	10	30	...	20	...	...	...	10	...	...	95
Cost of erection, etc.	...	...	...			...	...	7188	4067	4392	14544	...	5000	...	...	...	4661	...	...	39852

* The values of Dams, Reservoirs, and all Machinery not specially enumerated in the above table are included.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 11.—*Number and Causes of Mining Accidents on the West Australian Goldfields during 1898.*

CAUSES OF ACCIDENT.	Kimberley.				Pitburm.				West Pitburm.				Abberton.				Gascoyne.				Peak Hill.				East Murchison.				Murchison.				Yalgoo.				Mount Margaret.				North Coolgardie.				Broad Arrow.				North-East Coolgardie.				East Coolgardie.				Coolgardie.				Yilgarn.				Ilmulus.				Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Ladder Accidents

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines which yielded Gold during 1898.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwts. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwts. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwts. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
KIMBERLEY GOLDFIELD.							
THE BROCKMAN.							
Mt. Bradley Tunnelling Co. (The Pantan)	2,041	1,612 14 6	72	37 15 0	2,113	1,650 9 6	0 15 4
Nil Desperandum (Ruby Creek)	...	...	3	16 8 10	3	16 8 10	5 9 11
Ruby Queen	6,067	4,531 10 0	100	76 0 0	6,167	4,607 10 0	0 14 22
Other Leases	5,475	6,819 1 17	...	...	5,475	6,819 1 17	...
Total for Kimberley Goldfield	13,583	12,963 5 23	175	130 3 10	13,758	13,093 9 9	0 19 0
PILBARRA GOLDFIELD.							
MARBLE BAR.							
Bamboo Queen and Reward Mines...	1,170	2,231 0 0	120	68 0 0	1,290	2,299 0 0	1 15 15
Bamboo Consolidated	1,343	2,853 0 0	236	423 0 0	1,579	3,276 0 0	2 1 11
Mt. Prophecy and Perseverance	1,067	2,705 0 0	272	728 10 0	1,339	3,433 10 0	2 11 6
Nil Desperandum	28	28 6 0	59	83 15 0	87	112 1 0	1 5 17
Pilbarra Syndicate	60	85 0 0	36	34 0 0	96	119 0 0	1 4 19
Pilbarra Goldfields	829	1,948 0 0	1,270	1,098 4 0	2,099	3,046 4 0	1 9 0
Proprietary Bamboo Creek	1,311	3,271 0 0	122	131 8 0	1,433	3,402 8 0	2 7 11
Admiral Dewey	...	...	9	4 11 0	9	4 11 0	0 10 18
Aunt Sally	...	...	13	12 15 0	13	12 15 0	0 18 21
Black and White	...	...	18	48 5 0	18	48 5 0	2 14 8
Black Shepherd	...	...	16	101 8 0	16	101 8 0	6 4 10
Bow Bells	...	...	55	152 8 0	55	152 8 0	2 15 10
Bow Bells No. 1	...	...	12	10 10 0	12	10 10 0	0 17 12
Brilliant	...	...	35	21 12 0	35	21 12 0	0 12 8
Britannia	...	...	10	19 17 0	10	19 17 0	2 1 19
Campbell and others	15	16 13 0	10	37 8 0	25	54 1 0	2 3 16
Carnoustie	...	...	46	178 2 6	46	178 2 6	3 18 11
Chance	...	...	4	8 7 0	4	8 7 0	2 1 18
Consolidated Gold Mines Western Australia	1,201	1,217 18 9	112	159 1 0	1,313	1,376 19 9	1 0 23
Columbia	...	...	10	14 15 0	10	14 15 0	1 9 12
Criterion	...	...	8	3 6 0	8	3 6 0	0 8 6
Cuban	...	...	5	17 1 22	5	17 1 22	3 8 7
Cutty Sark	...	...	5	10 2 0	5	10 2 0	2 2 12
Daisy	...	...	6	10 11 0	6	10 11 0	1 17 0
Dawson City	...	...	26	6 18 0	26	6 18 0	0 5 9
Dead Camel	...	...	2	9 2 0	2	9 2 0	3 12 19
Eastern	...	...	114	154 8 0	114	154 8 0	1 7 2
Eastern No. 1	...	...	23	28 15 0	23	28 15 0	1 5 0
Federal	...	...	11	15 5 0	11	15 5 0	1 7 17
Forbes P.A. 51	...	...	103	103 0 0	103	103 0 0	1 0 0
Gauntlet	...	...	106	430 18 0	106	430 18 0	4 1 3
General	...	...	43	44 12 0	43	44 12 0	1 0 17
Gift	...	...	12	23 10 0	12	23 10 0	1 19 19
Hartigan's P.A.	...	...	2	8 6 0	2	8 6 0	0 15 12
Homeward Bound	...	...	250	261 3 0	250	261 3 0	1 0 21
Imp. W. A. Corporation	1,209	1,079 17 20	12	34 13 0	1,221	1,114 10 20	0 18 6
Ironclad	...	...	22	7 10 10	22	7 10 10	0 6 22
Jubilee (Talga Talga)	91	137 0 0	33	45 18 0	124	182 18 0	1 9 12
Juneau	...	...	6	5 11 0	6	5 11 0	0 19 7
Just-in-Time	55	46 8 0	5	0 18 0	60	47 6 0	0 15 18
Kirkpatrick	...	...	88	208 10 0	88	208 10 0	2 7 9
Klondyke	...	...	63	836 0 0	63	836 0 0	13 13 23
Klondyke Block	...	...	37	764 0 0	37	764 0 0	20 11 0
Klondyke Boulder	...	...	90	379 2 18	90	379 2 18	4 3 20
Klondyke No. 1	...	...	5	37 15 7	5	37 15 7	7 11 1
Klondyke Queen Extended	...	...	10	13 15 4	10	13 15 4	1 7 19
Kopcke's Reward (Salgash)	...	...	31	160 11 16	31	160 11 16	5 3 14
Kushmattie	86	193 0 0	55	78 13 0	141	271 13 0	1 18 16
Lady Adelaide	...	...	35	62 16 0	35	62 16 0	1 15 15
Marble Bar	...	...	11	15 14 0	11	15 14 0	1 8 13
Mt. Ada	...	...	58	200 2 0	58	200 2 0	3 8 16
Nelson	...	...	1	5 5 19	1	5 5 19	4 4 15
Princess Alaska	...	...	11	33 11 5	11	33 11 5	3 1 0
Queen of the West	293	360 6 0	2	2 5 0	295	362 11 0	1 4 15
Robert Bruce	91	22 18 0	21	22 18 0	112	116 18 9	1 0 21
Stray Shot and Excelsior	3,810	9,819 7 6	179	204 8 22	3,989	10,023 16 4	2 10 6
Spinaway	...	...	34	153 10 0	34	153 10 0	4 10 7
St. George	...	...	20	124 0 0	20	124 0 0	6 4 0
Talga	...	...	26	33 0 0	26	33 0 0	1 5 9

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
PILBARRA GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MARBLE BAR—continued.							
The General P.A. 93	29	43 18 10	170	282 7 0	199	326 5 10	1 12 18
Trilby ... ..	...	...	35	122 16 0	35	122 16 0	3 9 16
Tambourah King	56	112 0 0	30	42 0 0	86	154 0 0	1 15 19
Uncle Tom ... ..	...	...	100	440 0 0	100	440 0 0	4 8 0
Wanganui ... ..	...	...	9	7 0 0	9	7 0 0	0 15 13
Western Chief ... ..	...	...	183	225 0 0	183	225 0 0	1 4 14
World's Fair ... ..	...	...	412	505 12 0	412	505 12 0	1 4 13
Young Australian ... ..	...	...	51	70 2 0	51	70 2 0	1 7 5
Not known (Smith) ... ..	...	...	15	57 0 0	15	57 0 0	3 13 13
Other Leases	2,352	4,749 13 0	...	...	2,352	4,719 13 0	2 0 9
Total for Marble Bar District ...	15,096	30,920 5 21	5,041	9,644 19 23	20,137	40,565 5 20	2 0 6
NULLAGINE DISTRICT.							
Alexandra	21	52 10 0	9	25 0 0	30	77 10 0	2 12 13
Barney's Hill United	326	328 3 0	12	23 2 0	338	351 5 0	1 0 18
Barton ... ..	...	...	56	88 10 0	56	88 10 0	1 11 14
Cook's Hill ... ..	...	...	22	26 6 0	22	26 6 0	1 3 21
Day Dawn	174	600 0 0	92	102 14 0	266	702 14 0	2 12 20
Galtee More ... ..	...	...	16	69 0 0	16	69 0 0	4 6 6
Golden Crown	33	50 18 0	191	139 0 0	224	189 18 0	0 16 23
Golden Eagle ... ..	...	...	49	265 4 0	49	265 4 0	5 8 5
Golden Promise No. 1	84	68 13 0	88	81 4 0	172	149 17 0	0 17 10
Great Eastern	20	33 16 0	150	168 19 0	170	202 15 0	1 3 20
Great Eastern Extended ... ..	...	...	190	224 8 0	190	224 8 0	1 3 14
Henry George ... ..	...	...	16	93 18 0	16	93 18 0	5 17 9
Mark Twain ... ..	...	...	37	35 6 0	37	35 6 0	0 19 1
Nullagine Public Battery (from plates) ...	...	...	...	10 11 0	...	10 11 0	...
N. W. Australian Goldfields Co. ...	141	190 0 0	580	732 12 0	721	922 12 0	1 5 14
New Year's Gift ... ..	...	...	8	7 4 0	8	7 4 0	0 18 0
Surprise ... ..	...	...	16	108 2 0	16	108 2 0	6 15 3
P. A. 23L ... ..	...	...	20	20 0 0	20	20 0 0	1 0 12
Quartz Claim 25L ... ..	...	...	11	57 10 0	11	57 10 0	5 0 0
Victory East Extended	54	246 3 0	116	388 6 0	170	634 9 0	3 14 10
Other Leases	311	723 7 10	...	...	311	723 7 10	2 6 12
Total for Nullagine District ...	1,164	2,293 10 10	1,679	2,666 16 0	2,843	4,960 6 10	1 14 21
Grand Total for Pilbarra Goldfield	16,260	33,213 16 7	6,720	12,311 15 23	22,980	45,525 12 6	1 19 15
WEST PILBARRA GOLDFIELD.							
Consolidated Gold Mines of W.A. ...	460	498 7 8	122	206 14 0	582	705 1 8	1 4 5
Queenslander ... ..	...	...	8	6 0 0	8	6 0 0	0 15 0
Towranra Gold Mines of W.A. ...	47	52 0 0	73	114 0 0	120	166 0 0	1 7 16
Other Leases	262	647 12 2	...	...	262	647 12 2	2 9 9
Total for West Pilbarra Goldfield ...	769	1,197 19 10	202	326 14 0	972	1,524 13 10	1 11 9
PEAK HILL GOLDFIELD.							
Brilliant ... ..	...	...	10	81 0 0	10	81 0 0	...
Brilliant Extended ... ..	...	...	10	33 2 0	10	33 2 0	...
Christmas Gift	118	299 0 0	10	268 12 0	128	567 12 0	4 8 16
Peak Hill Goldfields, Ltd., ...	2,635	15,669 17 19	3,978	14,016 17 12	6,613	29,685 15 7	4 1 4
Peak Hill Goldfields Cement ...	1,064	903 4 0	...	...	1,064	903 4 0	0 16 23
Peak Hill Consols ... ..	...	...	30	194 5 0	30	194 5 0	6 9 12
Brilliant Central ... ..	...	14 0 0	...	6 14 0	...	20 14 0	...
Other Leases	78	119 19 0	...	...	78	119 19 0	1 10 19
Total for Peak Hill Goldfield ...	3,895	17,003 0 19	4,018	14,600 10 12	7,913	31,603 11 7	3 19 20

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.			DURING 1898.			TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.		Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.		Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.		tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.		tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
EAST MURCHISON GOLDFIELD.									
A1	245	214 18 4	...	245	214 18 4	0 17 13
Admiral Dewey	68	77 0 0	...	68	77 0 0	1 2 15
Amazon	274	431 3 0	...	274	431 3 0	1 1 3
Ballangarry	174	190 3 22	...	174	190 3 22	1 1 20
Do. Extended	13	4 17 0	...	13	4 17 0	0 6 16
Bellevue Proprietary	943	1,968 9 0	...	7,021	7,581 13 19	...	7,964	9,550 2 19	1 3 23
Black Swan	77	225 10 20	...	77	225 10 20	2 18 13
Do. North	14	24 12 0	...	14	24 12 0	1 13 22
Bounty	56	156 0 0	...	56	156 0 0	2 15 8
British American Alliance	27	33 17 0	...	27	33 17 0	1 5 1
British King East	511	501 15 20	...	511	501 15 20	0 19 15
Do. West No. 1	308	488 13 12	...	308	488 13 12	1 11 17
Brothers	91	127 10 0	...	91	127 10 0	1 8 0
Caledonia	294	318 8 10	...	294	318 8 10	1 1 15
Calliope	20	28 5 9	...	20	28 5 9	1 8 6
Caroline Baker	9	10 5 12	...	9	10 5 12	1 2 20
Condor United	180	287 15 1	...	180	287 15 1	1 11 23
Dark Horse	10	107 16 0	...	184	423 15 9	...	194	531 11 9	2 14 18
Derwent	99	259 6 0	...	99	259 6 0	2 12 15
East Murchison United	10,110	17,794 11 1	...	12,431	13,641 13 6	...	22,541	31,436 4 7	1 7 21
Essex	10	32 4 0	...	89	139 10 0	...	99	171 14 0	1 14 16
Federal	96	59 3 0	...	96	59 3 0	0 12 7
Forsaken	35	21 17 0	...	35	21 17 0	0 15 3
Gem	227	249 15 0	...	227	249 15 0	1 2 1
Glasgow Lass	482	514 7 0	...	482	514 7 0	1 1 8
Golden Age	49	131 11 19	...	49	131 11 19	2 13 17
Do. South	36	6 16 0	...	36	6 16 0	0 3 18
Great Eastern Extended	8	23 0 0	...	8	23 0 0	2 17 12
Harper's Hill	108	53 15 12	...	108	53 15 12	0 9 23
Homeward Bound	44	156 10 18	...	44	156 10 18	3 11 17
International	25	95 14 6	...	469	655 18 23	...	494	751 13 5	1 10 11
Inverness	38	6 0 0	...	38	6 0 0	0 3 4
Kinabla Wealth of Nations	2,112	2,441 0 0	...	3,284	2,881 10 18	...	5,396	5,322 10 18	0 19 17
King of the Hills	34	86 18 12	...	34	86 18 12	2 11 21
Kyneton	20	23 4 0	...	20	23 4 0	1 3 4
Lake Way Queen	43	25 5 0	...	43	25 5 0	0 11 17
Do. Consols	38	28 10 0	...	38	28 10 0	0 15 0
Do. do. Extended	18	25 4 0	...	18	25 4 0	1 8 0
Legal Right	21	6 8 0	...	21	6 8 0	0 6 2
London and W.A. Exploration Co.	2,229	2,622 18 15	...	2,229	2,622 18 15	1 3 12
May Be	11	12 18 6	...	11	12 18 6	1 3 11
Monarch of the East	550	334 6 0	...	550	334 6 0	0 12 3
Monarch North	59	17 0 0	...	59	17 0 0	0 5 18
Morning Light	54	102 8 12	...	54	102 8 12	1 18 6
Mt. Clifford	8	22 18 0	...	8	22 18 0	2 17 6
Narcissus	16	13 11 12	...	16	13 11 12	0 16 20
New Woman South Extd.	61	139 11 0	...	61	139 11 0	2 5 15
Pascoe Pride	32	67 14 0	...	32	67 14 0	2 2 7
Pride of Darlöt	110	159 2 0	...	110	159 2 0	1 8 20
Quartz P. A. Long Tom	18	14 7 0	...	18	14 7 0	0 15 17
Do. No. 99	89	45 12 0	...	89	45 12 0	0 10 5
Do. Gilmore and others	13	6 8 0	...	13	6 8 0	0 10 9
Do. British King North No. 105	91	55 17 18	...	91	55 17 18	0 12 6
Do. Pinkie Weazel	9	8 2 6	...	9	8 2 6	0 18 0
P.A. Invincible No. 15	79	25 6 22	...	79	25 6 22	0 6 10
P.A. Empress No. 4	27	22 19 0	...	27	22 19 0	0 17 4
P.A. Maid of Athens No. 57	48	32 4 6	...	48	32 4 6	0 13 10
P. A. Union No. 65	52	43 10 0	...	52	43 10 0	0 16 17
Quartz P.A. No. 111	50	61 2 0	...	50	61 2 0	1 4 10
Quartz Claim No. 119	9	12 5 20	...	9	12 5 20	1 7 7
Pros. Proct. Area No. 121	5	3 10 0	...	5	3 10 0	0 14 0
Quartz Claim No. 125	17	15 16 3	...	17	15 16 3	0 18 4
Queen of Lake Way	50	25 0 0	...	50	25 0 0	0 10 0
Raff's Great Western	67	57 14 0	...	67	57 14 0	0 17 8
Shamrock	5	9 11 6	...	5	9 11 6	1 14 18
St. George	99	123 12 4	...	99	123 12 4	1 5 2
Vanguard	192	165 13 12	...	192	165 13 12	0 17 5
Waikato	15	35 10 0	...	15	35 10 0	2 5 19
Weelona	128	332 17 0	...	128	332 17 0	2 12 0
W.A. Goldfields, Limited	71	67 9 12	...	71	67 9 12	0 19 0
Sundry parcels from other Leases	150	544 12 17	...	450	544 12 17	1 4 5
Other Leases	20	67 0 0	...	...	...	...	20	67 0 0	3 7 0
Total for East Murchison Goldfield	13,230	22,506 14 7	...	31,948	35,323 18 9	...	45,178	57,830 12 16	1 5 14

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.			DURING 1898.			TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.		Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.		Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.		tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.		tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
MURCHISON GOLDFIELD.									
CUE DISTRICT.									
Agamemnon, Limited...	1,678	1,710 15 19	3,324	2,178 11 3	5,002	3,889 6 22	0 15 13		
Arcadia ...	1,256	1,177 2 0	351	302 14 5	1,607	1,479 16 5	0 18 9		
Belgravia Central ...	90	70 9 6	74	43 4 0	164	113 13 6	0 13 21		
Caledonian Hill Co. ...	...	...	5	9 5 0	5	9 5 0	1 17 0		
City of Chester G.M. ...	116	118 0 0	203	138 0 0	319	256 0 0	0 16 1		
Countess ...	...	...	157	217 4 12	157	217 4 12	1 7 14		
Cue Consolidated ...	16,340	13,923 2 0	6,652	4,550 5 11	22,992	18,473 7 11	0 16 1		
Cue Victory ...	3,266	2,583 4 0	3,058	1,450 15 18	6,324	4,033 19 18	0 12 18		
Cuddingwarra G.M. ...	315	177 0 0	3,351	2,241 5 22	3,666	2,418 5 22	0 13 4		
Deceiver ...	31	52 15 8	374	801 14 12	405	854 9 20	2 2 4		
Eclipse and Eclipse Extended ...	72	32 0 0	206	97 13 6	278	129 13 6	0 9 7		
Fleur-de-Mai ...	422	235 0 0	30	15 11 0	452	250 11 0	0 11 2		
Gem of Cue ...	186	157 6 0	862	593 6 22	1,048	750 12 22	0 14 7		
George Higinbotham ...	...	...	47	13 5 0	47	13 5 0	0 5 16		
Golden Garter ...	72	48 17 18	412	182 10 19	484	231 8 3	0 9 13		
Golden Stream Extended ...	50	89 6 12	112	194 7 0	162	283 13 12	1 15 0		
Great White Eye ...	249	148 15 0	241	94 17 0	490	243 12 0	0 9 22		
Jubilee ...	105	74 8 15	744	269 11 1	849	343 19 16	0 8 2		
Kangaroo ...	253	158 15 0	56	34 0 0	309	192 15 0	0 12 11		
Lady Godiva ...	30	25 0 0	177	100 12 8	207	125 12 18	0 12 3		
Lady Mary No. 1 South ...	268	479 16 0	30	54 12 0	298	534 8 0	0 15 20		
Lady Rosie ...	175	201 7 0	100	64 6 0	275	265 13 0	0 19 7		
Leviathan ...	130	117 0 0	246	191 19 12	376	308 19 12	0 16 10		
Lombardy Gold Mines ...	210	138 0 0	135	34 5 12	345	172 5 12	0 9 23		
Lily ...	608	947 5 0	15	12 7 0	623	959 12 0	1 10 19		
Lily North Extended ...	...	...	75	143 0 23	75	143 0 23	1 18 3		
Moonlight Quartz Claim ...	...	...	16	41 15 0	16	41 15 0	2 12 4		
New Eldorado ...	25	5 0 0	40	176 16 9	65	181 17 9	2 16 9		
New Volunteer ...	...	...	463	210 7 19	463	210 7 19	0 9 2		
Normandy Consolidated ...	605	488 0 0	40	42 4 0	645	530 4 0	0 16 12		
Polar Star Proprietary ...	518	955 1 12	198	10 0 0	716	965 1 12	1 6 22		
Princess Royal (Cue) ...	3,546	3,643 17 17	2,349	1,680 14 8	5,895	5,324 12 1	0 18 1		
Quartz Claim No. 251 ...	...	...	40	42 1 6	40	42 1 6	1 1 0		
Red, White, and Blue ...	341	199 0 0	737	330 6 0	1,078	529 6 0	0 9 19		
Twilight ...	248	329 17 0	227	281 1 21	475	616 18 21	1 5 23		
Two Lilies ...	55	72 7 12	35	20 17 0	90	93 4 12	1 0 17		
Victory United ...	3,306	7,627 2 0	1,854	3,245 4 12	5,160	10,872 6 12	2 2 3		
Victoria ...	11	23 19 0	52	57 9 0	63	81 8 0	1 5 15		
Volunteer ...	162	194 0 0	38	42 12 0	200	234 12 0	1 3 12		
Wallace ...	18	14 0 0	16	8 3 0	34	22 3 0	0 13 0		
Weld Hercules ...	1,282	1,066 19 15	3,863	2,155 3 5	5,145	3,222 2 20	0 12 12		
Winchester ...	153	133 0 0	17	11 10 0	170	144 10 0	0 17 0		
Windmill ...	...	...	127	68 0 0	127	68 0 0	0 10 16		
Young Colonial ...	...	...	155	264 7 11	155	264 7 11	1 14 5		
Other small parcels from various Mines ...	975	992 4 20	1,179	763 9 4	2,154	1,755 14 0	0 16 7		
Other Leases ...	5,985	5,486 7 2	...	...	5,985	5,486 7 2	0 18 8		
Total for Cue District ...	43,152	43,896 1 12	32,483	23,728 8 17	75,635	67,624 10 5	0 17 21		
NANNINE DISTRICT.									
Caledonian Extended ...	70	440 0 0	50	312 16 8	120	752 16 8	6 5 11		
Champion Reef ...	9,303	4,687 4 12	1,511	1,056 4 0	10,814	5,743 8 12	0 10 14		
Champion Extended ...	447	562 2 0	9,951	5,848 0 0	10,398	6,410 2 0	0 11 8		
Crown ...	181	380 12 0	15	16 0 0	196	396 12 0	2 0 11		
Gabanintha ...	117	80 4 0	27	28 6 0	144	108 10 0	0 15 1		
Home Rule South Nos. 1 and 2 ...	25	20 0 0	82	12 17 0	107	32 17 0	0 6 3		
Iron King and Kaiser Syndicate ...	...	...	50	51 10 0	50	51 10 0	1 0 14		
Kapunda, Gabanintha ...	...	...	11	11 15 0	11	11 15 0	1 1 8		
Lake Shore ...	27	36 15 0	22	12 0 0	49	48 15 0	0 19 21		
Martindale ...	42	28 9 0	19	18 6 0	61	46 15 0	0 15 7		
Meekatharra ...	...	...	61	47 7 0	61	47 7 0	0 15 12		
Meekatharra S. Block ...	...	...	53	160 0 0	53	160 0 0	3 0 9		
Mt. Vramzan ...	372	277 0 0	1,014	1,018 17 0	1,386	1,295 17 0	0 18 16		
Mt. Yagahong ...	1,398	1,605 12 0	663	786 15 0	2,061	2,392 7 0	1 3 5		
Munara King ...	36	58 0 0	60	105 12 22	96	163 12 22	1 14 2		
Nannine Gold Mining Co. ...	2,273	3,990 16 0	265	65 2 12	2,538	4,055 18 12	1 11 23		
New Murchison King ...	995	1,057 13 0	2,516	4,020 1 4	3,511	5,077 14 4	1 8 15		
New Year ...	118	104 10 0	66	69 7 0	184	173 17 0	0 18 22		
Protection Area No. 69s ...	30	91 16 0	28	15 0 0	58	106 16 0	1 18 5		
Review Syndicate ...	...	...	10	10 6 0	10	10 6 0	1 0 14		
Royalist Consolidated ...	380	1,432 4 12	168	213 16 15	548	1,646 1 3	3 0 3		
Star of the East ...	11,272	12,787 14 0	8,492	9,012 13 0	19,764	21,800 7 0	1 2 1		

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
MURCHISON GOLDFIELD—continued.							
NANNINE DISTRICT—continued.							
bans	122	141 11 20	102	174 6 6	224	315 18 2	1 8 3
ulgun	606	225 1 8	64	52 1 0	670	307 2 8	0 9 3
ulgun Extended ... ..	...	...	26	44 3 0	26	44 3 0	1 13 23
... ..	58	28 0 0	49	46 4 21	107	74 4 21	0 13 21
Leases	8,992	7,044 18 0	...	...	8,992	7,044 18 0	0 15 15
otal for Nannine District	36,864	35,098 3 4	25,375	23,221 15 10	62,239	58,319 18 14	0 18 17
DAY DAWN DISTRICT.							
fo	5	343 3 0	70	86 19 0	75	430 2 0	5 14 16
d'Or	22	19 6 0	131	88 0 0	156	107 6 0	0 13 19
s	762	1,428 0 0	319	320 2 12	1,081	1,748 2 12	1 12 8
awn	23,744	14,229 0 0	3,696	3,691 14 12	27,440	17,920 14 12	0 13 1
awn North ... ..	...	...	1,018	742 17 12	1,018	742 17 12	0 14 14
awn West	8,808	7,535 16 18	2,286	1,593 4 5	11,094	9,129 0 23	0 16 10
or	1,603	2,758 16 16	25	28 2 0	1,628	2,786 18 16	1 14 5
a No. 5	152	228 18 9	215	226 0 0	367	454 18 9	1 4 19
ida	4,782	10,352 5 0	1,783	3,990 16 16	6,565	14,343 1 16	2 3 16
r ... ..	...	...	172	140 13 7	172	140 13 7	0 16 8
, Eureka	280	1,885 5 0	549	894 10 0	829	2,779 15 0	3 7 1
, Lake Austin	1,604	513 5 0	138	105 18 0	1,742	619 3 0	0 7 2
la	7,312	3,357 2 10	193	88 3 4	7,505	3,445 5 14	0 9 4
and Consols	3,099	17,336 12 9	70	304 0 0	3,169	18,040 12 9	...
and Consols Extended ... ..	...	...	25	172 12 0	25	172 12 0	6 18 1
rient	341	3,034 3 0	240	251 6 15	581	3,285 9 15	5 13 0
erance	10	285 18 0	50	29 0 0	60	314 18 0	5 5 11
on	801	543 11 0	204	145 7 12	1,005	688 18 12	0 13 18
Lad	40	55 0 0	8	3 12 0	48	58 12 0	1 4 10
s United	118	280 6 0	40	117 9 4	158	397 15 4	2 10 12
lown	321	524 15 17	12	13 0 0	333	537 15 17	1 12 7
more ... ..	...	...	47	29 2 5	47	29 2 5	0 12 9
n	7,732	6,007 0 0	16	17 13 0	7,748	6,024 13 0	0 15 13
at ... ..	...	50 0 0	73	691 5 0	73	741 5 0	10 3 1
Proprietary and Prospecting Syndi-	666	805 17 0	54	33 2 0	720	838 19 0	1 3 7
parcels crushed at Lake Austin ... ..	...	...	119	53 0 0	119	53 0 0	0 8 21
Leases	2,389	2,478 11 8	...	...	2,389	2,478 11 8	1 0 16
otal for Day Dawn District	64,591	74,052 12 15	11,556	13,857 10 8	76,147	87,910 2 23	1 3 2
MOUNT MAGNET DISTRICT.							
... ..	...	...	13	4 3 0	13	4 3 0	0 6 9
lay ... ..	...	...	184	30 18 10	184	30 18 10	0 3 8
rdie ... ..	...	...	16	4 10 12	16	4 10 12	0 5 15
ant	100	167 0 0	212	233 6 12	312	400 6 12	1 5 15
rbury ... ..	...	...	51	203 16 5	51	203 16 5	3 19 22
ellation ... ..	...	...	20	6 10 0	20	6 10 0	0 6 12
r Consolidated	88	138 12 0	1,050	421 1 0	1,138	559 13 0	0 9 20
e ... ..	...	...	74	642 7 0	74	642 7 0	8 13 14
e Extended ... ..	...	...	105	500 0 0	105	500 0 0	4 15 14
Ellen	11	5 14 0	46	98 1 0	57	103 15 0	1 16 9
ng Star ... ..	...	...	30	5 5 0	30	5 5 0	0 3 12
nor ... ..	...	...	8	2 0 0	8	2 0 0	0 4 16
'lay	50	70 14 0	46	120 6 0	96	191 0 0	1 19 19
al ... ..	...	...	10	0 11 0	10	0 11 0	0 1 2
e More	27	8 14 17	74	59 14 12	101	68 9 5	0 13 13
'arisiene ... ..	...	...	47	31 9 0	47	31 9 0	0 13 12
yne-Murchison Goldfields Ex. Co. ... ..	...	...	19	4 7 11	19	4 7 11	0 4 13
lton United ... ..	...	...	42	11 16 3	42	11 16 3	0 5 14
n's Choice	112	304 12 0	199	848 7 12	311	1,152 19 12	3 14 6
n Crown	92	216 14 0	29	16 4 0	121	232 18 0	1 18 11
n Giant	21	26 3 0	126	45 5 0	147	71 8 0	0 9 17
n Gem	14	7 10 0	175	140 6 12	189	147 16 12	0 15 15
n Stream	204	173 14 0	173	94 17 6	377	268 11 6	0 14 5
n Treasure	24	53 8 12	88	81 4 0	112	133 12 12	1 3 20
l Gorge	117	579 15 0	92	97 2 6	209	676 17 6	3 4 14
atto ... ..	...	...	24	34 13 0	24	34 13 0	1 8 21
ock	75	109 1 12	394	342 10 0	469	451 11 12	0 19 1
ock Extended ... ..	...	...	81	43 2 0	81	43 2 0	0 10 15
ock Proprietary	12	45 15 0	16	18 12 17	28	64 7 17	2 5 23
rian ... ..	...	...	258	371 14 0	258	371 14 0	1 8 19
ward Bound ... ..	...	...	33	33 15 0	33	33 15 0	1 0 10

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
MURCHISON GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MOUNT MAGNET DISTRICT—continued.							
Johnston's Treasure ... ..	...	...	2	19 4 0	2	19 4 0	9 12 0
Jupiter, Nos. 1, 2, and 3	75	61 16 3	215	174 9 12	290	236 5 15	0 16 7
Keep it Dark ... ..	...	...	50	103 2 0	50	103 2 0	2 1 5
Kinambra Wealth of Nations	153	206 16 0	202	250 3 0	355	456 19 0	1 5 17
Klondyke ... ..	...	...	20	92 0 20	20	92 0 20	4 12 1
La Perola ... ..	...	...	41	36 17 0	41	36 17 0	0 17 23
Lady Brassey ... ..	...	...	73	190 11 0	73	190 11 0	2 12 4
Lady Bunbury	35	19 5 0	111	36 7 18	146	55 12 18	0 7 14
Lady Hilda ... ..	...	...	79	17 0 0	79	17 0 0	0 4 7
Louise ... ..	...	...	107	132 4 12	107	132 4 12	1 4 17
Lucknow ... ..	...	...	610	766 3 12	610	766 3 12	1 5 2
Mayflower	106	211 16 12	68	76 3 0	174	287 19 12	1 13 2
Mermaid ... ..	...	...	40	21 9 0	40	21 9 0	0 10 17
Midlothian ... ..	...	...	12	11 2 0	12	11 2 0	0 18 12
Morning Star Quartz Crushing Co.	27,355	16,983 6 0	10,361	2,725 15 12	37,716	19,709 1 12	0 12 10
Mt. Magnet	870	1,001 14 0	1,693	1,118 13 0	2,563	2,120 7 0	0 16 14
Murchison Boulder ... ..	...	...	12	1 17 9	12	1 17 9	0 3 2
Murchison New Chum	6,123	19,569 13 0	949	2,477 2 5	7,072	22,046 15 5	3 2 8
New Chum South Extended	62	21 1 0	101	7 13 0	163	28 14 0	0 3 12
New Moon ... ..	...	...	256	184 2 0	256	184 2 0	0 14 9
Occidental Extended	47	136 13 0	58	100 13 0	105	237 6 0	2 5 12
O.K.	31	95 0 0	11	45 0 0	42	140 0 0	3 6 4
Planet ... ..	...	...	122	53 3 0	122	53 3 0	0 8 17
P.A. No. 56 ... ..	...	...	28	29 0 0	28	29 0 0	1 0 17
P.A. No. 61 ... ..	...	...	9	32 2 0	9	32 2 0	3 11 8
Primrose	54	50 9 0	81	38 10 0	135	88 19 0	0 13 4
Quartz Claim No. 32M ... ..	...	...	8	7 16 12	8	7 16 12	0 19 13
Do. do. 8M ... ..	...	...	12	10 14 0	12	10 14 0	0 17 2
Do. do. 12M ... ..	...	...	23	19 13 0	23	19 13 0	0 17 2
Do. do. 81M ... ..	...	...	22	57 4 0	22	57 4 0	2 16 13
Queenslander ... ..	...	...	98	50 13 0	98	50 13 0	0 10 8
Rosella ... ..	...	...	13	14 0 0	13	14 0 0	1 1 12
Rose, Shamrock, and Thistle ... ..	...	...	57	16 17 0	57	16 17 0	0 5 21
Royal Surprise	12	6 15 9	24	3 0 11	36	9 15 20	0 5 10
Secret ... ..	...	...	1	10 3 12	1	10 3 12	...
St. Albans ... ..	...	...	45	56 4 0	45	56 4 0	1 5 0
St. Albans South ... ..	...	...	105	90 16 0	105	90 16 0	0 17 7
Star of the West	16	2 11 0	61	245 6 0	77	247 17 0	3 4 9
Splendour ... ..	...	...	36	70 0 0	36	70 0 0	1 18 14
Three Star	66	293 11 0	41	275 9 16	107	569 0 16	5 6 20
Venus	140	1,360 0 0	29	130 0 0	169	1,490 0 0	8 16 7
Vicquery Piedmont ... ..	...	...	2,016	1,123 1 0	2,016	1,123 1 0	0 11 3
Viking ... ..	...	...	21	25 11 12	21	25 11 12	1 4 15
Victoria ... ..	...	...	22	10 1 0	22	10 1 0	0 9 3
Wah Wah	104	160 19 12	65	70 12 0	169	231 11 12	1 7 9
Waratah ... ..	...	...	112	60 1 12	112	60 1 12	0 10 16
Waringee ... ..	...	...	25	14 5 0	25	14 5 0	0 11 9
Welcome ... ..	...	...	330	354 19 0	330	354 19 0	1 1 12
Welcome News ... ..	...	...	31	6 17 0	31	6 17 0	0 4 10
Wellington ... ..	...	...	18	28 2 0	18	28 2 0	1 11 5
Wheel of Fortune North	90	140 0 0	189	786 8 0	279	926 8 0	3 6 9
Wheel of Fortune South Block ... ..	...	...	82	243 7 12	82	243 7 12	2 19 17
White Rose No. 1 North ... ..	...	...	51	5 13 0	51	5 13 0	0 2 5
Windsor Castle ... ..	...	...	5	13 17 0	5	13 17 0	2 18 22
Wrayfield	55	74 13 0	60	58 7 0	115	133 0 0	1 3 4
Yuletide North	121	69 16 0	103	87 9 12	224	157 5 12	0 14 0
Public Crashings ... ..	...	...	91	94 17 18	91	94 17 18	1 0 19
Other Leases	1,739	2,514 15 12	...	...	1,739	2,514 15 12	1 8 22
Total for Mount Magnet District	38,201	44,887 18 17	22,842	17,329 10 23	61,043	62,217 9 16	1 0 9
GRAND TOTAL MURCHISON GOLDFIELD.							
CUE DISTRICT	43,152	43,896 1 12	32,483	23,728 8 17	75,635	67,624 10 5	0 17 21
NANNINE DISTRICT	36,864	35,098 3 4	25,375	23,221 15 10	62,239	58,319 18 14	0 18 17
DAY DAWN DISTRICT	64,591	74,052 12 15	11,556	13,857 10 8	76,147	87,910 2 23	1 3 2
MOUNT MAGNET DISTRICT	38,201	44,887 18 17	22,842	17,329 10 23	61,043	62,217 9 16	1 0 9
Total for Murchison Goldfield	182,808	197,934 16 0	92,256	78,137 5 10	275,064	276,072 1 10	1 0 2

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
YALGOO GOLDFIELD.							
Emerald Reward	2,294	6,932 3 0	60	53 17 12	2,354	6,986 0 12	2 19 8
Field's Find ... ..	...	...	500	390 0 0	500	390 0 0	0 15 14
Woodley's Reward ... ..	...	...	600	198 11 3	600	198 11 3	0 6 14
Golden Standard ... ..	...	...	5	4 4 12	5	4 4 12	0 16 21
Golden Stream... ..	...	...	10	3 12 0	10	3 12 0	0 7 4
Gullewa Gold Mines	1,275	1,883 9 0	1,912	1,813 19 0	3,187	3,697 8 0	1 3 5
Gullewa Queen	120	80 3 0	240	88 9 0	360	168 12 0	0 9 8
May Queen	68	29 0 0	230	48 5 0	298	77 5 0	0 5 4
Monarch Syndicate ... ..	...	...	12	9 12 0	12	9 12 0	0 16 0
Mystery... ..	141	129 6 0	33	14 8 0	174	143 14 0	0 16 15
Protection Area ... ..	...	...	18	26 6 0	18	26 6 0	1 9 5
Quartz Claim 24 ... ..	...	...	20	15 10 0	20	15 10 0	0 15 12
Royal Standard	100	102 4 0	228	192 11 12	328	294 15 12	0 17 23
Shannandor ... ..	...	...	60	90 14 0	60	90 14 0	1 10 5
Yalgo Proprietary (Victorian United) ... ..	...	...	310	221 2 0	310	221 2 0	0 14 6
Yalgo Proprietary	25	5 0 0	132	108 3 6	157	113 3 6	0 14 9
Small parcels crushed at Victorian United ... ..	...	...	55	19 14 0	55	19 14 0	0 7 3
Other Leases	2,132	1,521 10 21	...	...	2,132	1,521 10 21	0 14 6
Total for Yalgo Goldfield	6,155	10,682 15 21	4,425	3,298 18 21	10,580	13,981 14 18	1 6 10
MOUNT MARGARET GOLDFIELD.							
MOUNT MALCOLM DISTRICT.							
Arrow Brown Hill	319	294 0 0	541	323 16 0	860	617 16 0	0 14 9
Australian United	363	1,199 0 0	2,605	5,577 0 23	2,968	6,776 0 23	2 5 15
Bendigo New Chum ... ..	...	...	26	37 0 0	26	37 0 0	1 8 11
Blue Gown ... ..	...	...	211	133 18 0	211	133 18 0	0 12 16
Blue Jacket ... ..	...	...	74	159 3 0	74	159 3 0	2 3 7
Bung Eye	5	16 3 0	8	14 1 12	13	30 4 12	2 6 12
Calcutta ... ..	...	...	25	23 17 0	25	23 17 0	0 19 1
Chicago East	14	45 13 0	4	5 13 0	18	51 6 0	2 17 0
Clarence ... ..	...	...	13	9 6 0	13	9 6 0	0 14 14
Comet ... ..	...	...	32	57 9 19	32	57 9 19	1 15 9
Deerah ... ..	...	...	40	172 12 0	40	172 12 0	4 6 7
Diorite King	325	950 5 16	289	831 9 1	614	1,781 14 17	2 18 0
Dover Castle	40	49 3 10	119	159 14 12	159	208 17 22	1 6 7
East Lynne	10	63 6 4	50	205 9 6	60	268 15 10	4 9 14
English and Scottish ... ..	...	...	32	74 11 0	32	74 11 0	2 6 14
Flying Pig	41	243 4 5	90	152 6 17	131	395 10 22	3 0 9
Forest	20	284 1 0	210	586 10 12	230	870 11 12	3 15 17
Glen Lion	15	40 17 0	22	52 12 12	37	93 9 12	2 10 12
Golden King ... ..	...	...	5	8 10 20	5	8 10 20	1 15 14
Golden Prince	180	111 14 15	124	43 2 4	304	154 16 19	0 10 5
Golden Prize ... ..	...	...	17	21 19 8	17	21 19 8	1 5 20
Golden Sunset... ..	...	...	186	332 14 10	186	332 14 10	1 15 22
Great Barrington ... ..	...	...	19	8 13 0	19	8 13 0	0 9 2
Great Surprise	10	16 6 0	20	31 3 5	30	47 9 5	1 11 15
Gwalia Bach	30	50 2 0	10	9 5 22	40	59 7 22	1 9 16
Imperial Extended ... ..	...	...	9	3 15 0	9	3 15 0	0 8 8
Imperial Reward ... ..	...	...	256	831 2 0	256	831 2 0	3 4 22
King of the Hills	4	56 17 12	1	116 11 0	14	173 8 12	...
Lady Ivy ... ..	...	...	199	662 5 0	199	662 5 0	3 6 13
Lady Lena ... ..	...	...	24	37 8 0	24	37 8 0	1 11 4
Leonora Gold Blocks	154	847 0 0	569	2,116 18 13	723	2,963 18 13	4 1 23
Luckenough ... ..	...	...	6	12 10 0	6	12 10 0	2 1 16
Malcolm Belle ... ..	...	...	54	52 4 0	54	52 4 0	0 19 8
Malcolm Mohr... ..	...	...	374	262 18 6	374	262 18 6	0 14 2
Middlesex	15	26 0 0	178	196 4 0	193	222 4 0	1 4 1
Moynalty ... ..	...	...	475	277 0 0	475	277 0 0	0 11 16
Mt. Malcolm Proprietary	1,012	1,241 1 0	6,863	6,713 15 5	7,875	7,954 16 5	1 0 5
Mt. Stirling	10	43 0 0	82	261 0 0	92	304 0 0	3 6 2
Myall King ... ..	...	...	12	17 2 5	12	17 2 5	1 8 12
North Star	3,436	3,494 2 12	1,144	1,197 0 18	4,580	4,691 3 6	1 0 11
Northern Champion ... ..	...	...	5	7 13 0	5	7 13 0	1 10 14
Oakdale... ..	...	...	5	5 0 0	5	5 0 0	1 0 0
Oaklands ... ..	...	...	18	10 16 0	18	10 16 0	0 12 0
Pig and Whistle ... ..	...	...	36	43 2 0	36	43 2 0	1 3 22
Possible... ..	75	259 15 6	26	185 9 23	101	445 5 5	4 8 4
Princess Alix No. 2s ... ..	...	...	440	455 4 0	440	455 4 0	1 0 17
Primrose Day ... ..	...	...	13	31 11 0	13	31 11 0	2 8 13
Queen Mary	7	14 0 0	24	31 18 6	31	45 18 6	1 9 15
Quartz Claim ... ..	...	...	25	27 12 7	25	27 12 7	1 2 2

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
MOUNT MARGARET GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MOUNT MALCOLM DISTRICT—continued.							
Protection Area	...	...	12	24 17 13	12	24 17 13	2 1 11
Do. do.	...	...	15	7 0 0	15	7 0 0	0 9 8
Do. do.	...	...	7	9 10 0	7	9 10 0	1 7 3
Rajah	6	23 17 9	13	13 1 19	19	36 19 4	2 0 0
Randwick	...	...	91	114 5 0	91	114 5 0	1 5 3
Regent	...	...	28	37 10 0	28	37 10 0	1 6 18
Richmond Gem	...	...	1,079	1,284 5 7	1,079	1,284 5 7	1 2 8
Sons of Australia	...	...	43	82 3 0	43	82 3 0	1 17 18
Sons of Gwalia	4,692	6,891 14 0	14,495	15,816 13 19	19,187	22,708 7 19	1 3 16
South Star	...	...	74	69 10 0	74	69 10 0	0 18 19
Thelwa	...	...	17	31 16 17	17	31 16 17	1 17 10
Trump	8	1,056 2 23	473	748 6 12	481	1,804 9 11	3 15 0
Umpire	...	...	13	65 0 0	13	65 0 0	5 0 0
Victorian	31	90 6 0	60	223 0 0	91	313 6 0	3 8 20
Vice Regent	...	...	72	101 19 7	72	101 19 7	1 8 7
Waimata	...	...	15	7 9 11	15	7 9 11	0 9 23
Webster's South	131	47 18 0	1,015	561 10 10	1,146	609 8 10	0 10 15
Whispering Hope	...	...	21	16 18 10	21	16 18 10	0 16 3
White Chief	...	...	32	30 10 0	32	30 10 0	0 19 1
Young Australian	13	29 15 1	26	31 10 0	39	61 5 1	1 11 11
Other Leases	1,104	5,671 1 8	...	...	1,104	5,671 1 8	...
Total for Mount Malcolm District	12,066	23,156 7 1	33,211	41,864 17 7	45,277	65,021 4 8	1 8 17
MOUNT MARGARET DISTRICT.							
Aeltunga	4	4 16 0	5	4 16 14	9	9 12 14	1 1 9
Ajax	...	...	52	44 6 0	52	44 6 0	0 17 0
Alicia	9	12 16 16	25	33 13 0	34	46 9 16	1 7 18
Augusta	50	183 6 0	391	1,168 4 6	441	1,351 10 6	3 1 5
Baneygo North	...	...	14	14 0 0	14	14 0 0	1 0 0
Big Phoenix	...	...	60	127 12 0	60	127 12 0	2 2 12
British Flag	15	83 6 0	63	172 11 0	78	255 17 0	3 5 14
Childe Harold	...	...	4	2 4 0	4	2 4 0	0 10 8
Corono Broken Hill	13	33 6 12	30	49 0 0	43	82 6 12	1 18 6
Craggiemore	10	14 5 2	205	187 12 0	215	201 17 2	0 18 18
Earlston North-West	...	...	71	149 2 0	71	149 2 0	2 2 0
Earlstone Proprietary	...	...	80	92 4 0	80	92 4 0	1 3 1
Edinboro' Castle	72	180 0 0	110	263 18 0	182	443 18 0	2 8 18
Enniskillen	...	...	16	9 0 0	16	9 0 0	0 11 6
Euro	...	...	143	280 1 0	143	280 1 0	1 19 4
Everleigh	...	...	1	36 16 0	1	36 16 0	...
Gladys	4	9 0 0	38	69 13 0	42	78 13 0	1 17 5
Golden Boulder	...	...	23	61 0 18	23	61 0 18	2 13 1
Golden Gordon	...	...	10	28 10 0	10	28 10 0	2 17 0
Golden Pinnacle	...	...	12	6 0 0	12	6 0 0	0 10 0
Golden King	...	...	68	617 10 0	68	617 10 0	9 1 14
Great Britain	...	...	10	10 2 0	10	10 2 0	1 0 4
Idaho	...	...	32	59 15 6	32	59 15 6	1 17 8
King of the Erlistoun	...	...	14	20 0 0	14	20 0 0	1 8 13
Kiora	...	...	50	52 6 0	50	52 6 0	1 0 22
Korong	10	63 16 6	29	57 11 0	39	121 7 6	3 2 5
Leap Year	100	100 6 0	131	150 5 0	231	250 11 0	1 1 16
Little Doris	...	...	60	153 15 10	60	153 15 10	2 11 6
Mt. Margaret Reward	678	538 7 12	328	215 8 0	1,006	753 15 12	0 14 23
Mt. Barnacoat	18	36 0 0	50	41 13 0	68	77 13 0	1 2 20
Mt. Weld	...	...	49	27 0 0	49	27 0 0	0 11 0
Pride of Mt. Margaret	...	...	90	54 8 8	90	54 8 8	0 12 2
Protection Area 14r	...	...	10	7 0 0	10	7 0 0	0 14 0
Do. do. 15r	...	...	20	18 15 9	20	18 15 9	0 18 18
Do. do. 17r	...	...	10	7 10 0	10	7 10 0	0 15 0
Do. do. 25r	...	...	23	25 10 0	23	25 10 0	1 2 4
Quartz Claim 6r	...	...	10	5 0 0	10	5 0 0	0 10 0
Quartz Hill	...	...	118	171 3 0	118	171 3 0	1 9 0
Queen of North Extended	40	94 0 0	20	58 10 0	60	152 10 0	2 10 20
Sailor Prince	...	...	67	145 10 0	67	145 10 0	2 3 10
Sydney Mint	...	...	13	34 0 0	13	34 0 0	2 12 7
Terlinga	28	52 5 0	15	17 0 0	43	69 5 0	1 12 5
Westralia Mt. Morgan	4	6 0 0	1,726	2,040 3 13	1,730	2,046 3 13	1 3 15
Other Leases	309	109 4 0	...	...	309	109 4 0	0 7 2
Total for Mount Margaret District	1,364	1,520 15 0	4,296	6,789 19 12	5,660	8,310 14 12	1 9 8
Grand Total, Mt. Margaret Goldfield	13,430	24,677 2 1	37,507	48,654 16 19	50,837	73,331 18 20	1 4 22

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	oss. dwt. grs.	tons.	oss. dwt. grs.	tons.	oss. dwt. grs.	oss. dwt. grs.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.							
MENZIES DISTRICT.							
Africander	...	...	20	41 15 0	20	41 15 0	2 1 18
Ancient Briton Extended	...	...	26	24 3 6	26	24 3 6	0 18 14
Athelstane	...	...	362	204 16 12	362	204 16 12	0 11 7
Barunga	5	9 4 18	18	13 1 15	23	22 6 9	0 19 9
Beehive	...	...	8	3 3 18	8	3 3 18	0 7 23
Black Jack	...	...	50	110 3 12	50	110 3 12	2 4 1
Cicero	...	...	145	36 1 6	145	36 1 6	0 4 23
Crown Cross	11	11 4 0	223	203 6 12	234	214 10 12	0 18 8
Daisy Belle	49	56 5 0	23	24 17 0	72	81 2 0	1 2 12
Federal	...	...	44	59 15 0	44	59 15 0	1 7 3
Florence	300	706 0 0	185	504 5 0	485	1,210 5 0	2 9 21
Four-Mile Blow	...	...	100	36 12 0	100	36 12 0	0 7 7
Gem Extended	52	28 0 0	52	24 10 0	104	52 10 0	0 10 2
Goodenough	125	124 11 0	168	345 4 0	293	469 15 0	1 12 2
Golden Shoe	...	...	44	59 13 23	44	59 13 23	1 7 3
Goongarrie	1,900	1,018 0 0	1,695	863 14 0	3,595	1,881 14 0	0 10 11
Kensington Vindicator	...	...	26	53 0 0	26	53 0 0	2 0 18
Jingellie	...	...	42	33 9 0	42	33 9 0	0 15 22
Just in Time	...	...	24	13 19 20	24	13 19 20	0 11 15
Lady Isabel	...	...	74	70 18 0	74	70 18 0	0 19 3
Lady Montefiore	10	600 0 0	131	88 0 12	141	688 0 12	4 17 14
Lady Shenton	6,581	24,240 12 3	7,328	23,065 19 21	13,909	47,306 12 0	3 8 0
London and Coolgardie Explorers	...	...	110	238 8 0	110	238 8 0	2 3 8
McClay's Welcome	65	43 0 7	17	14 16 6	82	57 16 13	0 14 2
Menzies Alpha	440	1,745 2 15	263	1,685 6 14	743	3,430 9 5	4 12 8
Menzies Consolidated	6,525	6,119 9 16	6,969	6,292 8 0	13,494	12,411 17 16	0 18 9
Menzies Crusoe	7,743	13,254 13 17	2,287	4,351 16 4	9,730	17,606 9 21	1 16 4
Menzies Gift	...	...	50	14 16 6	50	14 16 6	0 5 22
Menzies Gold Estates	400	156 13 13	31	22 5 13	431	178 19 2	0 8 7
Menzies Gold Reefs Proprietary	4,803	7,019 2 6	501	4,111 13 12	5,304	11,130 15 18	2 1 23
Menzies Kensington	466	488 5 18	327	255 1 11	793	743 7 5	0 18 18
Menzies Kensington East	...	...	10	6 1 0	10	6 1 0	0 12 2
Menzies United	...	...	12	3 10 0	12	3 10 0	0 5 20
Menzies Lady Sherry	299	576 17 0	419	445 8 0	748	1,022 5 0	1 7 7
Menzies Mining and Exploring Corporation	1,252	1,110 13 10	1,320	1,583 13 7	2,572	2,694 6 17	1 0 23
Menzies Pioneers	613	823 2 1	...	32 4 0	613	855 6 1	1 7 21
Mimosa	...	...	220	43 7 0	220	43 7 0	0 3 22
Ninety-Mile Proprietary	2,772	1,695 8 12	122	73 11 8	2,894	1,768 19 20	0 12 5
Ninety-Mile Goongarrie Consolidated	5	5 0 0	334	72 0 0	339	77 0 0	0 4 13
Ourine	...	...	30	26 10 14	30	26 10 14	0 17 16
Picton Valley	...	...	10	25 0 3	10	25 0 3	2 10 0
Queensland Menzies	4,072	16,138 13 0	2,429	8,249 14 0	6,501	24,388 7 0	3 11 0
Resurrection	5	6 3 12	42	20 15 0	47	26 18 12	0 11 13
Shirkin	...	...	69	223 0 0	69	223 0 0	3 4 15
St. Albans	...	...	16	75 14 21	16	75 14 21	4 14 16
Three Brothers	...	...	57	46 12 0	57	46 12 0	0 16 8
Union Jack	...	...	80	129 19 0	80	129 19 0	1 12 11
Warrior Menzies	...	...	200	234 9 0	200	234 9 0	1 3 10
Sundry crushings from various mills	...	...	119	159 11 9	119	159 11 9	1 6 20
Other leases	2,427	3,717 2 16	...	...	2,427	3,717 2 16	1 10 15
Total for Menzies District	40,660	79,693 4 20	26,862	54,318 1 21	67,522	134,011 6 17	1 19 16
ULABBING DISTRICT.							
Anastasia	...	...	19	46 18 8	19	46 18 8	2 9 9
Big Buck	...	...	8	24 11 0	8	24 11 0	3 5 11
Boudie's Nest	...	...	8	17 15 0	8	17 15 0	2 4 9
British Lion	7	9 5 0	10	47 0 0	17	56 5 0	3 6 23
Buninyong	...	...	119	243 18 0	119	243 18 0	2 0 23
Chamberlain	...	...	19	19 19 0	19	19 19 0	1 1 0
Cuba	...	...	4	14 11 0	4	14 11 0	3 12 18
Fairy Queen	...	...	8	12 6 0	8	12 6 0	1 10 18
Golden Lode	...	...	2	12 0 4	2	12 0 4	6 0 2
Golden Wonder	75	152 19 10	50	66 10 0	125	219 9 10	1 14 23
Lady Gladys	...	...	18	33 14 12	18	33 14 12	1 17 10
Lady Kate	18	196 6 2	54	34 0 0	72	230 6 2	3 4 5
Malwarie	...	...	743	2,207 12 12	743	2,207 12 12	2 19 9
Mt. Higgins Property	73	121 1 12	71	246 4 0	144	367 5 12	2 11 0
Oakley	10	44 9 0	50	141 5 0	60	185 14 0	3 1 21
Off Chance	...	...	51	233 12 23	51	233 12 23	4 10 17
Quartz Claim	...	...	8	10 1 0	8	10 1 0	1 5 3
Do.	...	...	5	12 13 5	5	12 13 5	2 16 6

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
ULARRING DISTRICT—continued.							
Redleap	25	84 18 0	25	84 18 0	3 7 12
Riverina No. 1 North...	6	9 12 0	6	9 12 0	1 14 21
Riverina South...	15	7 10 0	15	7 10 0	0 10 0
Roseleaf...	16	50 10 0	16	50 10 0	3 2 3
Rose and Shamrock	5	5 19 0	5	5 19 0	1 3 19
Shamrock	40	76 14 6	40	76 14 6	1 18 14
Flora	74	156 3 0	74	156 3 0	2 2 11
Gentle Lizzie	17	48 7 0	17	48 7 0	2 15 13
Other Leases ...	84	177 8 15	...	...	84	177 8 15	2 2 3
Total for Ularring District ...	267	701 9 15	1,445	3,864 4 22	1,712	4,565 14 13	2 13 8
NIAGARA DISTRICT.							
Ballarat...	12	12 4 0	105	89 11 0	117	101 15 0	0 17 10
Barrington	158	218 7 12	158	218 7 12	1 7 15
Batavia...	67	54 11 0	67	54 11 0	0 16 6
Battler's Hope...	86	180 14 18	86	180 14 18	2 2 0
Belbedear	98	68 3 12	98	68 3 12	0 13 21
Birmingham	25	10 4 6	25	10 4 6	0 8 4
Blue Bell	308	335 7 10	308	335 7 10	1 1 18
Blevin's Find ...	130	131 0 0	1,400	664 9 20	1,530	795 9 20	0 10 9
Britannia	5,069	4,512 3 0	5,069	4,512 3 0	0 17 19
Champion	132	292 5 0	132	292 5 0	2 4 6
Commonwealth ...	18	27 0 0	34	30 1 13	52	57 1 13	1 1 22
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	218	187 8 0	218	187 8 0	0 17 4
Day Dawn	4	7 13 0	4	7 13 0	1 14 0
Desdemona ...	7	6 0 0	84	118 8 12	91	124 8 12	1 7 8
Desdemona Extended...	16	47 7 10	16	47 7 10	2 19 5
Diamantina	33	79 10 6	33	79 10 6	2 8 4
Dolly Darling...	5	12 10 0	5	12 10 0	2 12 15
Eureka	14	14 0 0	14	14 0 0	1 0 0
Gladstone ...	12	20 17 0	93	88 19 12	105	109 16 12	0 10 20
Golden Hope	10	21 7 7	10	21 7 7	2 2 17
Homeward Bound	62	455 0 0	62	455 0 0	7 6 18
John Bull	11	36 8 0	11	36 8 0	3 5 0
Jubilee	40	52 3 0	40	52 3 0	1 6 1
Kitchener	50	18 6 0	50	18 6 0	0 7 7
Last Chance	40	29 11 12	40	29 11 12	0 14 23
Lily	5	27 18 0	5	27 18 0	5 17 11
Liverpool	172	48 10 0	172	48 10 0	0 5 15
London ...	5	13 5 0	173	143 16 0	178	157 1 0	0 17 15
Mikado	10	31 0 0	10	31 0 0	3 2 0
O'Shea	5	29 12 6	5	29 12 6	5 18 10
P.A. No. 16	32	33 3 6	32	33 3 6	1 0 17
Pactolus	51	62 2 6	51	62 2 6	1 4 6
Pine Lodge ...	12	15 8 6	140	186 17 12	152	202 5 18	1 6 13
Fortuna...	53	69 13 0	53	69 13 0	1 6 6
Golden Treasure ...	97	185 14 3	46	87 9 12	143	273 3 15	1 18 0
Princess Melita	131	76 15 3	131	76 15 3	0 11 16
Puzzle	5	9 12 0	5	9 12 0	1 18 9
Quartz Claim No. 16	100	75 0 0	100	75 0 0	0 15 0
Do. do. 56	25	19 5 0	25	19 5 0	0 15 9
Do. do. 106	20	58 16 2	20	58 16 2	2 18 19
Do. do. 116	9	25 11 0	9	25 11 0	2 14 1
Do. do. 15	21	29 7 6	21	29 7 6	1 7 23
Do. do. 386	5	6 11 0	5	6 11 0	1 6 4
Do. do. 446	8	9 3 0	8	9 3 0	1 2 21
Do. do. 476	4	4 19 0	4	4 19 0	1 3 7
Scotland Yet	63	25 15 0	63	25 15 0	0 8 4
Sovereign	86	94 15 0	86	94 15 0	1 2 0
Standard	302	223 19 7	302	223 19 7	0 14 19
St. Lawrence	25	26 2 0	25	26 2 0	1 0 21
Surprise	40	58 9 0	40	58 9 0	1 9 5
Ulster	176	189 15 11	176	189 15 11	1 1 15
Victoria...	11	30 19 0	11	30 19 0	2 15 0
White Cliffs	16	13 10 0	16	13 10 0	0 16 14
Wairan	78	105 4 17	78	105 4 17	1 7 3
Western Extended	32	12 0 15	32	12 0 15	0 7 12
Unreported Crushings	56	58 1 8	56	58 1 8	1 0 17
Ryan's Quartz Claim	5	5 1 12	5	5 1 12	1 0 7
Quartz Claim 276	25	39 8 0	25	39 8 0	1 11 12
Friday's Battery	9	17 3 0	9	17 3 0	1 18 2
Other Leases ...	2,698	330 8 23	...	...	2,698	330 8 23	0 2 11
Total for Niagara District ...	2,991	741 17 8	10,101	9,559 16 9	13,092	10,301 13 17	0 15 17

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	oz. dwt. grs.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
YERILLA DISTRICT.							
Black Gin	16	15 11 0	21	13 17 0	37	29 8 0	0 15 21
Burgess' Luck			27	60 0 0	27	60 0 0	2 4 10
Caledonian			25	27 15 0	25	27 15 0	1 2 14
Crown Lands			10	6 10 0	10	6 10 0	0 13 0
Crushed Tragedian and True Blue... ..	19	23 7 0	19	28 2 0	38	51 9 0	1 7 1
Eucalyptus Reward			54	51 0 0	54	51 0 0	0 18 21
George Washington	10	27 12 12	73	173 8 0	83	201 0 12	2 8 14
Golden Ridge			10	6 19 0	10	6 19 0	0 13 21
Great Carbine			36	42 14 0	36	42 14 0	1 3 17
Greenhill			40	185 10 0	40	185 10 0	4 12 18
Kangaroo			18	9 5 0	18	9 5 0	0 10 6
Keep it Dark			24	85 0 0	24	85 0 0	3 10 20
Lady Edith			69	243 12 0	69	243 12 0	3 10 14
Lady Ethel			252	293 11 0	252	293 11 0	1 3 7
Lady Gertrude	58	138 16 0	20	22 7 0	78	161 3 0	2 1 6
Lake View and Boulder East	522	810 15 0	61	34 4 0	583	844 19 0	1 8 23
Mt. Catherine			321	26 0 0	321	26 0 0	0 1 14
Mountain Maid			3	4 2 0	3	4 2 0	1 3 10
Neta			584	751 10 0	584	751 10 0	1 5 17
Nine of Hearts... ..			520	718 17 12	520	718 17 12	1 7 15
Ovens			86	114 15 0	86	114 15 0	1 6 16
Portsea			76	51 10 12	76	51 10 12	0 13 13
P.A. R. 2 Kingfisher			35	78 3 0	35	78 3 0	2 4 15
Prospecting P.A. 10k			52	62 7 0	52	62 7 0	1 3 23
Do. 17k			50	48 16 0	50	48 16 0	0 19 12
Te Anau			17	16 0 0	17	16 0 0	0 18 19
Traveller's Joy			37	46 11 0	37	46 11 0	1 5 3
Triumph Leases	1,747	1,648 0 0	515	565 6 0	2,262	2,213 6 0	0 19 3
Unity			20	15 0 0	20	15 0 0	0 15 0
Westward Ho	96	81 11 6	465	293 0 0	561	374 11 6	0 13 8
Wimmers	22	56 12 0	85	136 16 0	107	193 8 0	1 16 3
Other Leases	699	699 19 2			699	699 19 2	1 0 0
Total for Yerilla District	3,189	3,502 3 20	3,625	4,212 8 0	6,814	7,714 11 20	1 2 15
GRAND TOTAL NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.							
MENZIES DISTRICT	40,660	79,693 4 20	26,862	54,318 1 21	67,522	134,011 6 17	1 19 16
ULARRING DISTRICT	267	701 9 15	1,445	3,864 4 22	1,712	4,565 14 13	2 13 8
NIAGARA DISTRICT	2,991	741 17 8	10,101	9,559 16 9	13,092	10,301 13 17	0 15 17
YERILLA DISTRICT	3,189	3,502 3 20	3,625	4,212 8 0	6,814	7,714 11 20	1 2 15
Total for North Coolgardie Goldfield	47,107	84,638 15 15	42,033	71,954 10 8	89,140	156,593 6 19	1 15 3
BROAD ARROW GOLDFIELD.							
Arrow Brown Hill			55	95 4 20	55	95 4 20	1 14 15
Australia Extended			80	22 5 18	80	22 5 18	0 5 19
Auraria Q.C.			50	44 16 2	50	44 16 2	0 17 22
Bardoc			163	93 10 12	163	93 10 12	0 12 2
Barrier	216	253 10 0	45	62 0 0	261	315 14 0	1 4 4
Black Flag Junction	50	21 14 22	8	9 8 0	58	31 2 22	0 10 20
Blue Bell			30	15 11 14	30	15 11 14	0 10 9
Blue Peter			59	105 4 20	59	105 4 20	1 15 23
Bulimba			31	10 1 0	31	10 1 0	0 6 11
Crown United	890	380 0 21	974	374 11 12	1,864	754 12 9	0 8 2
Devon			8	3 0 0	8	3 0 0	0 7 12
Diamond Jubilee	37	108 0 0	5	16 7 0	42	124 7 0	2 18 14
Excelsior	157	266 9 0	275	264 7 5	432	530 16 5	1 4 13
Eureka	7	5 17 6	43	82 8 22	50	88 6 4	1 14 23
Federation			39	37 10 0	39	37 10 0	0 19 11
Golden Arrow	648	514 19 12	928	566 0 12	1,576	1,081 0 0	0 13 17
Golden Buckle	35	20 4 0	5	1 3 0	40	21 7 0	0 10 16
Golden Crown	260	332 19 12	66	79 11 9	326	412 10 21	1 5 6
Golden Gem Q.C.			31	19 3 0	31	19 3 0	0 12 8
Goldsborough			20	25 5 0	20	25 5 0	1 5 6
Half-Mile Reefs	1,412	1,138 6 0	614	276 6 7	2,026	1,414 12 7	0 13 23
Hill End	1,735	8,432 8 0	7,087	10,206 11 12	8,822	18,638 19 12	2 2 6
Hill End, West	18	258 3 9	52	124 2 12	70	382 5 21	5 9 14
Hope Mine			5	1 15 6	5	1 15 6	0 7 1
Kent	5	5 5 0	33	10 5 0	38	15 10 0	0 8 2
King of the West			850	60 0 0	850	60 0 0	0 1 9

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1893.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	ozs. dwt. grs.
BROAD ARROW GOLDFIELD—continued.							
Klondyke	...	...	6	18 4 6	6	18 4 6	3 0 17
Lady Bountiful	2,187	2,557 12 9	561	1,900 10 21	2,748	4,458 3 6	1 12 0
Lady Florence	...	...	15	6 7 18	15	6 7 18	0 8 12
Lady Rose	...	...	14	8 4 0	14	8 4 0	0 11 3
Light of the Swan	...	...	60	33 14 0	60	33 14 0	0 11 5
Minnie Palmer, South	...	...	30	10 12 0	30	10 12 0	0 7 1
Mona	...	...	110	124 4 0	110	124 4 0	1 2 13
Mt. Carlie	24	29 0 0	1,187	724 13 13	1,211	753 13 13	0 12 10
Mt. Pleasant	...	...	10	31 4 0	10	31 4 0	3 2 9
Paddington Consols	...	...	15,990	8,106 12 0	15,990	8,106 12 0	0 10 3
Pootilla	10	20 18 6	57	47 12 13	67	68 10 19	1 0 11
Quartz Claim (Hunter)	...	...	22	11 11 0	22	11 11 0	0 10 12
Queen of Beauty	10	10 15 0	41	36 3 0	51	46 18 0	0 18 9
Queen Victoria	...	...	56	17 14 0	56	17 14 0	0 6 7
Reform	...	...	46	51 15 12	46	51 15 12	1 2 12
Royal Standard	324	110 10 0	289	111 3 12	613	221 13 12	0 7 5
Rose and Swan	...	...	55	44 1 0	55	44 1 0	0 16 13
Do. South	...	...	20	27 18 0	20	27 18 0	1 7 21
Roseberry	...	...	11	5 12 3	11	5 12 3	0 10 4
Rose, Extended	...	...	35	41 6 0	35	41 6 0	1 3 18
Star of W.A.	133	1,001 4 0	1,100	869 4 0	1,233	1,870 8 0	1 10 8
South Star	125	577 12 0	269	587 5 0	394	1,164 17 0	2 19 4
Struck Oil	51	74 0 0	38	17 1 0	89	91 1 0	1 0 12
Surprise Q.C.	...	...	11	3 2 0	11	3 2 0	0 5 15
Tapio	...	...	4	10 4 6	4	10 4 6	2 11 1
Walhalla	100	185 6 0	95	239 11 6	195	424 17 6	2 3 12
Victory	...	...	10	22 3 0	10	22 3 0	2 4 7
Volunteer	...	...	20	10 1 0	20	10 1 0	0 9 22
W.A. Gold Concessions	28	36 5 12	157	161 19 10	185	198 4 22	1 1 10
W.A. Money Market	...	...	13	4 15 0	13	4 15 0	0 7 7
Wanderer Q.C.	...	...	7	4 0 0	7	4 0 0	0 11 10
Wait-a-Bit	...	...	12	1 5 0	12	1 5 0	0 2 1
Wycheproof	...	...	36	42 3 0	36	42 3 0	1 3 10
Windermere North	...	...	5	3 3 18	5	3 3 18	0 12 18
Public Crushings from other Mines	...	...	20	10 11 12	20	10 11 12	0 10 13
Sundry Parcels treated at Hannan's Reward	...	...	20	8 5 12	20	8 5 12	0 8 6
Do. do Half-Mile Reef	...	...	16	11 16 0	16	11 16 0	0 14 18
Other Leases	12,711	6,975 11 5	...	...	12,711	6,975 11 5	0 10 23
Total for Broad Arrow Goldfield	21,173	23,316 11 18	32,004	25,972 8 9	53,177	49,289 0 3	0 18 7

NORTH-EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.

KANOWNA DISTRICT.							
Ballarat and Prince Oscar	...	...	242	135 8 19	242	135 8 19	0 11 4
Bonnie Charlie	24	62 10 0	97	64 16 12	121	127 6 12	1 1 3
Bulletin	...	...	50	11 7 2	50	11 7 2	0 4 13
Camelia	...	...	165	292 3 0	165	292 3 0	1 15 9
Commonwealth	...	...	20	2 0 0	20	2 0 0	0 2 0
Cosmopolite	...	...	42	25 12 17	42	25 12 17	0 12 4
Diamond Jubilee	4	8 1 0	174	320 11 0	178	328 12 0	1 16 19
Do. Extended	...	...	22	13 0 0	22	13 0 0	0 11 13
Fitzroy Cement	92	618 2 0	136	703 6 6	228	1,321 8 6	5 15 18
Fitzroy G.M. Co.	...	...	28	88 0 0	28	88 0 0	3 2 20
Golden Cement Claims	918	597 18 0	3,229	1,515 6 12	4,147	2,113 4 12	0 10 4
Golden Feather	49	118 0 0	126	183 17 18	175	301 17 18	1 14 12
Golden Puzzle	...	...	26	8 3 18	26	8 3 18	0 6 7
Golden Valley	1,240	315 0 0	1,412	563 7 7	2,652	878 7 7	0 7 0
Homeward Bound	10	22 0 0	144	123 16 0	154	145 16 0	0 18 23
Kanowna Carbine	512	294 15 16	189	365 14 9	701	660 10 1	0 18 20
Do. Champion	...	...	12	1 3 0	12	1 3 0	0 1 22
Kincener and Party	...	...	8	9 19 0	8	9 19 0	1 3 9
Koh-i-Noor	...	...	35	18 6 0	35	18 6 0	0 10 11
Last Chance	349	72 16 8	537	625 6 14	886	698 2 22	0 15 18
Laurel	...	...	46	29 1 0	46	29 1 0	0 12 15
Mt. Elba	...	...	94	40 5 0	94	40 5 0	0 8 14
New Chum	21	43 2 0	47	50 0 0	68	93 2 0	1 7 4
North White Feather Consolidated	...	...	465	332 3 21	465	332 3 21	0 14 6
Onawe	...	...	39	18 5 0	39	18 5 0	0 9 8
Primrose	...	...	124	135 17 14	124	135 17 14	1 1 21
Rising Sun	59	25 0 0	50	17 17 0	100	42 17 0	8 13 0
Robinson's G.M. Co.	6,252	9,034 17 12	2,548	1,156 8 4	8,800	10,191 5 16	1 3 3
Rose's Find	...	...	10	2 13 0	10	2 13 0	0 5 7

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	ozs. dwt. grs.
NORTH-EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
KANOWNA DISTRICT—continued.							
South Gippsland ... ..	...	...	1,269	1,258 14 18	1,269	1,258 14 18	0 19 20
Springbank ... ..	...	...	50	36 0 0	50	36 0 0	0 14 9
Sunbeam	209	401 13 6	384	779 6 12	593	1,180 19 18	1 19 19
Turn of the Tide ... ..	...	...	10	11 2 0	10	11 2 0	1 2 4
Vanity	5	5 3 9	12	14 10 0	17	19 13 9	1 2 11
Vanity North	2	8 10 0	25	23 11 0	27	32 1 0	1 3 17
Walden's Find	540	656 4 6	306	187 11 18	846	843 16 0	0 19 22
White Feather Extended	108	80 14 12	38	48 7 6	146	129 1 18	0 17 16
White Feather Main Reefs	2,825	2,199 7 18	10,212	9,822 16 7	13,037	12,022 4 1	0 18 10
White Feather Reward	9,763	10,119 0 4	2,269	1,344 10 21	12,032	11,463 11 1	0 19 1
Whitehead's Find ... ..	...	...	51	128 2 12	51	128 2 12	2 10 17
Sundry parcels—Quartz crushed at local batteries	52	69 0 0	115	383 9 0	167	452 9 0	2 14 3
Cement from alluvial claims ... ..	...	...	45,983	68,183 10 22	45,983	68,183 10 22	1 9 16
Other Leases	4,341	3,491 19 16	...	...	4,341	3,491 19 16	0 16 2
Total for Kanowna District	27,366	28,243 15 11	70,841	89,075 9 1	98,207	117,319 4 12	1 3 21
BULONG DISTRICT.							
Black Hill ... ..	...	...	52	54 13 0	52	54 13 0	1 1 5
Bulong Mining, Tramway, and Ore Reduction Co. ... ..	...	...	40	7 0 0	40	7 0 0	0 3 12
Green Lode ... ..	...	...	190	118 12 0	190	118 12 0	0 12 11
Melbourne United	196	220 15 12	40	9 19 0	236	230 14 12	0 19 12
Ninety-eight ... ..	...	...	34	81 15 4	34	81 15 4	2 7 9
Providence ... ..	...	...	5	2 2 12	5	2 2 12	0 8 12
Princess Margaret ... ..	...	...	632	1,097 15 0	632	1,097 15 0	1 14 17
Queen Margaret	4,538	7,002 11 2	6,970	8,839 8 19	11,508	15,841 19 21	1 7 12
Queen Margaret South	41	584 4 6	28	148 8 0	69	732 12 6	...
Queen Margaret South Extended ... ..	...	...	151	69 18 14	151	69 18 14	0 9 6
White Horse	150	417 0 0	165	90 10 0	315	507 10 0	1 12 5
Other Leases	1,744	866 9 4	...	...	1,744	866 9 4	0 9 22
Total for Bulong District	6,669	9,091 0 0	8,307	10,520 2 1	14,976	19,611 2 1	1 6 4
KURNALPI DISTRICT.							
Bravo ... ..	...	...	15	0 13 4	15	0 13 4	...
Brophy's Kurnalpi Consols ... ..	...	...	25	8 17 0	25	8 17 0	0 13 4
Federal ... ..	...	...	56	90 2 0	56	90 2 0	1 12 4
Jubilee Gift South ... ..	...	...	208	229 10 6	208	229 10 6	1 2 1
Kurnalpi G.M. Co.	25	10 0 0	37	20 0 0	62	30 0 0	0 9 16
Leviathan ... ..	...	...	209	55 4 0	209	55 4 0	0 5 6
Lord Salisbury ... ..	...	...	4	28 0 0	4	28 0 0	7 0 0
Mountain Maid and Iron Prince ... ..	...	...	90	121 19 0	90	121 19 0	1 7 2
Mt. Simon Mines	56	33 2 0	50	15 5 12	106	48 7 12	0 9 3
Pride of the East ... ..	...	...	8	3 4 0	8	3 4 0	0 8 0
Scottish Lass ... ..	...	...	50	11 18 0	50	11 18 0	0 4 18
Success	55	10 0 0	211	76 4 0	266	86 4 0	0 6 11
Other Leases	58	107 0 0	...	...	58	107 0 0	1 16 21
Total for Kurnalpi District	194	160 2 0	948	660 16 22	1,142	820 18 22	0 14 9
GRAND TOTAL FROM NORTH-EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.							
KANOWNA DISTRICT	27,366	28,243 15 11	70,841	89,075 9 1	98,207	117,319 4 12	1 3 21
BULONG DISTRICT	6,669	9,091 0 0	8,307	10,520 2 1	14,976	19,611 2 1	1 6 4
KURNALPI DISTRICT	194	160 2 0	948	660 16 22	1,142	820 18 22	0 14 9
Total for North-East Coolgardie Goldfield	34,229	37,494 17 11	80,096	100,256 8 0	114,325	137,751 5 11	1 4 2
EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.							
African Gold Recovery Co. ... ..	...	...	342	219 12 15	342	219 12 15	0 12 19
Associated Gold Mines of W.A.	7,894	10,914 0 0	24,325	24,590 0 0	32,219	35,504 0 0	1 2 1
Do. *	9,512	19,208 14 0	3,379	17,318 11 0	12,891	36,527 5 0	2 16 16
Brisbane ... ..	...	...	9	3 14 0	9	3 14 0	0 8 16
Brookman Bros. Boulder Co.	600	217 19 0	2,135	1,523 2 0	2,735	1,741 1 0	0 12 17
Central Boulder	490	456 7 0	1,035	980 0 0	1,525	1,436 7 0	0 18 14
Complin, J. W., Binduli ... ..	...	...	25	25 19 0	25	25 19 0	1 0 18

* Smelted Ore.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.			DURING 1898.			TOTALS.			
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.		Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.		Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.		Average.
	tons.	ozs.	dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs.	dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs.	dwt. grs.	ozs. dwt. grs.
EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.										
Golden Horseshoe	1,597	6,389	7 12	10,779	33,972	10 0	12,376	40,361	17 12	3 5 5
Golden Ridge Proprietary	128	244	16 12	139	288	11 5	267	533	7 17	2 0 0
Great Boulder Associated	54	21	15 1	8	16	19 5	62	38	14 6	0 12 14
Great Boulder Main Reef	3,799	10,534	7 21	8,185	14,365	3 15	11,984	24,899	11 12	2 1 13
Great Boulder Perseverance	13,843	28,078	3 9	15,177	18,279	9 12	29,020	46,357	12 21	1 11 22
Great Boulder Proprietary	50,483	165,906	17 0	41,043	84,402	8 7	91,526	250,309	5 7	2 14 16
Hannan's Block 45	28	119	6 0	136	224	10 0	164	343	16 0	2 1 22
Hannan's Brown Hill	5,040	30,300	17 21	24,032	50,894	4 2	29,072	81,195	1 23	2 15 20
Hannan's Croesus	442	1,531	5 0	1,120	1,082	18 4	1,562	2,614	3 4	1 13 11
Hannan's Excelsior ... ..	...	...	...	17	20	18 17	17	20	18 17	1 4 15
Hannan's North	85	190	0 0	205	242	14 0	290	432	14 0	1 9 20
Hannan's Oroya	2,466	1,239	15 6	15,412	6,453	10 4	17,878	7,693	5 10	0 8 14
Hannan's Reward	2,321	1,547	9 11	2,760	2,162	18 18	5,081	3,710	8 5	0 14 14
Hannan's Reward N. ... ..	...	...	...	17	32	2 0	17	32	2 0	1 17 18
Ivanhoe Gold Corporation	20,187	43,127	14 3	27,120	50,659	19 0	47,307	93,787	13 3	1 19 15
Ivanhoe Venture ... ..	...	...	...	44	91	12 0	44	91	12 0	2 1 15
Kalgurli	1,054	4,879	9 10	245	2,102	0 0	1,299	6,981	9 10	5 7 11
Kalgoorlie Bank of England	157	1,087	1 0	183	425	17 9	339	1,512	18 9	4 9 0
Kingston	12	12	8 0	23	15	9 0	35	27	17 0	0 15 15
Kalgoorlie Mint and Iron King	1,773	4,383	2 0	545	486	9 18	2,318	4,869	11 18	2 2 0
Lake View Consols	34,866	95,644	10 19	67,356	98,110	9 0	102,222	193,754	19 19	1 18 21
Lake View Extended ... ..	...	...	...	710	152	5 0	710	152	5 0	0 4 6
Lake View South ... ..	...	...	...	4,334	1,420	16 6	4,334	1,420	16 6	0 6 13
Livingston ... ..	...	...	...	8	8	10 6	8	8	10 6	1 1 6
Maritana	207	144	10 0	87	67	15 14	294	212	5 14	0 14 9
Michael Angelo Lode ... ..	...	...	...	115	45	7 8	115	45	7 8	0 7 21
Mt. Charlotte	215	130	12 0	2,720	982	14 18	2,935	1,113	6 18	0 7 14
North Boulder	6,326	12,431	5 12	10,150	9,826	4 12	16,476	22,257	10 0	1 7 0
Reefer's Eureka ... ..	...	...	...	109	101	3 0	109	101	3 0	0 18 13
Rosina ... ..	...	...	...	10	3	0 0	10	3	0 0	0 5 17
Trafalgar ... ..	...	...	...	38	5	3 0	38	5	3 0	0 2 7
Claims on the Ivanhoe Venture Lease—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bray and party ... ..	...	...	...	68	198	1 0	68	198	1 0	2 18 6
Burke and party ... ..	...	...	...	83	304	15 0	83	304	15 0	3 13 6
Powlette and party ... ..	...	...	...	97	136	9 0	97	136	9 0	1 8 1
Other Leases	1,013	1,304	19 13	...	...	...	1,013	1,304	19 13	1 5 18
Total for East Coolgardie Goldfield ...	164,592	440,046	13 6	264,325	422,243	17 3	428,917	862,290	10 9	2 0 4

COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.

COOLGARDIE DISTRICT.										
Admiral Sampson ... ..	...	...	...	44	18	0 15	44	18	0 15	0 8 15
Aurum ... ..	...	...	...	61	49	19 0	61	49	19 0	0 16 9
Australian Junction	74	27	7 15	15	7	3 0	89	34	10 15	0 7 18
Australasian U.G.M. ... ..	...	...	...	43	21	17 0	43	21	17 0	0 10 2
Bayley's Consols	852	455	18 0	3,125	1,932	7 18	3,977	2,388	5 18	0 12 0
Bayley's United	14,709	38,820	0 5	3,962	14,429	9 4	18,670	53,249	9 9	2 17 0
Bendigo and Coolgardie Proprietary	263	296	7 0	719	853	9 3	982	1,149	16 3	1 3 10
Big Blow	419	195	15 0	2,674	665	8 0	3,093	861	3 0	0 5 13
Blue Peter ... ..	...	...	...	118	77	10 0	118	77	10 0	0 13 3
Boomer ... ..	...	...	...	10	63	9 0	10	63	9 0	6 6 21
Brilliant ... ..	...	...	...	102	101	0 0	102	101	0 0	0 19 19
Burbank's Consols ... ..	...	...	...	18	14	9 0	18	14	9 0	0 16 1
Burbank's Birthday Gift	8,012	20,589	18 18	11,414	16,970	3 5	19,426	37,560	1 23	1 18 16
Burbank's Grand Junction	462	1,643	0 0	416	567	5 0	878	2,210	5 0	2 10 9
Burbank's Horseshoe ... ..	...	...	...	11	67	14 22	11	67	14 22	6 3 4
Burbank's Ivanhoe ... ..	...	...	...	88	52	2 0	88	52	2 0	0 11 20
Burbank's Main Lode ... ..	...	...	...	90	88	0 0	90	88	0 0	0 19 13
Cheapside	60	69	10 4	264	240	19 0	324	310	9 4	1 7 18
Clyde	102	91	0 0	740	231	3 0	842	322	3 0	0 7 15
Condenser King ... ..	...	...	...	210	184	11 21	210	184	11 21	0 17 14
Coonong ... ..	...	...	...	39	10	14 0	39	10	14 0	0 5 11
Cosgrove's Bayley's Reward	262	179	5 0	944	732	19 0	1,206	912	4 0	0 15 3
De Beer's West ... ..	...	...	...	10	3	1 0	10	3	1 0	0 6 2
Elvira ... ..	...	...	...	74	15	0 0	74	15	0 0	0 4 1
Empress of Coolgardie	472	101	19 0	911	415	19 7	1,383	517	18 7	0 7 11
Enterprise	1,120	691	1 18	306	153	6 12	1,426	844	8 6	0 11 20
Forrest King of Coolgardie	697	472	0 0	160	110	0 12	857	582	0 12	0 13 13
Garfield ... ..	...	...	...	40	65	6 0	40	65	6 0	1 12 15
Gem	360	336	10 0	2,656	1,492	19 22	3,016	1,829	2 22	0 12 3
Gem of the Vale ... ..	...	...	...	24	9	7 9	24	9	7 9	0 7 18
Gleson's Success	143	177	3 0	295	374	11 0	438	551	14 0	1 5 4

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	ozs. dwt. grs.
COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
COOLGARDIE DISTRICT—continued.							
Glenloth South	329	468 4 0	43	47 0 0	372	515 4 0	1 7 16
Golden Bar	2,055	1,211 17 0	3,453	1,754 2 0	5,508	2,965 19 0	0 10 18
Golden Drop	281	269 4 0	899	540 16 5	1,183	810 0 5	0 13 16
Golden Junction Q.C.			38	45 10 0	38	45 10 0	1 3 18
Golden Queen	5	16 10 0	288	146 19 21	293	163 9 21	0 11 3
Great Hanover			110	44 1 0	110	44 1 0	0 8 0
Great Western			24	16 19 0	24	16 19 0	0 14 3
Herbert Gold	399	390 7 0	245	255 6 0	644	645 7 6	1 0 1
Herbert North	9	16 1 12	79	83 7 3	88	99 8 15	1 2 11
Herbert South			31	23 5 11	31	23 5 11	0 15 0
Hidden Treasure Q.C.			17	47 9 0	17	47 9 0	2 15 19
Home Rule			171	120 18 10	171	120 18 10	0 14 3
Hotspur South			26	24 16 0	26	24 16 0	0 19 1
Ida May			10	18 18 0	10	18 18 0	1 17 19
Just in Time	53	37 5 0	182	64 10 0	235	101 15 0	0 8 15
Kerry			37	5 9 0	37	5 9 0	0 2 22
King's Cross	52	50 16 0	33	39 16 4	85	90 12 4	1 1 7
King's Lynn	10	14 17 0	35	32 9 0	45	47 6 0	1 1 0
King Solomon's	593	1,130 0 4	407	454 4 6	1,000	1,584 4 10	1 11 16
King Solomon South			5	1 3 0	5	1 3 0	0 4 14
Lady Bell			50	21 12 0	50	21 12 0	0 8 15
Lady Loch	1,697	5,260 0 0	505	355 9 9	2,202	5,615 9 9	2 11 0
Lady Jeannie			130	64 5 0	130	64 5 0	0 9 21
Lady Mary	50	15 6 0	31	19 7 0	81	34 13 0	0 8 14
Lady Robinson	94	49 14 4	86	49 14 4	180	104 17 4	0 11 15
Lily			260	197 3 12	260	197 3 12	0 15 4
Lindsay Gordon	61	58 18 3	63	26 18 0	124	85 16 3	0 13 20
Lindsay's Consolidated	2,842	1,668 6 17	1,328	930 16 7	4,170	2,599 3 0	0 12 11
Londonderry South Block	1,494	3,623 13 0	3,563	4,094 13 0	5,057	7,718 6 0	1 10 12
Mammoth			20	13 8 0	20	13 8 0	0 13 9
McPherson's Reward	697	864 18 4	927	494 8 0	1,624	1,359 6 4	0 16 17
Moon's Coolgardie			92	32 13 3	92	32 13 3	0 7 2
Mount Annetta			141	25 6 12	141	25 6 12	0 3 14
Mount Burgess	5,931	5,784 3 13	560	371 18 18	6,491	6,156 2 7	0 18 23
New Australasian	2,791	7,157 4 2	195	1,427 5 12	2,986	8,584 9 14	2 17 11
New Victoria South	1,312	1,268 10 18	987	788 11 14	2,299	2,057 2 8	0 17 21
North Burgess	203	778 12 0	783	1,984 13 0	986	2,763 5 0	2 16 1
Orchin			478	129 0 0	478	129 0 0	0 5 9
Pilgrim			10	10 9 0	10	10 9 0	1 0 21
Princess Midas			19	14 19 0	19	14 19 0	0 15 5
Queen's Reign			2	0 17 0	2	0 17 0	0 8 12
Queen of Sheba			25	5 4 20	25	5 4 20	0 4 4
Red Hill			542	1,620 18 22	542	1,620 18 22	2 19 19
Rising Sun			1	15 0 0	1	15 0 0	
Richmond Consolidated			219	270 3 8	219	270 3 8	1 4 17
Rome Consolidated			30	10 4 12	30	10 4 12	0 6 19
Rose Hill United			364	185 1 20	364	185 1 20	0 10 4
Royal Tar	50	2 11 15	72	36 13 3	122	39 4 18	0 6 10
Sam's Wealth of Nations	47	10 0 0	26	10 0 0	73	20 0 0	0 5 11
Sherlaw Gold Mines	2,111	1,162 10 12	2,641	1,853 8 0	4,752	3,015 18 12	0 12 16
Smith's Find			21	80 8 0	21	80 8 0	3 16 13
St. George			61	89 10 0	61	89 10 0	1 9 8
Steadman's Choice			10	1 13 0	10	1 13 0	0 3 7
Telluride King			25	30 17 20	25	30 17 20	1 4 17
Tindal's Coolgardie	550	246 19 0	3,002	836 17 10	3,552	1,083 16 10	0 6 2
Tindal's Central	20	11 8 0	156	65 13 10	176	77 1 10	0 8 18
Tindal's Consols			172	42 17 0	172	42 17 0	0 4 23
United Brothers			56	32 1 0	56	32 1 0	0 11 10
Union Jack	300	340 15 0	178	181 14 18	478	522 9 18	1 1 21
Vale of Coolgardie	2,642	3,506 3 22	2,165	1,527 14 6	4,807	5,033 18 4	1 0 22
Valentine			18	2 12 0	18	2 12 0	0 2 20
Victoria Cross			11	2 6 0	11	2 6 0	0 4 4
Westralia and East Extension	7,787	8,289 15 12	22,615	13,813 3 23	30,402	22,102 19 11	0 14 12
Webster's Success			12	4 7 0	12	4 7 0	0 7 6
Other Leases	6,271	4,772 1 1			6,271	4,772 1 1	0 15 5
Total for Coolgardie District	68,746	112,623 8 7	78,367	75,557 16 23	147,113	188,181 5 6	1 5 4
KUNANALLING DISTRICT.							
Admiral Dewey			26	36 9 0	26	36 9 0	1 8 0
Bantam			30	33 8 6	30	33 8 6	1 1 21
Big Blow			188	152 11 4	188	152 11 4	0 16 6

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	ozs. dwt. grs.
COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
KUNANALLING DISTRICT—continued.							
Blackett's Gold Mines	334	318 5 13	479	255 19 0	813	574 4 13	0 14 0
Brevier	70	33 0 0	34	17 5 12	104	50 5 12	0 9 14
British Lion	...	...	34	57 18 0	34	57 18 0	1 14 1
Broncho	...	...	40	17 13 4	40	17 13 4	0 8 19
Castle Hill	...	...	101	143 12 0	101	143 12 0	1 8 10
Castle View East	...	...	153	73 16 16	153	73 16 16	0 9 16
Central Wealth of Nations	...	...	229	193 16 20	229	193 16 20	0 16 22
City of London	406	486 17 0	313	186 0 11	719	672 17 11	0 18 17
Corneuba	...	...	12	6 0 0	12	6 0 0	0 10 0
Daddy	...	...	50	33 15 0	50	33 15 0	0 13 12
Daisy Bell	...	...	100	79 14 0	100	79 14 0	0 15 20
Dark Horse and Holland's Reward	1	186 6 0	4	123 1 19	5	309 7 19	...
Daybreak	28	42 10 0	25	50 7 0	53	92 17 0	1 14 17
Emu	...	...	102	146 16 9	102	146 16 9	1 8 18
Empress of the Jourdis	...	...	44	15 4 0	44	15 4 0	0 6 23
Victor	8	112 0 0	74	279 2 12	82	391 2 12	4 15 5
Fair Adelaide	10	16 0 0	8	7 9 0	18	23 9 0	1 6 1
Fitzroy	...	...	58	17 11 21	58	17 11 21	0 6 0
Fremantle Consolidated	40	243 10 0	94	137 0 0	134	380 10 0	2 16 19
Glenmore	...	...	99	169 17 0	99	169 17 0	1 14 11
Golden Crest	10	5 0 0	568	127 8 15	578	132 8 15	0 4 14
Goulburn Extended	...	...	47	27 11 5	47	27 11 5	0 11 15
Great Dyke and Orizaba Cement Claims	3,532	1,110 6 0	5	15 0 0	3,537	1,125 6 0	0 6 8
Great Junction	...	...	114	134 10 0	114	134 10 0	1 3 14
Great Matrix	...	...	62	112 2 20	62	112 2 20	1 16 3
Hands Across the Sea	335	237 18 0	980	765 1 3	1,315	1,002 19 3	0 15 6
Isa Muriel	...	...	287	203 18 0	287	203 18 0	0 14 5
Harp of Erin	...	...	16	7 8 10	16	7 8 10	0 9 6
John Bull	...	...	101	136 16 18	101	136 16 18	1 6 23
John Bull East	...	...	45	95 14 0	45	95 14 0	2 2 12
Kieora	20	134 7 0	8	31 8 0	28	165 15 0	5 16 7
Kinrose	...	...	24	24 9 0	24	24 9 0	1 0 9
Lady Elizabeth	...	...	10	9 5 0	10	9 5 0	0 18 23
Lady Evelyn	10	50 0 0	619	693 4 20	629	743 4 20	1 3 15
Life Boat	...	...	33	13 2 0	33	13 2 0	0 7 22
Lone Hand	80	94 2 12	33	20 8 0	113	114 10 12	1 7 6
Louis D'or Quartz Claim	...	...	11	6 2 0	11	6 2 0	0 11 2
Matrix North	...	...	122	116 0 15	122	116 0 15	0 19 0
Mexico	731	1,542 0 0	780	1,527 15 0	1,511	3,069 15 0	2 0 15
Mexico Extended	...	...	66	37 18 0	66	37 18 0	0 11 11
Mystery	...	...	33	38 10 23	33	38 10 23	1 3 8
Nil Desperandum	...	...	10	5 0 0	10	5 0 0	0 10 0
Nordenfeldt	231	374 15 0	408	411 18 15	639	786 13 15	1 10 20
Nordenfeldt South	50	92 3 0	123	255 14 0	173	347 17 0	2 0 5
Ora Banda	120	165 15 19	81	69 0 0	201	234 15 19	1 3 7
Ora Banda Extended	...	...	65	72 0 0	65	72 0 0	1 2 3
Ormuz	36	8 10 0	2,682	2,353 12 0	2,718	2,362 2 0	0 17 9
Palmer	...	...	94	66 13 0	94	66 13 0	0 14 6
Pantomime	...	...	121	128 17 0	121	128 17 0	1 1 7
Perry's Gold Reef	...	...	120	228 10 0	120	228 10 0	1 17 22
Pole	50	89 16 0	390	380 11 3	440	470 7 3	1 1 9
Premier	7,499	11,209 8 18	9,085	5,863 7 19	16,584	17,072 16 13	1 0 14
Premier South	69	126 2 0	813	268 19 16	882	395 1 16	0 8 23
Quartz Claim 168	...	...	4	29 0 0	4	29 0 0	8 13 3
Royal Sovereign	2	30 0 0	90	196 7 12	92	226 7 12	2 9 5
Rising Star	...	...	13	13 0 15	13	13 0 15	1 0 1
Sugar Loaf, 25 Mile Cement Leases	146	746 12 0	154	385 4 16	300	1,131 16 16	2 18 19
Vincent	75	44 15 0	21	9 10 0	96	54 5 0	0 11 8
Waverley	20	30 7 0	196	375 19 12	216	406 6 12	1 17 11
W. A. Proprietary Cement Leases	2,362	6,836 0 0	474	300 2 1	2,836	7,136 2 1	2 10 7
Wealth of Nations	...	...	7,715	4,545 18 18	7,715	4,545 18 18	3 15 0
Westralian Premier	...	...	18	126 8 12	18	126 8 12	6 16 16
Zulieka	...	...	318	408 5 0	318	408 5 0	1 5 16
Other Leases	2,582	1,746 13 0	...	...	2,582	1,746 13 0	0 13 12
Total for Kunanalling District	18,857	26,112 19 14	29,256	22,903 6 9	48,113	49,016 5 23	1 0 9
GRAND TOTAL FROM COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELDS.							
COOLGARDIE DISTRICT	68,746	112,623 8 7	78,366	75,557 16 23	147,112	188,181 5 6	1 5 4
KUNANALLING DISTRICT	18,857	26,112 19 14	29,256	22,903 6 9	48,113	49,016 5 23	1 0 9
Total for Coolgardie Goldfield	87,603	138,736 7 21	107,622	98,461 3 8	195,225	237,197 11 5	1 4 6

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	oss. dwt. grs.	tons.	oss. dwt. grs.	tons.	oss. dwt. grs.	oss. dwt. grs.
YILGARN GOLDFIELD.							
...	41,366	21,165 11 9	895	601 11 0	42,261	21,767 2 9	0 10 7
...	78,675	45,894 3 12	22,900	9,072 6 12	101,575	54,966 10 0	0 10 19
South Extended	...	...	120	273 12 0	120	273 12 0	2 5 14
Key Extended	...	...	20	12 11 0	20	12 11 0	0 12 13
Hill	29,028	10,157 0 0	431	309 11 7	29,459	10,466 11 7	0 7 2
Time	...	...	15	23 13 0	15	23 13 0	1 11 12
Jackson Gold Mines	1,875	1,241 2 0	1,255	869 16 18	3,130	2,110 18 18	0 13 11
Rankin	...	...	56	26 13 0	56	26 13 0	0 9 12
n Cross-Boulder	...	...	50	10 15 0	50	10 15 0	0 4 7
s North	...	...	50	22 13 0	50	22 13 0	0 9 1
Trust and Public Crushing Co. of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tern Australia	1,044	323 3 0	2,015	546 5 12	3,059	869 8 12	0 5 16
eases	58,925	31,748 5 0	...	...	58,925	31,748 5 0	...
Total for Yilgarn Goldfield	210,913	110,529 4 21	27,807	11,769 8 1	238,720	122,298 12 22	0 10 5
DUNDAS GOLDFIELD.							
orth	...	...	11	11 19 12	11	11 19 12	1 1 18
rie	241	713 2 0	129	128 4 0	370	841 6 0	2 5 11
...	...	...	12	4 16 0	12	27 19 0	2 5 19
y Gift	55	71 15 0	32	30 16 12	87	102 11 12	1 3 15
t, Proprietary	...	...	17	31 10 10	17	31 10 10	1 17 1
'-Day	368	1,123 2 0	876	2,109 13 0	1,244	3,232 15 0	2 11 23
'-Day, South	63	112 5 7	56	139 1 0	119	251 6 7	2 2 5
a Bells	94	196 5 12	50	41 9 13	144	237 15 1	1 12 21
a Proprietary	...	...	18	7 2 9	18	7 2 9	0 7 21
te Simons	...	...	12	3 0 0	12	3 0 0	0 5 0
land	361	373 11 15	420	1,520 10 0	781	1,894 1 15	2 8 11
wn, North	...	...	21	8 15 0	21	8 15 0	0 8 8
le Proprietary	3,716	3,460 11 10	857	163 10 6	4,573	3,624 1 16	0 15 20
ls	208	282 4 0	625	995 12 1	833	1,277 16 1	1 10 16
rgh Castle	10	6 13 8	35	11 6 19	45	17 19 22	0 8 1
...	15	3 2 0	31	6 0 13	46	9 2 13	0 3 23
...	...	...	40	6 0 0	40	6 0 0	0 3 0
olly Smiths	...	...	37	13 4 12	37	13 4 12	0 7 3
...	...	...	196	81 13 12	196	81 13 12	0 8 8
Allie	...	...	6	2 3 0	6	2 3 0	0 6 21
...	...	...	45	9 10 0	45	9 10 0	0 4 6
Margaret	...	...	24	4 0 0	24	4 0 0	0 3 8
ull	...	...	314	315 3 0	314	315 3 0	1 0 1
'-Time	...	...	30	2 0 0	30	2 0 0	0 1 8
l Wealth Consolidated Goldfields	...	...	735	927 7 0	735	927 7 0	1 5 5
rick, Mt. Benson	...	...	200	297 5 20	200	297 5 20	1 9 17
ke	...	...	15	11 5 0	15	11 5 0	0 15 0
n	...	...	12	5 8 0	12	5 8 0	0 9 0
fary	...	...	3,800	4,918 5 0	3,800	4,918 5 0	1 5 21
fary, South	...	...	80	96 6 0	80	96 6 0	1 4 1
elen	...	...	6	3 14 12	6	3 14 12	0 12 10
...	...	...	278	123 10 0	278	123 10 0	0 8 21
Hit	...	...	63	26 8 0	63	26 8 0	0 8 9
...	25	26 0 0	50	25 3 14	75	51 3 14	0 13 15
...	...	...	279	179 15 0	279	179 15 0	0 12 20
n's Reward	1,568	1,198 15 16	118	63 10 20	1,686	1,262 6 12	0 14 23
ston	...	...	23	3 15 0	23	3 15 0	0 3 6
Wonder	316	358 5 3	...	17 12 0	316	375 17 3	1 3 18
nson	30	16 10 0	70	33 11 0	100	50 1 0	0 10 0
rker Reward	...	...	20	9 0 0	20	9 0 0	0 9 5
nson Extended	612	546 3 12	1,867	1,459 6 0	2,479	2,005 9 12	0 16 4
rker, No. 2 North	...	...	58	10 16 0	58	10 16 0	0 3 17
North Norseman	501	509 1 0	1,182	539 0 0	1,683	1,048 1 0	0 12 10
phir	...	...	38	24 16 0	38	24 16 0	0 13 1
nan Gold Mines	2,499	2,854 13 14	9,584	10,148 5 14	12,083	13,002 19 4	1 1 12
nan G.M. Co.	328	130 14 0	128	40 0 17	456	170 14 17	0 7 11
ss of the West	33	25 1 14	64	57 9 20	97	82 11 0	0 17 2
ss Royal	2,094	5,229 1 0	6,136	10,490 6 23	8,230	15,719 7 23	1 18 4
of the West	...	...	119	255 7 12	119	255 7 12	2 2 22
Dane	78	26 6 0	250	45 19 0	328	72 5 0	0 4 9
...	...	...	70	31 10 16	70	31 10 16	0 9 0
nes Gold Reefs	430	329 13 0	1,080	593 16 0	1,510	923 9 0	0 12 4
nes No. 2 North	61	55 1 0	48	37 8 0	109	92 9 0	0 17 0
brick	...	...	136	68 9 14	136	68 9 14	0 10 1
rn Cross	...	...	40	6 5 0	40	6 5 0	0 3 3

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Particulars of the Gold Production from ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

	PREVIOUS TO 1898.		DURING 1898.		TOTALS.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore Treated.	Gold Yield.	Average.
	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	tons.	ozs. dwt. grs.	ozs. dwt. grs.
DUNDAS GOLDFIELD—continued.							
Three Colonies	240	169 17 0	32	13 0 0	272	182 17 0	0 13 10
Three Kingdoms	63	11 3 0	30	13 3 0	93	24 6 0	0 5 5
Two in the Bush	...	...	69	35 12 16	69	35 12 16	0 10 7
Union	289	207 9 0	196	50 7 0	485	257 16 0	0 10 15
Waratah	16	5 0 0	90	79 6 6	106	84 6 6	0 15 21
Waverley	1	2 10 0	25	3 0 0	26	5 10 0	0 4 5
Small parcels crushed at Bevilacqua's Battery	152	63 15 0	...	356 10 3	152	420 5 3	2 15 2
Quartz Claim	...	...	15	8 4 17	15	8 4 17	0 5 8
Do.	...	...	8	3 18 21	8	3 18 21	0 9 20
Do.	...	...	1	18 4 12	1	18 4 12	...
Agnes Roberts Quartz Claim	...	...	7	7 9 12	7	7 9 12	1 1 8
Tiara Quartz Claim	...	...	6	5 0 8	6	5 0 8	0 16 17
Wilgena Quartz Claim	...	...	6	1 6 0	6	1 6 0	0 4 8
Other Leases	4,436	5,055 4 0	...	...	4,436	5,055 4 0	1 2 19
Total for Dundas Goldfield	19,903	23,185 18 10	30,928	36,792 17 14	50,832	59,978 16 0	1 3 14
* DONNYBROOK.							
Bullington	...	...	8	5 3 0	8	5 3 0	0 12 21
Hunter and Party	...	...	10	9 10 0	10	9 10 0	0 19 0
Total for Donnybrook	...	...	18	14 13 0	18	14 13 0	0 16 6

* Not a proclaimed goldfield.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 13.—Amount of Gold produced from Specimens, and by Dollying, from those Mines which yielded Gold during 1898.

PILBARRA GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Pillindinni	...	...	...	82 0 0
Not known (Smith)	...	...	...	20 0 0
Total	...	...	...	102 0 0
ASHBURTON GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Reward Claim No. 2	...	...	...	20 0 0
" No. 14	...	...	...	46 0 0
Total	...	...	...	66 0 0
GASCOYNE GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
From Brown Hill District	...	...	...	13 10 0
PEAK HILL GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Brilliant Central	...	...	...	41 10 0
" Extended	...	...	...	20 15 0
Glenrowan	...	...	...	2 11 0
Peak Hill Goldfields Limited, ore	...	...	...	200 0 0
Found on Crown Lands by Rodgers and party	...	...	...	104 0 0
Total	...	...	...	368 16 0
EAST MURCHISON GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Ironclad	...	...	...	148 6 6
King of the Hills	...	...	...	3 0 0
Lass o' Gowrie	...	...	...	2 10 0
Lawless	...	...	...	497 18 0
Miner's Right	...	...	...	43 7 0
Pascoe Pride	...	...	...	15 0 0
Rise and Shine	...	...	...	70 0 0
St. George	...	...	...	299 9 0
Sundry parcels from various claims	...	...	...	35 15 0
Total	...	...	...	1115 5 6
MURCHISON GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
CUE DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
New Eldorado	...	...	...	18 0 0
From various sources	...	...	...	266 0 0
NANNINE DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Douglas Boulder	...	...	...	233 12 0
Lady Eva	...	...	...	19 18 0
Manchester	...	...	...	13 12 10
DAY DAWN DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Groper	...	...	...	35 11 13
New Caledonia	...	...	...	6 3 0
Smith's United	...	...	...	4 0 0
Von Moltke	...	...	...	2 18 7
MOUNT MAGNET DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Christmas Gift	...	...	...	57 10 0
Federation	...	...	...	51 1 0
Havela	...	...	...	85 8 20
Johnston's Treasure	...	...	...	11 8 0
Klondyke	...	...	...	29 13 0
Lady Maud	...	...	...	5 0 0
Quartz Claim No. 12, M	...	...	...	5 10 0
Sampey's Hidden Secret	...	...	...	2 17 0
Secret	...	...	...	23 1 8
Star of the West	...	...	...	17 0 0
Surprise	...	...	...	38 7 0
Welcome	...	...	...	190 10 0
Windsor Castle	...	...	...	2 1 0
Total	...	...	...	1119 2 10
MOUNT MARGARET GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
MOUNT MALCOLM DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
East Lynne	...	...	...	1 0 4
King of the Hills	...	...	...	278 0 0
Wonder	...	...	...	58 10 12
MOUNT MARGARET DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Crescent	...	...	...	50 3 0
Total	...	...	...	387 13 16
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
ULLARING DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Big Buck	...	...	...	3 6 2
Golden Vale	...	...	...	12 12 0
Lady Gladys	...	...	...	186 0 0
" Junction	...	...	...	2 4 18
Lady Kate	...	...	...	46 7 12
NIAGARA DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Ballarat	...	...	...	8 0 0
Princess Melita	...	...	...	8 2 0
Redbank	...	...	...	6 0 0
YERILLA DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Burgess' Luck	...	...	...	460 0 0
Keep it Dark	...	...	...	119 10 0
Lady Ethel	...	...	...	5 0 0
La Tosca	...	...	...	9 0 0
Queen of the Earth	...	...	...	58 4 0
Total	...	...	...	924 6 8
BROAD ARROW GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Devon Consols	...	...	...	8 10 6
Mount Pleasant	...	...	...	31 9 6
Ophir	...	...	...	40 0 0
Reform	...	...	...	26 6 0
Star of W.A.	...	...	...	136 12 0
Tapio	...	...	...	27 11 0
Sundry parcels treated at Hannan's Reward	...	...	...	109 15 0
" " " Lake View South	...	...	...	563 4 5
" " " Seabrook	...	...	...	810 12 12
Total	...	...	...	1754 0 5
NORTH-EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
KANOWNA DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Rose's Find	...	...	...	6 10 0
Whitehead's Find	...	...	...	22 0 0
BULONG DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
White Horse	...	...	...	801 1 0
Ninety Eight	...	...	...	70 0 0
Sundry Claims	...	...	...	64 19 0
KURNALPI DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Hayden's Hope	...	...	...	44 12 0
Mountain Maid and Iron Prince	...	...	...	106 9 12
Total	...	...	...	1115 11 12
EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Maritana South	...	...	...	148 0 0
COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
COOLGARDIE DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Condenser King	...	...	...	2 9 10
King's Cross	...	...	...	8 10 0
Red Hill Syndicate	...	...	...	757 1 5
Valentine	...	...	...	16 0 0
KUNANALLING DISTRICT.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Central Wealth of Nations	...	...	...	119 18 12
Dark Horse and Holland's Reward	...	...	...	154 0 0
Fremantle Consolidated	...	...	...	7 0 0
Quartz Claim 16S	...	...	...	94 0 0
Total	...	...	...	1158 19 3
DUNDAS GOLDFIELD.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Quartz Claim	...	...	...	5 12 0
Grand Total for 1898	...	...	...	8278 16 12

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERALS OTHER THAN GOLD.

No. 14.—*Number and Area of Mineral Leases in force at the end of 1898, and the Quantity and Value of Ore or Minerals exported.*

Nature of Ore or Mineral raised.	Mining District.	1898.				Previous to 1898.	
		No. of Leases.	Area of Leases.	Quantity of Mineral Exported.	Value.	Quantity of Mineral Exported.	Value.
Diamonds	Pilbarra	8	acres. 1,120	tons.	£	tons.	£
Copper	North Coolgardie...	1	12	} £355	4,266	£10,330	162,578
Do.	Broad Arrow	1	20				
Do.	West Pilbarra	14	420				
Do.	Mt. Margaret	2	60				
Do.	Yalgoo	2	80				
Do.	Northampton	1	40				
Iron	West Pilbarra	3	60				
Do.	Yilgarn	1	160				
Coal	Coolgardie... ..	1	22				
Do.	Collie	68	21,213	1	1		
Quicksilver	East Coolgardie . . .	2	128				
Asbestos	East Coolgardie	2	120				
Do.	Broad Arrow	3	60				
Do.	Gascoyne	1	10				
Do.	Murchison... ..	1	15				
Mica	Coolgardie	3	32	...	...	...	241
Slate	Do.	1	10				
Stone	Do.	8	44				
Do.	East Coolgardie	9	98				
Do.	North-East Coolgardie ...	3	27				
Do.	Murchison	1	6				
Lime	Coolgardie	1	20				
Do.	East Coolgardie	5	40				
Do.	Broad Arrow	1	24				
Do.	West Pilbarra	1	25				
Do.	Dundas	1	6				
Do.	East Murchison	1	1				
Lead	West Pilbarra	1	15				
Do.	Northampton	34	510	£5	33	*£33,594	361,380
Do.	Yandinooka	2	40				
Copper, Lead and Silver ...	Northampton	4	118				
Various Minerals	Coolgardie	6	110				
Do. do.	East Coolgardie	5	80				
Tin	Greenbushes†	2	40	£68	2,760	£1,670	73,465
Clay for Brickmaking... ..	Coolgardie	3	64				
Do. do.	East Coolgardie	17	164				
Do. do.	Broad Arrow	1	6				
Do. do.	North-East Coolgardie ...	2	9				
Do. do.	Murchison	1	5				
Do. do.	East Murchison	2	3				
	Total	226	25,037				

* Also 606½ tons of Pig Lead, value £12,229. † In addition, there are a large number of "Claims" (¼ chains by ¼ chains) taken up under the "Mineral Lands Act." ‡ Tons of ore.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 15.—*Production of the Copper, Tin, Lead, and Coal Mines for the Year 1898.*

Electorate.	Leases from which Returns were received.		Average number of men employed on the Mines, 1898.	Quantity of Mineral raised.	Estimated value of machinery.
COPPER ORE.					
	No.	Acres.		Tons. cwt. grs. lbs.	£ s. d.
DeGrey	2	340	58	6,085 0 0 0	
Murchison	2	506	63	59 10 0 0	
Irwin	1	20	5	20 0 0 0	
Total	5	866	126	6,164 10 0 0	
TIN ORE.					
Nelson	10	...	33	82 18 2 12	233 0 0
LEAD ORE.					
Murchison	1	5	8	15 0 0 0	
COAL.					
Wellington	3	12,520	99	3,250 0 0 0	4,100 0 0

—*Weekly Wages paid in connection with Mining and Extraction of Gold and other Minerals during the Year 1898.*

Occupations.	W. Pilbarra.	Murchison.	E. Murchison.	Yalgoo.	Peak Hill.	Mt. Margaret.	N. Coolgardie.	Broad Arrow.	N. E. Coolgardie.	E. Coolgardie.	Coolgardie.	Yilgarn.	Dundas.	Donnybrook.	Collie Coalfields.	Northampton.
Metallurgists—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
...	5 0 0	10 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	6 0 0	9 12 3	6 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	...	6 0 0
...	5 0 0	8 0 0	...	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	6 14 7	...	6 0 0	7 10 0	7 10 0	...	4 0 0	...	...	...
...	3 10 0	8 0 0	9 4 6	6 0 0	8 0 0	...	9 12 3	6 0 0	7 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	5 5 0	...	4 0 0
...	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 12 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	...	3 16 11	5 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	...	...	...
...	3 10 0	5 0 0	...	5 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	5 15 4	5 0 0	5 10 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	...	4 10 0	...	...	...
Office Assistants—	3 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	3 16 11	4 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	...	...
...	3 10 0	3 0 0	4 10 0	3 0 0	...	...	2 8 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	...	...
...	3 10 0	3 10 0	...	3 10 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	3 7 3	3 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	...	2 15 0	3 6 0	...	...
Chief of Batteries—	4 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	...	6 18 4	6 0 0	7 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	...	...
...	4 0 0	6 0 0	4 10 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	...	5 0 0	3 6 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	2 8 0	...	...
...	4 0 0	6 5 0	...	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 7 0	5 11 6	4 10 0	5 10 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	...	4 0 0	...	...	...
Boys—	3 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 13 4	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	...	3 0 0
...	3 10 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	...	...	3 16 11	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 15 0	2 8 0	...	2 10 0
...	3 10 0	4 0 0	...	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 10 0	3 15 0	...	...	...	3 15 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	2 15 0
...	4 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	5 5 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	...	3 0 0
...	3 10 0	4 10 0	...	3 0 0	...	4 18 0	...	...	3 16 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	...	...	2 10 0
...	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	3 10 0	4 10 0	...	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 15 0	...	...	...	4 0 0	...	2 14 0	2 15 0
Boys—	3 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	4 13 4	3 7 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 3 0	...	2 8 0	...	...
...	3 0 0	3 0 0	...	2 10 0	...	...	...	3 0 0	3 3 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	2 14 0	...	...	...	...
...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	3 7 0	...	3 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boys—	4 0 0	4 0 0	1 10 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	5 5 0	4 5 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	...	3 10 0
...	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	4 0 0	...	...	4 5 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 12 0	...	...	...	2 10 0
...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 16 0	...	4 5 0	4 0 0	4 7 6	...	...	...	4 0 0	...	3 0 0	3 0 0
...	4 0 0	6 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	4 5 0	4 16 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 10 0	3 12 0	...	3 10 0
...	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	4 0 0	4 10 0	...	...	3 10 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	...	...	...	...
...	4 0 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	...	...	...	4 5 0	...	...	...	4 10 0	...	2 14 0	3 10 0
...	4 0 0	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	...	4 0 0	3 0 0	...	3 10 0
...	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	3 10 0	...	...	4 5 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	...	...	...	...	...
...	4 0 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0	...	4 6 6	...	4 5 0	...	...	3 12 0	4 0 0	...	3 6 0	3 10 0
...	4 0 0	...	3 10 0	3 10 0	...	4 1 8	3 10 9	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	...	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	...
...	4 0 0	...	3 10 0	3 5 0	...	...	...	3 10 0	3 6 6	...	...	3 6 0	3 10 0	...	2 2 0	...
...	3 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 9	3 10 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	2 8 0	...	2 10 0
...	3 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	4 0 0	...	...	3 10 0	3 15 0	...	...	...	3 10 0	...	...	2 10 0
Boys—	3 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 7 3	3 10 0	3 10 0	...	...	...	3 0 0	2 8 0	...	2 8 0
...	3 0 0	3 0 0	...	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	3 3 0	...	...	...	...	2 2 0	...	...
...	3 0 0	3 5 0	3 10 0	3 5 0	3 10 0	...	...	3 10 0	3 6 6	3 0 0	3 0 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 14 0	2 8 0
Boys—	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 14 0	...	...	2 8 0	2 8 0
...	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 8 0	...	...	...	2 8 0
...	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 13 10	...	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 17.—Mining Revenue for 1898.

GOLDFIELD OR DISTRICT.		Lease Rental under Mineral Lands Act.		Other Sources under Mineral Lands Act.		Lease Rental under Goldfields Act.		Other Sources under Goldfields Act.		Survey Fees.		Examination Fees.		Receipts from other Sources.		Receipts from Public Batteries.		Total.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	0	0	58	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	1	0
Pilbarra ...	70	0	0	...	5	5	0	982	18	0	571	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	2,456	0	6
West Pilbarra ...	110	6	3	27	0	0	...	93	8	0	155	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	632	19	3
Ashburton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	14	0	35	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	10	0
Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	16	0	49	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	6	6
Peak Hill ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	921	15	0	446	7	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,815	7	0
East Murchison ...	0	15	0	2	5	0	1,338	6	0	599	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,613	4	6
Murchison ...	3	2	6	11	0	0	3,413	16	0	1,761	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,818	11	8
Yalgoo ...	22	10	0	16	10	0	615	16	0	214	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,262	14	0
Mount Margaret ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,852	12	0	1,189	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,055	9	0
North Coolgardie ...	6	15	0	8	0	0	4,336	16	6	1,590	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,088	18	3
Broad Arrow ...	5	0	0	2	0	0	2,032	3	0	844	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,890	16	0
North-East Coolgardie ...	2	7	6	4	0	0	2,861	18	0	3,447	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,973	14	7
East Coolgardie ...	31	13	9	13	0	0	6,201	3	0	3,334	16	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,646	1	9
Coolgardie ...	19	1	3	8	0	0	4,093	3	0	1,738	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,231	5	8
Yilgarn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	7	0	164	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	729	3	0
Dundas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	0	731	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,244	14	3
Collie Coalfield ...	1	2	6	2	5	0	1,466	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	529	12	0
Northampton ...	206	13	6	75	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	414	12	3
Greenbushes Tinfeld, Head Office, and other places outside Goldfields and Mining Districts	141	3	9	89	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	185	10	0	163	4	0	8,043	1	6	1,874	14	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,616	6	8
Total ...	806	1	0	435	12	0	40,690	3	0	18,806	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	79,292	7	10

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 18.—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Western Australian Gold Mines up to 31st December, 1898.

Goldfield.	Mining Company.	When Registered.	Par Value of Shares.	Paid up to.	Nominal Capital.	Shares Issued.	Dividends.									
							1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	Total.
Murchison	Morning Star G.M. Co.	18-9-94	20s.	13s. 10d.	£ 45,000	45,000	...	...	...	...	...	5,625	937	7,498	...	14,061
Do.	Murchison Proprietary G.M. Co.	18-9-94	...	...	...	640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	672	160	832
Do.	Day Dawn G.M. Co.	5-7-99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,750	...	2,750
Do.	Victory, United G.M. Co.	14-9-94	10s.	7s. 6d.	40,000	80,000	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	2,000	...	2,000	4,000
Do.	Star of the East G.M. Co.	11-1-99	20s.	...	80,000	80,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	12,000
East Murchison	East Murchison United	27-3-96	20s.	20s.	150,000	150,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,500	15,000	22,500
Peak Hill	Peak Hill Goldfields Co.	8-9-98	20s.	20s.	250,000	250,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,666	30,666
Mount Margaret	Australia United G.M. Co.	18-11-96	20s.	20s.	100,000	90,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,500	4,500
North Coolgardie	Lady Shenton G.M. Co.	5-1-95	20s.	20s.	190,000	160,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000	40,000	64,000
Do.	Queensland Menzies G.M. Co.	25-10-95	5s.	4s. 6d.	33,000	132,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,400	9,900	36,300
Do.	Menzies Gold Reef Co.	23-9-95	20s.	20s.	175,000	173,811	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,381	...	17,381
North-East Coolgardie	White Feather Main Reefs Co.	15-7-98	20s.	20s.	160,000	140,557	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,523	10,523
Do.	Robinson Gold Mines	1-5-95	20s.	20s.	80,000	79,164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,905	...	7,905
East Coolgardie	Associated G.M. of W.A.	14-5-95	20s.	17s. 6d.	500,000	450,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,000	90,000
Do.	Great Boulder Main Reef G.M. Co.	18-4-95	10s.	10s.	130,000	260,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	12,000
Do.	Do. Perseverance G.M. Co.	14-7-96	20s.	20s.	175,000	175,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,000	...	35,000
Do.	Do. Proprietary G.M. Co.	18-2-95	2s.	2s.	1,750,000	1,750,000	...	...	...	...	...	48,000	144,000	160,000	200,000	552,000
Do.	Hannan's Brown Hill G.M. Co.	12-1-95	20s.	20s.	140,000	140,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,500	31,875	74,375
Do.	Ivanhoe Corporation	7-12-97	£5	£5	1,000,000	200,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,250	12,500	50,000	68,750
Do.	Lake View Consols G.M. Co.	8-7-96	20s.	20s.	250,000	250,000	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	...	125,000	125,000	255,000
Do.	North Boulder G.M. Co.	4-3-97	10s.	10s.	110,000	220,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,500	...	7,500
Coolgardie	Burbanks Birthday Gift G.M. Co.	7-12-95	20s.	20s.	150,000	150,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,750	7,500	22,250
Do.	Premier G.M. Co.	20-2-94	20s.	12s. 9d.	50,000	50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	5,375	...	10,375
Do.	Bayley's Reward G.M. Co.	2-5-94	20s.	20s.	480,000	480,000	...	...	...	30,800	96,000	...	...	...	...	126,800
Do.	Mount Burgess G.M. Co.	10-12-96	20s.	19s.	80,000	45,147	...	...	...	...	...	2,667	...	...	...	2,667
Yilgarn	Fraser's G.M. Co.	16-5-99	25s.	22s. 2d.	78,125	62,500	1,250	1,875	1,875	1,250	2,916	1,667	8,125	6,250	...	25,208
Do.	Fraser's South G.M. Co.	30-5-95	20s.	18s. 3d.	100,000	100,000	...	...	...	2,500	1,250	3,750	...	...	...	7,500
Do.	Central G.M. Co.	14-8-98	20s.	20s.	100,000	100,000	...	3,451	...	...	476	5,474	1,904	...	...	11,305
Dundas	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	13-5-96	10s.	*	40,000	80,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	16,000	20,000
Do.	Lady Mary G.M.	18-2-96	10s.	9s.	30,000	60,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	6,000
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	5,326	1,875	34,350	110,642	74,163	216,216	506,982	601,124	1,553,948

* 45,000 Shares up to 6s. 6d. and 35,000 up to 10s.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 19.—Gold Production of the World, compiled mainly from Official Returns, from 1889 to 1898 inclusive. (See Diagrams Nos. 3 and 4.)

	1888.		1889.		1890.		1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.	
	Ounces.	£	Ounces.	£	Ounces.	£	Ounces.	£	Ounces.	£	Ounces.	£	Ounces.	£
Western Australia ...	15,493	58,871	22,806	86,664	30,310	115,183	59,549	226,284	110,892	421,385	207,130	787,099		
Victoria ...	614,839	2,459,356	588,561	2,354,244	576,400	2,305,900	654,456	2,617,828	671,126	2,684,504	716,954	2,694,720		
Queensland ...	739,103	2,586,860	610,587	2,137,054	576,439	2,017,336	615,558	2,154,453	616,940	2,159,290	679,511	2,378,289		
New South Wales ...	119,759	434,070	127,760	460,285	153,336	555,306	156,870	569,178	179,288	651,286	324,787	1,156,717		
New Zealand ...	197,492	785,490	187,641	751,360	251,161	1,007,172	237,393	931,963	227,502	915,921	221,614	887,839		
South Australia ...	24,081	84,644	28,419	101,332	35,533	125,529	38,277	135,325	34,538	120,671	40,448	142,793		
Tasmania ...	32,333	119,702	23,451	87,114	39,203	149,816	45,110	174,070	37,230	145,875	58,059	225,485		
New Guinea ...	3,850	14,387	3,470	12,440	3,203	8,371	1,235	4,322	592	2,236	1,128	3,906		
South African Republic	421,032	1,490,568	534,610	1,869,645	833,632	2,924,305	1,325,394	4,541,071	1,610,335	5,480,498	2,239,865	7,667,152		
Gold Coast ...	28,667	103,201	25,460	91,657	24,475	88,112	27,446	98,806	21,972	79,099	21,332	76,796		
Natal ...	350	1,362	276	1,074	124	483	59	230	48	187	66	257		
Rhodesia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony ...	450	1,755	450	...	1,055	4,115	661	2,578	509	1,985	286	1,115		
Madagascar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States ...	1,587,000	6,742,035	1,588,880	6,751,049	1,604,840	6,819,116	1,596,375	6,783,145	1,730,323	7,390,545	1,910,813	8,119,219		
Canada ...	62,658	266,494	55,025	236,579	45,022	191,484	43,908	186,749	42,247	200,947	54,605	232,240		
Mexico ...	43,444	184,507	44,487	188,936	58,437	248,182	68,207	289,675	80,601	342,312	78,996	335,496		
Central America ...	d 7,266	30,868	d 7,266	30,868	d 7,909	33,590	d 7,909	33,590	d 7,909	33,590	d 7,909	33,590		
Argentina ...	d 1,511	6,417	d 3,954	16,793	d 3,954	16,793	d 3,954	16,793	d 3,954	16,793	d 3,954	16,793		
Brazil ...	d 21,540	91,480	d 21,540	91,480	d 21,187	89,981	d 21,187	89,981	d 21,187	89,981	d 21,187	89,981		
Bolivia ...	d 3,119	13,246	d 3,119	13,246	d 3,247	13,790	d 3,247	13,790	d 3,247	13,790	d 3,247	13,790		
Chili ...	a 20,000	84,940	b 21,386	90,826	b 19,290	81,926	b 30,087	130,327	b 24,221	92,866	b 47,434	201,452		
Columbia ...	d 165,926	704,688	d 174,124	739,505	d 167,952	713,505	d 167,952	713,505	d 167,952	713,505	d 167,952	713,505		
Ecuador ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guiana, British	29,021	103,024	61,205	217,278	101,974	362,008	131,426	466,562	142,036	506,358	130,792	464,312		
Do. Dutch	20,738	73,640	26,182	92,972	18,802	66,764	26,382	93,684	27,895	99,056	24,969	88,666		
Do. French	48,119	173,955	43,152	156,073	48,590	177,072	47,659	174,881	47,919	176,291	155,477	570,376		
Peru ...	d 4,694	19,935	d 4,694	19,935	d 3,633	15,429	d 3,633	15,429	d 3,633	15,429	d 3,633	15,429		
Uruguay ...	4,469	11,757	6,655	18,497	6,816	19,307	3,890	11,412	3,279	9,676	1,093	3,264		
Venezuela ...	88,834	232,117	97,095	352,017	49,050	188,352	46,560	170,469	47,950	185,217	57,380	211,163		
Austria-Hungary	71,636	249,373	69,207	249,994	47,988	176,645	52,065	188,466	55,723	236,707	89,623	382,626		
Germany ...	55,212	234,502	73,197	310,808	78,027	331,381	81,968	348,118	81,880	347,744	102,851	436,808		
Italy ...	6,945	29,495	6,623	28,128	9,131	38,779	10,610	45,061	11,638	47,651	11,220	49,427		
Norway ...	599	1,817	726	2,384	354	1,322	520	2,010	335	1,211	56	193		
Russia e	1,065,167	4,523,764	1,135,263	4,821,461	1,118,845	4,751,734	1,220,578	5,183,796	1,275,862	5,418,586	1,218,063	5,173,116		
Sweden ...	2,366	10,048	2,818	11,968	3,523	14,962	2,817	11,964	3,002	12,750	3,010	12,783		
United Kingdom	3,890	13,227	206	675	4,007	13,700	2,835	10,511	2,309	8,691	4,235	14,811		
China ...	c 435,375	1,849,037	c 257,843	1,095,059	c 214,376	910,455	c 375,962	1,596,710	345,772	1,468,491	480,929	2,042,509		
India ...	80,026	311,462	105,899	412,159	131,773	512,859	160,527	624,771	203,144	790,637	204,916	797,533		
Japan ...	24,709	103,721	23,632	99,155	22,548	94,697	21,540	90,070	24,150	102,140	25,553	103,576		
Korea ...	...	...	c 36,265	154,017	c 36,265	154,017	c 36,265	154,017	c 36,265	154,017	c 36,265	154,017		
Dutch East Indies	3,794	16,113	1,993	8,464	3,022	12,834	3,151	13,382	4,372	18,568	3,601	15,294		
Straits Settlement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	6,055,507	24,221,928	6,026,527	24,165,010	6,354,656	25,355,012	7,335,974	28,944,018	7,909,666	31,115,076	9,444,736	36,624,229		

a. Estimated. b. Gold bullion exported, vide "The Mineral Industry." c. From "The Mineral Industry." d. From United States Mint Reports. e. The figures for Russia here given are taken from official sources up to the year 1899 inclusive. Those in the diagram, which were previously compiled, are from other sources. f. No Reports for these years.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 19.—Gold Production of the World from 1889 to 1898 inclusive—continued.

	1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.		Total for ten years.	
	ounces.	£	ounces.	£	ounces.	£	ounces.	£	Total ounces.	Total value in £ sterling.
Western Australia ...	...	879,748	281,205	1,068,808	674,904	2,564,977	1,050,183	3,990,697	2,684,135	10,199,716
Victoria ...	740,086	2,960,344	805,087	3,220,164	812,766	3,251,064	897,258	3,349,032	7,017,533	27,897,040
Queensland ...	631,982	2,210,887	640,385	2,241,347	729,469	2,553,141	920,048	2,750,349	6,759,722	23,189,006
New South Wales ...	300,165	1,315,929	296,072	1,073,360	292,217	1,088,413	340,494	1,244,330	2,350,748	8,531,874
New Zealand ...	293,493	1,162,181	263,694	1,041,428	251,644	980,204	280,175	1,080,691	2,411,809	9,564,249
South Australia ...	37,054	128,792	27,008	95,528	33,899	120,147	31,935	95,053	331,192	1,149,814
Tasmania ...	51,964	212,329	62,591	237,591	77,131	289,241	74,233	291,496	504,305	1,932,675
New Guinea ...	728	2,565	1,373	4,735	7,148	25,018	6,830	23,905	28,780	101,885
South African Republic ...	2,494,487	8,569,555	2,497,946	8,603,821	3,989,720	11,653,725	4,555,016	16,240,630	19,802,037	69,040,970
Gold Coast ...	25,416	91,497	23,941	86,186	23,555	84,798	17,733	63,838	239,987	863,990
Natal ...	139	541	42	163	40	156	17	66	1,161	4,519
Rhodesia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony ...	150	585	136	530	79	308	116	452	17,447	63,248
Madagascar ...	...	...	1,057	4,488	3,896	16,545	...	...	3,892	15,178
United States ...	2,254,760	9,580,678	2,568,132	10,912,230	2,774,935	11,790,956	3,118,398	13,250,360	20,743,456	88,139,333
Canada ...	100,806	428,739	133,274	587,402	291,582	1,240,127	662,796	2,814,894	1,492,523	6,385,655
Mexico ...	301,138	1,278,933	386,217	1,640,264	435,475	1,849,462	481,368	2,044,370	1,978,370	8,402,137
Central America ...	c 23,222	98,624	c 24,137	101,467	c 25,399	107,870	c 25,399	107,870	159,168	675,007
Argentina ...	d 15,238	64,716	d 15,207	64,584	d 15,235	64,703	c 15,235	64,703	85,688	363,842
Brazil ...	c 107,992	458,642	d 58,031	246,458	c 70,736	300,416	c 122,481	520,176	594,095	2,523,120
Bolivia ...	d 3,151	13,382	d 36,256	154,017	c 16,076	68,275	c 16,076	68,275	90,779	385,575
Chili ...	b 38,081	161,730	34,111	144,869	36,394	154,555	a 37,000	157,139	308,604	1,300,640
Columbia ...	d 154,000	654,038	c 174,165	739,679	c 188,679	801,320	c 179,003	780,226	1,051,699	7,015,192
Ecuador ...	d 3,794	15,709	d 6,430	27,308	c 6,430	27,308	c 6,405	27,202	28,910	122,610
Guiana, British ...	122,936	436,423	125,670	446,128	122,740	435,727	113,500	402,925	1,081,900	3,840,745
Do. Dutch ...	24,036	85,458	27,212	96,626	29,036	103,107	27,810	98,758	253,092	898,726
Do. French ...	91,391	332,121	102,831	367,729	73,902	263,582	74,639	266,229	733,679	2,658,576
Peru ...	c 5,658	24,029	c 5,639	23,939	c 5,788	24,582	c 9,958	42,291	52,956	224,891
Uruguay ...	1,962	5,753	1,768	5,320	2,707	8,193	a 2,800	8,204	35,529	101,383
Venezuela ...	47,599	156,712	60,698	192,255	43,500	128,906	a 43,500	128,906	582,136	1,946,114
Austria-Hungary ...	104,878	415,268	105,415	446,341	100,812	426,968	91,582	385,952	788,959	3,158,070
Germany ...	114,038	484,319	79,947	339,535	89,410	379,724	91,532	388,737	848,062	3,601,736
Italy ...	9,002	38,231	8,842	37,552	c 10,160	43,150	c 10,160	43,150	94,331	400,624
Norway ...	106	441	458	1,927	a 500	2,123	a 500	2,123	4,154	15,551
Russia ...	1,170,732	4,972,097	1,048,275	4,452,025	1,225,847	5,206,172	a 1,216,100	5,164,776	11,694,732	49,667,527
Sweden ...	2,742	11,645	3,682	15,637	3,643	15,472	a 3,643	15,472	31,246	132,701
United Kingdom ...	6,000	18,520	1,352	5,035	2,032	7,185	395	1,299	27,861	93,654
China ...	255,074	1,083,300	298,800	1,269,807	298,537	1,267,888	261,700	1,111,440	3,224,368	13,683,889
India ...	245,767	956,525	323,565	1,259,316	382,506	1,488,714	410,678	1,598,359	2,248,801	8,752,335
Japan ...	29,101	120,351	30,981	127,703	24,746	103,490	a 24,746	103,490	251,706	1,048,393
Korea ...	42,949	146,567	44,140	150,627	61,638	205,526	69,049	240,165	384,610	1,419,045
Dutch East Indies ...	3,569	15,158	3,086	13,108	3,151	13,382	a 3,200	13,590	32,939	139,893
Straits Settlement ...	15,111	47,883	21,217	77,270	27,340	104,893	a 27,340	104,893	104,479	378,943
Total ...	10,165,340	39,640,945	10,630,095	41,623,640	12,565,584	49,261,490	15,282,344	59,146,301	91,770,419	360,097,649

a. Estimated. b. Gold bullion exported, *vide* "The Mineral Industry." c. From "The Mineral Industry." d. From United States Mint Reports. e. The figures here given for Russia are taken from official sources up to the year 1886 inclusive. Those in the diagram, which were previously compiled, are from other sources. f. No reports for these years. g. Including production from 1890 to 1898.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

(Information supplied by Public Works Department.)

No. 1.—Works Constructed, or in course of Construction, for the Water Supply of Towns, 31st December, 1898.

(Compiled from Official Records in the General Water Supply Branch.)

Name of Town Supplied.	Site and Source of Supply.	Storage Capacity.	Nature of Supply.	Pipe Mains.	Estimated Cost.	Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1898.	Approximate Population.	Remarks.
Albany	Soakage wells in Frederick Street and Brunswick Road	Gallons. 8,000	Gravitation ...	1 mile ...	£ 3,000	£ ‡ 3,000	3,000	{ This supplies jetty only. Work completed.
Do.	Brunswick Road Well, cleaned out and repaired, tank supplied	2,500	Gravitation ...	... ..	...	315	* 360	Work nearly completed.
Broome	Well and tank near jetty ...	15,000	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	2 miles (including reticulation)	2,176 (Contract amount)	2,060	200	Work completed.
Carnarvon	Well and tank 3 miles from town	4,600	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	3½ miles (including reticulation)	1,200	1,170	...	Work completed.
Chidlow's Well	Well and tank in township	1,500	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	... ..	350	330	...	Work completed.
Derby	Mayhall's Well ...	5,200	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	... ..	1,050	1,000	80	Work completed.
Do.	Stanley Square Well, cleaned out and repaired	1,800	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	... ..	...	300	...	Work completed.
Esperance	Well and tank ¼ mile from jetty ...	8,000	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	¾ mile of 3in. main ...	683	1,620	1,000	{ Supplies jetty only; work completed. Further extension of reticulation now in progress.
Fremantle and Suburbs	Three wells in prison yard (sunk through limestone rock, with 2,400ft. of drives), water from which is pumped into reservoirs in prison yard and reservoir on Monument Hill	1,300,000	Steam Pumping Plant, triple expansion condensing engines	21 miles of pipes, diameters from 3in. to 14in.	30,000 (Approximate only)	‡ 30,000	15,000	
Perth	Mundy's Brook, Darling Ranges, concrete dam	170,000,000	Gravitation ...	17 miles 12in. } Canning 15½ miles 2½in. } Main 46 miles reticulation pipes, 12in. to 3in.; 5¼ miles tubing, 2in. to ½in.	...	\$ 377,546	† 28,317	
Babbage Island	Babbage Island Lighthouse, Roof of caretaker's quarters	2,550	Hand Pump ...	... ..	30	34	3	Work completed.
Wyndham	Well behind police quarters	...	Windlass, Bucket and Rope	... ..	30	30	...	Work completed.
1898—Total for 12 constructions	...	171,439,150	...	61 miles (and 52 miles reticulation, etc.)	...	417,405	47,960	
1897—Total for 10 constructions	...	171,436,600	...	49 miles (and 52 miles reticulation, etc.)	...	397,341	45,957	
1896—Total for 4 constructions	...	170,363,200	...	27 miles (and 37 miles reticulation, etc.)	...	252,175	44,417	

* Exclusive of 800 rearers during part of the year. † City of Perth. ‡ Estimated. § To 30th of June, 1898.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 2.—Boring Works carried out by the General Water Supply Branch, to the 31st December, 1898.

Name of Bore.	Site of Bore.	Description of Plant.	Depth bored.	Diameter of casing.	Height of Bore above sea level.	Hydro-static head.	Daily yield at ground level.	Cost of construction, 31-12-98.	Date of commencement.	Date of completion.	Estimated population of town to be supplied.	Remarks.
Bunbury No. 1 ...	10 chains East side of Railway Station	Calyx ...	ft. in. 30 0	inches. ...	feet. about 2	...	gallons. ...	£ 218	28-12-96	13-3-97	...	Abandoned on Basalt.
Bunbury No. 2 ...	Government Grant on Estuary	Hand ...	104 0	3	do.	...	70000	62	1-4-97	21-4-97	...	Trial bore, abandoned.
* Bunbury No. 3 ...	Reserve A 2030, Stirling Street	Calyx ...	426 0	8, 7, 6, and 5	do.	...	100000	872	15-4-97	10-11-97	1500	The water is all coming from the 86ft. 6in. level.
Geraldton No. 1 ...	Railway Station Yard	Do. ...	420 3	...	about 5	...	...	603	18-12-96	1-5-97	...	Abandoned in Granite.
Geraldton No. 2 ...	Geraldton Racecourse	Do. ...	1531 0	8, 6, 5, and 4	about 84	...	...	2173	5-6-97	23-12-98	2500	This bore was commenced from the bottom of well, 80ft. deep.
Onslow ...	Government Reserve A 1011	Do. ...	1237 44	6, 5, and 4	...	...	about 20	2289	18-1-97	In progress	40	Water struck at 1015ft., and slightly trickling over surface.
Wyndham ...	200 links East of Blocks 157 and 158	Diamond	690 0	5	...	...	Nil.	1337	25-2-97	16-10-97	160	This bore was commenced at bottom of well, 96ft. deep; abandoned.
* Perth ...	W.A. Cricket Association Ground	Hand & Calyx	948 0	10, 8, and 7	12-89	49 0	281000	708	2-7-97	1-2-98	...	Hand plant was used to a depth of 420ft.
* Lockeridge Estate ...	Guildford, Estate H. Hamersley, Esq.	Hand ...	798 0	6 and 5	14-29	7 0	123000	798	1-7-96	20-8-97	...	
* Water Hall Estate ...	Guildford, Estate J. Morrison, Esq.	Do. ...	691 0	8	35-02	11 0	200000	492	27-10-96	29-5-97	...	
* Guildford ...	Municipal Reserve, A 144, near Helena Street	Calyx ...	1202 0	10 and 8	11-38	53 2	112000	1283	15-9-97	7-1-98	1200	
Subiaco ...	N.W. corner of Reserve A 137	Do. ...	876 0	8 and 6	117-15	...	...	760	15-9-97	15-1-98	3400	This bore was commenced at bottom of well, 103ft. deep.
* Bebo Moro ...	Guildford, Estate H. E. B. Gull, Esq.	Hand ...	408 0	3	19-46	17 0	80000 (3ft. above ground)	265	19-2-96	30-6-96	...	
* Woodbridge Estate ...	Guildford, Estate C. Harper, Esq.	Do. ...	236 0	10 and 8	...	...	150000	236	25-11-95	1-1-96	...	
* Perth Station Bore ...	Perth Station Yard	Calyx ...	820 0	10, 8, 6, and 5	37-9	40 0	500000	543	3-1-96	20-10-96	28317+	
* Midland Junction ...	Railway Workshops, Midland Junction	Hand ...	500 0	4 and 3	13	20 3	266000	500	Sept., '94	Jan., '95	1400	
* Leederville Bore ...	Recreation Ground	Calyx ...	1113 3	...	58-10	11 0	288000	1273	28-3-98	12-12-98	2000	
* Perth Racecourse ...	Racecourse	Do. ...	1099 7	...	40	18 8	536000	1561	13-10-97	8-3-98	...	
South Perth ...	South Perth Bore	Do. ...	1380 0	...	...	...	...	905	...	In progress	...	
* Melville Water Estate Bore	Melville Park	Do. ...	1487 0	...	9-6	39-56	140000	1868	20-2-97	30-7-97	...	
Dongara Bore ...	Dongara	Do. ...	1190 6	...	...	...	...	1147	13-4-97	In progress	...	Abandoned.
Dardanup No. 1 ...	Estate of Hon. H. W. Venn, Esq.	Do. ...	453 0	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...
Dardanup No. 2 ...	Estate of Hon. H. W. Venn, Esq.	Do. ...	412 0	...	...	...	...	120	...	In progress	...	

1898—Total for * 13 Bores : Daily yield at ground level, in gallons	...	...	3854000;	Cost of Construction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£20126
1897—Total for 7 Bores :	Do.	do.	1319400;	Do.	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3888
1896—Total for 4 Bores :	Do.	do.	638400;	Do.	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	£2058

* Bores included in Total, the others being unfinished or abandoned, or the information being incomplete. † City of Perth.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 3.—*Tanks Constructed, in course of Construction, or Authorised, for Water Supply on the Eastern Goldfields, 31st December, 1898.*
(Information supplied by the Engineer for Goldfields Water Supply.)

Name of town or district supplied.	Reservoir or source of supply.		Watered area.	Date of completion.	Approximate capital value.	Service.
	Where situated.	Storage Capacity.				
1. 42-Mile	Coolgarlie-Menzies Road, 40 miles ...	Gallons. 3121700	Acres. 1811	September, 1896	£ 3165	Pumps and Troughs
2. Parker's Range	35 miles South-East of Southern Cross ...	4963000	1146	May, 1897	4975	Do. do.
3. Kalgoorlie	About 1 mile East of Town ...	1634000	187	July, 1897	8461	Do. do.
4. Goongarrie	2½ miles North of New Town ...	1048300	765	January, 1897	10459	Do. do.
5. Niagara	2¼ miles South-West of Town ...	38750000	792	April, 1898	61594	Not fixed upon.
6. Bardoc	1 mile South-East of Town ...	2045400	1492	September, 1897	14424	Pump and Trough
7. Siberia	Near Township ...	1575500	768	September, 1897	7686	Do. do.
8. Menzies	1¼ mile South-East of Town ...	3049400	603	January, 1898	19511	Do. do.
9. Londonderry	2¼ miles South of Town ...	3098200	6833	August, 1897	7370	Do. do.
10. Bulong	1¼ mile East of Town ...	3027200	911	January, 1898	18334	Do. do.
11. Black Flag	2 miles North of Town ...	3244400	13880	September, 1897	7809	Do. do.
12. Mulline	About 1¼ mile East of Town ...	1502700	3352	August, 1897	4549	Do. do.
13. 50-Mile Rock (Wingarnie)	Norseman-Coolgardie, 50 miles ...	3025100	138	June, 1898	17550	Do. do.
14. Kanowna	2 miles South-East of Town ...	3691900	1220	November, 1897	9110	Do. do.
15. Speakman's	¼-mile South of Town ...	1008500	446	July, 1897	4102	Do. do.
16. Widgiemooltha	¾-mile South-East Lefroy Town ...	3026300	1673	May, 1898	14414	Do. do.
17. Broad Arrow	¾-mile South-West of Town ...	10060400	5858	May, 1898	15430	Not decided.
1898.—Total for 17 completed tanks						
1897.—Total for 11 completed tanks						
1896.—One completed tank						
			41917	...	224893	
			31405	...	79641	
			1811	...	3165	

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 4.—Wells in the Goldfields Water Supply Districts, 31st December, 1898.
(Information supplied by the Engineer for Goldfields Water Supply.)
PILBARRA GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of completion.	Depth of well		Depth of water level.		Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
					ft.	in.	ft.	in.	
1	Marble Bar No. 1	...	Fresh	No record	43	0	30	0	1,900
2	Marble Bar No. 2	...	Fresh	No record	57	0	37	0	400
3	Just in Time	9 miles South-West of Marble Bar	Fresh	22nd November, 1895	27	0	16	0	400
4	Big Schist	4 miles South-East do.	Fresh	No record	...	...	31	0	400
5	Wyman's	12 miles South do.	Fresh	30th April, 1897	68	0	63	0	14
6	Sandy Creek	South-East of Marble Bar	Fresh	28th October, 1895	21	0	18	6	500
*7	Norton's Plains	Nullagine Road	Nil	31st January, 1897	...	...	Abandoned	...	...
8	Carbena Soak	Do.	Fresh	November, 1896	18	0	9	0	500
9	Carbena Well	Do.	Fresh	28th November, 1895	58	0	50	0	50
10	Spinnaways	10 miles from Carbena	Fresh	No record	52	0	42	0	300
11	Nullagine No. 2	...	Fresh	June, 1895	41	0	30	0	400
12	Nullagine No. 1	...	Fresh	14th January, 1898	41	0	24	0	60
13	Claypan	3 miles South-East of Nullagine	Fresh	About 18th May, 1894	73	0	65	0	400
14	Butcher's Camp	40 miles East of Nullagine	Fresh	About 16th October, 1894	89	0	...	...	100
*15	Table Top Hill	South-East of Eley's	Fresh	No record	55	0	51	0	500
16	Eley's	12 miles South-West of Black Range	Fresh	September, 1895	41	0	38	6	50
17	Black Range	37 miles South-West of Marble Bar	Brackish	30th November, 1897	61	0	53	6	150
18	El Dorado	(North Shaw)	Fresh	31st March, 1896	37	0	26	0	400
19	Western Shaw	...	Fresh	No record	97	0	91	0	100
20	Tambourah	6 miles from Western Shaw	Fresh	22nd January, 1896	35	0	23	0	290
21	Woodstock Well	10 miles South-East of Woodstock	Fresh	1895...	7	0	2	0	500
22	Dead Bullock	12 miles North-East do.	Fresh	May, 1897	24	0	19	0	200
23	Looks Pool Soak	10 miles West do.	Fresh	1895...	70	0	50	0	150
24	Wodgina Well	10 miles South-East of Wodgina Pool	Fresh	September, 1896	50	0	25	0	200
25	Kangaroo Flat	8 miles South-East of Egina	Fresh	No record	54	0	46	0	300
26	Pilbarra Well	In townsite	Fresh	20th January, 1897	60	0	53	6	300
27	Pilbarra Top Camp Well	6 miles from Egina	Fresh	17th March, 1896	140	0	114	0	250
28	Hong Kong	3 miles from Pilbarra	Fresh	7th September, 1897	60	0	142	0	10
29	Annie's Gap	(New Well)	Fresh	June, 1897	50	0	40	0	200
30	Egina Well	9 miles from Millindinna	Fresh	13th October, 1897	44	0	37	0	100
31	Egina	...	Fresh	No record	55	0	40	0	200
32	Millindinna Well	...	Fresh	August, 1895	110	0	101	6	100
33	Malina Well	...	Fresh	26th November, 1896	32	0	24	0	30
34	Towranua Well	3 miles West Port Hedland-Marble Bar Road	Brackish	20th August, 1896	...	...	...	...	150
35	Banford's	5 miles West of Ridley River	Brackish	No record	36	0	30	0	300
36	Salt Well No. 1	9 miles South-West of Ridley River	Brackish	10th July, 1896	20	0	13	0	500
37	Salt Well No. 2	...	Fresh	November, 1894	20	0	12	0	300
38	Condon Well No. 1	...	Fresh	January, 1895	47	0	32	0	300
39	Condon Well No. 2	...	Fresh	December, 1894	61	0	51	0	300
40	Condon Road 12 miles	...	Fresh	No record	46	0	42	0	350
41	Condon Road 24 miles	...	Brackish	Abandoned	47	0	5	0	600
*42	Ellerene Old Well	Condon Road	Brackish	No record	10	0	35	6	500
43	Ellerene Well	Do.	Fresh	26th August, 1895	63	0	50	0	400
44	DeGrey Soak	6 miles South-East Mulyee	Fresh	30th May, 1896	...	...	...	...	...
45	Anderson's Paddock	...	Fresh	May, 1895	...	...	...	...	...
46	Pierre Creek Well	...	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Not included in total.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 4.—Wells in the Goldfields Districts, 31st December, 1898—continued.
PILBARRA GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of completion.	Total cost completed, £	Depth of well in feet.	Depth of water level, ft. in.	Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
47	Robinson's 12 mile	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Trig. Hill ...	12 miles North-West Marble Bar	Fresh	29th August, 1895	250	48 0	28 0	600
49	Talga Talga	North-East of Marble Bar	Fresh	December, 1893	180	32 6	19 6	500
50	Talga Talga Soak	East-North-East of Marble Bar	Fresh	9th July, 1897	300	72 0	62 6	150
51	Duffer Creek	3 miles East of Marble Bar	Fresh	14th December, 1895	20	7 0	3 0	300
52	3-Mile	3 miles North-East of Marble Bar	Fresh	1st August, 1895	70	29 0	20 0	250
53	Racecourse	5 miles from Bamboo Creek	Fresh	No record	120	41 0	28 6	300
54	Mt. Prophecy	1 mile East of Bamboo Creek	Fresh	28th March, 1896	105	24 0	22 0	300
55	Bulletin	3 miles do.	Fresh	24th April, 1896	85	29 0	9 6	300
56	Bamboo Creek No. 2	At Bamboo Creek	Fresh	24th November, 1896	220	49 0	43 0	150
57	Syndicate	On Eastern edge Bamboo Townsite	Fresh	No record	100	43 0	31 0	100
58	Enterprise	North-West of Bamboo Townsite	Brackish	August, 1896	200	49 0	23 0	300
59	Coppin's Gap	Do.	Fresh	No record	320	76 0	44 0	200
60	Kitty's Gap	Do.	Fresh	...	60	40 0	30 0	200
61	Coppin's Old Station Well	...	Fresh	...	50	12 0	7 0	300
62	Yandicoogina Well No. 1	About 40 miles South-West of Bamboo	Fresh	No record	50	43 0	33 0	150
63	Yandicoogina Well No. 2	Do.	Fresh	27th November, 1896	320	75 0	45 0	2
64	Well No. 1	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Road	Fresh	27th November, 1896	183	43 0	39 0	300
65	George Creek Well	Do.	Brackish	30th January, 1897	130	54 0	47 0	400
66	Pindan	Do.	Fresh	14th April, 1897	102	24 6	20 6	200
67	Pinka Burra Soak	Do.	Fresh	8th February, 1897	140	44 0	39 0	300
68	Carlinde	Do.	Fresh	17th May, 1897	30	10 0	6 0	500
69	Strelley	Do.	Fresh	23rd March, 1897	102	29 0	26 0	200
70	Petersen's	Do.	Fresh	17th May, 1897	120	26 0	21 0	400
71	Poondan	Do.	Fresh	17th May, 1897	150	41 6	33 6	300
72	Cossack Well No. 1	...	Fresh	17th May, 1897	30	15 0	10 0	300
73	Cossack Well No. 2	...	Fresh	2nd March, 1897	120	26 0	21 0	100
74	Croydon	...	Fresh	28th February, 1896	85	11 0	9 0	50
75	Top Camp	3 miles from Croydon	...	September, 1898	97	62 4	58 4	150
76	Hales' Grave	7 miles South Spinnaway	Fresh	25th January, 1898	94	42 0	39 0	30
77	Dewhurst's	4 miles North of Nullagine	Fresh	21st September, 1897	155	39 0	24 6	500
78	Pippingarra	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Road	Fresh	28th December, 1897	169	53 6	33 0	50
79	Town	At 1-mile peg Port Hedland	Brackish	6th August, 1897	220	52 0	34 0	150
80	Marsh	At 4-mile peg Port Hedland	Fresh	16th October, 1897	85	21 6	15 6	150
81	Lyons	8 miles South of Bamboo	Fresh	10th November, 1897	72	14 0	9 0	200
82	Sand Well	At Cadjeput	Fresh	14th October, 1897	178	40 6	34 0	150
83	Wattle Creek	Between Mallina and Millindina	...	...	30	6 0	...	50
84	Mundine	Between Woodstock and Tambourah	Fresh	28th January, 1898	164	30 0	Abandoned	Abandoned
85	Jones	9 miles North of Yandicoogina	Fresh	8th January, 1898	427	66 0	62 6	15
86	Balla Balla	Townsite	Fresh	19th February, 1898	247	46 6	41 0	150
87	North Pole	35 miles North-West from Marble Bar	Fresh	31st March, 1898	96	19 6	16 6	500
88	Middle Creek	11 miles North-East from Nullagine	Fresh	2nd March, 1898	183	79 6	76 0	5
89	Mosquito Creek	25 do.	Fresh	31st October, 1898	174	105 0	98 0	12
90	Cooke's Creek	33 do.	Fresh	12th December, 1898	249	99 6	88 0	6
91	Salgash	18 miles South-East from Marble Bar	Fresh	30th November, 1898	275	100 6	93 0	24
*92	Jetty or Stockyard	Port Hedland	Brackish	10th September, 1898	359	93 6	...	230
93	Honestead, Brockman's	South from Marble Bar	Fresh	1898...	...	16 0	13 0	50
				Purchased 1898	30	42 0	...	...
				1898—Total for 89 Wells	17,460	...	...	22,644
				1897—Total for 79 Wells	13,549	...	...	20,028
				1896—Total for 57 Wells	4,505	...	...	16,798

* Not included in total.

PILBARRA ROADS BOARD WELLS (not under Department of Public Works).

No.	Name.	Locality.
1	Dalton's ...	About 9 miles from Roebourne, on Roebourne-Condon Road.
2	Mt. Fisher ...	Do. 24 do.
3	Mt. Brown...	On Roebourne-Condon Road.
4	Well ...	North of Mt. Brown, on Stock Route.
5	Peawah ...	On Stock Route.
6	Croydon ...	At Townsite.
7	Well ...	About 10 miles South-West of Port Boodarie, on Roebourne-Condon Road.
8	Wedges ...	On Turner River, near Port Boodarie.
9	Petermarer ...	About 30 miles South-East by East of Port Hedland.

ASHBURTON AND GASCOYNE GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of completion.	Total cost completed.	Depth of well in feet.	Depth of water level.	Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
1	Goldfields Well No. 1	(ASHBURTON)	Salt ...	5th August, 1897 ...	£ 295	ft. in. 131 4	ft. in. ...	
2	Do. No. 2							
3	Do. No. 3							
		(GASCOYNE)	Good	... ..	136	42 0	...	Good.
1	Main Camp...							
2	Gifford Creek							
3	12-Mile Creek							
4	Well ...				97	36 0	...	Moderate.
					...	26 0	...	
					...	42 0	...	Fair.

MURCHISON GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

1	Horseshoe...	25 miles North of Peak Hill	...	22nd June, 1896 ...	467	150 0	107 6	10
2	Peak Hill ...	Peak Hill ...	Brackish	30th September, 1896	1047	238 0	184 0	45
3	Murphy's ...	15 miles South-West from Peak Hill	Fresh	15th January, 1898	399	96 6	73 0	100
*4	Mount Fraser†	Between Nannine and Peak Hill	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
5	Murchison ...	Do. ...	Fresh	October, 1898	...	34 0	17 0	80
6	Mindaroot ...	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	12 0	9 0	30
7	Ord† ...	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	10 0	8 0	45
8	Abbott's ...	Do. ...	Brackish	1st May, 1896	370	158 0	151 0	50
9	Do. (new)	Do. ...	Fresh	December, 1896	438	206 0	187 0	30
10	Bad Well† ...	Between Gap and Garden Gully	Fresh	December, 1894	...	81 6	56 6	20
11	Brearabubba	North-East of Nannine ...	Fresh	21st February, 1896	209	98 6	62 0	70
12	Meekatharra	Between Meekatharra and Nannine	Fresh	20th May, 1897	584	150 0	110 0	70
13	Well...	North-West of Nannine ...	Fresh	17th May, 1897	198	61 0	56 0	70
*14	Mulgarat†	North of Nannine	Fresh	...	...	9 0	7 0	20
15	The Gap†	(Warden's)	Fresh	30th December, 1895	96	50 0	(Very little water).	
16	Nannine (old)	...	Fresh	...	...	...	...

* Not included in Total. † Station Wells used by Public. ‡ Private, but used by Public.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 4.—*Wells in the Goldfields Districts, 31st December, 1898—continued.*
MURCHISON GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of completion.	Total cost completed.	Depth of well in feet.	Depth of water level.	Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
17	Nannine (new)	8 miles East of Nannine...	Fresh	November, 1896	£ 136	56 0	ft. 47 0	40
18	Porlelle	...	Fresh	17th May, 1897	63	12 0	7 0	70
19	At Star of the East †	...	Fresh	...	...	...	...	35
20	Quinn's, or Nowthanna	...	Fresh	...	...	...	...	30
21	Bitter Well †	...	Brackish	April, 1895...	138	53 3	49 0	50
22	Stake or Munnarra	North-East of Cue	Fresh	...	...	6 0	4 0	70
23	Townsend	Between Munnarra and Deep	Fresh	25th May, 1896	234	89 0	76 0	30
24	Tuckanarra...	Cue-Nannine Road	Fresh	21st July, 1896	97	58 6	46 0	65
25	Nallan, or Jack's Well	Do.	Fresh	...	...	12 0	9 0	40
26	Cue Reserve Well	1-mile South-West	Fresh	19th November, 1896	1795	194 0	155 0	1000
*27	Cue Town Well	...	...	...	...	130 0	Dry.	...
28	Callie	Between Coodardie and Woolgerong	Fresh	26th February, 1896	157	41 6	34 0	50
29	Killaloo	36 miles from Cue-Lake Way Road	Brackish	January, 1897	29	14 0	8 0	70
30	Peregrine	50 miles from Cue-Lake Way Road	Fresh	January, 1897	144	73 0	69 0	100
31	Deep Well†	About 15 miles North from Cue	Fresh	...	...	18 6	14 0	20
32	Day Dawn	Town Well	Fresh	February, 1897	422	73 6	68 6	60
33	Do. No. 2	Near Railway Station	Fresh	February, 1897	430	98 3	75 0	50
34	Garden Granites	10 miles from Cue, on Lawler's Road	Fresh	28th August, 1896	150	73 0	70 0	60
35	Well	26 miles do.	...	17th September, 1896	97	56 0	...	No water.
36	Yarraquin	30 miles do.	Fresh	31st October, 1896	179	74 0	62 0	80
37	Woodley's Soak, No. 1 Well	On Cue-Lawler's Road	Fresh	February, 1895	242	36 0	31 0	45
38	Mainland Well	Lake Austin	Brackish	20th April, 1897	...	65 0	...	35
*39	Soda Well†	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Holt's Well (or Ned's)†	South of Lake Austin	Brackish	...	...	66 0	2 0	25
41	Slate Well	Between Holt's and the Caves	Brackish	29th December, 1894	...	84 6	48 6	80
42	Collins, or Granite...	16 miles South of the Island	Fresh	30th March, 1896...	105	48 9	43 8	50
43	Caves	16 miles North of Magnet	Fresh	12th February, 1896	104	66 0	55 0	50
44	Cuddingwarra	2 miles North-West by West of Cuddingwarra	Fresh	20th July, 1896	68	37 6	34 6	50
45	Black Hill	2 miles North-West of Cuddingwarra	Fresh	20th March, 1896...	106	39 0	32 0	43
*46	Garden†	Cue-Yalgoo Road	Fresh	...	...	13 0	11 8	...
*47	Wild's†	Do.	Fresh	...	...	12 0	9 0	45
48	Governor's†	Do.	Brackish	...	...	14 0	10 0	50
49	Wintharra†	Do.	Fresh	...	...	6 0	...	Small supply.
50	Woolgerong †	Do.	Fresh	...	...	22 0	16 0	80
51	Wheelara †	Do.	Fresh	...	...	64 0	30 0	125
52	Jupp's †	Do.	Fresh	...	...	66 0	30 0	60
53	Yowahie	Do.	Fresh	April, 1895...	140	60 0	54 0	240
54	Mount Magnet	Railway Well	Fresh	16th January, 1896	300	98 6	42 0	170
55	Do. (stock)	...	Fresh	January, 1897	274	65 6	34 6	125
56	Do. (town)	...	Fresh	...	...	8 6	6 0	35
57	Casuarina	Cue-Yalgoo North Road.	Brackish	...	...	6 0	3 8	45
58	Chimerly	Do.	Brackish	...	...	11 0	8 0	80
59	Square	Do.	Fresh	...	...	15 0	13 0	35
60	Yaramie	Do.	Fresh	...	...	16 0	11 0	45
61	Pindathuna	Do.	Fresh	...	...	59 0	47 0	100
62	Melville	Do.	Fresh	December, 1896	131	104 0	100 0	100
63	Karlmininda...	Do.	Fresh	7th March, 1896	280	25 0	19 0	370
64	Yalgoo No. 2 (stock)	1 mile East	Fresh	26th July, 1896	33	...	...	...

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No.	Station	Date	Time	Days	Weeks	Months	Years
65	Yalgoo (at railway)	4th January, 1896	72	22	0	19	0
66	Carlisle Cumberland	19th March, 1897 ...	367	138	0	100	0
67	Waddingarra	14th December, 1896	273	98	0	90	0
68	Chain Pump †	" " " "	"	30	0	20	0
69	Snake Well †	" " " "	"	17	0	15	0
*70	Mooloo †	Rock Hole.	"	"	"	"	"
*71	Bilbaroo †	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
72	Pickatabookkata Wallah †	" " " "	"	30	0	19	0
73	Bilberatha	30th April, 1896	210	103	0	93	0
*74	Fitz or Windy †	" " " "	"	30	0	25	0
*75	McCarthy's †	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
76	Cagacarron...	" " " "	65	24	0	21	0
77	Jones'	7th October, 1896...	197	82	0	72	0
78	Meruh	22nd April, 1897	"	61	0	15	0
79	Ederga †	" " " "	"	10	0	8	0
80	Mullewa	" " " "	177	60	0	30	0
81	Pindar Railway	April, 1896...	220	41	6	26	6
*82	Wiragara Railway	20th March, 1896...	466	90	0	75	0
*83	Wella Wolla Railway	25th May, 1896	"	"	"	"	"
84	Dindera	8th December, 1895	20	20	0	10	0
85	Dog Hole	" " " "	"	8	0	4	0
86	Karla	" " " "	"	11	6	6	0
87	Bumberra	" " " "	"	10	0	8	0
88	Goarra	" " " "	"	17	0	14	0
89	Beardie	" " " "	"	6	0	4	0
90	Muddida	" " " "	"	16	6	11	0
91	Bunnin	" " " "	"	6	6	4	6
*92	Breakaway Soak	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
93	Nanakine	" " " "	"	11	0	8	0
94	Mooreva	1894	"	76	0	65	0
95	Nannowtharra Railway	22nd February, 1896	160	45	0	35	6
96	Pindar	" " " "	"	11	6	10	0
97	Murrum Railway	29th February, 1896	70	19	0	11	6
98	Murru (new)	14th March, 1896	70	23	0	13	6
*99	Munbinia †	" " " "	"	6	0	5	0
100	Mickies †	December, 1896	21	11	0	7	0
101	Yoveragable	29th February, 1896	20	13	0	7	6
102	Waddutharra	November, 1896	157	75	6	44	6
103	Boogardie (stock)	October, 1896	229	83	6	70	0
104	Lennonville	30th April, 1897	475	196	3	171	0
105	8-Mile	30th March, 1897	"	205	0	"	4
106	Moolatah	December, 1896	206	103	0	91	0
107	Buckabadoo	4th March, 1897	240	84	3	59	6
108	Pindamurra	15th January, 1897	154	56	0	32	0
109	Breakaway	27th February, 1897	111	63	0	57	0
*110	Milleet	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
*111	Challart	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
*112	Pinyalling	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
113	Thundelara†	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
114	Meleya	24th February, 1896	357	98	0	82	0
115	Field's Find No. 5...	Natural	"	22	0	12	0
116	No. 4 Cement Creek	14th October, 1898	190	12	0	7	0
*117	Nangajetty	May, 1896	79	51	8	45	0
*118	E-Jolong†	" " " "	"	29	6	26	0
*119	Salt...	" " " "	"	10	0	8	0

*Not included in Total. †Station Wells used by the Public. ‡ Private, but used by Public.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 4.—Wells in the Goldfields Districts, 31st December, 1898—continued.

MURCHISON GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of Water.	Date of Completion.	Total cost completed.	Depth of well in feet.	Depth of water level.	Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
*120	Meemering†	Pinyalling District	Salt...	...	...	ft. in.	ft. in.	
*121	Welba†	Do. ...	Brackish	...	...	11 0	7 6	
*122	King's Find or Delaney's	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	18 0	14 0	60
*123	Yidby	Do. ...	Fresh	17th August, 1896	78	28 6	24 6	
*124	Underginniet	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	60 0	57 0	
*125	Beergoona	Do. ...	Salt...	...	...	6 0	4 0	
*126	Enanty Soak	West of Underginnie	Fresh	Natural	...	5 0	1 0	
*127	Nungatoo Tank	Mingenew-Magnet Road	Fresh	Tank	...	...	...	100,000 storage
128	Mick Heelans	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	8 0	6 0	20
129	Warraminie	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	15 6	11 0	35
130	Mingenew Spring	Do. ...	Fresh	22nd February, 1897	...	5 0	4 0	500
*131	Youngarlool...	Mingenew-Rothsay Road	...	...	...	...	...
*132	Finderooka	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	...	...
*133	Karragabby	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	...	...
*134	Wogi	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	...	...
135	Rothsay or Woodley's	Do. ...	Fresh	...	...	...	...
136	No. 1 Well	Carnamah-Rothsay Road	Fresh	11th December, 1897	500	119 0	113 0	200
137	White Well	Nooinyanna-Rothsay Road	Salt...	17th August, 1896	96	35 3	33 0	20
138	Well	Between White Well and Dampenuah	Brackish	...	...	27 4	19 4	25
*139	Dampenuah	Carnamah-Rothsay Road	Brackish	September, 1896	136	51 0	47 0	40
140	Barrel Soak	Between White Well and Carnamah	Fresh	...	...	31 0	30 0	
141	17-Mile Well	Carnamah-Rothsay Road	Salt...	17th August, 1896	96	55 0	37 0	20
142	Nannine Stock	...	...	17th August, 1896	46	18 6	dry.	
143	The Caves Rockhole	...	Brackish	December, 1896	99	36 6	25 6	60
144	Millie	About 16 miles North of Magnet	Fresh	August, 1895	33	...	...	Storage only.
*145	Nyounda†	9 miles North of Cue	Fresh	Purchased	...	9 0	8 0	50
146	Boorgardie (Town)	2 miles West of Delaney's	Brackish	...	...	7 0	4 0	
147	Wormald's	5 miles West of Magnet...	Fresh	27th July, 1897	688	128 0	74 6	70
148	Horseshoe No. 2	1 mile North of Nannine	Fresh	22nd July, 1897	148	43 0	29 0	80
149	Stink	About 2 miles from Horseshoe	Brackish	26th June, 1897	293	101 0	90 0	Small
150	Quinn's No. 2	About 2½ miles from Horseshoe	Fresh	December, 1897	146	117 6	92 0	100
151	Mt. Magnet	Near Nowthanna...	Fresh	7th October, 1897	236	64 6	33 6	10
		On Hospital Reserve	Slightly Brackish	9th October, 1897...	271	73 6	61 0	75
152	Gullewa	At Townsite Allotment No. 71	Brackish	3rd November, 1897	497	84 6	75 6	105
153	Gnow's	23 miles from Yalgoo, Pinyalling Road	Fresh	20th December, 1897	155	60 0	52 0	65
154	Worthington's	Between Ord and Murchison Rivers	Fresh	25th May, 1897	254	70 0	50 0	80
155	Lloyd's	26 miles North of Cue, Nannine Road	Fresh	Purchased, 1897	216	61 0	47 0	35
156	Nallan, or Jack's No. 2	Cue-Nannine Road	Fresh	14th May, 1897	110	16 6	10 6	70
157	Cue (new)	At Cue	Fresh	13th April, 1897	500	121 5	91 5	190
158	Well	2 miles North-East of Mainland	Fresh	May, 1897	217	60 0	31 6	40
159	Star of the East	14 miles East of Star of the East	Fresh	16th February, 1898	270	48 6	41 0	60
160	Bokoatta	37 miles from Yalgoo, on Pinyalling Road	Brackish	3rd February, 1898	299	83 6	74 0	85
161	Nine-Mile Camp or York Gum	Carnamah-Rothsay Road	Brackish	30th March, 1898	60	17 0	13 6	30
162	Five Gums	Carnamah-Rothsay Road	Fresh	8th July, 1898	304	51 0	33 4	15
163	Gullewa (Jones)	At Gullewa	Fresh	22nd April, 1897	195	82 0	72 0	50
					20,231	...	...	110,030
					16,681	...	...	108,470
					6,367	...	...	100
					1898—Total for 135 wells			
					1897—Total for 127 wells			

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

TABLE No. 4.—Wells in the Goldfields Water Supply Districts, 31st December, 1898—continued.

COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Depth of well in feet.	Water Level on completion.	Approximate number of gallons per hour.	Quality of water.	Approximate cost completed.
1	Coolgardie No. 3, Town	Opposite "Denver City Hotel," Bayley Street	ft. 181	in. 3	80	slightly brackish	£ 739
2	Kalgoorlie No. 4	1½ mile South-West Kalgoorlie, on Reserve No. 3398	175	0	145	4 oz.	736
3	Kalgoorlie No. 3	2½ miles East from Kalgoorlie	200	0	125	5·6 oz.	629
4	Ballagundi	2 miles North-North-West of Ballagundi Townsite	172	0	70	salt	446
5	Feysville	50 chains from block 50, Hampton Plains	60	0	17	"	180
6	Mulgarrrie	25 chains South-East Mulgarrrie Township	117	0	170	4 oz.	399
7	Bardoc No. 2	1½ mile North-North-West of Bardoc	250	0	125	2 per cent.	944
8	Jessup's	4 miles South-West of Niagara	133	2	200	fresh salt	602
9	15-Mile, Swan Lagoon Road	On deviation—Gibson's Soak to 58-Mile	21	0	600	"	63
10	Norseman	On flat below Norseman Township	47	0	104	fresh salt	120
11	Wangine, No. 3 Well	On Allan's Road, traverse to Mulline	70	0	250	"	122
12	Swan Lagoon	Swan Lagoon	81	0	200	fresh salt	247
13	15-Mile, Norseman-Coolgardie Road	Near Lake Cowan	51	0	200	very salt	155
14	Mount Ida—22 miles South	22 miles South of Township of Mount Ida	85	0	200	fresh	250
15	Mount Ida—15 miles South	15 miles South of Township of Mount Ida	116	0	20	"	375
16	Dingo Creek	14 miles North of Niagara	131	0	100	"	335
17	Sandy Creek	10 miles North-West of Niagara	44	0	40	"	130
18	Mulline	3 miles East-North-East of Town	151	0	50	salt	480
19	Gum Creek	45 miles North-North-West of Sandy Creek	100	0	200	fresh	370
20	78-Mile	On Esperance-Dundas Road	100	0	100	salt	220
21	Coolgardie No. 2, Town	Near the "Grand Hotel"	183	0	174	slightly brackish	816
22	64-Mile Peg, Niagara-Margaret Road	On Water Reserve No. 70, Bulong Townsite	34	0	not bailable	fresh	130
23	Bulong	On Coolgardie-Norseman Road, about 60 miles from Coolgardie	200	0	120	brackish	523
24	Wanaway	Near Londonderry, Coolgardie-Norseman Road	112	0	60	"	405
25	Cane Grass Swamp	On Coolgardie to Goongarrrie Road	58	0	100	salt	152
26	42-Mile	On Coolgardie to Menzies Telegraph Line	155	0	30	2·2 per cent.	750
27	Flat Rocks	90 chains East Bardoc Townsite	87	0	3150	0·75 per cent.	350
28	Bardoc (No. 1 Shaft)	6 chains North-East of Government Tank	200	0	110	2 per cent.	994
29	Kunalling	70 chains South-West of Broad Arrow	120	0	150	2·5 per cent.	300
30	Broad Arrow	On Coolgardie-Dundas Road, 37 miles from Coolgardie	200	0	140	2·4 per cent.	855
31	Burra Rocks	Near Municipal Chambers, Bayley Street	24	0	300	fresh	68
32	Coolgardie No. 1, Town	South-West of Township	160	0	80	brackish	1090
33	No. 1 Bore Coolgardie	About half a mile South-East of Townsite	165	0	200	stock	2514
34	Menzies	About 1½ mile North of Callion Townsite	150	0	17	"	1086
35	Speakman's	About 45 chains South-West of Rock	136	0	13	fresh	157
36	Wingarnie (50-Mile Rock)	On Coolgardie-Norseman Road	80	0	150	"	402
37	Ularring	2½ miles South-West of Town, at Diamond Drill Reserve 3448	54	0	20	good stock	517
38	Coolgardie No. 2 Bore	2 miles East-North-East of Townsite, on Reserve 3093	139	0	250	salt	425
39	Kalgoorlie No. 1	1½ mile South-West of Townsite, on Reserve 3398	193	0	200	"	1618
40	Kalgoorlie No. 2	About 4 miles South-West of Kalgoorlie, on Reserve 3341	198	0	250	"	4491
41	Limekiln	Near Cattle Swamp about 12 miles North of Coolgardie	* 200	0	200	"	517
42	Rogers' Well		60	0	30	"	

No. 4.—Wells in the Goldfields Districts, 31st December, 1898—continued.
COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.

RETURN OF SHALLOW WELLS OR SOAKS.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Depth of well in feet.	Quality of water.	Approximate cost completed.
1	Deviation Rocks	On Southern Cross-Mount Jackson Road	shallow	fresh	NOTE.—These wells are in reality shallow soaks, which have been put down around the rocks along the various roads, the expenditure being charged to one general authority.
2	Do.	do.	"	"	
3	Jenning's Soak	do.	"	"	
4	Native Soak	do.	"	"	
5	Glasses Soak	do.	"	"	
6	Yekieyakine	do.	"	"	
7	Yelladine (4 wells)	do.	"	"	
8	Yelladine Condenser (4 wells)	do.	"	"	
9	Karalee and Reserve Rocks (6 wells)	do.	"	salt fresh	
10	Koorawalye (2 wells)	do.	"	"	
11	Do. (1 well)	On Southern Cross-Coolgardie Road	deep shallow	"	
12	Rocks South of Koorawalye (2 wells)	do.	"	"	
13	3-Mile Rocks	do.	"	"	
14	6-Mile Rocks	do.	"	"	
15	Boorabin ...	do.	"	"	
16	3-Mile Rocks	do.	"	"	
17	Farm Rocks (6 wells)	do.	shallow	"	
18	Corling Rocks (4 wells)	do.	"	"	
19	70-Mile (4 wells) ...	do.	"	2 salt, 2 fresh	
20	Woolgangie (5 wells)	do.	"	fresh	
21	Bullabulling (5 wells)	do.	"	"	
22	Mooring (6 wells)	do.	"	"	
23	Yerdi (6 wells)	do.	"	"	
24	108-Mile ...	About 16 miles N.E. of Woolgangie	"	"	
25	Dulagin (2 wells)	About 5 miles S.E. of Woolgangie	"	"	
26	Weananie	On Southern Cross-Coolgardie Road	"	salt fresh	
27	Native Well	On Southern Cross-Goongarrie Road	shallow	"	
28	Darrine ...	do.	"	"	
29	Ullamby	do.	"	"	
30	Wallangie	do.	"	"	
31	71-Mile Rock	do.	"	"	
32	Udardunging	do.	"	"	
33	Nearang	do.	"	"	
34	Coomine ...	do.	"	"	

No. 5.—Wells on Stock Routes, 31st December, 1898.
MINGENEW TO MULLEWA.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of Completion.	Total Cost.	Depth in Feet.	Depth of Water Level.	Approximate Supply in Gallons.
1	Nangada Soak	13 miles North from Mingenew	Fresh	November, 1897	£ 2 s. d.	ft. in.	ft. in.	5,000 storage.
2	Illino	21 miles North from Mingenew	Fresh	9th October, 1897	96 0 0	10 8	...	8,500 "
3	Moloney's	4 Miles South from Mullewa	Brackish	17th September, 1897	96 0 0	43 0	22 0	1,320 per day.
Total for 3 Wells					£378 0 8	...	...	14,820

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 5.—Wells on Stock Routes, 31st December, 1898—continued.

MULLEWA TO ROEBOURNE.

No.	Name.	Distance apart.	Quality of Water.	How Water makes.	Depth.
1	Wooderarrung ...	4 miles from Mullewa ...	Stock ...	8ft. in 12 hours ...	ft. in. 33 0
2	Woondenooka ...	10 miles from last ...	Do. ...	8ft. do. ...	10 0
3	Urewa ...	6 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	10ft. do. ...	44 0
3	Tallering ...	7 do. do. ...	Do. ...	2400 gals. in 12 hours	42 0
4	...	8 do. do. ...	...	4½ft. quickly ...	14 0
5	...	14 do. do. ...	...	13ft. do. ...	15 6
6	...	12 do. do. ...	Good ...	13ft. do. ...	16 6
7	...	12 do. do. ...	...	Fair supply ...	15 0
8	...	13 do. do. ...	Good ...	Quickly ...	34 0
9	...	12 do. do. ...	Slightly brackish ...	...	24 0
10	...	10 do. do. ...	Good ...	...	24 0
11	...	15 do. do. ...	Brackish ...	16ft., slowly ...	33 0
12	...	11 do. do. ...	...	16ft. do. ...	28 0
13	...	11 do. do. ...	Good ...	11ft. 6in., strong ...	31 0
14	...	12 do. do. ...	...	8ft. 6in. do. ...	17 0
15	...	10 do. do. ...	...	12ft. do. ...	72 0
16	...	10 do. do. ...	...	...	...
17	...	11 do. do. ...	...	...	...
18	...	11 do. do. ...	...	...	...
19	...	10 do. do. ...	Good ...	Fair supply ...	35 0
20	...	25 do. do. ...	...	17ft., slowly ...	41 0
21	...	10 do. do. ...	Good ...	9½ft. quickly ...	20 0
22	...	10 do. do. ...	...	7ft. do. ...	35 0
23	...	11 do. do. ...	...	...	...
24	...	11 do. do. ...	...	...	...
25	...	10 do. do. ...	Good stock ...	30 feet ...	56 0
26	...	10 do. do. ...	...	30ft., slowly ...	52 0
27	...	10 do. do. ...	Good ...	23ft., quickly ...	52 6
28	...	10 do. do. ...	...	12ft. do. ...	33 0
29	...	12 do. do. ...	...	17ft., slowly ...	32 6
30	...	11 do. do. ...	...	12ft. do. ...	26 0
31	...	10 do. do. ...	Good ...	Unlimited supply ...	21 0
32	...	9 do. do. ...	...	...	...
33	...	7 do. do. ...	...	...	...
34	...	10 do. do. ...	Brackish ...	8ft., slowly ...	45 0
35	...	10 do. do. ...	...	...	...
36	...	9 do. do. ...	...	...	...
37	...	9 do. do. ...	...	13ft., slowly ...	27 6
38	...	12 do. do. ...	Good ...	20ft., strong ...	38 0
39	...	11 do. do. ...	Do. ...	20ft., slowly ...	62 0
40	...	10 do. do. ...	...	20ft. do. ...	38 6
41	...	22 do. do. ...	...	11ft., quickly ...	38 6
42	...	28 do. do. ...	Good ...	Large supply ...	44 6
43	...	11 do. do. ...	Do. ...	9ft., slowly ...	56 0
44	...	11 do. do. ...	...	19ft., quickly ...	60 6
45	...	12½ do. do. ...	Good ...	4ft. 6in., strong ...	23 0
46	...	33 do. do. ...	...	5ft., unlimited supply	30 0
47	...	12 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	14ft. ...	52 0
48	...	30 do. do. ...	Do. ...	10ft., strong ...	21 0
49	...	8 do. do. ...	Do. ...	16ft., slowly ...	37 0
50	...	10 do. do. ...	Do. ...	...	...
51	...	11 do. do. ...	Do. ...	14ft. ...	42 0
52	...	9 do. do. ...	Do. ...	15ft. ...	40 6

CONDON TO BROOME.

No.	Name.	Distance apart.	Quality of Water.	Quantity of Water. Gallons.	Depth in feet.
1	Tonquin Spring ...	16 miles from Condon ...	Fresh ...	Large supply	...
2	Thurabinna ...	9 miles from last ...	Good stock ...	800	22
3	Myadee ...	5½ do. do. ...	Fresh ...	1000	40
4	White Ant ...	15 do. do. ...	Do. ...	2000	22
5	Mea Mea ...	6 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1000	24
6	Warrangall ...	9 do. do. ...	Do. ...	800	22
7	Maranmall ...	6 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1500	18
8	Nuba ...	4 do. do. ...	Do. ...	900	14
9	Kergin Kergin ...	12 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1000	15
10	Yinadong ...	14 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1100	18
11	Wallal ...	9 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1500	17
12	Nalgie ...	10 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1270	20
13	Putty ...	7 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1350	18
14	Maramboor ...	12 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1000	14

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 5.—Wells on Stock Routes, 31st December, 1898—continued.

CONDON TO BROOME—continued.

No.	Name.	Distance apart.	Quality of Water.	Quantity of Water. Gallons.	Depth in feet.
15	Nambeet	13 miles from last	Fresh	900	13
16	Mayall's No. 2	8 do. do.	Do.	2000	17
17	The One-Tree	9 do. do.	Do.	1100	17
18	Mayall's No. 1	7 do. do.	Do.	2160	25
19	Nardie	8 do. do.	Do.	1500	20
20	McPhee	8 do. do.	Do.	800	14
21	Chain Mangrove	3 do. do.	Do.	2000	15
22	Warraba	8 do. do.	Do. ... ..	...	6
23	Illwannery	7 do. do.	Do.	930	13
24	Badjairy Tank	5 do. do.	Do. ... ..	...	10
25	Corringa	7 do. do.	Do.	1000	10
26	Telegraph	3 do. do.	Do.	1800	14
27	Erinoo	3 do. do.	Do.	937	6
28	Nine-Mile	6 do. do. ... ..	...	...	...
29	Lurrodor	8 do. do.	Fresh	1560	15
30	Mayall's ... ..	...	...	...	...
31	Cape Villaret ... ..	...	...	...	...
32	Golduyers	12 miles from Roe's Station	...	...	...
33	Well	2 do. do. ... ..	...	...	...
34	Borne	23 do. from Broome	...	...	...
35	Cockle	11 do. do. ... ..	...	...	...
36	Well	4 do. do. ... ..	...	...	...
Total supply from 25 wells				31907	

TURNER RIVER TO ROY HILL.

No.	Locality.	Distance apart.	Quality of Water.	Quantity of Water. Gallons per hour.	Depth in feet.
1	About 11 miles North of Murchison River	...	Fresh ...	600	ft. in. 57 0
2	Between Murchison and Gascoyne Rivers	17 miles from last	Do. ...	Not large	155 0
3	...	14 do.	Do. ...	500	30 0
4	Gascoyne River	18 do.	Do. ...	450	42 0
5	Turner River	12 do.	Do. ...	600	23 0
6	Do.	14 do.	Do. ...	700	12 3
7	On South branch Ashburton River	17 do.	Do. ...	500	50 0
8	Do.	42 do.	Do. ...	650	28 6
9	Do.	13 do.	Do. ...	500	20 6
10	On East branch	25 do.	Salt ...	...	20 0
11	1 mile North from No. 10 Well	1 do.	Fresh ...	fair supply	23 6
12	On East branch Ashburton River	13 do.	Stock	...	...
13	Do.	14 do.	Fresh ...	good supply	50 0
14	Do.	16 do.	Do. ...	...	33 0
15	North-East from No. 14 Well	14 do.	...	good supply	60 0
16	On Goldfields Creek	16 do.	...	splendid supply	55 0
17	North from No. 16 Well	16 do.	...	fair supply	83 0
18	On Ethel River	15 do.	Fresh ...	good supply	34 0
19	Do.	12 do.	Do. ...	unlimited supply	35 0
20	Do.	14 do.	Do. ...	small	120 0
21	Do.	13 do.	...	...	100 0
22	Do.	14 do.	Good ...	...	41 0

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 6.—*Railway Tanks constructed by the West Australian Government to 31st December, 1898.*

EASTERN RAILWAY—(FREMANTLE TO KALGOORLIE).						
Name of Station supplied.	Storage capacity of reservoir in gallons.	Catchment area in acres.	Average annual rainfall in inches.	Effective quantity of water stored during 1898. Gallons.	Cost of construction. £	Remarks.
Midland Junction	11,500,000	Bore	34	15,720,190	} 5 mths only. 6,785	
Chidlow's Well	117,000,000	4,017	40	102,725,906		
Clackline Junction	4,000,000	1,903	18	2,564,520		
Spencer's Brook	21,112,000	1,200	16	16,531,144		
Burlong Pool	28,000,000	Creek bed	16	1,829,000		
Northam	11,291,000	194	16	Not recorded	7,773	
Cunderdin	12,200,000	729	14	7,526,780	6,798	
Tammin	94,011,000	3,044	15	3,415,417	12,344	
Kellerberrin	3,800,000	481	14	2,959,062	3,872	
Merredin	7,470,000	40	14	6,095,381	5,366	
Burracoppin	8,326,000	120	11	1,270,806	6,736	
Bodallin	16,803,000	150	9	2,848,147	8,708	
Parker's Road	7,081,000	220	8	4,230,574	9,131	
Parsonage Gully, Southern Cross	643,200	218	8	672,855	2,411	
Yellowdine (1)	1,112,000	} 94	{	1,156,740	3,270	
Do. (2)	2,907,000			4,210,267	5,966	
Karalee	10,642,200	176	...	6,233,455	15,460	
Koorarawyllee	1,524,000	95	...	1,244,514	3,950	
Boorabbin (1)	968,700	} 374	{	966,905	} 15,001	
Do. (2)	4,847,000			5,139,661		
Boondi	4,845,000	72	...	3,385,410	5,994	
Woolgangie (1)	1,302,700	} 100	{	1,386,602	3,772	
Do. (2)	5,573,000			3,652,905	5,550	
Bullabulling (1)	1,198,000	} 60	{	946,474	2,912	
Do. (2)	3,592,000			1,551,740	5,000	
1898 : Total, 25 Tanks ...	381,748,100	13,287	...	211,811,265	144,596	

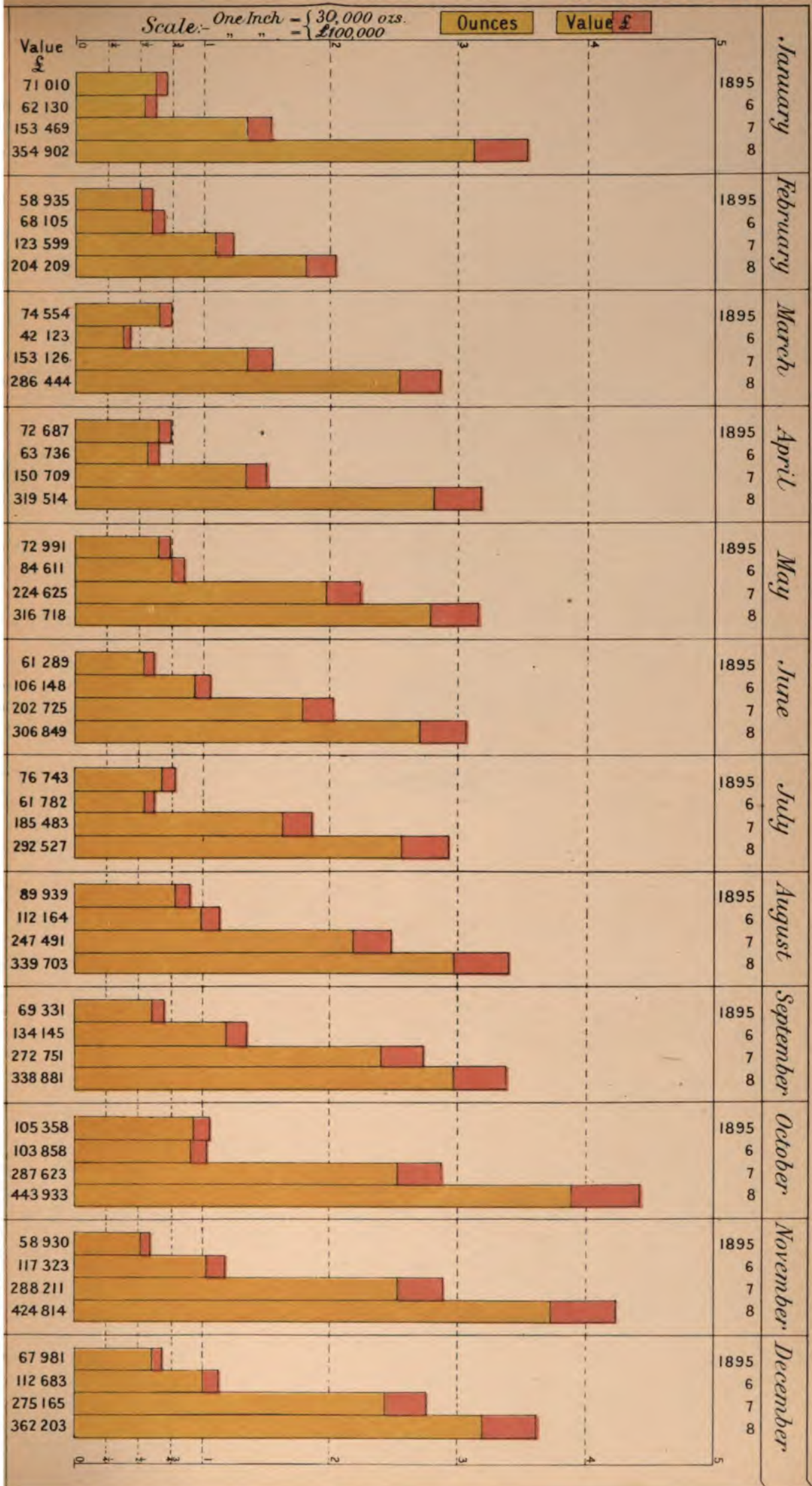
GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY—(SPENCER'S BROOK TO ALBANY).						
*Wagin Lake... ..	6,500,000	...	...	5,349,970	...	Extended in July, 1898, at a cost of £1,245.
*195-Mile	7,000,000	...	...	6,175,300	...	Extended in July, 1898, at a cost of £1,047.
*Cranbrook	2,500,000	...	...	1,999,540		
1898 : Total, 3 Tanks ...	16,000,000	...	...	13,524,810		
1897 : Do.	8,000,000					

* Constructed by the W.A. Land Company and handed over to the West Australian Government in December, 1896.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
 Perth, 30th November, 1899.
 Registrar General.

DIAGRAM N^o 1.

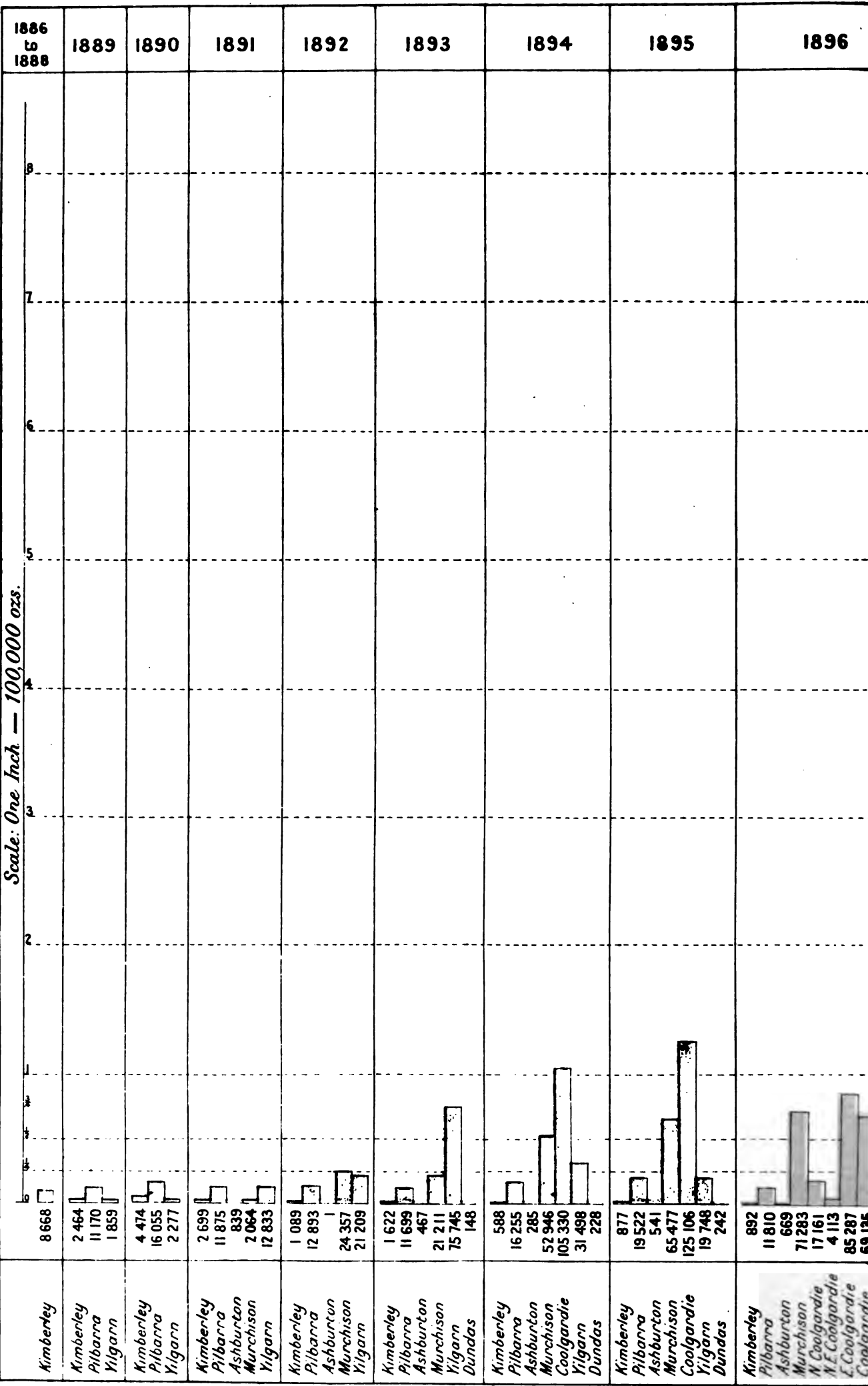
MONTHLY EXPORT OF GOLD FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA FOR YEARS 1895 TO 1898.



TO THE
NEW YORK
LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK
AND
THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL & TOTAL EXPORT OF GOLD FROM EACH OF THE VARIOUS GOLD FIELDS

DIAGRAM No 2.

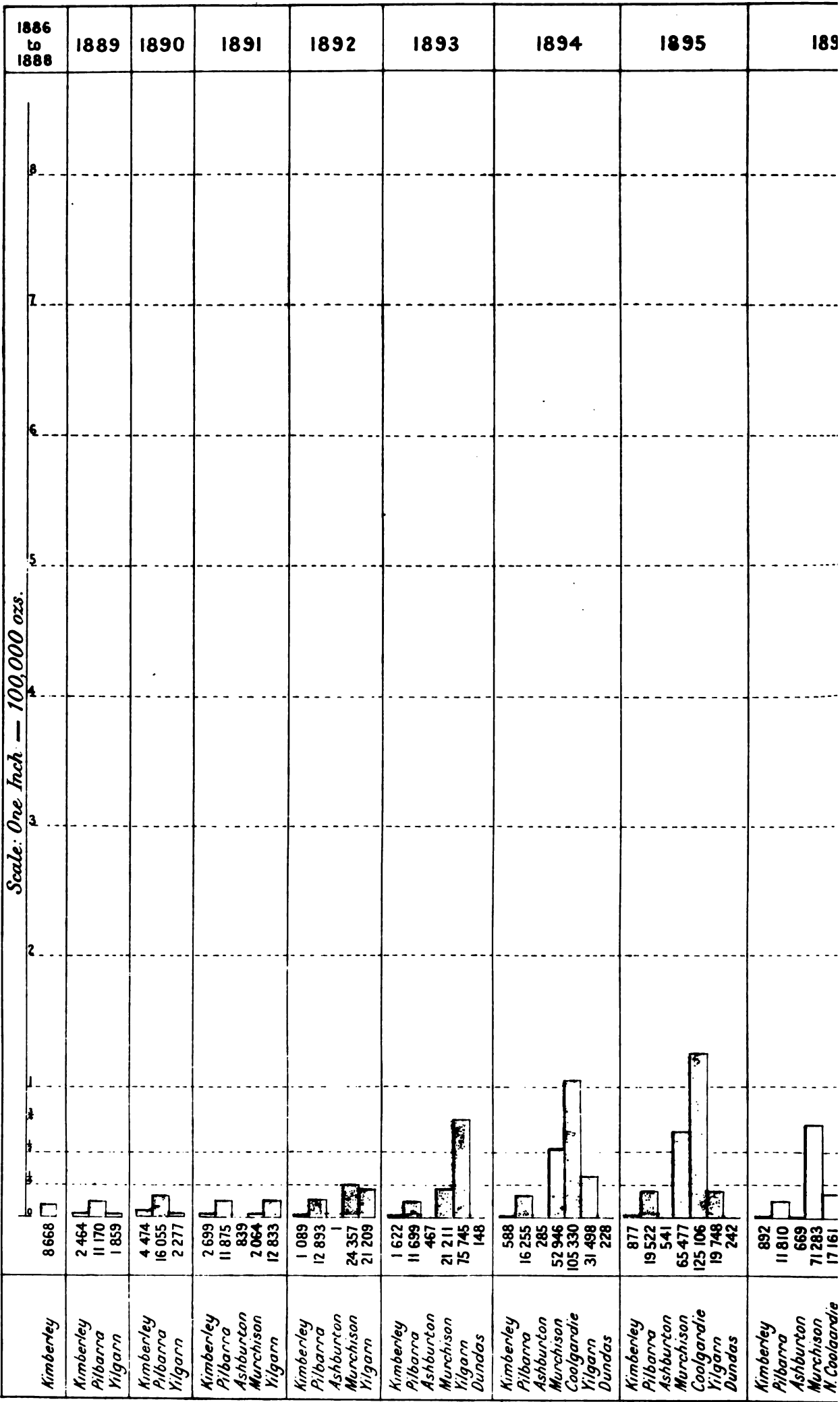


NOTE. In 1896 the return of the Coolgardie Goldfields was subdivided, in 1897 that of

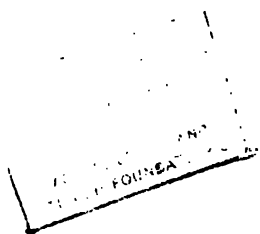
1000

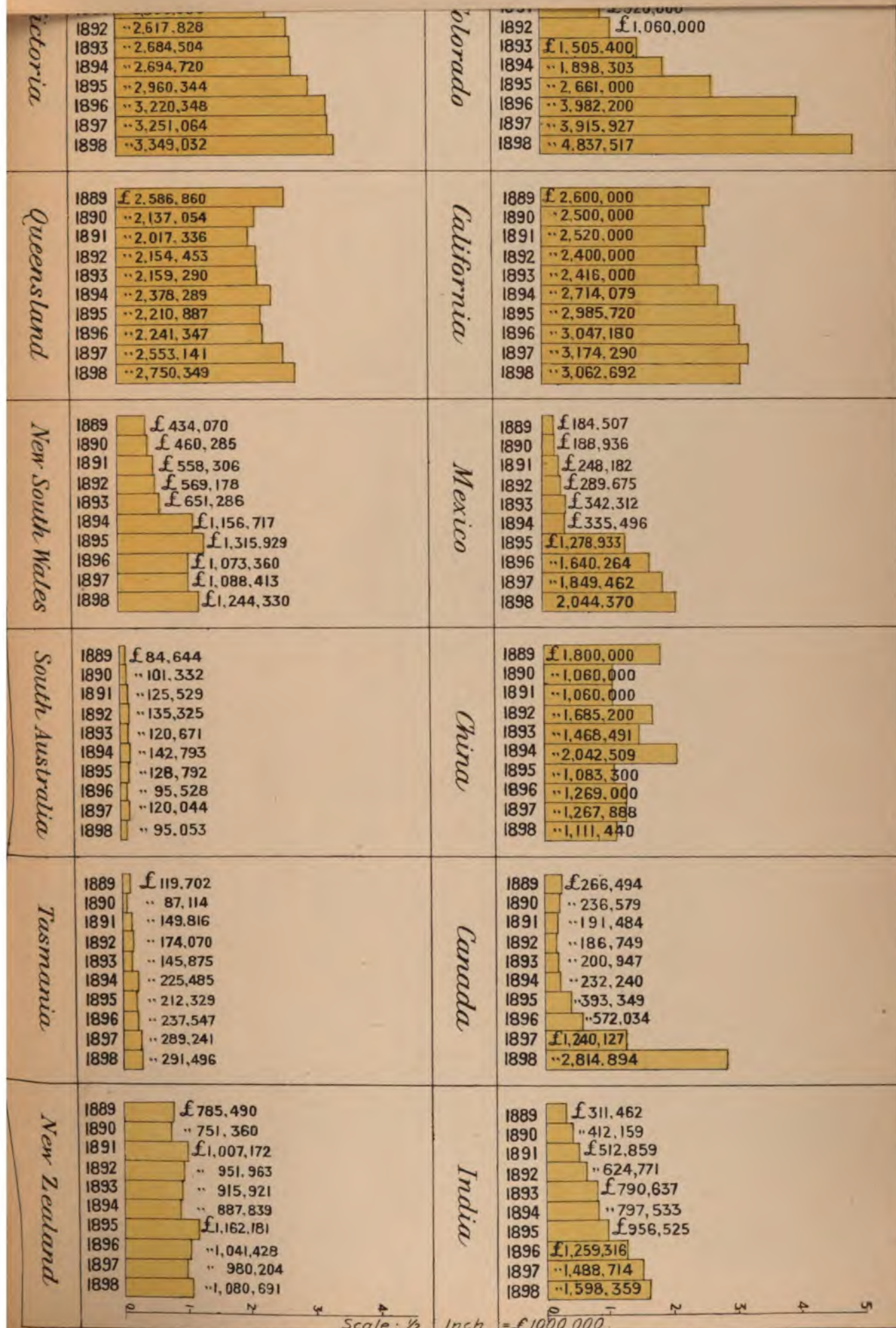
ANNUAL & TOTAL EXPORT OF GOLD FROM EACH OF THE VA

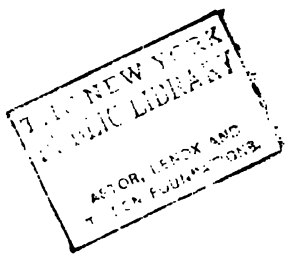
DIAGRAM No 2.



NOTE. In 1896 the return of the Coolgardie Goldfields was Subdivided, in 1897 the









1900.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,


AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART VIII.

LAW, CRIME, ETC.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER
—
1900.



CONTENTS.

No.	I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.	Page
1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office (1889 to 1898)		5
2.—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds (1889 to 1898)		5
3.—Tabular View of the Progress of the Transfer of Land Act (1875 to 1898)		6
	II.—PATENTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.	
4.—Comparative Statement of the Revenue of the Patent Office for the Years 1897 and 1898 respectively		6
5.—Transactions of the Patent Office during each of the Years 1876-1898		6
6.—Number of Trade Marks registered during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898		7
	III.—SUPREME COURT.	
7.—Common Law Transactions (1889 to 1898)		8
8.—Probate Transactions (1889 to 1898)		8
9.—Transactions in Bankruptcy, Bills of Sale, and Liens (1889 to 1898)		8
10.—Transactions in Divorce and Lunacy (1889 to 1898)		9
11.—Companies and Newspapers registered, and Commissions issued (1889 to 1898)		9
12.—Transactions in Chambers (1889 to 1898)		9
13.—Fees received (1889 to 1898)		10
14.—Occupations or positions of Grantors of Bills of Sale, 1898		10
15.—Occupation and Place of Business of Bankrupts, 1898		11
16.—Intestates' Estates, 1892-1898		11
	IV.—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.	
17.—Number of Offences reported to Police or Magistrates (1889 to 1898)		11
18.—Number of Charges brought before Magistrates, and how disposed of (1889 to 1898)		12
19.—Summary Convictions (1889 to 1898)		13
20.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts (1889 to 1898)		14
21.—Cases of Drunkenness dealt with in the Magistrates' Courts during the Years 1894 to 1898		14
22.—Number and Nature of Offences committed by Juvenile Offenders, 1898		15
	V.—COURT SESSIONS.	
23.—Superior Courts, 1898		16
24.—Courts of Petty Sessions, 1898		17
25.—Local Courts, 1898		18
26.—Wardens' Courts, 1898		19
27.—Examination of Lunatics, and Inquests held, 1898		20
	VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.	
28.—Prison Accommodation (31st December, 1898)		21
29.—Prison Population of W.A., showing the cause or nature of imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of prisoners in each gaol during 1898		22
30.—Aboriginal Prison Population of W.A., showing the cause or nature of imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of prisoners in each gaol during 1898		23
31.—Juvenile Prison Population of W.A., showing the cause or nature of imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of prisoners in each gaol during 1898		24
32.—Return of all Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped, in each gaol in W.A., during 1898		25
33.—Return of Aboriginal Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped, in each gaol in W.A., during 1898		26
34.—Return of Juvenile Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped, in each gaol in W.A., during 1898		27
35.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their nationality or birthplace, and age at the time of commitment		28, 29

No.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS—*continued.*

Page

36.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their age and degree of education at the time of commitment	30
37.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their age and the total number of their previous convictions	31
38.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their age and the total number of their convictions during the year	32
39.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their nationality or birthplace, and degree of education	33
40.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their nationality or birthplace, and the total number of their previous convictions	34, 35
41.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their degree of education and nominal religion	36
42.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their degree of education and the total number of their previous convictions	37
43.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their nationality or birthplace, and occupation at the time of commitment	38-41
44.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1898, showing the prisoners' offences and the period for which imprisoned	42, 43
45.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1898, showing class of offence and age	44
46.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1898, showing period for which imprisoned and age	45
47.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1898, showing the prisoners' nationality or birthplace, and class of offence	46
48.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1898, showing the prisoners' nationality or birthplace, and the period for which imprisoned	47
49.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1898, showing class of offence and prisoners' degree of education	48
50.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1898, showing class of offence, and whether prisoners were married or single	48
51.—Return of miscellaneous particulars relating to Discipline, Health, and Finance of each prison in Western Australia, during the Year 1898	48
52.—Commitments of Male, Female, and Juvenile Prisoners of both sexes, for imprisonment with or without sentence, during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898	49
53.—Commitments under sentence of Male, Female, and Juvenile Prisoners of both sexes, during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898, showing period for which imprisoned	49
54.—Particulars of the Sanitary and General Condition of the Prisoners, also the Expenditure and Revenue of the Prisons, for each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898	49
55.—Number of Prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude in Western Australia on the 31st December of each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898	50
56.—Number of Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners on Public Works in Western Australia, as dispersed throughout the Colony, on the 31st December of each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898	50
57.—Number of Certificates of Freedom, Conditional Releases, and Remissions granted to prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude, and of Conditional Releases cancelled, in Western Australia, during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898	50
58.—Rottneest Establishment, 1898	51

VII.—INQUESTS.

59.—Return of Coroners' Inquests for 1898	52, 53
60.—Comparative Statement of Inquests for 1896, 1897, and 1898	53

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

(Statistics compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Titles.)

No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during each of the Ten Years 1889–1898.

Particulars.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
* Applications approved and completed	146	179	250	269	204	257	351	420	627	708
* Applications rejected or withdrawn	8	5	6	9	8	8	5	8	16	5
* Applications pending	10	10	6	21	8	2	5	12	3	23
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	114
Declared value of land brought under the Act on application £	92610	117641	225536	242118	176873	118810	137609	194612	217626	282180
Transfers registered	912	1137	2277	2417	1828	1909	2934	5322	6924	6076
Consideration expressed £	245708	172572	422806	367155	296133	357130	712185	1774178	2052644	2287472
Mortgages registered	271	277	366	492	520	481	684	923	1387	1517
Amount of principal moneys thereby secured £	186886	205074	240398	298615	630237	487774	341984	623987	1237272	1212961
Leases registered	21	20	29	28	34	34	56	123	174	143
Caveats lodged	91	105	122	141	266	241	365	626	1085	1300
Transfers on Permits	38	11	16	12	12	21	14	78	83	30
Consideration expressed £	3810	1271	850	1033	15487	4575	98561	28498	16888	6686
Mortgages on Permits	9	8	4	8	13	7	5	4	16	21
Principal secured £	6099	30765	6080	5363	84941	11465	2112	8700	24182	25037
† Certificates of Title registered	1424	2448	2595	2404	1715	2681	2597	4297	5168	5113
Plans deposited	†	†	†	†	†	257	343	393	249	165
Survey Diagrams deposited	†	†	†	†	†	257	343	111	372	232

* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † No separate returns are given for these years. ‡ These include lands registered: (1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship. § Not stated for these years.

Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit, 31st December, 1898 £8,727 17s. 4d.
Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited to end of 1898 Plans, 2,099; Diagrams, 978.

No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds during each of the Ten Years 1889–1898.

Particulars.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Fees collected—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Titles Office	2076	2436	4449	4699	3936	3929	5643	9781	13099	12313
Deeds Office	193	168	195	159	159	135	127	218	238	230
Total receipts	2269	2604	4644	4858	4095	4064	5770	9999	13337	12543
Expenditure	1485	1320	1880	2168	2717	3742	3808	5116	9725	10116
Net Revenue	784	1284	2764	2690	1378	322	1962	4883	3612	2427

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 3.—*Tabular View of the Progress of the Transfer of Land Act from the commencement of its Operation on the 1st July, 1875, to 31st December, 1898.*

Year.	* Area registered.	† Applications lodged.	Applications rejected.	Transfers.	Mortgages.	Leases.
	Acres.					
1875	228	31	3	1	1	...
1876	11516	81	5	26	13	1
1877	35069	108	5	38	34	1
1878	83634	102	8	88	34	...
1879	47417	105	8	103	43	1
1880	28419	92	19	168	36	4
1881	84266	107	10	143	70	3
1882	101798	154	10	296	111	3
1883	101235	173	9	349	144	4
1884	40485	126	5	426	178	14
1885	67055	152	6	633	216	7
1886	84596	175	8	1085	278	17
1887	79348	136	4	733	303	16
1888	121661	149	4	970	311	16
1889	118366	164	8	912	271	21
1890	614173	194	5	1137	277	20
1891	1212021	262	6	2277	366	29
1892	1250774	299	9	2417	492	28
1893	384294	220	8	1828	520	34
1894	115463	267	8	1909	481	34
1895	215788	361	5	2934	684	56
1896	276035	440	8	5322	923	123
1897	71923	646	16	6924	1387	174
1898	47811	736	5	6076	1517	143

* Lands brought under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application.

† See footnote to Table No. 1 (*).

II.—PATENTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.

No. 4.—*Comparative Statement of the Revenue of the Patent Office for the Years 1897 and 1898 respectively.*

					1897.		1898.		Increase in latter year.	Decrease in latter year.						
					Office Receipts.		Office Receipts.									
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Patents	...	...	...	...	1821	4	0	1642	1	0	...			179	3	0
Designs	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	1	0	0	...			0	3	6
Trade Marks	...	...	...	...	306	8	0	324	8	0	18	0	0	...		
Copyrights	...	...	...	...	2	11	0	2	1	6	...			0	9	6
Total					2131	6	6	1969	10	6	18	0	0	179	16	0

No. 5.—*Transactions of the Patent Office during each of the Years 1876-1898.*

Year.	Letters of Registration Granted.	Assignments of Letters of Registration.	Letters Patent Granted.	Assignments of Letters Patent.	Provisional Protection.	Trade Marks Registered.	Designs Registered.	Copyrights Registered.	Fees Received.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1876	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2170*
1877	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1878	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1879	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1880	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1881	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1882	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1883	27	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1884	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1885	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1886	17	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	460
1887	19	5	...	...	...	104	...	...	871
1888	35	2	...	...	...	113	...	...	919
1889	35	2	2	...	...	40	...	1	650
1890	36	7	...	...	...	69	...	1	648
1891	46	9	1	...	...	108	2	1	986
1892	33	5	30	...	10	75	2	1	539
1893	10	7	65	5	32	99	1	4	588
1894	12	1	99	9	80	104	3	4	906
1895	†	5	116	22	85	190	1	6	1191
1896	...	3	266	23	141	151	1	1	1973
1897	...	3	319	25	160	225	2	21	2131
1898	...	...	328	41	168	221	2	17	1970

* From 1876 to the beginning of the year 1886 all business relating to Patents was controlled by the Colonial Secretary.

† By "The Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts Amendment Act, 1894," the provision existing for the granting of Letters of Registration was repealed.

NOTE.—Up to the beginning of the year 1889 the fee for Letters of Registration was £25, and that for Letters Patent £50; these were then reduced to £15 and £4 respectively. In March, 1892, the fee for Letters of Registration was further reduced to £10.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 6.—Number of Trade Marks registered in the Trade Marks Office during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898.

Classes.	Classification of Goods.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	Total.
1	Chemical substances used in manufactures, photography, or philosophical research, and anti-corrosives ...	2	3	...	1	1	...	3	2	4	3	19
2	Chemical substances used for agricultural, horticultural, veterinary, and sanitary purposes ...	...	3	...	...	5	2	10	1	3	6	30
3	Chemical substances prepared for use in medicine and pharmacy ...	...	3	17	6	7	13	25	14	18	16	119
4	Raw or partly-prepared vegetable, animal, and mineral substances used in manufactures not included in other classes ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	2	7
5	Unwrought and partly-wrought metals used in manufacture ...	1	1	...	2	4	...	...	...	4	2	14
6	Machinery of all kinds, and parts of machinery, except agricultural and horticultural machines included in Class 7 ...	...	2	...	...	1	4	...	1	2	2	12
7	Agricultural and horticultural machinery, and parts of such machinery ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	6
8	Philosophical instruments, scientific instruments, and apparatus for useful purposes; instruments and apparatus for teaching ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	5
9	Musical instruments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	5
10	Horological instruments ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
11	Instruments, apparatus, and contrivances not medicated for surgical or curative purposes, or in relation to the health of men or animals ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3
12	Cutlery and edge-tools ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	3	10
13	Metal goods not included in other classes ...	...	...	...	...	10	6	4	1	4	4	31
14	Goods of precious metals (including aluminium, nickel, Britannia-metal, etc.) and jewellery, and imitations of such goods and jewellery ...	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	6
15	Glass ...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	7
16	Porcelain and earthenware ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
17	Manufactures from mineral and other substances for building or decoration ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	6
18	Engineering, architectural, and building contrivances ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	3	8
19	Arms, ammunition, and stores not included in Class 20 ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	3
20	Explosive substances ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	2	4	12
21	Naval architectural contrivances and naval equipments not included in Classes 19 and 20 ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
22	Carriages ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	17	4	33
23	Cotton-yarn and thread ...	...	...	2	4	...	3	...	1	...	5	15
24	Cotton piece-goods of all kinds ...	1	...	1	...	5	2	...	2	...	1	12
25	Cotton goods not included in Classes 23, 24, and 38 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4
26	Linen and hemp yarn and thread ...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
27	Linen and hemp piece-goods ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
28	Linen and hemp goods not included in Classes 26, 27, and 50 ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
29	Jute yarns and tissues, and other articles made of jute not included in Class 50 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Silk—spun, thrown, or sewing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
31	Silk piece goods ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
32	Other silk goods not included in Classes 30 and 31 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
33	Yarns of wool, worsted, or hair ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
34	Cloth and stuffs of wool, worsted, or hair ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	3	2	9
35	Woollen and worsted and hair goods not included in Classes 33 and 34 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Carpets, floorcloth, and oilcloth ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3
37	Leather—skins, unwrought and wrought, and articles made of leather not included in other classes ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	6
38	Articles of clothing ...	...	2	1	2	4	4	10	2	5	3	33
39	Paper (except paperhangings), stationery, and bookbinding ...	...	4	...	1	2	...	1	3	3	...	14
40	Goods manufactured from indiarubber and gutta percha, not included in other classes ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	4
41	Furniture and upholstery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3
42	Substances used as food or ingredients in food ...	3	9	49	23	21	11	37	46	41	37	277
43	Fermented liquors and spirits ...	9	3	16	10	7	11	20	15	23	22	136
44	Mineral and aerated waters, natural and artificial, including ginger-beer ...	...	6	...	2	2	8	4	2	13	14	51
45	Tobacco, whether manufactured or unmanufactured ...	6	2	1	17	4	16	16	20	24	24	130
46	Seeds for agricultural or horticultural purposes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Candles, common soap, detergents; illuminating, heating, or lubricating oils; matches; and starch, blue, and other preparations for laundry purposes ...	5	10	10	...	10	8	22	15	20	37	137
48	Perfumery (including toilet articles), preparations for the teeth and hair, and perfumed soap ...	3	8	6	2	...	4	17	2	15	8	65
49	Games of all kinds, and sporting articles not included in other classes ...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
50	Miscellaneous ...	1	1	1	2	3	4	3	2	5	3	25
	Total	40	69	108	75	99	104	190	151	225	221	1282

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

III.—SUPREME COURT.

Transactions in the Supreme Court of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898.

No. 7.—Common Law.

Year.	Writs commencing Actions.		Judgments signed and entered.		Writs of <i>fiat facias</i> .		Foreign Judgments.		Causes tried before the Judges (with Jury).	Causes tried before the Judges (without Jury).	Appeals.	Cases stated.	Motions made in Court.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.					
		£		£		£		£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1889	411	75688	*242	52779	142	20977	Included in judgments.	Included in Amount of Judgments.	5	19	8	Not given separately	25
1890	356	60996	*226	28403	115	13308			6	25	7		12
1891	299	149310	*144	25328	78	19469			9	9	14		15
1892	374	105603	*175	71261	83	10263			3	24	21		35
1893	484	110179	423	79757	255	34202	1	166	5	35	26		12
1894	732	176132	365	68393	207	32059	6	1147	3	45	38	18	22
1895	956	395940	375	47710	278	28798	11	1771	19	63	19	15	34
1896	1289	391154	406	86118	266	36827	21	10218	+	+	+	+	+
1897	2455	549564	1046	155393	678	103585	43	18024	21	188	47	23	80
1898	2211	503767	1126	172775	718	106026	18	10617	30	206	84	33	99

* Including "Foreign Judgments," if any.

+ Figures not supplied.

No. 8.—Probate Business.

Year.	Probates.				Letters of Administration.				Other fees (searches, copies, etc.).	Total amount of Fees paid and Duty collected.	Total Sworn Value of Estates.
	No. Granted.	Amount of Duty collected.	Amount of Fees paid.	Sworn Value of Estates.	No. Issued.	Amount of Duty collected.	Amount of Fees paid.	Sworn Value of Estates.			
		£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	42	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	Not given separately	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	31	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	Not given separately	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	Not given separately	Not given separately	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18
1890	52				21						
1891	64				32						
1892	66				46						
1893	88				44						
1894	68				44						
1895	125				99						
1896	95	2501	287	189894	116	346	207	100615	55	3395	290509
1897	165	9231	542	410980	163	89	373	143039	514	10750	554019
1898	146	14553	741	604917	139	240	307	53962	205	16046	658879

No. 9.—Bankruptcy, Bills of Sale, and Liens.

Year.	Bankruptcy.					Bills of Sale.				Liens.	
	Bankruptcy Notices.	Bankruptcy Petitions.		Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.	Bills of Sale registered.	Amount of Consideration.	Satisfactions entered.	Amount of Satisfactions.	Liens registered.	Amount of Consideration.
		Creditors.	Debtors.								
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
1889	Previous		to	55 Vict.,	No. 32	169	237721	...	...	46	48296
1890						215	322261	24	35044	44	37668
1891						156	267766	32	89595	39	64605
1892						219	321129	29	32705	54	47846
1893	14	16	28	91113	67678	308	317990	29	23315	39	38861
1894	17	15	17	42197	18405	240	468940	41	49911	40	44061
1895	29	17	23	44615	77131	274	280536	37	39714	38	25655
1896	26	20	22	26259	358175	296	372432	57	220210	37	26880
1897	55	34	58	82678	122637	544	5591313	87	92205	29	28927
1898	107	54	103	171261	228790	712	893323	102	204303	50	24818

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 10.—*In Divorce and in Lunacy.*

Year.	* IN DIVORCE.												IN LUNACY.		
	Petitions for							Decrees for					Petitions filed.	Accounts passed.	Motions.
	Dissolution of Marriage.	Judicial Separation.	Alimony.	Appearances entered.	Answers filed.	Citations issued.	Restitution of Conjugal Rights.	Dissolution of Marriage.	Judicial Separation.	Alimony.	Order to proceed in forma pauperis.	Appeals in Full Court.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1889	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
1890	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
1891	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
1892	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1893	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1894	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1895	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
1896	7	1	...	3	1	8	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
1897	9	...	...	4	5	14	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1898	15	1	...	7	4	23	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	1

* Several of the items recorded for 1896, 1897, and 1898 are not obtainable for previous years.

No. 11.—*Companies, Newspapers, and Commissions.*

Year.	COMPANIES.			Newspapers Registered.	Commissions Issued.
	Local Companies Registered.	Amount of Capital.	Foreign Companies.		
	No.	£	No.	No.	No.
1889	41	1661000	...	11	18
1890	13	378091	...	14	28
1891	7	150000	...	15	25
1892	9	334485	...	12	32
1893	7	56500	11	14	28
1894	24	337500	132	19	39
1895	71	1123000	212	27	38
1896	169	2321365	489	10	47
1897	84	1210145	201	32	52
1898	44	356655	122	42	29

No. 12.—*In Chambers.*

Year.	COMMON LAW AND EQUITY.			ECCLESIASTICAL.	
	* Summonses issued.	† Orders made.	Affidavits filed.	Motions.	Orders made.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1889	154	200	240	83	83
1890	124	125	158	77	77
1891	167	106	215	96	96
1892	175	144	316	115	113
1893	221	131	392	107	104
1894	294	265	399	115	115
1895	285	371	522	†	†
1896	486	601	696	236	236
1897	835	861	805	328	308
1898	953	951	1163	§	285

* Including Attachment Summonses. † Including Attachment Orders.
 ‡ Figures not supplied. § Figures not recorded.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 13.—Fees Received.*

Year.	CENTRAL OFFICE.										BANKRUPTCY.			Cumulative Intestates* Estates (Ecclesiastical).	Total
	Court Fees.	Bills of Sale.	Liens.	Ecclesiastical.	Companies.	Powers of Attorney.	Firms.	Di. force.	Lunacy.	Total.	Taken in Registry.	Taken by Official Receiver.	Total.		
1889	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	866	...	...	195	...	106
1890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	801	...	...	281	...	108
1891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	819	...	...	100	...	91
1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1113	151	91	242	150	150
1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1516	414	444	858	266	266
1894	936	99	13	332	297	...	...	11	...	1688	223	454	677	201	259
1895	1167	95	11	500	847	...	...	15	1	2636	360	589	949	262	3847
1896	1611	102	11	3395	2133	...	...	27	5	7284	393	426	819	469	8572
1897	3407	209	9	10750	1719	...	...	68	1	16163	668	552	1220	361	17744
1898	3717	272	16	16046	966	81	321	80	...	21499	1143	1402	2545	625	24699

*Details of fees for the earlier years of the decade are, in many instances, not obtainable.

No. 14.—Occupations or Positions of Grantors of Bills of Sale, 1898.

Occupation of Grantors.	No.	Occupation of Grantors.	No.	Occupation of Grantors.	No.
Accountants	4	Draper	1	Monumental Mason	1
Aerated Water Manufacturers	5	Engineer	1	Newspaper Editor	1
Agents	6	Electrical Engineers	2	Newspaper Proprietor	1
Architects	2	Farmers	74	Notary Public	1
Artist	1	Farmers and Graziers	25	Pastoralist	1
Assayers	3	Fisherman	1	Pastry Vendor	1
Auctioneer	1	Fishmonger	1	Pearlers	3
Bakers	7	Financiers	2	Photographer	1
Banker	1	Furnisher	1	Plumbers	5
Billiard Saloon Keeper	1	Gardeners	4	Police Constable	1
Blacksmiths	3	Gentlemen	2	Poulterers, etc.	2
Boardinghouse-keepers	10	Gold Mining Companies	16	Printers	5
Boatbuilder	1	Graziers	6	Produce Merchants	2
Bookseller	1	Greengrocer	1	Prospector	1
Bootmakers	9	Grocers	8	Restaurant-keepers	21
Bootseller	1	Hairdresser	1	Saddlers	2
Bottlers	3	Hairdressers and Tobacconists	7	Sawmill Proprietors	5
Brewers	8	Horseowner	1	Schoolmaster	1
Brickmakers	4	Housekeeper	1	Shipwright	1
Builder and Contractor	1	Importers	2	Signwriter	1
'Bus Proprietor	1	Ironfounders	4	Solicitors	8
Butchers	18	Ironmonger	1	Spinners	7
Cab Proprietor	1	Jewellers	4	Squatters	2
Camel Owners	25	Joiner	1	Stationers	2
Carpenters	2	Journalists	4	Stockbrokers	2
Carriers	10	Labourers	4	Storekeepers	17
Carters	8	Land Agents	2	Storeman	1
Caterer	1	Landholder	1	Surveyor	1
Chemists	2	Law Clerk	1	Tailors	4
Civil Servants	12	Licensed Victuallers	118	Tea and Coffee Merchant	1
Clerks	4	Liverystable-keepers	2	Teamsters	6
Clerk in Holy Orders	1	Lodginghouse-keeper	1	Theatrical Manager	1
Coal Company	1	Machinist	1	Timber Merchants	5
Coffee Stall Proprietor	1	Mail Coach Proprietor	1	Timber Yard Manager	1
Commercial Traveller	1	Married Women	11	Tobacconists	5
Condensers	3	Master Mariner	1	Watchmaker and Jeweller	1
Confectioner	1	Medical Practitioners	5	Wheelwrights, etc.	2
Contractors	7	Mercer	1	Widows	8
Cordial Manufacturer	1	Merchants	8	Wineshop-keepers	5
Dairymen	2	Miners	8	Wood Merchant	1
Dealer	1	Mine Owner	1	Woollen Merchant	1
Decorator	1	Mining Agent	1	Unspecified	57
Dentists	2	Mining Expert	1		
				Total	712

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 15.—Occupations and Places of Business of Bankrupts, 1898.
(Bankruptcy Act, 1892.)

Debtors' Place of Residence or Business.	No.	Debtors' Place of Residence or Business.	No.	Debtors' Place of Residence or Business.	No.
Albany	2	Dardanup	1	Menzies	3
Balla Balla	1	Day Dawn	2	Midland Junction	3
Bayswater	1	Diorite King	1	Mount Magnet	1
Beaconsfield	1	Dongara	1	Mundaring	1
Boogardie	1	Esperance	3	Niagara	1
Boorara	1	Fremantle	21	Northam	4
Boulder	4	Geraldton	4	Northampton	1
Bridgetown	2	Guildford	6	Paddington	1
Brown Hill	1	Hooker's Siding	1	Perth	36
Bulong	3	Kalgoorlie	10	Subiaco	1
Bunbury	1	Kanowna	3	Wagerup	1
Claremont	3	Kunanalling	1	York	1
Coolgardie	19	Leederville	2		
Cue	4	Mainland, Lake Austin	1	Total	155

Occupation of Debtors.	No.	Occupation of Debtors.	No.	Occupation of Debtors.	No.
Accountant	1	Collector	1	No Occupation	2
Aerated Water Manufacturers	2	Contractors	6	Photographer	1
Agents	4	Cordial Manufacturer	1	Plumber	1
Architects	2	Drapers	3	Printer and Publisher	1
Auctioneers	3	Draughtsmen	2	Produce Merchants	2
Bakers	5	Engineers	4	Prospectors	2
Bed and Bedding Manufacturers	2	Farmers	2	Restaurant-keepers	7
Blacksmith	1	Fruiterers	2	Saddler	1
Boardinghouse-keeper	1	Greengrocer	1	Sharebroker	1
Bookbinder	1	Grocers	2	Solicitor	1
Brewer	1	Hotelkeepers	18	Storekeepers	18
Brickmaker	1	Jeweller	1	Tailors	2
Brickmaster	1	Journalist	1	Theatrical Manager	1
Builders	3	Land Agents	3	Timber Cutter	1
Building Surveyor	1	Land Owners	3	Traveller	1
Butchers	3	Livery Stable-keeper	1	Tobacconists	2
Carpenters	2	Merchants	7	Wine and Spirit Merchants	3
Carriers	4	Milliner	1		
Civil Servant	1	Miners	5		
Clerks	2	Mining Agents	2		
		Newspaper Proprietor	1	Total	155

No. 16.—Number of Intestates' Estates reported, and Amounts collected by the Curator of Intestates' Estates during the Years 1892-1898:—

Particulars.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Number of Estates reported ...	101	128	148	283	413	407	363
Amounts collected by Curator, £	6486	5214	5548	12534	14707	11528	10964

IV.—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.

(Statistics compiled from the Annual Returns supplied by the Commissioner of Police.)

No. 17.—Number of Offences reported to the Police or Magistrates during each of the Ten Years 1889-1898.

Year.	Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Offences against Currency.	Other Offences.	*Total Number of Offences reported.	Total Number of Separate Charges disposed of.	Total Number of Persons Charged.
1889	476	22	655	15	3584	4752	4378	2712
1890	461	26	746	8	3881	5122	4690	3041
1891	561	29	803	18	4204	5615	5005	3212
1892	588	33	1069	20	4515	6225	5574	3670
1893	717	25	1338	12	5023	7115	6288	4083
1894	742	14	1651	24	6330	8761	7152	6213
1895	971	10	1341	13	6735	9070	8377	7041
1896	1187	35	2270	35	10850	14377	13318	10320
1897	1343	21	4463	37	12559	18423	15433	11708
1898	1196	27	2799	36	12229	16287	14902	12168

* Including doubtful and fictitious cases.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 18.—*Number of Charges brought before the Magistrates' Courts on Arrest, Warrant, or Summons, and how they were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts (1889-1898).*

APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Nature of Offences.	Year.	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the Complainant, or for want of evidence.	Number of cases discharged on their merits. (Cautioned by Magistrates.)	Number of summary convictions.	Number of cases committed for trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Offences against the Person.	1889	117	3	210	49	379
	1890	119	11	217	24	371
	1891	123	12	202	39	376
	1892	178	14	251	35	478
	1893	170	22	292	50	534
	1894	197	30	309	48	584
	1895	213	25	365	51	654
	1896	281	37	621	71	1010
	1897	368	28	601	82	1079
	1898	344	24	631	72	1071
Prædial Larceny.	1889	4	2	16	...	22
	1890	7	...	18	1	26
	1891	4	...	5	...	9
	1892	3	...	4	...	7
	1893	4	5	6	...	15
	1894	1	6	7	...	14
	1895	5	...	10	...	15
	1896	10	6	17	2	35
	1897	3	...	17	1	21
	1898	6	11	9	1	27
Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny.	1889	94	15	354	39	502
	1890	149	10	317	34	510
	1891	153	5	355	45	558
	1892	183	12	551	41	787
	1893	237	13	557	62	869
	1894	257	29	556	77	919
	1895	364	29	596	76	1065
	1896	470	63	824	173	1530
	1897	650	67	993	212	1922
	1898	572	87	1074	195	1928
Offences against Currency.	1889	...	...	2	13	15
	1890	2	...	...	6	8
	1891	4	...	2	7	13
	1892	3	...	1	10	14
	1893	2	...	...	4	6
	1894	4	2	3	12	21
	1895	3	...	...	11	14
	1896	6	...	2	18	26
	1897	13	...	4	18	35
	1898	5	...	...	35	40
Offences against the Masters and Servants Act.	1889	65	49	220	...	334
	1890	110	43	266	...	419
	1891	147	25	286	...	458
	1892	175	37	199	...	411
	1893	176	27	234	...	437
	1894	173	27	243	...	443
	1895	180	21	233	...	434
	1896	272	29	395	...	696
	1897	444	18	604	...	1066
	1898	360	21	822	...	1203
Other Offences.	1889	338	610	2177	1	3126
	1890	344	628	2353	1	3356
	1891	412	710	2463	6	3591
	1892	497	802	2571	7	3877
	1893	565	866	2979	17	4427
	1894	637	1237	3285	12	5171
	1895	675	1405	4105	10	6195
	1896	1082	2363	6567	9	10021
	1897	1361	2573	7365	11	11310
	1898	1390	2093	7123	27	10633
Total Number of Offences.	1889	618	679	2979	102	4378
	1890	731	692	3201	66	4690
	1891	843	752	3313	97	5005
	1892	1039	865	3577	93	5574
	1893	1154	933	4068	133	6288
	1894	1269	1331	4403	149	7152
	1895	1440	1480	5309	148	8377
	1896	2121	2498	8426	273	13318
	1897	2839	2686	9584	324	15433
	1898	2677	2236	9659	330	14902

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 19.—Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and kinds of Punishments inflicted (1889-1898).

Nature of Punishments.	Year.	Assaults and other offences against the Person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Currency.	Offences against Revenue, Highway, Health, and other Acts of Colony.	Offences against the Masters and Servants Act, including offences by indentured Coolies.	Other offences.	Total Number of offences.
Fined.	1889	138	12	...	5	...	112	75	1496	1838
	1890	117	12	7	14	...	47	124	1737	2058
	1891	138	20	1	17	...	165	123	1625	2089
	1892	170	29	...	20	...	240	114	1616	2189
	1893	157	27	...	46	...	555	130	1576	2491
	1894	191	34	6	46	...	590	144	1826	2837
	1895	246	55	4	65	...	332	153	2791	3646
	1896	419	76	11	150	...	1324	338	3906	6224
	1897	402	90	12	141	...	1671	533	4104	6953
	1898	432	124	4	121	...	1946	767	3901	7295
Imprisoned.	1889	69	2	8	326	...	1	129	550	1085
	1890	93	3	6	288	...	...	142	592	1124
	1891	63	4	3	313	2	7	162	653	1207
	1892	75	11	3	387	1	21	85	685	1268
	1893	123	17	3	390	...	11	103	822	1469
	1894	108	21	1	358	3	20	98	826	1435
	1895	112	5	6	407	...	31	80	932	1573
	1896	185	19	6	512	2	58	56	1245	2083
	1897	187	21	5	700	4	72	70	1472	2531
	1898	188	16	4	796	...	59	54	1180	2297
Whipped.	1889	1	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	13
	1890	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
	1891	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
	1892	6	...	1	104	...	...	...	4	115
	1893	8	9	3	63	...	...	...	8	91
	1894	4	...	...	93	...	...	...	14	111
	1895	5	...	...	48	...	...	...	9	62
	1896	10	1	...	59	...	...	...	13	83
	1897	2	...	...	31	...	...	...	8	41
	1898	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	3	13
Bound over, with or without Sureties.	1889	2	...	...	4	...	...	16	18	40
	1890	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	14
	1891	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	6	12
	1892	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	5
	1893	4	...	...	5	...	...	1	7	17
	1894	6	...	...	4	...	...	1	9	20
	1895	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	10	28
	1896	7	...	...	7	...	1	1	20	36
	1897	10	...	...	10	...	9	1	29	59
	1898	10	...	1	8	...	...	1	34	54
Penal Servitude.	1889	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	3
	1890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1891	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Punishments.	1889	210	14	16	340	2	113	220	2064	2979
	1890	217	15	18	302	...	47	266	2336	3201
	1891	202	24	5	331	2	176	286	2287	3313
	1892	251	40	4	511	1	261	199	2310	3577
	1893	292	53	6	504	...	566	234	2413	4068
	1894	309	55	7	501	3	601	243	2675	4403
	1895	365	60	10	536	...	363	233	3742	5309
	1896	621	96	17	728	2	1383	395	5184	8426
	1897	601	111	17	882	4	1752	604	5613	9584
	1898	631	140	9	934	...	2005	822	5118	9659

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 20.—*Indictments and Informations in the * Superior Courts.**Number of Convictions and of Offences acquitted in the Superior Courts (1889-1898).*

Decisions of the Courts.	Year.	Murder.	Man-slaughter.	Rape.	Other offences against Person.	Larceny.	Larceny in Dwelling.	Forgery and Uttering.	Other offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.	Total number of cases tried.
Judgment for the Crown.	1889	16	...	...	14	8	6	10	5	3	62
	1890	5	...	1	7	10	1	6	9	2	41
	1891	4	1	...	11	6	5	5	9	3	44
	1892	6	3	1	8	14	3	11	10	2	58
	1893	2	3	...	25	7	3	2	14	4	60
	1894	8	2	...	19	6	5	7	36	1	84
	1895	5	1	...	13	5	12	4	15	4	59
	1896	11	12	...	43	26	7	8	68	2	177
	1897	9	6	3	36	30	5	16	83	6	194
	1898	2	5	...	28	32	2	23	57	5	154
Judgment for the Prisoner.	1889	7	4	...	5	7	...	3	3	1	30
	1890	...	...	2	...	6	1	...	5	1	15
	1891	...	1	...	11	3	...	2	6	5	28
	1892	...	...	2	4	2	...	...	10	2	20
	1893	1	...	1	6	4	1	1	15	5	34
	1894	...	1	...	6	2	1	1	16	5	32
	1895	4	2	1	6	4	7	3	10	4	41
	1896	1	8	...	9	9	1	1	27	1	57
	1897	5	3	...	14	20	3	1	30	...	76
	1898	8	1	3	21	23	...	4	32	10	102
Remanded till following Sessions.	1889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1890	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	1891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	1894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Nolle prosequi.	1889	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	7
	1890	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1891	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	5
	1892	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	5
	1893	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	2	3	10
	1894	...	1	...	2	2	...	6	5	...	16
	1895	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	4
	1896	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	3	...	12
	1897	1	...	1	1	2	...	2	10	1	18
	1898	1	...	...	6	3	...	5	14	5	34
Total Number of cases tried.	1889	27	4	...	19	15	7	13	10	4	99
	1890	5	...	3	8	17	2	6	14	3	58
	1891	4	2	...	23	11	5	7	17	8	77
	1892	6	3	3	13	16	3	11	22	6	83
	1893	3	3	1	32	13	5	4	31	14	106
	1894	8	4	...	27	10	6	14	57	6	132
	1895	9	3	1	19	10	20	8	26	8	104
	1896	12	20	...	52	38	8	15	98	3	246
	1897	15	9	4	51	52	8	19	123	7	288
	1898	11	6	3	55	58	2	32	104	21	292

* Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, etc.

No. 21.—*Cases of Drunkenness dealt with in the Magistrates' Courts during the Years 1894 to 1898.*

Cases of Drunkenness.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Discharged (or cautioned)...	863	946	1666	1878	1470
Summarily convicted ...	798	1208	1825	1842	1630
Total ...	1661	2154	3491	3720	3100

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 22.—Number and Nature of Offences by Juvenile Offenders in Western Australia during 1898.

OFFENCES.	Offenders, exclusive of Aborigines.																ABORIGINES. (Ages.)											Totals.
	MALES. (Ages.)																FEMALES. (Ages.)											
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
Against Person :—																												
Sodomy				
Assault (common) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insulting Language ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Against Property :—																												
Stealing Fruit and Vegetables	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Larceny (simple) ...	...	...	...	4	3	5	5	3	5	4	13	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unlawful Possession ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unlawfully on Premises	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous :—																												
Vagrants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drunkenness ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Disorderly Conduct ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Giving False Name to Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-throwing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breach of By-laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Absconding from Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Absconding from Orphanage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Absconding from Industrial School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	4	1	...	4	6	2	3	1	2	1	...	...	...		
Neglected Children	3	3	4	8	3	2	3	6	3	6	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uncontrollable	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furious Riding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cruelty to Animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bathing without Costume	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deserting Ship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Playing "Two-up" (gaming)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total charged ...	3	3	4	13	7	12	12	16	17	25	44	34	24	4	6	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	5					
																							256					

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Registrar of the Supreme Court, the Resident Magistrates, Government Residents, and Wardens.)

No. 23.—Superior Courts, 1898.

Criminal Cases in the Supreme Court and the various Courts of Quarter Sessions throughout the Colony of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1898.

Place where held.	CASES.				Number of Convictions.
	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	
Supreme Court— Perth	30	42	64	136	72
Courts of * Quarter Sessions—					
Albany ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Broome ... ..	...	3	1	4	3
Bunbury	1	...	8	9	3
Coolgardie	11	4	48	63	35
Cue ... ..	...	2	6	8	6
Geraldton	3	2	12	17	10
Hall's Creek ... ..	...	...	2	2	1
Roebourne ... ..	...	1	7	8	2
Total	45	55	148	248	132

* During 1898 no cases were tried in the Courts of Quarter Sessions at Wyndham, Derby, and Esperance.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 24.—Courts of Petty Sessions.

Cases heard at the various Courts of Petty Sessions throughout the Colony of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1898.

Place where held.	INDICTABLE OFFENCES.					OFFENCES TRIABLE SUMMARILY.						
	Cases Heard.				Commitments.	Cases Heard.						Total Convictions.
	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.		Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Drunkenness.	Other Offences.	Total.	
Albany ...	...	1	...	1	1	197	22	40	41	70	370	248
Beverley ...	...	1	2	3	3	18	2	4	17	29	70	48
Bridgetown ...	...	...	2	2	2	20	8	7	22	7	64	60
Broad Arrow ...	...	...	6	6	4	47	5	8	19	27	106	58
Broome ...	...	4	1	5	4	42	38	10	10	44	144	120
Bulong ...	...	1	1	2	1	43	10	11	10	23	97	79
Bunbury ...	...	4	6	10	10	137	34	54	109	247	581	470
Busselton ...	1	...	...	1	...	24	5	14	26	2	71	58
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	114	14	15	60	...	203	114
Coolgardie ...	6	9	31	46	46	75	4	111	151	634	975	549
Cue ...	...	...	4	4	2	114	7	15	67	19	222	209
Day Dawn ...	...	1	1	2	1	27	4	2	30	20	83	79
Derby ...	...	3	...	3	...	18	6	56	3	...	83	70
Dongara ...	...	1	1	2	2	...	2	9	4	27	42	22
Esperance ...	...	...	2	2	...	27	3	24	6	...	60	39
Fremantle ...	3	6	28	37	21	313	92	202	514	457	1578	1021
Geraldton ...	1	1	8	10	10	84	24	31	121	77	337	181
Guildford ...	...	1	5	6	2	132	24	16	21	49	242	127
Greenough ...	...	1	...	1	1	7	5	1	1	11	25	16
Gullewa ...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	2	...	5	1
Hall's Creek ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	25	1	2	35	34
Jarrahdale ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	16	16
Kalgoorlie and Boulder City	18	19	57	94	26	639	74	43	278	211	1245	799
Kanowna ...	4	6	17	27	17	240	48	99	279	166	832	617
Katanning ...	1	...	...	1	...	15	...	10	2	...	27	20
Kojonup ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	2
Kurnalpi ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2
Lawlers ...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	5	4	8	30	21
Marble Bar ...	1	3	...	4	2	30	14	10	4	11	69	52
Menzies ...	...	4	6	10	10	9	16	18	38	76	157	99
Mount Gould ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	...	5	14	8
Mount Magnet ...	...	4	8	12	7	88	17	31	25	10	171	137
Mount Malcolm ...	5	8	9	22	17	25	...	2	3	17	47	42
Mullewa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	10	8
Nannine ...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3	16	36	23	126	82
Newcastle ...	...	...	...	...	...	16	3	4	14	7	44	38
Niagara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	45	20	86	71
Norseman ...	...	...	3	3	2	37	9	15	21	69	151	107
Northam ...	...	1	9	10	10	213	34	30	77	45	399	360
Northampton ...	2	...	...	2	2	19	4	6	18	23	70	48
Nullagine ...	...	4	1	5	5	12	3	11	8	7	41	35
Onslow ...	1	...	...	1	1	7	13	2	4	13	39	31
Peak Hill ...	1	...	...	1	1	39	14	25	13	15	106	94
Perth ...	10	30	130	170	118	2109	169	491	832	401	4002	2729
Pinjarra ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	7	10	21	44	32
Roebourne ...	...	5	8	13	8	49	21	30	25	48	173	129
Southern Cross ...	...	1	...	1	1	94	21	3	27	6	151	113
Wagin ...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	8	6	13	42	27
Williams ...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...	...	20	18
Wyndham ...	1	2	...	3	3	21	7	40	1	...	69	57
Yalgoo ...	...	...	...	...	...	39	8	10	8	2	67	60
Yerilla ...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	4	20	34	32
York ...	...	1	1	2	1	161	4	30	73	57	325	180
Total ...	55	122	349	526	342	5405	803	1632	3094	3070	14004	9669

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 25.—Local Courts, 1898.

Cases heard in the various Local Courts throughout the Colony of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1898.

Place where held.	Number of sittings.	Total duration.	Number of cases tried.	Aggregate amount recovered.	Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to		Fees paid to Revenue.	Fees paid to Bailiff.	Appeals against Municipal and Roads Boards Rates.
					Plaintiff.	Defendant.			
		Days.		£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Albany ...	11	11	140	834	112	4	71 18 0	29 1 0	...
Beverley ...	5	5	15	164	14	...	7 11 0	5 6 4	...
Bridgetown ...	8	8	25	50	22	11	10 16 0	10 0 6	...
Broad Arrow ...	11	21	105	1757	...	...	71 19 0	24 8 0	2
Broome ...	5	5	15	181	10	...	8 18 6	2 18 0	...
Bulong ...	11	11	68	540	53	7	37 11 6	18 18 6	...
Bunbury ...	12	15	312	2932	527	22	173 7 6	156 15 11	...
Busselton ...	10	10	30	205	7	...	18 2 0	11 18 6	...
Carnarvon ...	6	6	10	8	3	11	5 3 0	1 14 10	...
Coolgardie ...	11	60	1062	11252	532	159	631 1 7	276 11 9	2
Cue ...	11	19	144	2064	289	17	107 6 6	74 12 8	...
Day Dawn ...	10	10	33	457	21	2	20 6 6	13 11 10	...
Derby ...	3	3	2	80	15	...	1 19 6	11 5 6	...
Dongara ...	9	9	34	414	15	4	17 7 0	14 18 0	...
Esperance ...	11	32	71	923	86	5	49 3 0	25 11 6	...
Fremantle ...	22	61	1299	6630	965	148	751 2 5	364 13 3	6
Geraldton ...	11	33	230	2299	293	38	129 5 0	65 1 1	5
Guildford ...	12	12	167	752	143	11	63 3 6	62 18 4	...
Greenough ...	4	4	11	95	19	...	6 16 6	* 2 19 8	...
Hall's Creek ...	1	1	1	12	...	...	...	6 3 6	...
Jarrahdale ...	10	10	47	295	...	...	15 2 0	14 16 6	...
Kalgoorlie ...	11	44	1126	13438	2575	143	702 15 10	279 12 4	27
Kanowna ...	11	17	299	4048	273	40	162 17 0	88 14 6	...
Katanning ...	4	5	25	65	12	1	11 2 0	8 5 6	...
Kojonup ...	4	4	4	48	4	...	1 16 0	1 19 0	...
Kurnalpi ...	5	5	18	211	7	...	7 8 0	4 4 6	...
Lawlers ...	12	12	13	154	5	...	5 5 6	1 9 6	...
Marble Bar ...	11	11	34	644	34	...	20 17 0	23 15 6	...
Menzies ...	12	17	175	2908	306	7	102 13 6	122 3 10	...
Mount Magnet ...	11	18	112	819	133	31	67 2 0	44 11 10	...
Mount Malcolm ...	9	12	42	518	31	...	30 19 0	15 16 0	...
Mullewa ...	4	4	12	89	7	...	8 5 0	6 13 9	...
Nannine ...	8	8	43	662	18	2	27 9 0	17 17 0	...
Newcastle ...	11	12	20	144	18	...	7 3 0	5 9 0	...
Niagara ...	2	2	3	91	3	...	2 4 0	0 15 10	...
Norseman ...	10	13	51	896	46	1	30 13 0	16 6 4	11
Northam ...	11	27	184	1861	309	21	81 17 6	68 0 8	...
Northampton ...	5	5	9	62	5	...	4 15 0	2 18 8	...
Nullagine ...	5	6	6	19	1	5	3 16 0	5 19 6	...
Onslow ...	5	5	5	110	19	...	3 17 6	2 0 6	...
Peak Hill ...	12	14	20	108	13	1	10 5 6	5 1 0	...
Perth ...	24	254	4502	29000	...	...	2115 2 2	1216 7 11	...
Pinjarra ...	9	9	28	174	20	...	12 8 6	14 0 10	...
Roebourne ...	12	12	46	689	85	2	40 8 2	27 4 10	...
Southern Cross ...	11	11	64	628	41	7	29 8 6	15 18 9	...
Wagin ...	10	10	41	749	44	1	8 3 6	21 3 8	...
Williams ...	1	1	1	5	...	...	0 10 0	0 1 7	...
Wyndham ...	2	2	2	11	11	...	0 4 6	0 3 0	...
Yalgoo ...	10	10	23	424	57	...	17 4 0	8 15 2	...
Yerilla ...	4	4	18	345	20	...	8 19 0	1 3 6	...
York ...	12	12	88	1105	88	6	40 10 0	26 10 5	...
Total ...	452	912	10835	91969	7311	707	5763 19 8	3247 9 7	53

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 26.—*Wardens' Courts, 1898.*

Cases heard at the various Wardens' Courts throughout the Colony of Western Australia for the Year ended 31st December, 1898.

Place where held.	Number of Sittings held.	Total duration.	Cases heard and determined.	Aggregate amount awarded.	Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to		Fees paid to Revenue.	Fees paid to Bailiff.
					Plaintiff.	Defendant.		
		Days.	No.	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Broad Arrow	52	52	170	1568	*	*	46 15 6	58 0 7
Bulong	47	47	27	570	59	11	46 13 1	4 7 6
Coolgardie	100	100	74	1146	131	85	63 13 6	81 0 6
Cue	40	40	60	676	88	76	114 1 6	29 13 7
Day Dawn	18	18	32	664	91	...	9 5 0	46 0 6
Kalgoorlie	113	113	190	1979	144	29	39 3 0	165 9 6
Kanowna	90	90	184	1954	214	334	175 15 6	47 13 6
Kurnalpi	9	10	17	214	32	...	3 5 0	4 15 0
Lawlers	40	40	56	384	6	...	12 4 0	18 7 6
Marble Bar	40	40	8	1232	13	...	16 2 6	20 10 6
Menzies	104	104	50	893	204	...	29 9 10	152 9 10
Mt. Magnet	22	22	25	799	98	64	19 4 0	86 6 6
Mt. Malcolm	15	17	20	1040	26	...	12 8 0	74 12 6
Nannine	9	9	27	669	21	70	6 4 6	19 18 0
Niagara	7	7	4	300	20	39	3 1 0	15 7 0
Norseman	19	19	5	246	26	3	5 5 0	10 10 0
Nullagine	5	6	1	1	...	...	1 0 0	...
Peak Hill	83	81	52	313	163	321	9 15 6	25 10 0
Roebourne	† 27	27	1	...	...	...	0 7 0	4 15 0
Southern Cross	293	293	147	366	15	5	267 4 0	5 3 0
Yalgoo	5	5	5	235	8	...	3 4 0	18 12 0
Yerilla	7	7	28	527	53	...	7 9 6	57 13 0
Total	1145	1147	1183	15776	1412	1037	891 10 11	946 15 6

* Not recorded.

† Most of these sittings were held to consider various applications.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 27.—*Examination of Lunatics, and Inquests held for the Year ended 31st December, 1898.*

Place where held.	Examination of Lunatics.	Coroner's Inquests held on		Fire Inquests held and Verdicts returned.		
		Males.	Females.	Accidental.	Arson.	Open.
Albany ...	...	14	1	...	...	...
Beverley ...	1	3	1	...	...	...
Bridgetown ...	3	1	2	...	...	...
Broad Arrow ...	4	6	...	1	...	...
Broome ...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Bulong ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury ...	5	9	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon ...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie ...	...	11	3	1	...	...
Cue ...	3	5	...	...	...	...
Day Dawn ...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Dongara ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance ...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Fremantle ...	22	22	6	2	1	3
Geraldton ...	11	6	1	...	...	...
Guildford ...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek ...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Jarrahdale ...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie ...	25	35	...	1	...	1
Kanowna ...	5	11	...	...	...	...
Katanning ...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Lawlers ...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar ...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Menzies ...	...	2	...	4	...	...
Mount Magnet ...	1	4	...	...	...	1
Mount Malcolm ...	2	5	...	...	...	...
Nannine ...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Newcastle ...	3	2	1	...	...	...
Niagara ...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Norseman ...	2	1	...	...	...	1
Northam ...	2	6	...	...	...	...
Northampton ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow ...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill ...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Perth ...	43	51	27	24	4	11
Pinjarra ...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Roebourne ...	3	9	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross ...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Wagin ...	2	1	1	...	...	...
Williams ...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Yalgoo ...	...	4	...	...	...	...
York ...	...	3	1	...	...	...
Total ...	150	249	45	34	5	17

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

(Returns Nos. 28 to 57 inclusive, relate to the Gaols and Prisoners under the supervision of the Inspector of Prisons, and do not include Rottneſt Priſon, for which a ſeparate return is given in Table No. 58.)

No. 28.—Prison Accommodation, 31ſt December, 1898.

Name of Prison.	Accommodation for Prisoners.										Maximum number of Prisoners for whom accommodation is provided in Cells and Wards.	
	Cells for one Prisoner only.				Cells for more than one prisoner, and Wards.							
	No.	Size of Cells.			No.	Class of Cells or Wards.	Size of Wards.			Maximum number of Prisoners for whom accommodation is provided in each Ward.		
		Length. ft.	Breadth. ft.	Height. ft.			Length. ft.	Breadth. ft.	Height. ft.			
Fremantle ...	491	7	3·9	9	1	Infirmary ...	61·1	26·4	19	*	491	
Albany...	3	9	6	11·5	1	Prison Ward for Males	40	18	14	30	}	51
					1	" " Natives	18	14	12	10		8
					1	" " Females	16	12	12	8		5
Broome...					8	Prison Wards ...	10	8	8	5	40	
Bunbury ...	6	9	6	8·75	1	Infirmary ...	*	*	*	*	6	
Busselton...	9	9	4	14	1	Association Ward	*	*	*	*	9	
Carnarvon	1	10	9·25	11·33	1	Prison Ward ...	19·1	19·5	11·5	20	}	56
	1	10	9·25	11·33	1	" " ...	19·1	9·6	11·5	6		
	1	10	9·25	5	1	" " ...	19·1	9·6	11·5	6		
	1	8·6	9·6	11·33	1	" " ...	19·1	19·6	11·5	20		
Derby ...					1	" " ...	9·83	9·83	†8·5	†9	}	70
					1	" " ...	9·83	9·83	†8·5	†9		
					1	" " ...	10	9	†8·5	†8		
					1	" " ...	9	9·5	†8·5	†8		
					1	" " ...	12	7·83	†9·5	†8		
					1	" " ...	12	7·83	†9·5	†8		
					1	" " ...	12	10	†9·5	†10		
					1	" " ...	12	11	†9·5	†10	3	49
Geraldton ...	7	6·75	3·83	15	14	Prison Cells ...	9·5	7·5	15	3	49	
Hall's Creek	1	12	8	8	1	Prison Ward ...	15	15	8	15	}	34
					1	" " ...	17	15	8	18		5	13
Newcastle ...	8	10	7	14	1	" " ...	11·75	10	12·25	5	13	
Roebourne					12	Prison Cells ...	25	18	12	12	144	
Wyndham ...	3	10	8	10	†2	Prison Ward ...	39	8	12	12	47	
					2	" " ...	26	8	12	10	}	14
York ...	12	6	4	8	1	Prison Cell ...	12	6	8	2		14
Total Prison Accommodation	544	60	1024	

* Not ſtated. † Gable Roof; the height given is to wall-plates; ridge from 3ft. to 5ft. higher. ‡ Estimated.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 29.—*Prison * Population of Western Australia, showing the cause or nature of Imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of the Prisoners in each Gaol during 1898.*

Name of Prison.	No. of Prisoners in confinement on 1st January, 1898, for :				No. of Prisoners received in each Prison during 1898, for :				Decrease in each Prison during 1898 of Prisoners who were imprisoned for :				No. of Prisoners in confinement on 31st December, 1898, for :			
	Debt.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Penal Im-prisonment.	Total.	Debt.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Penal Im-prisonment.	Total.	Debt.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Penal Im-prisonment.	Total.	Debt.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Penal Im-prisonment.	Total.
MALES.																
Fremantle ...	1	12	364	377	17	257	1,122	1,396	18	263	1,195	1,476	...	6	291	297
Albany	1	8	9	...	1	92	93	...	2	93	95	...	...	7	7
Broome	1	37	38	1	7	51	59	...	8	75	83	1	...	13	14
Bunbury	2	2	4	...	99	103	4	...	97	101	...	...	4	4
Busselton	7	7	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon	29	29	...	...	55	55	...	...	52	52	...	...	32	32
Derby	28	28	...	1	75	76	...	1	45	46	...	...	58	58
Esperance	4	4	...	4	8	12	...	4	12	16	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	3	31	34	1	13	99	113	1	16	115	132	...	...	15	15
Hall's Creek	14	14	...	1	28	29	...	1	29	30	...	...	13	13
Newcastle	1	20	59	80	1	20	56	77	...	...	3	3
Roebourne	1	55	56	2	7	107	116	1	8	126	135	1	...	36	37
Wyndham	28	28	...	1	52	53	...	1	19	20	...	...	61	61
York	3	3	...	...	49	49	...	...	48	48	...	...	4	4
Total ...	1	18	603	622	26	312	1,903	2,241	25	324	1,969	2,318	2	6	537	545
Transfers, etc.	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commitments	1,838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FEMALES.																
Fremantle	35	35	...	7	155	162	...	7	172	179	...	...	18	18
Albany	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon	5	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	2	2	...	...	5	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	2	2
Newcastle	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	1	1	...	...	13	13	...	...	11	11	...	...	3	3
York	3	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Total	38	38	...	8	184	192	...	8	199	207	...	...	23	23
Transfers, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commitments	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS.																
Fremantle ...	1	12	399	412	17	264	1,277	1,558	18	270	1,367	1,655	...	6	309	315
Albany	1	8	9	...	1	94	95	...	2	95	97	...	...	7	7
Broome	1	37	38	1	7	51	59	...	8	75	83	1	...	13	14
Bunbury	2	2	4	...	100	104	4	...	98	102	...	...	4	4
Busselton	7	7	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon	29	29	...	...	60	60	...	...	57	57	...	...	32	32
Derby	28	28	...	1	75	76	...	1	45	46	...	...	58	58
Esperance	4	4	...	4	8	12	...	4	12	16	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	3	33	36	1	13	104	118	1	16	120	137	...	...	17	17
Hall's Creek	14	14	...	1	28	29	...	1	29	30	...	...	13	13
Newcastle	1	21	59	81	1	21	56	78	...	...	3	3
Roebourne	1	56	57	2	7	120	129	1	8	137	146	1	...	39	40
Wyndham	28	28	...	1	52	53	...	1	19	20	...	...	61	61
York	3	3	...	...	52	52	...	...	51	51	...	...	4	4
Total ...	1	18	641	660	26	320	2,087	2,433	25	332	2,168	2,525	2	6	560	568
Transfers, etc.	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commitments	2,021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Inclusive of Aborigines and Juveniles.

[illegible]

FEMALE ABORIGINES.																	
Fremantle	2	2	...	...	9	9	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...
Albany	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon	5	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Newcastle	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	1	1	...	...	12	12	...	...	10	10	...	...	3	3
York	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Total (also of Commitments)	3	3	...	1	30	31	...	1	30	31	...	...	3	3

MALE AND FEMALE ABORIGINES.																
Fremantle	...	...	2	2	...	4	16	20	...	3	18	21	...	1	...	1
Albany	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Broome	...	...	30	30	...	3	24	27	...	3	46	49	...	...	8	8
Bunbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	1
Carnarvon	...	...	23	23	...	...	33	33	...	...	30	30	...	...	26	26
Derby	...	...	22	22	...	1	71	72	...	1	37	38	...	...	56	56
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	...	...	13	13	...	1	28	29	...	1	28	29	...	...	13	13
Newcastle	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	...	3	3	6	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	...	...	46	46	...	...	57	57	...	...	73	73	...	...	30	30
Wyndham	...	...	28	28	...	...	50	50	...	...	17	17	...	...	61	61
York	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	164	164	...	12	305	317	...	11	274	285	...	1	195	196
Transfers, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	28		...				...
Commitments	...	...	...	...	...	...	277		...				...

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 31.—*Juvenile* Prison Population of Western Australia, showing the cause or nature of Imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of Prisoners in each Gaol during 1898.*

Name of Prison.	No. of Prisoners in confinement on 1st January, 1898, for:			No. of Prisoners received in each Prison during 1898, for:			Decrease in each Prison during 1898, of Prisoners who were imprisoned for:			No. of Prisoners in confinement on 31st December, 1898, for:		
	Safe custody or want of Security.	Penal Imprisonment.	Total.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Penal Imprisonment.	Total.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Penal Imprisonment.	Total.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Penal Imprisonment.	Total.
MALE JUVENILES.												
Fremantle...	3	13	16	3	13	16	...	...	...
Broome	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Bunbury	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1
Carnarvon...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Derby	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Geraldton	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	4	4	...	3	3	...	1	1
Roebourne...	4	4	...	2	2	...	2	2
Wyndham...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1
Total	3	29	32	3	22	25	...	7	7
FEMALE JUVENILES.												
Fremantle...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Carnarvon...	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...
Total	4	4	...	3	3	...	1	1
MALE AND FEMALE JUVENILES.												
Fremantle...	3	14	17	3	13	16	...	1	1
Broome	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Bunbury	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1
Carnarvon...	4	4	...	3	3	...	1	1
Derby	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Geraldton	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	4	4	...	3	3	...	1	1
Roebourne...	4	4	...	2	2	...	2	2
Wyndham...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1
Total (also of Commitments)	3	33	36	3	25	28	...	8	8

* Under 17 years of age.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 32.—Return of all *Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred or escaped, in each Gaol in Western Australia, during 1898.

Name of Prison.	Prisoners not under sentence, Released, Transferred, etc.	Prisoners under Sentence.								Grand Total.
		Released.			Deceased.	Executed.	Transferred to other Prisons.	Escaped.	Total under Sentence.	
		On expiration of Sentence.	On Remission of Sentence.	Total.						
MALES.										
Fremantle ...	281	854	307	1161	2	...	29	3	1195	1476
Albany ...	2	87	3	90	...	...	3	...	93	95
Broome ...	8	57	5	62	...	...	13	...	75	83
Bunbury ...	4	74	1	75	...	...	22	...	97	101
Busselton ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	2	...	7	7
Carnarvon ...	...	51	1	52	...	...	...	...	52	52
Derby ...	1	36	3	39	...	...	1	5	45	46
Esperance ...	4	6	1	7	...	...	...	5	12	16
Geraldton ...	17	81	24	105	1	...	9	...	115	132
Hall's Creek ...	1	7	2	9	1	...	15	4	29	30
Newcastle ...	21	56	...	56	...	...	...	...	56	77
Roebourne ...	9	115	3	118	1	...	3	4	126	135
Wyndham ...	1	17	1	18	1	...	...	...	19	20
York ...	...	43	1	44	...	...	4	...	48	48
Total ...	349	1489	352	1841	6	..	101	21	1969	2318
FEMALES.										
Fremantle ...	7	143	28	171	...	...	1	...	172	179
Albany ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Bunbury ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Carnarvon ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	5
Geraldton ...	...	3	1	4	...	...	1	...	5	5
Newcastle ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Roebourne ...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	11	11
York ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
Total ...	8	168	29	197	...	...	2	...	199	207
MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS.										
Fremantle ...	288	997	335	1332	2	...	30	3	1367	1655
Albany ...	2	89	3	92	...	...	3	...	95	97
Broome ...	8	57	5	62	...	...	13	...	75	83
Bunbury ...	4	75	1	76	...	...	22	...	98	102
Busselton ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	2	...	7	7
Carnarvon ...	...	56	1	57	...	...	...	...	57	57
Derby ...	1	36	3	39	...	...	1	5	45	46
Esperance ...	4	6	1	7	...	...	...	5	12	16
Geraldton ...	17	84	25	109	1	...	10	...	120	137
Hall's Creek ...	1	7	2	9	1	...	15	4	29	30
Newcastle ...	22	56	...	56	...	...	...	...	56	78
Roebourne ...	9	126	3	129	1	...	3	4	137	146
Wyndham ...	1	17	1	18	1	...	...	...	19	20
York ...	...	46	1	47	...	...	4	...	51	51
Total ...	357	1657	381	2038	6	..	103	21	2168	2525

* Inclusive of Aborigines and Juveniles. † It is probable that in many instances the statement "Remission" has been inadvertently omitted.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 33—Return of Aboriginal Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped, in each Gaol in Western Australia, during 1898.

Name of Prison.	Prisoners not under sentence, Released, Transferred, etc.	Prisoners under Sentence.							Grand Total.	
		Released.			Deceased.	Executed.	Transferred to other Prisons.	Escaped.		Total under Sentence.
		On Expiration of Sentence.	On Remission* of Sentence.	Total.						
MALE ABORIGINES.										
Fremantle ...	3	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	7	10
Albany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
Broome ...	3	32	2	34	...	...	12	...	46	49
Bunbury ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Carnarvon ...	...	24	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	25
Derby ...	1	31	1	32	...	...	...	5	37	38
Esperance ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	3
Geraldton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Hall's Creek ...	1	6	2	8	1	...	15	4	28	29
Newcastle ...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	5
Roebourne ...	...	58	...	58	...	...	1	4	63	63
Wyndham ...	...	15	1	16	1	...	...	...	17	17
York ...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	10
Total ...	10	189	8	197	2	...	32	13	244	254
FEMALE ABORIGINES.										
Fremantle ...	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	11
Albany ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bunbury ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Carnarvon ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	5
Newcastle ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Roebourne ...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	10
York ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Total ...	1	29	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	31
MALE AND FEMALE ABORIGINES.										
Fremantle ...	3	16	2	18	...	...	...	...	18	21
Albany ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	3	3
Broome ...	3	32	2	34	...	...	12	...	46	49
Bunbury ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
Carnarvon ...	...	29	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	30
Derby ...	1	31	1	32	...	...	...	5	37	38
Esperance ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	3
Geraldton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Hall's Creek ...	1	6	2	8	1	...	15	4	28	29
Newcastle ...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	6
Roebourne ...	...	68	...	68	...	...	1	4	73	73
Wyndham ...	...	15	1	16	1	...	...	...	17	17
York ...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	12
Total ...	11	218	9	227	2	...	32	13	274	285

* It is probable that in many instances the statement "Remission" has been inadvertently omitted.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 34.—Return of Juvenile * Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped, in each Gaol in Western Australia, during 1898.

Name of Prison.	Prisoners not under sentence, Released, Transferred, etc.	Prisoners under Sentence.							Grand Total.	
		Released.			Deceased.	Executed.	Transferred to other Prisons.	Escaped.		Total under Sentence.
		On Expiration of Sentence.	On Remission of Sentence.	Total.						
MALE JUVENILES.										
Fremantle ...	3	9	1	10	...	...	3	...	13	16
Broome ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bunbury ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Geraldton ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hall's Creek ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
Roebourne ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Wyndham ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total ...	3	18	1	19	...	...	3	...	22	25

FEMALE JUVENILES.										
Carnarvon ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3

MALE AND FEMALE JUVENILES.										
Fremantle ...	3	9	1	10	...	...	3	...	13	16
Broome ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bunbury ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Carnarvon ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
Geraldton ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hall's Creek ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
Roebourne ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Wyndham ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total ...	3	21	1	22	...	...	3	...	25	28

* Under 17 years of age.

† It is probable that in some instances the statement "Remission" has been inadvertently omitted.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

No. 36.—*Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their age and degree of education at the time of Commitment.*

Age Group.	Able to Read and Write.			Illiterate.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
10 years and under 11	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
11 " " 12 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 " " 13 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13 " " 14 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14 " " 15 ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
15 " " 16	3	...	3	5	1	6	8	1	9
16 " " 17	6	1	7	8	1	9	14	2	16
Total, 16 years and under ...	10	1	11	14	2	16	24	3	27
17 years and under 18	9	1	10	5	...	5	14	1	15
18 " " 19	13	2	15	6	1	7	19	3	22
19 " " 20	23	...	23	10	3	13	33	3	36
20 " " 21	21	2	23	17	1	18	38	3	41
Total, under 21 years ...	76	6	82	52	7	59	128	13	141
21 years and under 25	162	9	171	59	3	62	221	12	233
25 " " 30	226	22	248	94	9	103	320	31	351
30 " " 35	202	11	213	81	3	84	283	14	297
35 " " 40	145	7	152	42	4	46	187	11	198
40 " " 45	86	3	89	37	2	39	123	5	128
45 " " 50	57	6	63	12	2	14	69	8	77
50 " " 55	47	6	53	3	2	5	50	8	58
55 " " 60	38	3	41	11	2	13	49	5	54
60 " " 65	32	2	34	8	1	9	40	3	43
65 " " 70	31	...	31	8	...	8	39	...	39
70 " " 75	8	...	8	1	...	1	9	...	9
75 " " 80	3	...	3	1	...	1	4	...	4
80 " " 85	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
85 " " 90 ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Not stated	1	...	1	8	3	11	9	3	12
Total	1117	75	1192	418	38	456	1535	113	1648

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 37.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their age and the total number of their previous Convictions.

[illegible]

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 38.—*Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their age and the total number of their Convictions during the Year.*

Age Groups.			Number of Convictions during the Year.																			
			One.		Two.		Three.		Four.		Five.		Six.		Seven.		Eight.		Nine.		Total.	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
10 years and under 11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
14 " " 15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
15 " " 16	...	...	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1
16 " " 17	...	...	12	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2
Total, 16 years and under	...	...	21	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	3
17 years and under 18	...	...	11	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1
18 " " 19	...	...	18	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	3
19 " " 20	...	...	30	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	3
20 " " 21	...	...	35	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	3
Total, under 21 years	...	...	115	9	11	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	13
21 years and under 25	...	...	195	9	22	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	12
25 " " 30	...	...	287	21	27	5	3	3	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	31
30 " " 35	...	...	243	10	23	1	12	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	14
35 " " 40	...	...	167	9	14	2	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	11
40 " " 45	...	...	109	3	10	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	5
45 " " 50	...	...	58	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	8
50 " " 55	...	...	40	4	6	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	50	8
55 " " 60	...	...	38	2	7	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	5
60 " " 65	...	...	29	2	6	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	40	3
65 " " 70	...	...	35	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	39	...
70 " " 75	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
75 " " 80	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
80 " " 85	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
85 " " 90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Not stated	...	...	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3
Total	...	...	1339	75	133	22	42	8	12	5	3	1	2	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	1535	113

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

No. 39.—*Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their nationality or *birthplace, and degree of education.*

Nationality, etc.	Able to Read and Write.			Illiterate.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Western Australians	60	20	80	7	4	11	67	24	91
New South Wales	82	5	87	2	...	2	84	5	89
Victorians	212	7	219	4	...	4	216	7	223
Queenslanders	27	...	27	1	...	1	28	...	28
South Australians	58	2	60	...	...	...	58	2	60
New Zealanders	15	3	18	...	...	...	15	3	18
Tasmanians	12	1	13	3	...	3	15	1	16
Australian Aborigines	1	...	1	238	25	263	239	25	264
Half-caste Australian Aborigines ...	2	...	2	6	...	6	8	...	8
Total, Australasian Colonies ...	469	38	507	261	29	290	730	67	797
English and Welsh	297	14	311	24	1	25	321	15	336
Scotch	76	2	78	5	1	6	81	3	84
Irish	136	14	150	19	5	24	155	19	174
Total, United Kingdom... ..	509	30	539	48	7	55	557	37	594
Canadians	5	1	6	...	...	...	5	1	6
Britons born in Other British Possessions	17	...	17	2	...	2	19	...	19
French	7	4	11	2	...	2	9	4	13
Germans	15	2	17	1	...	1	16	2	18
Swedes and Norwegians	23	...	23	4	...	4	27	...	27
Spaniards	2	...	2	3	...	3	5	...	5
Italians	4	...	4	1	...	1	5	...	5
Austrians ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Belgians	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Danes	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch	3	...	3	1	...	1	4	...	4
Swiss	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3
Russian Fins	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Armenians	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Americans born in United States ...	20	...	20	2	2	4	22	2	24
Brazilians ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
East Indians	3	...	3	8	...	8	11	...	11
Chinese	8	...	8	29	...	29	37	...	37
Japanese	4	...	4	6	...	6	10	...	10
Malays	3	...	3	25	...	25	28	...	28
Cingalese	5	...	5	6	...	6	11	...	11
Burmese	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Afghans	1	...	1	3	...	3	4	...	4
Manillamen	5	...	5	5	...	5	10	...	10
Arabs ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2
Egyptians ... ..	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3
Creoles	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3
South Sea Islanders ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
GRAND TOTAL	1117	75	1192	418	38	456	1535	113	1648

* In every case the country or colony mentioned is that where the prisoners were born.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 40.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their nationality or *birthplace, etc.--continued.

[illegible]

* In every case the country or colony mentioned is that where the prisoners were born.

No. 41.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898, showing their degree of education and nominal religion.

		CHRISTIANS.																				Without religion.				Grand Total.									
		Protestants.										Roman Catholics.				Unspeci-fied.				Total Christians.															
		Church of England.		Wesleyan.		Presby-terian.		Lutheran.		Unspecified.		Total Protestants.		M		F		M		F								M		F					
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							M	F	M	F				
Able to read and write ...		35	1	3	...	8	...	1	...	536	26	583	27	509	48	3	...	1095	75	6	...	7	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	1117	75	
Illiterate ...		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	6	44	6	76	15	6	...	126	21	...	...	42	...	3	...	1	...	142	17	101	...	3	...	418	38
Total ...		36	1	3	...	8	...	1	...	579	32	627	33	585	63	9	...	1221	96	6	...	49	...	4	...	2	...	147	17	102	...	4	...	1535	113

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 43.—Number of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898.

Occupations.	Western Aus- tralians.		New South Wales.		Vic- torians.		Queens- landers.		South Aus- tralians.		New Zen- landers.		Tas- manians.		Aus- tralian Ab- origines.		Half-Caste Australian Aborigines.		English and Welsh.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Accountants, Bookkeepers					1				1										5	
Agents					2														1	
Auctioneers					1														1	
Bakers					4				1										5	
Barbers, Hairdressers																				
Bellmen																				
Billiard Markers					1															
Blacksmiths					6														5	
Boiler-makers					1														1	
Bookbinders																				
Bootmakers					4		2		1		1								5	
Brass-finishers																			1	
Bricklayers					2				1										4	
Brickmakers																				
Brokers																				
Builders, Contractors					6		1												1	
Butchers																			2	
Butlers																				
Cabmen																			1	
Camel-drivers																				
Canvassers					1															
Carpenters					3		1				1								12	
Carriers, Carters																			2	
Chemists					7				5				2						13	
Clerks																				
Coachbuilders																			1	
Coachpainters																				
Commercial Travellers									1										1	
Compositors					2															
Cooks					3		1				1								16	
Divers																				
Drapers					1														1	
Draughtsmen																				
Dressmakers																			1	
Drivers																			4	
Druggists																				
Engine-drivers																			1	
Engineers, Electricians					2						1								7	
Engine Fitters																				
Farmers																			2	
Farriers					1															
Fishermen																			5	
Flax Dressers																				
Gardeners																			2	
Grocers																				
Grooms					2				1		1		1						2	
Hawkers																				
Horse Trainers					1														1	
Housekeepers																				
Housewives																				
Interpreters																			1	
Ironmongers																			1	
Ironworkers																			1	
Jewellers					1															
Jockeys					1														1	
Labourers					44		42		117		14		36		7		9		24	
Laundresses					3		1		1										6	
Lithographers																				
Machinists																				
Miners					11		22		4		5		3						19	
Moulders																			1	
Nurses																				
Omnibus-drivers																				
Operators																			1	
Painters					3		1		4		2								5	
Plasterers																				
Plumbers					2				1										1	
Police Trackers																				
Polishers																				
Printers					3		2													
Reporters																			1	
Saddlers, Harness-makers					2		1		1										2	
Sailmakers																				
Sailors					1		2		1				1						22	
Sawyers																			3	
Seamstresses					1															
Shepherds, Shepherdesses																			2	
Servants					19		3		4		2		3		1		20		20	
Shipwrights																			1	
Shirtmakers																				
Shop and Store Assistants					1														1	
Shopkeepers																				
Stable-boys																				
Station Hands																			3	
Stewards																				
Stockmen																			1	
Stone-cutters																			2	
Stonemasons					1				1										5	
Surveyors																			1	
Tailors, Tailoresses					1		1		1										2	
Teamsters																				
Tinsmiths																			1	
Upholsterers																				
Waiters, Waitresses					1		1												2	
Wheelwrights																				
Wire Mattress Makers																				
Woodturners																				
Without definite occupation																			1	
TOTAL	67	24	84	5	216	7	28		58	2	15	3	15	1	239	25	8		321	15

[illegible]

* In every case the country or colony mentioned is that where the prisoners were born.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 43.—No. of Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1898.

Occupations.	Danes.		Dutch.		Swiss.		Russian Finns.		Armenians.		Americans born in United States.		Brazilians.		British East Indians.		Chinese.		Japanese.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Accountants, Bookkeepers
Agents
Auctioneers	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bakers	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbers, Hairdressers
Bellmen
Billiard Markers
Blacksmiths
Boardinghouse-keepers
Boilermakers
Bookbinders
Bootmakers
Brass-finishers
Bricklayers
Brokers
Builders, Contractors
Butchers	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butlers
Cabmen
Camel-drivers	1	...	...	...	...	...
Canvassers
Carpenters	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriers, Carters
Chemists
Clerks
Coachbuilders
Coachpainters
Commercial Travellers
Compositors
Cooks	1	...	1	...	1	...	12	...	3	...
Divers	2	...
Drapers
Draughtsmen
Dressmakers
Drivers
Druggists
Engine-drivers
Engineers, Electricians
Engine Fitters
Farmers
Furriers
Firemen	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fishermen
Flax Dressers
Gardeners	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Grocers
Grooms
Hawkers	2	...	...	...	...	...
Horse Trainers
Housekeepers
Housewives
Interpreters
Ironmongers
Ironworkers
Ironworkers
Jewellers
Jockeys	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	5	...	10	...	3	...
Laundresses
Lithographers
Machinists
Miners	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulders
Nurses
Omnibus-drivers
Operators
Painters
Plasterers
Plumbers	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police Trackers
Polishers
Printers
Reporters
Saddlers, Harnessmakers
Sailmakers
Sailors	2	...	3	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Sawyers	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seamstresses
Shepherds, Shepherdesses
Servants	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shipwrights
Shirtmakers
Shop and Store Assistants
Shopkeepers
Stable-boys
Station Hands
Stewards
Stockmen
Stone-cutters
Stonemasons	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surveyors
Tailors, Tailoresses
Teamsters
Tinsmiths
Upholsterers
Waiters, Waitresses	1	...
Wheelwrights
Wire Mattress Makers
Woodturners
Without definite occupation	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	4	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	22	2	1	...	11	...	37	...	10	...

[illegible]

* In every case the country or colony mentioned is that where the prisoners were born.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

[illegible]

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 45.—Number of Commitments under sentence during 1898, showing class of offence and age.

Age Groups.					OFFENCES.											
					Against the Person.		Against Property.		Against Currency.		Drunkenness.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
10 years and under 11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
14 " " 15	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
15 " " 16	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	2	
16 " " 17	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	18	2	
Total, 16 years and under	...	...	...	...	23	2	...	...	...	...	6	2	29	4	
17 years and under 18	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	5	1	17	1	
18 " " 19	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	1	5	4	19	6	
19 " " 20	...	...	...	4	...	23	2	...	...	1	11	1	38	4	
20 " " 21	...	...	...	6	...	18	...	...	...	...	19	4	43	4	
Total, under 21 years	...	...	...	12	...	88	5	...	...	...	2	46	12	146	19
21 years and under 25	...	...	...	28	1	113	1	4	...	4	2	100	10	249	14
25 " " 30	...	...	...	42	...	151	4	6	1	21	20	144	27	364	52
30 " " 35	...	...	...	45	...	113	1	2	...	34	2	151	19	345	22
35 " " 40	...	...	...	21	...	68	3	3	...	31	4	90	6	213	13
40 " " 45	...	...	...	10	...	49	...	2	...	24	1	56	5	141	6
45 " " 50	...	...	...	6	1	21	...	1	...	27	9	42	7	97	17
50 " " 55	...	...	...	3	...	10	2	1	...	28	3	32	11	74	16
55 " " 60	...	...	...	4	...	22	...	...	...	15	3	24	6	65	9
60 " " 65	...	...	...	4	...	16	...	...	...	16	7	23	4	59	11
65 " " 70	...	...	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	10	...	21	...	48	...
70 " " 75	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	11	...
75 " " 80	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	5	...
80 " " 85	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...
85 " " 90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	8	...
Not stated	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	9	4
Total	...	...	...	184	2	673	17	19	1	219	53	743	110	1838	183

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 47.—Number of Commitments under sentence during 1898, showing the Prisoners' nationality or *birthplace, and class of offence.

Nationality, etc.	Offences.											
	Against the Person.		Against Property.		Against Currency.		Drunkenness.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Western Australians ...	13	...	35	1	...	...	2	3	29	31	79	35
New South Wales ...	8	...	42	3	2	...	3	6	39	3	94	12
Victorians ...	29	...	100	1	2	...	16	1	104	7	251	9
Queenslanders ...	3	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	33	...
South Australians ...	4	...	25	1	1	...	1	...	32	1	63	2
New Zealanders ...	1	...	8	...	...	...	4	7	8	3	21	10
Tasmanians ...	1	...	6	1	1	...	1	...	10	...	19	1
Australian Aborigines ...	32	1	144	4	...	...	8	8	63	17	247	30
Half-caste Australian Aborigines ...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	12	...
Total, Australasian Colonies	91	1	377	11	7	...	38	25	306	62	819	99
English and Welsh ...	31	1	132	2	5	...	95	5	160	18	423	26
Scotch ...	9	...	38	...	2	1	14	...	45	3	108	4
Irish ...	18	...	37	2	3	...	59	19	88	20	205	41
Total, United Kingdom ...	58	1	207	4	10	1	168	24	293	41	736	71
Canadians ...	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	2
British born in other British Possessions ...	3	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	25	...
French ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	6	4	11	4
Germans ...	...	...	4	1	2	...	2	1	10	1	18	3
Swedes and Norwegians ...	7	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	14	...	31	...
Spaniards ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	...
Italians ...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...
Austrians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Belgians ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Danes ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
Dutch ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...
Swiss ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...
Russian Finns ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...
Armenians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Americans born in United States ...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	3	13	1	23	4
Brazilians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
East Indians ...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	13	...
Chinese ...	4	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	42	...
Japanese ...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	13	...
Malays ...	4	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	33	...
Cingalese ...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	11	...
Burmese ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Afghans ...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Manillamen ...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	11	...
Arabs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Egyptians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
Creoles ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	6	...
South Sea Islanders ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	184	2	673	17	19	1	219	53	743	110	1,838	183

*In every case the country or colony mentioned is that where the prisoners were born.

No. 48.—Number of Commitments under sentence during 1898, showing the Prisoner's nationality or *birthplace, and the period for which imprisoned.

Nationality, etc.	Period for which Imprisoned.																Life.		Total.					
	Under 3 days.		3 days and under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years.		10 years and under 15 years.		M	F	Males	Fe- males
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F						
Western Australians	16	10	31	8	15	15	11	1	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	79	35		
New South Wales	16	5	35	5	11	2	18	...	7	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	94	12		
Victorians	3	...	83	4	65	1	42	1	43	3	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	251	9		
Queenslanders	6	...	11	...	6	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...		
South Australians	15	...	17	1	12	1	15	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	63	2		
New Zealanders	8	...	3	1	5	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	10		
Tasmanians	8	...	5	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	19	1		
Australian Aborigines	2	...	3	4	30	17	28	3	28	5	27	1	92	...	36	...	1	...	...	...	247	30
Half-caste Australian Aborigines	3	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...		
Total, Australasian Colonies	2	...	7	5	185	44	198	20	123	24	127	5	121	1	50	...	4	...	2	...	819	99		
English and Welsh	3	...	19	2	149	6	103	2	56	7	69	8	14	...	2	...	6	...	1	2	423	26		
Scotch	2	...	41	...	28	1	16	2	18	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	108	4		
Irish	8	...	82	22	55	6	25	7	22	5	7	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	205	41		
Total, United Kingdom	3	...	29	2	272	28	186	9	97	16	109	13	23	1	7	...	6	2	2	...	736	71		
Canadians	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2		
British born in other British Possessions	5	...	6	...	4	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	25	...		
French	1	...	...	...	5	1	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	4
German	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	3		
Swedes and Norwegians	15	...	6	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...		
Spaniards	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...		
Italians	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...		
Austrians	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Belgians	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Danes	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...		
Dutch	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...		
Swiss	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...		
Russian Finns	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Armenians	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	4		
Americans born in United States	4	3	8	...	1	1	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Brazilians	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...		
East Indians	4	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	42	...		
Chinese	9	...	18	...	7	6	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...		
Japanese	1	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...		
Malays	6	...	13	...	11	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...		
Cingalese	1	...	2	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Burmese	1	...		
Siamese	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Afghans	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Manillamen	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...		
Arabs	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...		
Egyptians	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...		
Creoles	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...		
South Sea Islanders	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
Grand Total	5	1	39	8	526	76	483	31	271	43	271	20	156	2	64	...	12	2	8	...	1838	183		

* In every case the country or colony mentioned is that were the prisoners were born.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 49.—Number of Commitments under sentence during 1898, showing Class of Offence and Prisoners Degree of Education.

	OFFENCES.											
	Against the Person.		Against Property.		Against Currency.		Drunkenness.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Able to read and write	126	1	462	11	19	1	181	37	576	79	1364	129
Illiterate	58	1	211	6	...	...	38	16	167	31	474	54
Total	184	2	673	17	19	1	219	43	743	110	1838	183

No. 50.—Number of Commitments under sentence during 1898, showing Class of Offence, and whether Prisoners were Married or Single.

	OFFENCES.											
	Against the Person.		Against Property.		Against Currency.		Drunkenness.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Married *	38	1	109	9	8	1	40	41	137	63	332	115
Single	146	1	564	8	11	...	179	12	606	47	1506	68
Total	184	2	673	17	19	1	219	53	743	110	1838	183

* Comprising only those prisoners who were stated to be married at time of Commitment; all others are classed as single.

No. 51.—Return of Miscellaneous Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, and Finance of each* Prison in Western Australia during the year 1898.

Name of Prison.	Daily average number in Prison.	Escapes while employed beyond Gaol.	Floggings for offences during Imprisonment.	Other punishments for offences during Imprisonment.	Admissions to sick wards during year.	Daily average number in hospital during year.	Daily average under casual treatment.	Prevailing diseases in Prison during year.	Cost of Prisons for year.	Earnings of Prisoners during year.	Daily average of persons at Invalid Depot, Fremantle.
Fremantle	396	6	2	390	120	10.60	48	Influenza, dyspepsia, diarrhoea, venereal diseases	£ 15,395	£ 8,755	43.46
Albany	7.17	1	...	21	1	...	...	Effects of intemperance	£ 16,879	177	
Broome	25.71	...	...	9	...	4	...	...		1,016	
Bunbury	4.20	...	...	...	...	...	5	Colds		+	
Busselton	5.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		+
Carnarvon	30.82	...	...	10	...	...	25	Venereal diseases ...		391	
Derby	57.30	5	...	7	...	...	1.6	Influenza and diarrhoea		+	
Geraldton	27.50	...	...	20	...	1	1	None		1,284	
Hall's Creek	22.56	4	4	...	3	17	2	None		+	
Newcastle	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	Catarrh		+	
Roebourne	43	4	4	8	18	...	1	Venereal diseases ...		+	
Wyndham	45	...	...	2	...	2	...	Scurvy and influenza		+	
York	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...		+	
All Prisons	667.76	20	10	467	143	14.17	84.8	Influenza, diarrhoea, venereal diseases	£ 32,274	£ 11,623	

* No return from Esperance Gaol, which was closed during the year.

† No estimate given.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 52.—Commitments of Male, Female, and Juvenile Prisoners of both sexes for Imprisonment, with or without sentence, during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898.

Year.	Number committed for									Total Commitments.			
	Debt.	Safe custody till trial, or want of security.				Purposes of Penal Imprisonment							
		Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.
	M. Adults.	M.	F.			M.	F.			M.	F.		
1889	4	92	1	1	94	890	105	24	1019	986	106	25	1117
1890	9	53	1	1	55	1001	121	15	1137	1063	122	16	1201
1891	7	61	1	...	62	1161	163	15	1339	1229	164	15	1408
1892	8	113	...	...	113	1268	143	33	1444	1389	143	33	1565
1893	11	76	...	...	76	1226	120	22	1368	1313	120	22	1455
1894	12	102	...	1	103	1396	124	28	1548	1510	124	29	1663
1895	6	144	1	...	145	1314	152	14	1480	1464	153	14	1631
1896	6	145	2	2	149	1772	154	23	1949	1923	156	25	2104
1897	14	258	15	...	273	2077	203	8	2288	2349	218	8	2575
1898	26	309	8	3	320	*1809	*179	33	*2021	2144	187	36	2367

* Exclusive of Transfers, etc., numbering 65 males and one female.

No. 53.—Commitments under sentence of Male, Female, and Juvenile Prisoners of both sexes, during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898, showing period for which Imprisoned.

Year.	Number committed for														Total Commitments under Sentence.				
	5 years or more.			1 year and under 5 years.				3 months and under 1 year.				Less than 3 months.							
	Adults.		Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.				
	M.	F.		M.	F.			M.	F.			M.	F.						
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Juveniles.	Total.	M.	F.	Juveniles.	Total.	M.	F.	Juveniles.	Total.				
1889	14	...	14	59	...	...	59	86	8	...	94	731	97	24	852	890	105	24	1019
1890	10	...	10	92	1	...	93	119	6	...	125	780	114	15	909	1001	121	15	1137
1891	7	...	7	201	1	...	202	119	4	...	123	834	158	15	1007	1161	163	15	1339
1892	24	...	24	262	2	...	264	208	14	1	223	774	127	32	933	1268	143	33	1444
1893	18	...	18	195	2	1	198	181	13	...	194	832	105	21	958	1226	120	22	1368
1894	16	...	16	205	...	...	205	211	15	5	231	964	109	23	1096	1396	124	28	1548
1895	28	...	28	151	3	1	155	264	21	6	291	871	128	7	1006	1314	152	14	1480
1896	38	...	38	177	3	4	184	279	17	1	297	1278	134	18	1430	1772	154	23	1949
1897	41	...	41	252	2	3	257	310	21	...	331	1474	180	5	1659	2077	203	8	2288
1898	23	2	25	218	2	2	222	524	62	19	605	1044	113	12	1169	1809	179	33	2021

No. 54.—Particulars of the Sanitary and General Condition of the *Prisoners, also the Expenditure and Revenue of the Prisons* for each of the Ten Years 1889-1898.

Year.	Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Hospital during Year.	Daily Average on Sick List.	Number of Deaths during Year.	Number of Executions during Year.	Number of Escapes while employed beyond Gaol.	Annual Cost of Prisons.	Earnings of Prisoners.	Invalids in Depot: daily Average.
1889	294.14	43	4.75	13	2	6	£ 12585	£ +	51
1890	264.91	36	8.41	15	...	12	12917	+	46
1891	285.54	36	8.15	11	1	14	13579	+	45
1892	348.53	37	8.30	16	3	29	16450	+	43
1893	352.36	38	13.83	38	1	15	15353	+	48
1894	388.74	30	14.83	15	...	36	15609	+3541	48
1895	442.55	73	12.57	24	...	20	18221	+5409	45
1896	456.77	79	10.25	10	2	36	22104	\$11979	40
1897	553.05	118	14.20	10	1	24	25817	||16424	40
1898	667.76	143	14.17	6	...	20	32274	*11623	43

* Exclusive of Rottnest Prison.

† Fremantle Prison only.

‡ Not ascertained.

§ Albany, Broome, Carnarvon, Geraldton,

Roebourne, Wyndham, and Fremantle Prisons.

* Albany, Broome, Carnarvon, Geraldton, and Fremantle Prisons.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 55.—*Number of Prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude in Western Australia on the 31st December of each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898.*

Year.	On Public Works.			Invalids in Hospital.			Lunatics in Asylum.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders in Private Employ.	Conditional Release Holders.	Total of Prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude.
	Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders out of Employment.	Total.	Conditional Release Holders.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders.	Total.				
1889	65	5	70	...	1	1	4	45	37	157
1890	62	4	66	1	2	3	2	39	38	148
1891	53	3	56	...	...	...	2	37	38	133
1892	44	5	49	...	1	1	1	45	30	126
1893	51	4	55	...	2	2	1	43	25	126
1894	49	8	57	...	1	1	3	37	21	119
1895	42	6	48	...	1	1	2	39	22	112
1896	54	2	56	1	1	2	2	42	17	* 119
1897	70	2	72	...	2	2	...	28	23	† 125
1898	75	2	77	...	1	1	...	26	18	122

*23 coloured men (including six aboriginal natives), and 96 white men (including 63 original convicts).

†21 coloured men (including three aboriginal native half-castes), and 104 white men (including 50 original convicts and seven Western Australians).

No. 56.—*Number of Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners on Public Works in Western Australia, as dispersed throughout the Colony, on the 31st December of each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898.*

Name of District.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Broome ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Derby ...	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	1	1	1
Fremantle ...	60	58	49	38	44	39	33	43	60	65
Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
Roebourne ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Rottneſt ...	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	7	7
Swan ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria ...	1	3	2	3	2	1	3	4	1	...
Wellington ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
York ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	65	62	53	45	51	49	42	54	70	75

No. 57.—*Number of Certificates of Freedom, Conditional Releases, and Remissions granted to Prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude, and of Conditional Releases cancelled, in Western Australia, during each of the Ten Years 1889 to 1898.*

	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Certificates of Remission of Sentence issued ...	3	3	1	2	...	3	2	2	6	16
Conditional Releases issued ...	6	11	4	5	3	1	4	3	5	9
Conditional Releases cancelled ...	1	4	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	1
Certificates of Freedom issued ...	12	11	11	13	8	8	7	8	8	8

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 58.—*Rottnest Establishment, 1898.*

(From Returns supplied by Superintendent Rottnest Prison and Inspector of Charitable Institutions.)

Accommodation, Inmates, Sentences, etc.	PRISON.		REFORMATORY.
	Males.		Male Juveniles.
	Aborigines.	White Adults.	
Number for whom there is accommodation—	No.	No.	No.
In separate cells ... ..	...	...	4
In wards or cells for more than one (including sick ward)	150	10	40
Greatest number in confinement during the year 1898	86	7	25
Daily average number in confinement during the year 1898	72	6	17
Number in confinement at the commencement of 1898—			
For offences against the person	34	2	...
For offences against property	33	5	8
For vagrancy ... ..	...	...	...
For other offences	5	...	1
Total	72	7	9
Number received during 1898—			
Committed for trial	4	†	...
For offences against the person	14	†	...
For offences against property	19	†	11
For vagrancy ... ..	...	†	1
For other offences	19	†	8
Total	56	†	20
Number released or removed during 1898—			
To freedom (On remission of sentence	* 8	†	4
(On expiration of sentence	† 53	†	4
By transfer to other gaols or to Government employment	11	†	4
By death	3	†	...
Total	75	†	12
Number in confinement at the end of 1898—			
For offences against the person	26	†	...
For offences against property	23	†	10
For vagrancy ... ..	...	†	...
For other offences	4	†	7
Total	53	†	17
Number in confinement who were previously convicted—			
Once	§	†	1
Twice	§	†	...
Three or more times	§	†	...
Total	§	†	1
Number of prisoners committed to penal punishment—			
For five years or more	4	†	...
For one year or more but less than five years	13	†	...
For more than three months but less than one year	14	†	...
For three months or less	17	†	...
Total	48	†	...
Punishments inflicted for offences during imprisonment—			
Number of cases	14	...	2
Floggings ... ..	...	...	2
Other punishments	14	...	...
Number of admissions to sick ward	169	...	...
Daily average on the sick list	5	...	...
Cost of maintenance	£2,591		£678
Earnings of inmates	§		£160

Prevailing disease in Prison: Influenza.

* Including one released by order of Medical Officer. † Including those committed for trial. ‡ Not recorded, the white prisoners being accounted for under "Fremantle Gaol." § No record kept.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

VII.—INQUESTS.

(Compiled from Certificates of Deaths registered in Registrar General's Office).

No. 59.—Return of Coroners' Inquests and of the Causes of Death for the Year 1896.

Class.	Cause of Death.	Number.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
I.	SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.			
	<i>Sub-class 1.—Miasmatic Diseases.</i>			
	Diphtheria ... ..	...	2	2
	Typhoid	1	...	1
	<i>Sub-class 6.—Septic Diseases.</i>			
	Blood-poisoning	1	...	1
	Total—Class I.	2	2	4
III.	DIETETIC DISEASES.			
	Want of Sufficient Nourishment, "Infants"	1	1	2
	Privation, Hunger and Thirst, "Adults"	8	...	8
	Chronic Alcoholism	3	2	5
	Chronic Narcotic Poison	1	...	1
	Total—Class III.	13	3	16
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.			
	Cancer	1	...	1
	Phthisis	2	...	2
	Total—Class IV.	3	...	3
V.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.			
	Premature Birth ... ..	...	3	3
	Total—Class V. ... ..	...	3	3
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES.			
	<i>Sub-class 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>			
	Apoplexy	1	...	1
	Paralysis ... ..	...	1	1
	Epilepsy	1	1	2
	Others ... ..	...	1	1
	<i>Sub-class 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>			
	Valvular Disease	2	1	3
	Syncope	2	1	3
	Aneurism	2	...	2
	Heart Disease	14	...	14
	<i>Sub-class 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>			
	Bronchitis ... ..	...	2	...
	Pneumonia	1	...	...
	Pleurisy	1	...	1
	<i>Sub-class 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>			
	Excessive Vomiting	1	...	1
	Inflammation of the Bowels ... ..	...	1	1
	Teething	1	1	2
	Ulceration of Intestine	1	...	1
	Cirrhosis of Liver	1	..	1
	<i>Sub-class 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.</i>			
	Inflammation of the Kidneys	1	...	1
	Bright's Disease ... ..	...	1	1
	Disease of Bladder	1	...	1
	Total—Class VI.	30	10	40

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 59.—Return of Coroners' Inquests and of the Causes of Death for the Year 1898—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	Number.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
VII.	VIOLENCE.			
	<i>Sub-class 1.—Accident or Negligence.</i>			
	Railway Accidents	14	...	14
	Falling down a Well	1	...	1
	Falling down Mining Shafts	7	...	7
	Fall of Earth or Rock	11	...	11
	Falls, otherwise	10	...	10
	Run over by Drays, etc.	5	1	6
	Fracture of Skull	13	...	13
	Fractures generally	6	...	6
	Dynamite Explosion	3	...	3
	Gunshot Wounds	3	...	3
	Burns	4	1	5
	Poison	6	...	6
	Sunstroke and Heat Apoplexy	7	...	7
	Drowning	10	5	24
	Suffocation	2	1	3
	Otherwise	6	...	6
	<i>Sub-class 2.—Homicide.</i>			
	Murder ... ..	...	3	3
	Manslaughter ... ..	...	1	1
	<i>Sub-class 3.—Suicide.</i>			
	Gunshot Wounds	12	...	12
	Cut, Stab	9	...	9
	Poison	1	...	1
	Drowning	1	1	2
	Hanging	2	1	3
	Otherwise	2	1	3
	Total—Class VII. ...	144	15	159
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.			
	Dropsy ... ..	...	1	1
	Marasmus ... ..	...	1	1
	Hæmorrhage	1	...	1
	Not specified or ill-defined	9	2	11
	Total—Class VIII. ...	10	4	14
GRAND TOTAL		202	37	239

No. 60.—Comparative Statement of Inquests for 1896, 1897, and 1898.

Year.	Total No. of Inquests.	CAUSES OF DEATH, AS GATHERED FROM THE VERDICTS RETURNED.								Unspecified or Doubtful Cases.
		Disease or Natural Causes.	Intemperance.	Chronic Laudanum Poisoning.	External Causes.					
					Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Execution.	Otherwise.	
1896	137	16	...	1	68	3	21	1	13	14
1897	190	31	3	2	93	6	28	1	8	18
1898	239	60	5	1	119	4	30	...	6	14

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,

Perth, 12th March, 1900.

Registrar General.

1900.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART IX.

RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER

—
1900

CONTENTS.

I.—RELIGION.

No.	(a) CHURCHES, ETC.	Page
1.	Anglican Church	5
2.	Roman Catholic Church	5
3.	Presbyterian Church	6
4.	Wesleyan Methodist Church	6
5.	Congregational Church	7
6.	Baptist Church	7
7.	Church of Christ	8
8.	Seventh Day Adventists	8
9.	Salvation Army	9
10.	Hebrew Congregation	9
11.	Mohammedans	9
	(b) SUNDAY SCHOOLS, ETC.	
12.	Anglican Sunday Schools	10
13.	Roman Catholic Sunday Schools	10
14.	Presbyterian Sunday Schools	11
15.	Wesleyan Methodist Sunday Schools	11
16.	Congregational Sunday Schools	11
17.	Baptist Sunday Schools	11
18.	Church of Christ Sunday Schools	12
19.	Salvation Army Junior Corps	12
20.	Seventh Day Adventists' Sabbath Schools	12
21.	Hebrew Sabbath Schools	12

II.—HOSPITALS.

22.	Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during 1898 by each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia ...	13
23.	Accommodation in each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia on 31st December, 1898... ..	14
24.	Staff of each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia on 31st December, 1898	16
25.	Water Supply and Sanitation of each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia during 1898	17
26.	Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia during 1898, and number of Deaths from each such Disease	18
27.	Return showing, for each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia, the number of Cases treated, the number of Deaths which occurred, and the percentage of Deaths to Cases, in each of the ten years, 1889 to 1898	24

III.—LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

28.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., of Insane during 1898	25
29.	Number of Lunatics in Asylums on 31st December, 1897 and 1898, per 1,000 of Estimated Total Population of the Colony on these dates	25
30.	Obituary Table of each Institution during 1898	26
31.	Management of each Institution during 1898	26
32.	Area of Exercise Courts, Gardens, etc., of each Institution during 1898	26
33.	Daily average number of Patients employed in each Institution during 1898	27
34.	Water Supply and Sanitation in each Institution during 1898	27
35.	Staff of each Lunatic Asylum during 1898	27
36.	Space and Accommodation in each Institution during 1898	27
37.	Special Medical Inspection in each Institution during 1898	28
38.	Nationality of Inmates in Asylums on 31st December, 1898	28
39.	Percentage of Deaths in Asylums of Western Australia to number of Inmates during 1897 and 1898... ..	28

IV.—POOR HOUSES.

No.		Page
40.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., in each of the Poor Houses of Western Australia during 1898 ...	29
41.	Water Supply and Sanitation in each of the Poor Houses during 1898 ...	29
42.	Births and Deaths in Perth Female Home (Female Inmates and Children only) during 1898 ...	29
43.	Accommodation in each of the Poor Houses on 31st December, 1898 ...	30
44.	Staff in each of the Poor Houses on 31st December, 1898 ...	30
45.	Obituary Table in each of the Poor Houses during 1898 ...	31
46.	Percentage of Deaths in each of the Poor Houses of Western Australia during 1897 and 1898 to number of Admissions ...	32

V.—REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

47.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., in each Institution during 1898 ...	32
48.	Water Supply and Sanitation in each Institution during 1898 ...	32
49.	Accommodation in each Institution on 31st December, 1898 ...	33
50.	Staff of each Institution during 1898 ...	33

VI.—ORPHANAGES.

51.	Number of Children in Orphanages on 31st December, 1898 ...	33
-----	---	----

VII.—NATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

52.	Number of Aborigines and Half-Caste Natives in the Institutions of Western Australia during 1898 ...	34
-----	--	----

VIII.—GENERAL.

53.	Number of Deaths in Government Hospitals, Lunatic Asylums, and Poor Houses during 1898, and percentage of such Deaths to total Deaths throughout the Colony during the year ...	34
-----	---	----

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—RELIGION—(a.) Churches, etc., for the Year 1898.

No. 1.—ANGLICAN CHURCH.

(Year ended Easter, 1899.)

Name of Parish.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Total number of Services held during the year. (Sunday and Week Day.)				Number of Baptisms.	Number of Persons Confirmed during the year.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
							Holy Eucharist.	Morning Prayer.	Evening Prayer.	Total.					
Albany ...	1	2	3	2	250	1	115	365	249	729	116	45	230	27	34
Beaconsfield ...	1	4	3	2	270	1	75	55	198	328	88	19	140	14	11
Beverley ...	1	4	6	2	400	1	54	51	145	250	21	25	183	8	9
Bridgetown ...	1	2	1	6	370	1	48	29	52	129	30	20	135	5	5
Broad Arrow ...	1	...	1	3	90	...	15	44	62	121	14	6	11	...	11
Bunbury ...	1	9	3	12	170	1	57	96	185	338	72	0	75	26	46
Busselton ...	1	2	1	3	366	1	24	52	104	180	27	0	120	8	14
Carnarvon ...	1	...	1	1	72	1	97	25	100	222	18	7	17	2	6
Claremont ...	1	1	1	...	125	1	47	52	59	158	25	11	100	15	...
Coolgardie ...	1	6	1	4	370	1	124	372	394	890	73	17	126	49	138
Cottesloe ...	1	1	1	...	120	1	33	27	56	116	18	3	66	...	...
Cue... ..	1	4	2	11	110	1	51	35	100	186	28	10	70	6	21
Dongara ...	1	3	1	4	105	1	78	94	159	331	19	0	55	4	4
Donnybrook ...	1	1	...	7	...	...	11	33	53	97	15	0	...	3	...
Esperance ...	1	2	1	1	120	1	32	53	113	198	20	1	35	6	7
Fremantle ...	2	1	1	...	625	1	101	386	143	630	164	0	260	54	109
Geraldton ...	1	1	2	14	430	1	100	116	233	449	67	10	245	15	20
Gingin ...	1	3	1	4	165	1	19	61	104	184	12	0	20	...	7
Greenough ...	1	...	2	1	280	1	24	25	81	130	13	16	40	4	5
Guildford ...	1	...	1	...	350	1	66	52	52	170	54	27	84	13	26
Highgate ...	1	...	2	1	350	1	179	365	429	973	98	46	250	48	31
Jarrahdale ...	1	2	2	8	422	1	5	33	113	151	20	0	45	4	3
Kalgoorlie ...	3	...	2	1	500	2	182	758	150	1090	142	26	124	58	...
Kanowna ...	1	...	1	...	150	...	63	358	59	480	32	12	23	5	19
Karridale ...	1	2	1	5	120	1	19	271	303	593	27	12	39	2	5
Katanning ...	1	1	3	4	435	1	8	79	145	232	58	13	56	3	9
Menzies ...	1	...	1	...	100	1	27	78	55	160	14	8	10	9	...
Mourambine... ..	1	2	2	11	464	1	74	66	86	226	31	10	147	6	10
Newcastle ...	1	...	3	3	400	1	8	59	92	159	19	2	95	9	9
Northam ...	1	3	2	12	240	1	74	66	133	273	61	21	93	17	31
North Fremantle ...	1	...	1	...	180	...	35	130	57	222	8	8	39	1	6
Perth ...	4	12	6	3	1630	2	794	805	977	2576	170	26	831	98	176
Pinjarrah ...	1	3	2	3	115	1	33	76	120	229	27	0	75	10	12
Southern Cross ...	1	1	1	...	75	1	3	53	59	115	5	0	11	4	8
Subiaco ...	1	1	1	...	115	1	17	56	61	134	53	0	53	12	...
Swan ...	1	7	4	6	290	1	105	601	344	1050	119	22	87	11	18
Victoria Park ...	2	2	3	3	204	1	34	74	147	255	37	0	59	11	3
York ...	1	1	2	...	77	1	35	56	69	160	25	16	90	7	20
Total ...	45	83	72	137	10955	36	2866	6007	6041	14914	1840	439	4139	574	833

No. 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Name of Parish or District.	Number of Clergymen.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Presbyteries provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Persons Confirmed during the year.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Albany ...	2	1	...	500	1	836	58	...	180	9	30
Boulder ...	2	...	2	1200	1	214	60	46	1200	25	26
Bunbury ...	1	4	1	620	1	786	54	1	910	6	26
Busselton ...	1	2	6	150	1	470	36	4	25	3	3
Coolgardie ...	2	2	4	795	1	911	56	40	700	20	49
Cue ...	1	1	...	80	1	200	8	...	80	2	4
Dongara ...	...	2	6	280	1	90	10	...	194	...	1
Fremantle ...	4	2	3	2500	1	1863	150	...	2000	50	130
Geraldton ...	3	1	2	500	1	1370	100	6	300	20	10
Greenough ...	1	3	1	240	2	160	15	...	300	3	3
Guildford ...	1	2	3	456	1	258	23	25	342	4	11
Kalgoorlie ...	1	1	1	500	1	1000	13	20	500	24	18
Kanowna ...	1	2	...	200	...	250	7	...	400	...	...
Katanning ...	1	2	4	150	1	150	20	...	100	3	20
Kimberley, West ...	3	4	5	360	3	1817	48	...	299	10	9
Menzies ...	1	1	1	155	...	152	9	...	19	11	6
Mount Margaret ...	4	2	4	214	2	280	7	...	148	4	5
Murchison, South and East	1	1	8	460	...	320	15	...	150	...	2
Newcastle ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	20	100	...	6	4
New Norcia ...	6	2	...	250	1	480	29	...	300	8	14
North-West District	6	2	4	213	1	97	7	...	161	2	2
Northam ...	1	2	4	800	1	800	16	...	600	4	5
Northampton ...	1	1	2	200	1	50	12	...	140	...	...
Perth ...	6	3	...	1200	1	1500	185	...	5250	155	150
Southern Cross ...	1	1	15	150	1	200	18	17	155	7	2
Subiaco* ...	2	2	1	300	...	425	12	...	159	3	...
York ...	1	2	1	274	1	428	31	...	214	3	10
Total ...	55	49	78	12747	27	15107	1019	259	14826	382	540

* Including figures for Industrial School for Boys.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(a.) Churches, etc., for the Year 1898—continued.

No. 3.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Name of Parish.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Manses provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the Year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Albany ...	1	...	1	...	300	...	130	10	102	9	10
Boulder *	1	...	1	...	140	...	106	12	24	3	3
Coolgardie	1	1	1	...	300	1	158	...	50	...	...
Cottesloe †	...	...	1	...	100	...	...	11	49	2	3
Fremantle	2	9	2	2	650	...	327	48	132	24	44
Geraldton	1	1	1	2	380	...	120	...	31	2	...
Kalgoorlie	1	...	1	...	280	1	160	15	60	20	25
Leederville	1	5	1	...	110	...	104	...	...	...	1
Northam	1	...	1	1	90	1	156	21	35	5	4
Perth ...	2	8	4	...	1,000	...	90	41	263	65	18
Perth, West	1	...	1	...	200	...	104	7	37	9	15
Subiaco	1	...	1	...	200	...	100	15	...	3	5
Total ...	13	24	16	5	3,750	3	1,555	180	783	142	128

* From 1st May, 1898, only. † From August, 1898, only.

No. 4.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.

(Year ended 30th September, 1898.)

Name of Circuit.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Parsonages provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Albany ...	2	2	2	4	400	1	732	37	110	18	6
Bridgetown Mission ...	1	3	...	7	400	...	200	20	15	1	6
Bunbury ...	1	3	1	3	500	1	200	22	40	12	20
Canning Mills Mission	1	3	...	7	330	...	182	2	24	...	...
Coolgardie ...	2	8	4	1	790	1	620	43	145	27	35
Cue ...	1	1	2	2	280	...	194	3	...	6	5
Dongara ...	2	3	2	7	515	...	311	18	108	4	10
Esperance Mission ...	1	...	1	...	120	...	200	10	10	5	...
Fremantle ...	2	6	7	...	1100	2	1508	30	222	*	*
Geraldton ...	1	3	1	2	200	1	200	33	54	8	6
Gingin ...	1	1	1	7	300	...	213	26	21	1	1
Great Southern Mission	1	...	2	6	250	1	182	6	...	4	2
Guildford ...	2	1	3	...	730	1	220	37	75	18	15
Jarrahdale Mission ...	1	4	1	4	640	...	156	11	...	4	5
Kalgoorlie ...	3	25	5	...	1580	2	1560	50	250	50	60
Kanowna ...	1	8	1	...	400	1	400	6	50	10	13
Kurawa ...	1	...	1	3	250	...	*	2	*	*	*
Menzies ...	1	7	2	...	250	...	356	13	...	5	...
Mount Magnet ...	1	...	1	2	180	1	150	3	26	2	3
Mount Malcolm Mission	1	...	...	6	1000	...	75	...	...	2	5
Newcastle Mission ...	1	...	1	4	230	...	200	4	12	1	...
Norseman ...	1	3	1	2	200	1	250	1	40	8	7
Northam ...	1	5	1	6	348	1	204	13	89	4	8
Northampton Mission	1	...	...	4	190	...	42	5	...	1	...
Perth ...	5	21	7	4	2400	3	1274	95	512	*	*
Perth Chinese Mission	1	4	1	...	150	...	336	10	21	1	...
Southern Cross ...	1	2	1	...	170	1	150	14	26	6	12
Yarloop Mission ...	1	3	...	7	730	...	126	12	...	4	...
York ...	1	1	2	1	500	1	150	39	60	8	5
Total ...	40	117	51	89	15,133	19	10,391	565	1,910	210	224

* Information not available.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(a.) Churches, etc., for the Year 1898—continued.

No. 5.—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

Name of District.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Manses provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Bunbury	1	1	1	2	300	1	176	12	60	11	...
Claremont	1	2	1	...	150	...	150	12	20	4	2
Cottesloe	1	...	1	...	150	...	156	...	22	2	...
Donnybrook	1	1	2	12	567	...	190	5	20	1	...
Fremantle	1	4	2	...	800	1	400	*	109	*	*
Fremantle, North	1	...	1	...	230	...	160	18	...	7	13
Leederville	1	2	2	1	450	1	200	20	25	13	10
Perth	1	12	2	4	1600	...	370	...	250	47	...
Wellington	1	...	1	8	600	...	144	3	...	2	1
Total	9	22	13	27	4847	3	1946	70	506	87	26

* Information not available.

No. 6.—BAPTIST CHURCH.

Name of District.	Number of Clergymen.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Persons Confirmed during the Year.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Bayswater ... ..	...	...	1	...	90	...	150	...	...	14	...	...
Claremont ... ..	...	...	...	1	50	...	60	...	...	15	...	...
Fremantle	1	...	...	1	160	...	156	3	...	40	2	1
Katanning District	1	6	...	5	400	...	300	9	...	20	3	2
Perth	1	17	...	1	300	...	200	23	...	160	18	12
Perth, South ... ..	...	...	...	1	150	...	150	4	...	7	...	...
Perth, Wanneroo Road ... ..	...	...	...	1	40	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin	1	...	...	1	80	...	13	...	...	10	...	...
Total	4	23	1	11	1210	...	1129	39	...	266	23	15

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(a.) Churches, etc., for the Year 1898—continued.

No. 7.—CHURCH OF CHRIST.

Name of District.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Boulder City ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	30	...	16	...	...
Coolgardie	1	5	1	...	125	...	160	13	57	...	...
Fremantle ... ..	...	6	1	...	250	...	200	7	78	4	...
Harvey ... ..	...	2	...	1	...	...	50	4	13	...	...
Kalgoorlie ... ..	...	4	...	1	...	...	70	1	14	...	...
Kanowna ... ..	...	2	...	1	...	...	50	3	13	...	...
Perth	1	10	1	...	250	...	250	27	162	10	3
Preston... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	50	1	20	...	...
Southern Cross ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	25	...	10	...	...
Subiaco ... ..	...	4	...	1	...	...	100	2	24	...	...
Isolated Members*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	37	3	4	625	...	985	58	405	14	3

* On general register but not on local rolls.

No. 8.—SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS.

Name of District.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Persons Confirmed during the Year.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Perth	2	...	...	3	250	...	250	15	...	40	1	2
Preston... ..	...	...	...	1	39	...	3	...	...	5	...	...
Total... ..	2	...	...	5	309	...	253	15	...	49	1	2

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(a.) Churches, etc., for the Year 1898—continued.

No. 9.—THE SALVATION ARMY FOR THE YEAR 1898.

Town and District.	Number of Commissioned Officers.	Number of Local Officers and Sergeants.	Number of Barrack Buildings, Salvation Army Property.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Barracks and Buildings.	Dwellings used as Quarters.	Weekly Average Number of Public Services held Sundays and Week Days, not including Outdoor Meetings.	Weekly Average Number of Outdoor Meetings held.	Number of Persons Enrolled as Soldiers during year.	Number of Penitents.	Number of Dedications.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Albany and Mount Barker	2	15	...	1	350	1	8	6	17	17	...	...	...
Boulder	2	5	1	...	150	1	6	6	26	35	...	...	1
Broad Arrow	2	...	1	...	125	1	5	5	...	3	...	...	...
Bulong *	1	...	...	1	200	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Bunbury	2	5	...	1	200	1	9	7	24	39	...	...	...
Coolgardie	2	9	1	...	450	1	9	7	27	38	...	2	...
Cue	2	1	1	...	120	1	7	5	12	14	1	1	2
Denmark †	2	...	1	...	100	1	2	5	3	...	...	...	...
Dongara †	2	...	...	1	250	1	2	4	...	2	...	...	...
Fremantle	2	24	1	...	700	1	7	7	71	130	...	2	...
Fremantle, North	1	4	1	...	200	1	8	7	39	37	4	...	...
Geraldton	3	5	...	1	100	1	8	7	10	23	...	1	1
Guildford	2	2	...	1	150	1	5	5	13	32	4	...	...
Horseshoe	2	...	1	...	150	1	6	5	17	8	1	...	...
Kalgoorlie	3	8	1	...	450	1	6	8	37	46	...	...	...
Kanowna	1	8	1	...	180	1	6	6	56	50	...	1	...
Leederville	1	7	1	...	200	1	7	6	27	29	1	3	...
Menzies	2	7	1	...	450	1	7	6	54	39	3	...	1
Mount Magnet	2	...	1	...	100	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Nannine *	2	...	...	1	100	1	2	3	...	2	...	...	...
Norseman	2	...	...	1	70	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	2	4	...	1	200	1	5	6	41	63	3	...	...
Perth	† 8	18	...	1	360	4	8	7	102	183	...	1	...
Southern Cross	2	1	1	...	140	1	3	4	14	21	...	...	...
Wagin	1	...	1	...	360	1	4	3	2	14	1	...	1
York	2	3	...	1	120	1	7	5	14	47	1	1	...
Total	55	126	15	11	5975	29	140	139	607	874	19	12	6

* Not complete; information not available.

† Six months only.

‡ Including staff officers.

No. 10.—HEBREW CONGREGATION.

Name of District.	Number of Rabbis.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Tabernacle Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Tabernacles and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Initiations.	Number of Persons Confirmed during the year.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Coolgardie	...	2	1	...	180	1	20	2	...	...	1
Fremantle	1	2	1	1	110	...	60	3	1	3	1
Kalgoorlie	...	2	...	1	150	...	20	...	...	...	...
Perth	2	2	2	...	500	1	200	13	8	6	7
Total	3	8	4	2	940	2	300	18	9	9	9

No. 11.—MOHAMMEDANS.

Name of District.	Number of Priests.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Mosques.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Mosques and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the Year.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Coolgardie	1	3	2	5	300	...	1825	...	...
Fremantle	...	1	...	2	80	...	1825	...	...
Perth	1	3	...	3	120	...	1825	...	...
Total	2	7	2	10	500	...	5475	...	...

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1898.

NAME OF PARISH OR DISTRICT.	No. of Sunday Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 12.—ANGLICAN CHURCH (Year ended Easter, 1899).										
Albany	2	...	...	20	127	128	255	...	...	...
Beaconsfield	3	...	...	30	165	177	342	...	...	...
Beverley	1	...	...	4	35	45	80	...	...	...
Bridgetown	1	...	...	6	21	18	39	...	...	...
Broad Arrow	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	2	...	...	16	83	67	150	...	...	...
Busselton	1	...	...	3	18	15	33	...	...	...
Carnarvon	1	...	...	5	29	29	58	...	...	...
Claremont	1	...	...	6	35	40	75	...	...	...
Coolgardie	1	...	...	9	94	160	254	...	...	...
Cottesloe	1	...	...	6	23	27	50	...	...	...
Cue	2	...	...	2	15	17	32	...	...	...
Dongara	1	...	...	7	26	41	67	...	...	...
Donnybrook	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	1	...	...	8	30	30	60	...	...	...
Fremantle	1	...	...	29	106	107	213	...	...	...
Geraldton	2	...	...	13	80	81	161	...	...	...
Gingin	3	...	...	6	29	40	69	...	...	...
Greenough	2	...	...	2	18	10	28	...	...	...
Guildford	1	...	...	11	50	52	102	...	...	...
Highgate	2	...	...	18	170	178	348	...	...	...
Jarrahdale	1	...	...	4	12	15	27	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie	3	...	...	20	203	292	495	...	...	...
Kanowna	1	...	...	3	32	36	68	...	...	...
Karridale	2	...	...	6	47	36	83	...	...	...
Katanning	2	...	...	7	36	46	82	...	...	...
Menzies	1	...	...	3	25	10	35	...	...	...
Mourambine	7	...	...	18	45	46	91	...	...	...
Newcastle	2	...	...	9	49	57	106	...	...	...
Northam	4	...	...	10	44	44	88	...	...	...
North Fremantle	1	...	...	11	55	65	120	...	...	...
Perth	7	...	...	66	383	479	862	...	...	...
Pinjarrah	1	...	...	4	20	30	50	...	...	...
Southern Cross	1	...	...	2	12	17	29	...	...	...
Subiaco	1	...	...	10	39	61	100	...	...	...
Swan	7	...	...	32	163	113	276	...	...	...
Victoria Park	3	...	...	12	97	106	203	...	...	...
York	2	...	...	12	50	66	116	...	...	...
Total	77	*	*	430	2466	2781	5247	*	*	*

No. 13.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Albany	3	4	2	6	105	88	193	85	68	153
Boulder	2	1	5	6	155	175	330	120	135	255
Bunbury	2	...	11	11	159	216	375	120	187	307
Busselton	3	...	8	8	20	30	50	15	25	40
Coolgardie	1	1	4	5	22	30	52	15	22	37
Cue* ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dongara	4	1	6	7	26	32	58	21	27	48
Fremantle	2	...	15	15	150	300	450	100	220	320
Geraldton	1	...	8	8	100	100	200	80	100	180
Greenough	2	...	4	4	32	34	66	32	34	66
Guildford	2	...	4	4	45	57	102	36	40	76
Kalgoorlie	1	...	3	3	40	60	100	30	40	70
Kanowna* ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	3	1	2	3	14	11	25	12	10	22
Kimberley, West	3	6	...	6	164	33	197	155	30	185
Murchison, South and East	1	...	2	2	15	12	27	12	10	22
Newcastle † ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West District	1	...	2	2	9	6	15	9	6	15
Northam	3	...	7	7	50	50	100	35	35	70
Northampton	1	...	3	3	20	30	50	20	30	50
Perth	4	4	16	20	...	...	...	280	370	650
Southern Cross	1	...	1	1	22	29	51	15	20	35
Subiaco †	2	6	6	12	110	34	144	94	13	107
York	3	1	5	6	57	63	120	26	30	56
Total	45	25	114	139	1315	1390	2705	1312	1452	2764

* Details not available.

† Including Subiaco Orphanage.

‡ No particulars supplied.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1898—continued.

NAME OF PARISH, CIRCUIT, OR DISTRICT.	No. of Sunday Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No. 14.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.										
Albany	1	5	4	9	38	42	80	28	32	60
Boulder	1	4	4	8	50	35	85	35	25	60
Coolgardie	1	4	4	8	35	44	79	28	36	64
Cottesloe	1	6	2	8	32	40	72	26	34	60
Fremantle	3	14	14	28	175	185	360	127	151	278
Geraldton	1	5	3	8	34	37	71	24	30	54
Kalgoorlie	1	5	4	9	54	62	116	35	25	60
Leederville	1	4	5	9	54	67	121	37	45	82
Northam	1	2	6	8	30	41	71	21	34	55
Perth	4	35	33	68	228	188	416	156	121	277
Perth, West	1	2	4	6	40	54	94	27	42	69
Subiaco	1	3	6	9	26	63	89	19	41	60
Total	17	89	89	178	796	858	1654	563	616	1179
No. 15.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH (Year ended 30th September, 1898).										
Albany	3	17	18	35	175	199	374	129	140	269
Bridgetown Mission	1	1	4	5	25	20	45	20	18	38
Bunbury	1	4	3	7	40	53	93	30	40	70
Canning Mills Mission	4	6	4	10	41	59	100	30	52	82
Coolgardie	6	15	15	30	127	163	290	103	128	231
Cue	2	4	3	7	30	23	53	22	13	35
Dongara	4	7	7	14	44	41	85	40	37	77
Esperance Mission	1	2	4	6	30	20	50	25	18	43
Fremantle	6	40	34	74	400	479	879	300	380	680
Geraldton	2	5	5	10	35	43	78	25	35	60
Gingin	4	9	4	13	40	47	87	31	35	66
Great Southern Mission	1	...	2	2	10	12	22	5	7	12
Guildford	2	9	10	19	90	150	240	65	95	160
Jarrahdale Mission	3	4	9	13	66	75	141	50	58	108
Kalgoorlie	5	39	32	71	414	434	848	305	369	674
Kanowna	2	13	8	21	85	33	118	55	23	78
Kurawa	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Menzies	2	9	6	15	48	47	95	36	40	76
Mt. Magnet	2	4	...	4	30	35	65	20	25	45
Newcastle Mission	2	3	3	6	11	21	32	8	14	22
Norseman	1	3	2	5	35	30	65	24	20	44
Northam	2	7	5	12	70	80	150	50	65	115
Northampton Mission	1	2	1	3	12	18	30	9	13	22
Perth	9	60	56	116	633	779	1412	†	†	†
Perth Chinese Mission	3	16	34	50	71	1	72	51	1	52
Southern Cross	1	8	7	15	47	56	103	29	28	57
Yarloop Mission	3	5	5	10	35	40	75	25	30	55
York	1	3	4	7	38	49	87	25	25	50
Total	74	295	285	580	2682	3007	5689	1512	1709	3221
No. 16.—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.										
Bunbury	1	2	3	5	20	35	55	15	21	36
Claremont	1	3	7	10	60	60	120	45	45	90
Cottesloe	1	6	2	8	40	50	90	30	35	65
Donnybrook	2	5	6	11	33	41	74	23	29	52
Fremantle	2	18	22	40	160	210	370	130	150	280
Fremantle, North	1	5	4	9	65	70	135	48	50	98
Leederville	1	4	6	10	70	90	160	40	57	97
Perth	1	15	12	27	100	150	250	80	130	210
Wellington	1	...	3	3	9	14	23	8	12	20
Total	11	58	65	123	557	720	1277	*419	*529	948
No. 17.—BAPTIST CHURCH.										
Bayswater	1	5	...	5	15	25	40	12	20	32
Claremont	1	3	3	6	10	10	20	9	9	18
Fremantle	1	3	4	7	19	16	35	10	15	25
Katanning District	3	4	4	8	29	20	49	20	15	35
Perth	1	5	8	13	66	66	132	41	43	84
Perth, South	1	3	2	5	25	35	60	15	30	45
Perth, Wanneroo Road	1	...	4	4	41	44	85	33	27	60
Wagin	1	1	3	4	17	16	33	13	13	26
Total	10	24	28	52	222	232	454	153	172	325

* Proportion of sexes given is approximate only, as full details cannot be obtained. † Information not available.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1898—continued.

NAME OF PARISH OR DISTRICT.	No. of Sabbath Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 18.—CHURCH OF CHRIST.

Coolgardie	1	1	2	3	18	12	30	14	10	24
Fremantle	1	5	4	9	40	53	93	32	43	75
Kalgoorlie	1	...	1	1	5	3	8	5	3	8
Perth	1	7	9	16	85	75	160	61	54	115
Subiaco	1	4	5	9	20	19	39	16	15	31
Total	5	17	21	38	168	162	330	* 128	* 125	253

CORPS AND OUTPOSTS.	No. of Sunday Schools (Junior Corps).	TEACHERS (Sergeants).			SCHOLARS (Recruits).					
					Number on Company Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 19.—SALVATION ARMY (JUNIOR CORPS).

Albany	1	3	3	6	20	30	50	15	20	35
Boulder	1	...	1	1	4	4	8	3	3	6
Broad Arrow	1	...	1	1	5	7	12	5	7	12
Bunbury	1	2	1	3	22	30	52	13	17	30
Coolgardie	1	2	2	4	18	26	44	13	17	30
Cue	1	...	1	1	4	7	11	3	5	8
Dongara	1	2	...	2	15	16	31	10	10	20
Fremantle	1	3	5	8	35	50	85	20	25	45
Fremantle, North	1	2	1	3	20	27	47	15	15	30
Geraldton	1	2	2	4	20	27	47	14	16	30
Guildford	1	1	1	2	17	20	37	10	15	25
Horseshoe	1	1	...	1	10	16	26	10	10	20
Kalgoorlie	1	2	1	3	15	18	33	10	15	25
Kanowna	1	2	1	3	5	8	13	5	5	10
Leederville	1	4	4	8	43	43	86	30	30	60
Menzies	1	1	1	2	11	11	22	8	9	17
Mount Magnet	1	...	1	1	10	11	21	7	8	15
Northam	1	2	1	3	20	20	40	15	15	30
Perth	1	2	4	6	30	33	63	20	30	50
Southern Cross	1	...	2	2	10	19	29	7	7	14
Wagin	1	...	1	1	5	5	10	4	4	8
York	1	1	1	2	8	9	17	5	6	11
Total	22	32	35	67	347	437	784	242	289	531

NAME OF DISTRICT.	Number of Sabbath Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 20.—SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS (SABBATH SCHOOLS).

Perth	1	3	3	6	25	35	60	20	30	50
--------------	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----

No. 21.—HEBREW CONGREGATION (SABBATH SCHOOLS).

Fremantle	2	2	...	2	13	7	20	13	7	20
Kalgoorlie	1	1	...	1	12	6	18	12	6	18
Perth	2	4	2	6	50	30	80	45	25	70
Total	5	7	2	9	75	43	118	70	38	108

* Proportion of sexes given is approximate only, as full details cannot be obtained.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 23.—ACCOMMODATION IN EACH OF THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA
ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1898.

Locality.	DESCRIPTION OF WARDS.					Greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year 1898.	Windows and Ventilating Openings in each Ward.	
	Name or Number.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Number of Beds in the Ward.		Area.	Area capable of opening.
		Feet.	Feet.	Feet.	No.	No.	Square ft.	Square feet.
Albany ...	Male No. 1 ...	16	13	11	3	3	32	16
	Do. No. 2 † ...	31·6	26	14 }	9	9	143	85
	Do. do. (Bay) ...	15	7·3	14 }	8	5	192	101
	Female Ward ...	38·6	26	14 }	12	9	303	199
Bunbury ...	Do. (Bay) † ...	15	5	14 }	4	4	95	68
	Male † ...	41·6	22	12 }	18	4	387	246
	Do. (Bay) ...	11·9	3	12 }	2	2	85	67
	Female ...	26·6	15	12 }	1	1	49	38
Carnarvon ...	Surgical † ...	56·3	22	12 }	*	*	95	68
	Do. (Bay) ...	11·9	3	11·3 }	6	7	126	69
	Do. do. ...	14	6	12 }	4	5	126	69
	Do. do. ...	14	4·9	12 }	2	2	85	67
Coolgardie ...	Paying Ward ...	18	12	12	1	1	49	38
	Do. do. ...	12·5	10	12	*	*	95	68
	Do. do. ...	26·6	15	12	6	7	126	69
	No. A Ward ...	25	14	14·6	4	5	126	69
Cue ...	No. B do. ...	25	14	14·6	10	10	166	119
	No. 1, Casualty ...	20	14·7	13	10	10	61	61
	No. 2, Surgical ...	33·3	20	13	9	10	71	71
	No. 3 ...	26·6	17	9	12	12	91	91
	No. 4 ...	34·6	15·6	8·10	14	14	71	71
	No. 5, Surgical ...	61	15·6	8·10	15	15	418	418
	No. 6 ...	61	15·6	8·10	15	15	418	418
	No. 7, Medical ...	96	19·7	10	15	15	418	418
	No. 8, do. ...	96	19·7	10	15	15	418	418
	No. 9, do. ...	96	19·7	10	15	15	418	418
	No. 10, do. ...	96	19·7	10	20	20	241	241
	No. 11, Medical and Surgical ...	60	19·7	10·4	2	2	113	87
Derby ...	No. 1, Children ...	24·6	15·10	13·8	7	7	94	69
	No. 2, do. ...	24·6	15·10	13·8	12	12	179	103
	Male Ward ...	33·3	20	13·6	4	4	98	66
	Do. do. ...	20	14·6	13·6	4	4	87	66
Esperance ...	Female do. ...	18	14	12	*	*	128	128
	Temporary do. ...	45	18	14	4	3	108	54
Fremantle ...	No. 1 ...	20	18	12	*	*	30	24
	No. 2 ...	12·6	10	9·6	2	2	30	24
Geraldton ...	Ward A ...	24	18	13·9	*	*	134	106
	Ward B ...	31	15	13·9	6	6	106	85
	Ward C ...	24	18	13·9	6	6	106	85
	Ward D † ...	20	17	13·9 }	6	6	98	56
	Ward D (Bay) ...	11	3·6	11·6 }	6	6	33	27
	Ward E ...	18·6	9	9·6	6	6	46	33
	Ward F ...	18·6	9	9·6	22	22	401	272
	Fever Ward ...	75	25	12·9	6	6	120	92
	Ward G ...	24	18	11	*	*	134	106
	Ward H ...	24	18	11	3	3	106	85
	Ward I (Infectious) ...	31	15	11	2	3	106	85
	Ward J do. ...	24	18	11	6	8	204	141
Guildford ...	No. 1 (Surgical) ...	29	19	16	6	8	138	89
	No. 2 (Medical) ...	25	18	16	6	8	204	141
	No. 3 (Fever) ...	29	19	14	6	7	138	89
	No. 4 (Female) ...	25	18	14	†	†	502	363
	Maitland Ward † ...	77·3	25	14 }	†	†	502	363
	Maitland Bay † ...	16	10	14 }	†	†	60	49
	Arthur Ward † ...	75·5	25	13 }	12	12	197	134
	Arthur Bay † ...	16·4	10	13 }	3	3	36	25
Hall's Creek ...	Operating Ward ...	12	10	12·6	4	2	69·6	69·6
	Infectious do. ...	40	20	13	18	20	368	248
Kalgoorlie ...	Female do. ...	15	12	10·6	18	21	368	248
	No. 1 do. ...	22	16	9·3	18	21	368	248
	No. 1 Medical ...	67·3	25·9	13	18	20	368	248
	No. 2 do. ...	67·3	25·9	13	18	20	368	248
	No. 3 do. ...	67·3	25·9	13	10	13	80	80
	No. 4 do. ...	67·3	25·9	13	10	12	80	80
Katanning ...	Women's Ward ...	31	17	9	10	12	80	80
	No. 1, Surgical ...	31	17	9	6	4	143	135
Katanning ...	No. 2, do. ...	31	17	9				
	General Ward ...	32	20	12·6				

* Not used during 1898.

† New wards, not furnished or used during 1898.

‡ Irregularly-shaped room.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 23.—ACCOMMODATION IN EACH OF THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA
ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1898—continued.

Locality.	DESCRIPTION OF WARDS.					Greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year 1898.	Windows and Ventilating Openings in each Ward.	
	Name or Number.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Number of Beds in the Ward.		Area.	Area capable of opening.
		Feet.	Feet.	Feet.	No.	No.	Square ft.	Square feet.
Newcastle ...	No. 1	33	20	12·6	8	4	175	135
	No. 2	16·6	16	12·6	3	3	110	96
	No. 3	10	9	9·6	1	1	38	38
Northam ...	No. 1 (Infectious)	26	20	15	8	8	98	80
	No. 2 do.	20	18	15	4	4	116	104
	No. 3 Ward	24	18	12	4	4	82	56
	No. 4 do.	12	12	12	2	1	78	64
Onslow ...	Male Ward	24·6	24	14	§	§	190	190
	Female do.	16	14	14	§	§	90	90
Perth ...	No. 1 Ward	42	20	12	11	11	144	144
	No. 1a do.	27	20	12	7	7	125	125
	No. 2 do.	32	20	12	9	9	118	118
	No. 2a do.	20	17	12	4	4	120	120
	No. 3 do.	42	20	12	11	11	144	144
	No. 3a do.	27	20	12	7	7	125	125
	No. 4 do.	32	20	12	9	9	118	118
	No. 4a do.	20	17	12	4	4	120	120
	No. 5 do. (Temporary)	84	25	14	22	22	414	274
	No. 6 do. do.	84	25	14	22	22	414	274
Perth ...	Cottage (Infectious)	38	16	11	13	11	136	104
	Surgical Ward †	104·5	26	13·6	28	26	921	645
	Do. Bay	20	15	13·6				
	Reception Ward	16·3	15	13·6	4	*	54	30
	Mens' One-bed Ward	13·5	12·9	13·6	1	*	27	15
	Do. do.	14	12·9	13·6	*	*	27	15
	Women and Children's Ward ‡	104·5	26	13	14	7	893	630
	Women and Children's Bay	20	15	12				
	Reception Ward	18·10	12·9	13	*	*	54	30
	Sick Nurses Ward	16·3	15	13	*	*	92	65
	Women's One-bed Ward	14	12·9	13	1	*	27	15
	Children's Ward	12·9	12·1	13	1	*	27	15
	Bungalow Ward	†	†	†	14	14	†	†
Pilbarra ...	No. 1 Ward	42	22	13	12	12	300	300
Pinjarrah ...	No. 1 do.	18	15	12	2	2	49	39·6
	No. 2 do.	18	15	12	2	2	49	39·6
Roebourne ...	No. 1 do.	31	24	14	7	7	231	147
	No. 2 do.	31	24	14	6	6	231	147
	No. 3 do.	18	8	9	*	*	58	58
Southern Cross	Male Ward	66	24	16	16	16	390	264
	Female Ward	24	18	16	6	5	100	82
Vasse(Busselton)	Male Ward	28	20	15	6	6	212	187
	Female Ward	20	20	15	4	4	177	165
	Male Fever Ward	15	13	11	*	*	40	22
	Female Fever Ward	14	13	11	*	*	40	22
Williams ...	No. 1 Ward	18	14	13	3	3	64	64
	No. 2 do.	16·6	14	14	1	1	44	33
Wyndham ...	No. 1 do.	18	15	10	4	2	129	129
York ...	Male Ward	47·3	20	13	12	12	267	177
	Female Ward	35	20	13	9	6	177	123

* Not used during 1898. † Details not available. ‡ Irregularly-shaped room. § No information available.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 24.—STAFF OF EACH OF THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1898.

Locality.	NURSING STAFF.				ATTENDANTS AND SERVANTS.			Total.
	Matrons and Sub-Matrons.	Nurses.	Wardmen.	Probationers.	Orderlies.	Cooks.	Other Servants.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Albany ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	4
Bunbury ... { Males	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
... { Females	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	6
Carnarvon ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3
... { Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coolgardie ... { Males	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	5
... { Females	1	12	...	4	...	3	12	32
Cue ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
... { Females	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	5
Derby ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance ... { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... { Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Fremantle ... { Males	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
... { Females	1	4	...	8	...	1	9	23
Geraldton ... { Males	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
... { Females	1	3	...	1	...	1	1	7
Guildford ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	5
Hall's Creek ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie ... { Males	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3
... { Females	1	10	...	2	...	2	8	23
Katanning ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newcastle ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	4
Northam ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Onslow * ... { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth ... { Males	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	9
... { Females	1	10	...	20	...	1	14	46
Pilbarra ... { Males	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
... { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinjarrah ... { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... { Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Roebourne ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3
... { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	5
Vasse ... { Males	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
... { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Wyndham ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York ... { Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
... { Females	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	3
Total ...	11	57	9	36	22	22	56	213

* Information not obtainable.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 25.—WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION OF EACH OF THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1898.

Locality.	WATER SUPPLY.			SANITATION.				
	Quantity of Water available Daily for each Patient.	Source of Water Supply.	Quality of Water.	No. of Baths available.	No. of each kind of Baths (plunge, shower, hip, etc.).	No. of Lavatories available.	Sanitary System.	Condition of Privies.
Albany ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Well and tank ...	Good ...	2	2 hip ...	2	Pail system ...	Sanitary.
Bunbury ...	Sufficient	Well and rain ...	Well, very hard	5	5 plunge ...	6	Pan system ...	Perfect order.
Carnarvon ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Tank, rain water, and Municipal supply	Rain, good; Municipal, hard	2	2 plunge and shower	4	Pan system ...	Good.
Coolgardie	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Private condensers ...	Good ...	21	2 plunge and shower; 19 galv. iron tubs	11	Pan system ...	Good.
Cue ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Town ...	Fairly good	2	2 plunge and shower	4	Cremation ...	Good.
Derby ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks and well	Good ...	2	2 plunge ...	2	Dry earth ...	Good.
Esperance ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks and well	Good ...	1	1 hip ...	...	Soil pan ...	Good.
Fremantle ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Fremantle Gaol ...	Good ...	3	3 plunge and shower	6	Bucket and dry pan	Good.
Geraldton ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain water ...	Excellent	4	4 hip and plunge	2	Dry earth ...	Good.
Guildford... ..	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Well and tanks (rain) ...	Fair ...	1	1 plunge ...	1	Double pan ...	Good.
Hall's Creek	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Well and creek ...	Good ...	*	2 plunge ...	*	Sealed pan ...	Good.
Kalgoorlie ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Condenser ...	Good ...	2	1 slipper	10	Pan system ...	Good.
Katanning ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tank ...	Good ...	1	1 plunge, 1 hip	1	Earth closet	Very clean.
Newcastle ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain water ...	Good ...	2	3 shower and plunge	2	Pan system ...	Good.
Northam ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks ...	Good ...	3	17 plunge, shower, and hip	4	Pan system ...	Good.
Onslow *	...	Metropolitan water supply	Good ...	17	1 plunge ...	17	Pan system ...	Good.
Perth ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks ...	Good ...	1	1 plunge and shower	2	Pan system ...	Satisfactory.
Pilbarra ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Well ...	Good ...	1	2 plunge	...	Dry earth ...	Good.
Pinjarrah... ..	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks ...	Good ...	2	3 plunge, 1 hip	2	Dry pan system	Fair.
Roebourne ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain and well ...	Well, very hard	4	1 plunge, 1 hip	2	Dry earth and sawdust	Very good.
Southern Cross	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tank ...	Good ...	2	Plunge, shower, and hip	...	Pan system ...	Satisfactory.
Vasse ...	15 gallons	Rain and well ...	Well, not drinkable	3	2 plunge and shower	2	Bucket system	Good.
Williams ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain and well ...	Very good	2	...	...	...	Good.
Wyndham ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain and well ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain and well ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Information not available.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospital

No. 26.—Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Public Hospitals of

	Disease or Cause of Death.	Albany.		Hunbury.		Carnarvon.		Coolgardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Esperance.		Fremantle.		Geraldton.		Jatidford.		Hall's Creek.	
		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Class I.	SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Miasmatic Diseases.																						
	1. Small-pox { (a.) Vaccinated																						
	(b.) Unvaccinated																						
	(c.) Not stated																						
	2. Chicken-pox	1						21										10					
	3. Measles			7				109		1						3							
	4. Epidemic Rose Rash																						
	5. Scarlet Fever							1								1							
	6. Typhus																						
	7. Relapsing Fever																						
	8. Influenza	4		9				13		3						27		15					
	9. Whooping Cough			2												1							
	10. Mumps															1							
	11. Diphtheria							1															
	12. Cerebro-spinal Fever																						
	13. Simple continued Fever			4																			
	14. Typhoid, Enteric Fever	12	2	21	6	7	1	388	31	51	1	1		1		198	24	25		52			
	15. Others									1						2							
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diarrhæal Diseases.																						
	1. Cholera, Sporadic, Simple																						
	1a. Cholera, Epidemic (Asiatic)																						
	2. Diarrhoea	4	1	2				14		2						1		2		5			
	3. Dysentery	1		9		1		53	7	4						15	4	8	3	5	1		
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Malarial Diseases.																						
	1. Remittent Fever							1		1		9						1					
	2. Intermittent Fever (Ague)	1		2												3							
	3. Others																						
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Zoonogenic Diseases.																						
	1. Hydrophobia																						
	2. Glanders																						
	3. Splenic Fever																						
	4. Cow-pox and other effects of Vaccination																						
	SUB-CLASS 5.—Venereal Diseases																						
	1. Syphilis					2		25	1	3		1				10		7					
	2. Gonorrhœa, Stricture of Urethra	9		4		15		29		4						11		1					
	SUB-CLASS 6.—Septic Diseases.																						
	1. Phagedæna																						
	2. Erysipelas							2								4				1			
	3. Pyæmia, Septicæmia			2						1						1				2	2		
	4. Puerperal Fever																						
	Total, Class I.	32	3	62	6	25	1	657	39	71	1	11		1		278	28	19	3	67	3		
II.	PARASITIC DISEASES.																						
	1. Thrush																						
	2. Other Diseases from Vegetable Parasites																						
	3. Hydatid Disease							1										1					
	4. Other Diseases from Animal Parasites																			1			
	Total, Class II.							1										1		1			
III.	DIETETIC DISEASES.																						
	1. Starvation, Want of Breast Milk							6		1													
	2. Scurvy							2				1						1					
	3. Intemperance—																						
	a. Chronic Alcoholism			3		1		16	1	2						11		23					
	b. Delirium Tremens			1	1	1		6	1														
	4. Chronic Opium or Morphia Poisoning																						
	Total, Class III.			4	1	2		30	2	3		1				11		24					
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.																						
	1. Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart			1				3		2						3	1			1			
	2. Rheumatism	6		11		1		40		5	1					42		9		8			
	3. Gout							3		1								3					
	4. Rickets																						
	5. Cancer, Malignant Disease	2		4	2	1		6	2	1						13	4	5	1	2			
	6. Tabes Mesenterica															1							
	7. Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydrocephalus)			1	1															1			
	8. Phthisis	3	3	5	1	3				3		1				21	4	6	1				
	9. Other forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc.					3										7	4	2	2				
	10. Purpura, Hemorrhagic Diathesis																						
	11. Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocythæmia	1		2				3								6							
	12. Diabetes, Mellitus											1											
	13. Other Constitutional Diseases	7						1										1					
	Total, Class IV.	19	3	24	4	8		56	2	12	4	2				83	13	26	4	13			

* Information not available.

Western Australia during 1898, and Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

* Information not available.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals

No. 26.—Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Public Hospitals of

	Disease or Cause of Death.	Albany.		Bunbury.		Carnarvon.		Coolgardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Esperance.		Fremantle.		Geraldton.		Guildford.		Half's Creek.	
		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Class V.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	1. Premature Birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Atelectasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Cyanosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Spina Bifida	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Imperforate Anus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Cleft Palate, Harelip	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Other Congenital Defects	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Old Age	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class V.	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	...
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES.																						
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.																						
	1. Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Apoplexy	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Softening of Brain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Paralysis (undefined)	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
	6. Insanity (General Paralysis of Insane)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Chorea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	9. Convulsions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10. Laryngismus Stridulus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Idiopathic Tetanus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12. Paraplegia, Disease of Spinal Cord	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	13. Other Diseases of Nervous System	2	...	...	...	3	...	21	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	19	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense.																						
	1. Otitis, Otorrhoea, and Diseases of Ear	2	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	2. Epistaxis and Diseases of Nose	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Ophthalmia and Diseases of Eye	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	...	7	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.																						
	1. Endocarditis, Valvular Diseases	1	1	...	...	3	1	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Pericarditis	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Hypertrophy of Heart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Angina Pectoris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Syncope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Aneurism	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Senile Gangrene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Embolism, Thrombosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9. Phlebitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10. Varicose Veins	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	...	...	...
	11. Heart Disease (undefined)	...	...	4	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	2	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.																						
	1. Laryngitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Croup	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2a. Croup (Diphtheritis)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Asthma, Emphysema	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Bronchitis	2	...	10	...	...	...	32	1	19	...	...	...	1	1	19	1	3	...	15	1	...	...
	6. Pneumonia	5	2	12	3	...	...	49	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	20	4	4	2	4	1	...	...
	6a. Congestion of Lungs	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Pleurisy	...	...	5	...	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	3	...	...	...
	8. Other Diseases of Respiratory System	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	1	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.																						
	1. Stomatitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Dentition	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Sore Throat, Quinsy	1	...	5	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Dyspepsia	...	...	3	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Hematemesis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Melena	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Diseases of Stomach	7	...	5	...	1	...	2	2	16	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	4	...	...	...
	8. Enteritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
	9. Ulceration of Intestine	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	10. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	3	1	...	...
	11. Stricture or Strangulation of Intestine	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	1	2	1	...	...
	12. Intussusception of Intestine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13. Hernia	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	14. Fistula	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15. Peritonitis	2	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
	16. Ascites	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17. Gallstones	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	18. Cirrhosis of Liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	19. Other Diseases of Liver	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	20. Other Diseases of Digestive System	2	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 6.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.																						
	1. Diseases of Lymphatic System	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diseases of Spleen	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Bronchocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	4. Addison's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Information not available.

Western Australia during 1898, and Number of Deaths from each such Disease—continued.

* Information not available.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

II.—Hospitals

No. 26.—Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Public Hospitals of

Disease or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Bunbury.		Carnarvon.		Coolgardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Esperance.		Fremantle.		Geraldton.		Guildford.		Half's Creek.	
		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Class VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	SUB-CLASS 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.																						
	1. Nephritis	1	1	2	2			5	1	1	1					7	5			1	2	1	
	2. Bright's Disease (Nephria)																						
	3. Uræmia			3																1	1		
	4. Suppression of Urine							11								1							
	5. Calculus																						
	6. Hæmaturia																			2			
	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostrate, etc.			4	1			7	1	12						5				12			
	8. Other Diseases of Urinary System	1						30	1											3			
	SUB-CLASS 8.—Diseases of the Organs of Generation.																						
	1. Ovarian Disease			1				1		3						4							
	2. Diseases of Uterus and Vagina			2				17	1	2		1				9		13					
	3. Disorders of Menstruation			4				3															
	4. Pelvic Abscess																						
	5. Perineal Abscess			1				1								3							
	6. Diseases of the Testes, Penis, Scrotum, etc.	3		3		4		52		5						7		4		3			
	SUB-CLASS 9.—Diseases of Parturition.																						
	1. Abortion, Miscarriage	1		1												2							
	2. Puerperal Mania																						
	3. Puerperal Convulsions																						
	4. Placenta Prævia, Flooding			2																			
	5. Phlegmasia Dolens																						
	6. Other Accidents of Child-birth																		1				
	7. Confinement																						
	SUB-CLASS 10.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.																						
	1. Caries, Necrosis	1		3				15								7		1		3			
	2. Arthritis, Osteitis, Periostitis			1		2		8				1				9		4		4			
	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	4						2		1								2		6			
	SUB-CLASS 11.—Diseases of the Integumentary System.																						
	1. Carbuncle			2		1		1												3			
	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis	1				3		27								5				1			
	3. Lupus	1																					
	4. Ulcer, Bed-sore			9				16		2						25		9		2			
	5. Eczema			2				7		6						3		3					
	6. Pemphigus			1																			
	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary System	3						4								4		1		2			
	Total, Class VI.	51	8	113	8	29	2	522	20	91	9	5		2	2	292	28	95	10	107	6		
VII.	VIOLENCE.																						
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Accident or Negligence.																						
	1. Fractures, Contusions	29	2	46	4	8		114		16	3	3	1	1		53	3	30		24	1		
	2. Gunshot Wounds			1						1										2			
	3. Cuts, etc.			28		1		41		2						11		12		2			
	4. Burn, Scald	3	1	3				20	1	1				1		7	1	4		1			
	4a. Sunstroke									3													
	4b. Lightning																						
	5. Poison							2	1	4													
	5a. Bite of Snake or Insect																		1				
	6. Drowning (apparent)																						
	7. Suffocation (apparent)																						
	8. Otherwise							21		5													
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Attempted Suicide.																						
	1. Gunshot Wounds																			1			
	2. Cut, Stab	2																					
	3. Poison															1							
	4. Drowning	1																					
	5. Hanging																						
	6. Otherwise																						
	Total, Class VII.	35	3	78	4	9		195	2	32	3	3	1	2		72	4	39		30	1		
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.																						
	1. Dropsy			2	1			3								1	1						
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition					1		14		1						9	1	1					
	3. Mortification																						
	4. Tumor	2						3				1				1							
	5. Abscess	3		13		2				5						9		6	1	2			
	6. Hemorrhage							1															
	8. Not Specified or Ill-defined							2															
	Total, Class VIII.	5		15	1	3		23		6		1				20	2	7	1	2			
	GRAND TOTAL	145	18	207	24	76	3	1489	75	215	17	23	1	5	2	766	75	269	20	219	10		
	Percentage of Deaths to Number of Cases Treated.	12.41		8.68		3.95		5.04		7.01		4.35		40.00		9.79		7.43		1.57			

* Information not available.

Western Australia during 1898, and Number of Deaths from each such Disease—continued.

* Information not available.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 27.—Return showing, for each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia, the number of cases treated, the number of Deaths which occurred, and the Percentage of Deaths to Cases in each of the 10 Years, 1889 to 1898.

Locality.	1880.			1881.			1882.			1883.			1884.			1885.			1886.			1887.			1888.		
	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.
Albany	...	No. 6	10.53	...	No. 6	13.64	...	No. 6	13.64	...	No. 6	13.64	...	No. 6	13.64	...	No. 6	13.64	...	No. 6	13.64	...	No. 6	13.64	...	No. 6	13.64
Bunbury	...	No. 13	10.12	...	No. 13	10.12	...	No. 13	10.12	...	No. 13	10.12	...	No. 13	10.12	...	No. 13	10.12	...	No. 13	10.12	...	No. 13	10.12	...	No. 13	10.12
Carnarvon	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...
Coolgarlie	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...	...	No. 18	...
Cue	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...
Derby	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...
Esperance	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...	...	No. 21	...
Fremantle	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...
Geraldton	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...
Guildford	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...
Hall's Creek †	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...	...	No. 132	...
Kalgoorlie	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...
Katanning	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...
Newcastle	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...
Norham	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...
Onslow	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...	...	No. 20	...
Perth	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...
Pilbarra	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...
Pinjarrah	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...
Roebourne	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...
Southern Cross	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...
Vasse	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...
Williams	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...
Wyndham	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...
York	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...	...	No. 207	...
Total	207	753	10.63	228	78	10.22	852	98	11.50	778	83	10.67	873	89	10.19	2363	240	10.16	4143	408	9.85	4035	386	9.58	7320	536	7.32

* No record kept prior to 1801. † For last six months of 1887 only. ‡ No record available. § Opened 10th June, 1885. ¶ From 11th November, 1887, only.

PART IX.--RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

III.—LUNATIC ASYLUMS.
No. 28.—ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC., OF INSANE DURING YEAR 1898.

Locality.	Particulars.	Admitted during the Year.						Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.						Absconded and recaptured during the year.	Remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1898.			Mean Number of Lunatics in Asylums during the year.
		Remain- ing in the Asylum on the 1st January, 1898.	Re-admitted.	Patients ad- mitted for the first time to any Asylum in the Colony.	Previous years re- captured.	Transferred during the year.	Total.	Patients cured.	Improved.	Absconded and not recaptured.	Removed by friends or otherwise.	Deceased.	Transferred during the year.		Total.	Supposed curable.	Supposed incurable.		Total.
Fremantle	Males	123	3	70	...	9	205	38	...	...	3	12	10	63	90	52	142	133
	Females	63	...	21	...	...	84	9	...	...	2	1	...	12	49	23	72	67
	Total	186	3	91	...	9	289	47	...	...	5	13	*10	75	139	75	214	200
Whitby Falls	Males	24	...	...	...	10	34	...	...	...	...	...	†9	9	2	23	25	25
Grand Total, Males and Females		210	3	91	...	19	323	47	...	...	5	13	19	84	141	98	239	225

* Transferred to Whitby Falls. † Transferred to Fremantle Asylum.

No. 29.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS IN ASYLUMS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1897 AND 1898, PER 1,000 OF ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION OF THE COLONY ON THESE DATES.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	No.	Per 1,000 of Male Population.	No.	Per 1,000 of Female Population.	No.	Per 1,000 of Population.
1897	147	1.33	63	1.22	210	1.30
1898	167	1.49	72	1.28	239	1.42

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

III.—*Lunatic Asylums*—continued.

No. 30.—OBITUARY TABLE OF EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

Locality.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest held, and what Verdict.	Whether Post-mortem Examination held.
Fremantle	60	Female	Good	Mania	11-3-92	Dementia, Heart failure ...	No	No
	46	Male	Debility	Syphilis of Brain	9-2-98	Syphilitic Disease of Brain	No	Yes
	42	Do.	Do.	Delusional ...	10-3-97	Effusion (cerebro spinal) ...	No	Yes
	23	Do.	Good	Mania	17-2-96	Softening of Brain	No	Yes
	43	Do.	Debility	Dementia	18-8-97	Influenza, Insanity	No	Yes
	26	Do.	Do.	Acute Mania ...	12-5-98	Acute Mania	No	Yes
	46	Do.	Good	General Paralysis of Insane	2-5-97	Progressive Paralysis of Insane	No	Yes
	42	Do.	Do.	Mania	23-1-95	Insanity, Inflammation of the Brain	No	Yes
	28	Do.	Do.	Do.	13-8-97	Meningitis	No	Yes
	41	Do.	Do.	Delusional ...	7-4-97	Insanity, Dropsy	No	Yes
	34	Do.	Do.	Mania	4-6-98	General Paralysis of Insane	No	No
	40	Do.	Debility	General Paralysis of Insane	16-8-98	Do. do. do.	No	No
Whitby } Falls* }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* No deaths at Whitby Falls during 1898.

No. 31.—MANAGEMENT OF EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

RESTRAINT.

PARTICULARS.				FREMANTLE.			WHITBY FALLS.		
Restraint.				Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
Number of times resorted to	...	...	...	35	None.	None.	13	None	None
Number of persons subjected to	...	...	...	22	Do.	Do.	6	Do.	Do.
Greatest duration of any single instance	...	...	...	8 hours	Do.	Do.	9 hours	Do.	Do.
(I.)—Person by whose authority patients are restrained ...				Chief Medical Officer ...			Chief Warder		
(II.)—Restraints in use				Seclusion			Seclusion		
(III.)—Number of cases of cruelty by attendants to Patients brought to notice of the proper authority				Three*			None		
(IV.)—Number of cases of injury to patients:—									
(i.) Inflicted by themselves				Three			None		
(ii.) Inflicted by other patients				Nil			Do.		
(iii.) Inflicted by attendants				Nil			Do.		

* Three cases in Female Department, resulting in dismissal of two Nurses.

No. 32.—AREA OF EXERCISE COURTS, GARDENS, ETC., OF EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

PARTICULARS.	FREMANTLE.	WHITBY FALLS.
Area of airing courts	About 1 acre	950 square yards
Area of other grounds	Garden { for Males, 3 acres { for Females, 2 acres	1,003 acres

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

III.—*Lunatic Asylums*—continued.

No. 33.—DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS EMPLOYED IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

Character of Employment.	Fremantle.			Whitby Falls.			Grand Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Agriculture and gardening	6	...	6	23	...	23	29	...	29
Household work, drawing water, etc. ...	26	38	64	2	...	2	28	38	66
Total ...	32	38	70	25	...	25	57	38	95

No. 34.—WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

Particulars.	Fremantle.	Whitby Falls.
<i>Water Supply</i> —		
Quantity of water available daily for each patient	Deficient	Unlimited
Source of water supply	Fremantle Prison Reservoir ...	Creek and well
Quality of water	Good	Excellent
<i>Sanitation</i> —		
Number of baths available	Nineteen	Two
Kind of baths	Fifteen tanks and 4 shower baths	Two plunge
Number of lavatories available	Four	One
Sanitary system	Dry earth closets, emptied daily...	Pan system, daily
Condition of privies	Good	Good

No. 35.—STAFF OF EACH LUNATIC ASYLUM DURING 1898.

Locality.	Sex.	Managing Staff and Servants.											Total.
		Secretary.	Chief Warders.	Warders.	Cooks.	Bakers.	* Gardener.	Farm Foreman.	Ploughman.	Matron.	Nurses.	Laundress.	
Fremantle	Males ...	1	1	16	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	21
	Females ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	11
	Total ...	1	1	16	2	1	1	...	...	1	8	1	32
Whitby Falls ...	Males ...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	6
Grand Total		1	2	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	38

* Also acting as Warder.

No. 36.—SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

Locality.	Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	The Amount of Window Space.
Fremantle ...	MALE WARDS, ETC.		cubic feet,	square feet,	cubic feet,	square feet,
	Dormitories	17	205205	15108	1668	1672
	Single Rooms	14	20116	2029	1275	70
	Dining-room	1	35700	2975	...	459
	FEMALE WARDS, ETC.					
	Dormitories	8	35680	2366	566	390
Whitby Falls	Private Wards	3	13464	1122	1346	166
	Dining-room	1	29450	1550	...	166
	MALE WARDS, ETC.					
	Dormitories	6	12056	1837	483	150
	Dining-room	1	5200	520	206	30

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

III.—*Lunatic Asylums*—continued.

No. 37.—SPECIAL MEDICAL INSPECTION IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

Condition of Patients examined.	Fremantle.			Whitby Falls.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.)—Maniacal and dangerous	3	3	6	1	...	1	4	3	7
(II.)—Quiet chronic	5	4	9	22	...	22	27	4	31
(III.)—Melancholy and suicidal	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
(IV.)—Idiotic, paralytic, epileptic	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	1	4
Total	11	9	20	25	...	25	36	9	45

No. 38.—NATIONALITY OF INMATES IN ASYLUMS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1898.

Nationality.	Fremantle.			Whitby Falls.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Aboriginal natives	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Afghans	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Americans	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3
Austrians	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British and Colonials	113	71	184	14	...	14	127	71	198
Chinese	4	...	4	4	...	4	8	...	8
Cingalese	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Egyptians	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Half castes	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hindoos ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2
Italians	1	...	1	2	...	2	3	...	3
Javanese ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Malays	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Manilla men	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Negroes	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swedish	5	1	6	1	...	1	6	1	7
Total	142	72	214	25	...	25	167	72	239

No. 39.—PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN LUNATIC ASYLUMS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TO NUMBER OF INMATES DURING 1897 AND 1898.

Year.	Fremantle Asylum (Males and Females).			Whitby Falls Asylum (Males only).		
	Total Number of Inmates during the Year.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to total number of Inmates.	Total number of Inmates during the Year.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to total number of Inmates.
1897	289	25	8·65	29	...	...
1898	289	13	4·50	34	...	...

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

IV.—POOR HOUSES.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 40.—ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC., IN EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1898.

Locality.	Particulars.	ADMISSION.			DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC.				Inmates remaining on 31st December 1898.
		Inmates on the 1st January, 1898.	Admitted during the Year.	Total.	Discharged.	Deceased.	Removed by friends, etc.	Total.	
Mount Eliza Poor House	Adult Males only	No. 211	No. 363	No. 574	No. 263	No. 55	No. 1	No. 319	No. 255
Perth Poor House ...	Adult Males only	9	18	27	15	1	...	16	11
Perth Female Home (Murray Street)	Adult Females ...	52	57	109	50	6	...	56	53
	Children, Male ...	7	10	17	8	3	...	11	6
	Do. Female ...	3	15	18	9	1	...	10	8
	Births, Male ...	...	15	15	15	...	...	15	
	Do. Female... ..	...	13	13	13	...	...	13	
	Total... ..	62	110	172	95	10	...	105	67
	Grand Total ...	282	491	773	373	66	1	440	333

No. 41.—WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION IN EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1898.

Particulars.	Mount Eliza Poor House. (Adult males only.)	Perth Poor House. (Adult males only.)	Perth Female Home, Murray street. (Females and children only.)
<i>Water Supply—</i>			
Quantity of water available daily for each inmate	Unlimited...	Unlimited ...	Unlimited
Source of water supply	Town supply ...	Town supply ...	Town supply
Quality of water	Good ...	Good ...	Good
<i>Sanitation—</i>			
Number of baths available	Four ...	One ...	Three
Kind of baths	Three plunge, one hip	One plunge ...	Three plunge
Number of lavatories available	None ...	One ...	None
Sanitary system in force	Double pan ...	Double pan ...	Double pan
Condition of privies	Good ...	Good ...	Good

No. 42.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN PERTH FEMALE HOME, MURRAY STREET (FEMALE INMATES AND CHILDREN ONLY) DURING 1898.

BIRTHS.				DEATHS.			
Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sex.	Adult Females.	Children.	Total.
Legitimate	7	2	9	Males ...	...	3	3
Illegitimate	8	11	19	Females ...	6	1	7
Total	15	13	28	Total ...	6	4	10

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

IV.—*Poor Houses*—continued.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 43.—ACCOMMODATION IN EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA ON 31st DECEMBER, 1898.

Locality and Particulars.	DORMITORIES.					Greatest number of persons accommodated in each Dormitory at any one time during 1898.	Windows and Ventilating openings in Dormitories.	
	Name or Number.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds.		Total Area in square feet.	Total Area capable of opening, in square feet.
Mount Eliza Poor House (adult males only)	No. 1	101	24	16	54	54	179	107
	No. 2	86	27	17	48	48	148	128
	No. 3	87	27	17	40	40	148	128
	No. 4	74	32	15	76	76	260	228
	Infirmary ...	63	20	14	16	16	336	297
	No. 6	27	14	12	8	8	54	44
	No. 7	17	11	10	7	7	45	35
	No. 8	24	11	11	6	6	36	30
	Dining Room ...	51	24	11	...	...	94	90
Perth Poor House (adult males only)	No. 1	25	16	8' 6"	6	7	13	13
	No. 2	21	17	9	5	5	12	12
Perth Female Home, Murray Street (female inmates and children only)	No. 1	40	22	14	7	7	73	36
	No. 2	40	22	10	17	17	78	37
	No. 3, Nursery...	32	15' 4"	9' 6"	15	15	54	32
	No. 4	29	16	9	18	18	65	54
	No. 5	21	16	10' 6"	6	6	103	55
	No. 1, Maternity	22	18' 6"	14' 6"	6	6	61	37
	No. 2, Maternity	22	19	11' 4"	7	7	53	33

No. 44.—STAFF IN EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA ON 31st DECEMBER, 1898.

Locality and Particulars.	Sex.	Managing Staff and Servants.							Nursing Staff.		Total.
		Master.	Clerks.	Matron.	Sub-Matron.	Orderlies.	Cooks.	Other Servants.	Nurses.	Probationers.	
Mount Eliza Poor House (adult males only)	Males ...	No. 1	No. 1	No.	No.	No. 3	No. 2	No.	No.	No.	No. 7
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Total ...	1	1	...	...	3	2	...	2	...	9
Perth Poor House (adult males only)	Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Perth Female Home, Murray Street (female inmates and children only)	Females ...	...	...	1	1	...	..	1	1	...	4
Grand Total ...		1	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	...	14

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

IV.—*Poor Houses*—continued.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 45.—OBITUARY TABLE FOR EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1898.

Locality and Particulars.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest held, and what Verdict.	Whether Post-mortem Examination held.
Mount Eliza Poor House (adult males only)	70	Male	Debility ...	6-2-97	Debility ...	No	No
	68	Do.	Chest Complaint ...	23-1-94	Chest Disease ...	No	No
	71	Do.	Bad Leg ...	15-10-94	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	47	Do.	Liver Disease ...	21-1-98	Disease of Liver ...	No	No
	40	Do.	Phthisis ...	15-1-98	Acute Phthisis ...	No	No
	84	Do.	Debility ...	18-1-98	Senile Debility ...	No	No
	56	Do.	Lung Disease ...	29-9-97	Phthisis ...	No	No
	76	Do.	Rheumatic ...	8-1-96	Debility, Rheumatism ...	No	No
	75	Do.	Debility ...	19-1-98	Sudden Death ...	No	Yes
	70	Do.	Do. ...	30-12-97	Cancer ...	No	No
	60	Do.	Chest and Heart ...	23-7-97	Chest and Heart Disease ...	No	No
	50	Do.	Phthisis ...	6-3-98	Phthisis ...	No	No
	74	Do.	Blind ...	21-3-98	Sudden Death ...	No	Yes
	94	Do.	Senile ...	10-2-91	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	81	Do.	Debility ...	22-3-98	Dysentery ...	No	No
	33	Do.	Kidney Disease ...	24-3-98	Kidney Disease ...	No	No
	72	Do.	Bronchitis ...	16-2-98	Chronic Bronchitis ...	No	No
	68	Do.	Paralysis ...	20-5-97	Paralysis ...	No	No
	78	Do.	Blind and Debility	25-3-98	Debility ...	No	No
	47	Do.	Dropsy ...	5-4-98	Dropsy, Liver Disease ...	No	No
	74	Do.	Debility ...	24-8-96	Debility ...	No	No
	69	Do.	Phthisis ...	16-2-98	Cancer ...	No	No
	75	Do.	Rheumatic ...	24-2-98	Debility, Rheumatism ...	No	No
	75	Do.	Heart Disease ...	15-11-97	Senile Debility ...	No	No
	71	Do.	Ophthalmia ...	23-1-94	Do. ...	No	No
	26	Do.	Phthisis ...	15-3-98	Phthisis ...	No	No
	72	Do.	Senile ...	8-10-97	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	59	Do.	Jaundice ...	12-5-98	Yellow Jaundice ...	No	No
	77	Do.	Debility ...	5-12-94	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	62	Do.	Bronchitis ...	14-5-97	Bronchitis ...	No	No
	60	Do.	Debility ...	23-5-98	Debility ...	No	No
	72	Do.	Do. ...	17-5-98	Do. ...	No	No
	59	Do.	Do. ...	24-12-97	Do. ...	No	No
	43	Do.	Rheumatic ...	30-4-98	Dysentery ...	No	No
	67	Do.	Debility ...	22-5-97	Decay (senile) ...	No	No
	76	Do.	Do. ...	1-7-91	Do. ...	No	No
	73	Do.	Do. ...	20-9-95	Bronchitis ...	No	No
	79	Do.	Do. ...	16-8-94	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	67	Do.	Do. ...	12-2-98	Dysentery ...	No	No
	82	Do.	Senile ...	24-4-98	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	66	Do.	Debility ...	26-3-98	Phthisis ...	No	No
	72	Do.	Rheumatic ...	5-8-98	Pneumonia ...	No	No
	66	Do.	Chest Complaint ...	20-10-97	Cancer ...	No	No
	57	Do.	Ruptured ...	30-6-98	Heart Disease ...	No	No
	79	Do.	Debility ...	19-4-98	Bronchitis ...	No	No
	67	Do.	Softening of Brain	15-2-98	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	60	Do.	Senile ...	24-8-98	Cachexia ...	No	No
	67	Do.	Alcoholic ...	11-10-98	Alcoholic Gastritis ...	No	No
	67	Do.	Paralysis ...	8-3-86	Paralysis ...	No	No
	75	Do.	Debility ...	2-7-98	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	81	Do.	Do. ...	10-11-97	Bronchitis ...	No	No
	72	Do.	Do. ...	16-3-98	Cachexia ...	No	No
	70	Do.	Senile ...	16-7-98	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	66	Do.	Blind and Debility	25-3-95	Paralysis ...	No	No
	75	Do.	Debility ...	29-11-94	Senile Decay ...	No	No
Perth Poor House (adult males only)	75	Do.	Do. ...	2-5-96	Senility and Heart Disease	Yes	Yes
Perth Female Home, Murray Street (female inmates and children only)	75	Female	Do. ...	10-10-95	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	60	Do.	Do. ...	Feb., 1898	Diarrhoea ...	No	No
	79	Do.	Senility ...	2-7-97	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	75	Do.	Healthy ...	1879	Do. ...	No	No
	72	Do.	Debility ...	5-1-85	Pneumonia ...	No	No
	14	Male	Pneumonia ...	Aug., 1898	Do. ...	No	No
	34	Do.	Do. ...	Oct., 1896	Do. ...	No	No
	69	Female	Dementia ...	1883	Senile Decay ...	No	No
	3 days	Do.	Inanition ...	19-3-98	Premature Birth ...	No	No
	4 days	Male	Do. ...	19-3-98	Do. ...	No	No

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

IV.—*Poor Houses*—continued.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 46.—PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1897 AND 1898 TO NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS. *

Year.	Mount Eliza Poor House (Adult Males only).			Perth Poor House (Adult Males only).			Perth Female Home (Females and Children only).			Total.		
	* Total Number of Admis- sions.	Number of Deaths.	* Percentage of Deaths to Number of Admissions.	* Total Number of Admis- sions.	Number of Deaths.	* Percentage of Deaths to Number of Admissions.	* Total Number of Admis- sions.	Number of Deaths.	* Percentage of Deaths to Number of Admissions.	* Total Number of Admis- sions.	Total Number of Deaths.	* Percentage of Deaths to Number of Admissions.
1897	530	74	$\frac{13.96}{\%}$	26	1	$\frac{3.85}{\%}$	219	13	$\frac{5.94}{\%}$	775	88	$\frac{11.35}{\%}$
1898	574	55	9.58	27	1	3.70	172	10	5.81	773	66	8.54

* Including as admissions those remaining in each Institution on the 1st January in each year.

V.—REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL DURING 1898.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 47.—ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC., IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

Locality and Particulars.	Sex.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC.					Inmates remaining on 31st December 1898.
		Inmates on the 1st January, 1898.	Admitted during the year.	Total.	Discharged	Removed to other Institu- tions.	Deceased.	Removed by friends, etc.	Total.	
Rottnest Reformatory for Boys	Boys	No. 9	No. 21	No. 30	No. 4	No. 4	No. ...	No. 5	No. 13	No. 17
Subiaco Industrial School for Boys and Girls	Boys	17	36	53	...	19	...	6	25	28
	Girls	10	14	24	...	1	...	3	4	20
Total	...	27	50	77	...	20	...	9	29	48
Grand Total	...	36	71	107	4	24	...	14	42	65

No. 48.—WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

Particulars.	Rottnest Reformatory for Boys.	Subiaco Industrial School for Boys and Girls.
<i>Water Supply</i> —		
Quantity of water available daily for each inmate	Unlimited supply	Altogether inadequate
Source of water supply	Well	Well, and tanks for rain
Quality of water	Brackish	Very good
<i>Sanitation</i> —		
Number of baths available	Three	Four
Kind of baths	Three plunge	Four plunge
Number of lavatories available	Three	Two
Sanitary system in force	Dry earth system	Open pan system
Condition of privies	Good	Good

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

V.—Reformatory and Industrial School—continued.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 49.—ACCOMMODATION IN EACH INSTITUTION ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1898.

Locality.	Particulars.	Name or Number of Dormitories, etc.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Number of Beds in the Ward.	Greatest number of inmates accommodated in each Dormitory at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings in each Compartment.	
								Area.	Area capable of opening.
Rottnest ...	{ Reformatory for Boys	Dining-room ...	Feet. 34	Feet. 19·9	Feet. 11·7	No. ...	No. ...	Square ft. 30	Square feet. 15
		Workshop ...	23·6	16	11·7	...	...	20	10
		Dayroom ...	23·6	16	11·7	...	...	20	10
		Dormitory ...	36	24	11·7	15	15	48	33
		Do. ...	27	21	11·7	10	10	46	31
		Bathroom ...	10	9	9	...	...	15	7·6
		Kitchen ...	19·9	18	11·7	...	...	30	15
Subiaco ...	{ Industrial School for Boys and Girls	Boys:							
		Dormitory ...	50	20	12	26	30	121	81
		Dining-room and kitchen	28	20	12	...	...	54	36
		Scullery ...	10	10	11	...	...	13½	13½
		Bathroom ...	12	9	9	...	...	10½	10½
		Girls:							
		Dormitory ...	50	20	12	19	22	121	81
		Dining-room and kitchen	28	20	12	...	...	54	36
		Scullery ...	10	10	11	...	...	13½	13½
		Bathroom ...	12	9	9	...	...	10½	10½

No. 50.—STAFF OF EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1898.

Locality.	Particulars.	MANAGING STAFF AND SERVANTS.						Total.
		Male Superintendents.	Matrons.	Assistant Matrons.	Male School Teachers.	Male Teachers and General Assistants.	Work Masters.	
Rottnest ...	Reformatory for Boys ...	1	...	...	1	...	1	3
Subiaco ...	Industrial School for Boys and Girls	1	1	1	...	1	...	4
	Total ...	2	1	1	1	1	1	7

VI.—ORPHANAGES.

(Supported by Public Funds and Private Subscriptions.)

No. 51.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN ORPHANAGES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1898.

Locality.	Denomination.	Sex.	Supported by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.
Swan ...	Anglican ...	Boys ...	57	5	62
Perth ...	" ...	Girls ...	42	3	45
	Total ...	...	99	8	107
Subiaco...	Roman Catholic ...	Boys ...	74	5	79
Perth ...	" ...	Girls ...	76	21	97
	Total ...	...	150	26	176
	Grand Total ...	...	249	34	283

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

VII.—NATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

(Supported by Public Funds and Private Subscriptions.)

No. 52.—NUMBER OF ABORIGINALS AND HALF-CASTE NATIVES IN THE INSTITUTIONS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1898.

Locality and Denomination.	Sex.	Married Adults.	Widowers and Widows.	† Children of 14 and over.	† Children under 14.	Total.
Swan (Anglican) ... {	Males ... ..	...	...	4	15	19
	Females ... ..	...	...	14	14	28
	Total ... ..	...	...	18	29	47
*New Norcia (Roman Catholic) {	Males	21	1	16	35	73
	Females	21	3	8	27	59
	Total	42	4	24	62	132
Grand Total ...		42	4	42	91	179

* Benedictine Mission established for the civilisation of Aborigines and Half-castes. † These figures are only estimated, as the true age of the natives admitted to the Missions cannot be ascertained.

VIII.—GENERAL.

No. 53. — NUMBER OF DEATHS IN GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS, LUNATIC ASYLUMS, AND POOR HOUSES DURING 1898, AND PERCENTAGE OF SUCH DEATHS TO TOTAL DEATHS THROUGHOUT THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR.

Particulars of Institutions.	Deaths in Government Hospitals, Asylums, and Poor Houses, during 1898.			Percentage of Deaths in Government Hospitals, Asylums, and Poor Houses to Total Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Government Hospitals	No. 430	No. 106	No. 536	% 23·98	% 11·48	% 19·73
Government Lunatic Asylums... ..	12	1	13	0·67	0·11	0·48
Government Poor Houses	59	7	66	3·29	0·76	2·43
Total for all Government Hospitals, Lunatic Asylums, and Poor Houses	501	114	615	27·94	12·35	22·64

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

Perth, 30th December, 1899.

1900.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART X.

EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1900,

CONTENTS.

No.	Page
1. State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art during the Years ended 30th June, 1896, 1897, and 1898	4
2. Decennial Return of the Cost of Public Instruction—1889 to 1898	4
3. Details of State Expenditure on Education and Schools during the Year 1898	5
4. Staff and Attendance in Government Schools for the Year 1898	6
5. Private Schools, 1898	11
6. Decennial Return of Government Schools, their average attendance and cost per head—1889 to 1898 ...	12
7. Decennial Return of Private Schools, their average attendance, etc.—1889 to 1898	13
8. General Progress of Education during the 27 years, 1872 to 1898	13
9. Orphanage Schools, 1898	14
10. Return showing Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools for each of the five years 1894-1898	14
11. Cost per Head of Average Attendance in Government Schools, 1897 and 1898	14
12. Cost per Head of Enrolment in Government Schools, 1897 and 1898	15
13. Bursaries, 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898	15
14. Free Education claimed during 1896, 1897, and 1898	15
15. Compulsion, 1896, 1897, and 1898... ..	15
16. University Examinations	16
17. Perth High School for Boys, 1898	16
18. Technical School, Evening Classes, 1898	16
19. Victoria Public Library—Return for 1896, 1897, and 1898	17
20. The Museum—Return for the Years ended 30th June, 1897, 1898, and 1899	17
21. Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1898... ..	18

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—* *State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art during the Financial Years ended 30th June, 1896, 1897, and 1898.*

Head of Expenditure.	Amount Expended.		
	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.
	£	£	£
From Educational Vote—Salaries	24511	31174	42161
Contingencies	3853	9086	6986
Erection of Schools and Repairs	21748	49713	59361
Purchase and Improvement of School Sites ... ..	...	1571	925
Annual Subsidy to High School	500	500	750
Grant in Aid of High School ... ..	...	...	2000
Abolition Act (Assisted Schools)	7500	7500	...
Home Teaching Society for the Blind	150	1200	...
Grant to Deaf and Dumb Institute ... ..	...	...	200
Observatory—Maintenance	253	2583	2968
Building, Instruments, etc.	773	6615	8954
Victoria Public Library—Maintenance	1400	2500	4500
Museum and Art Gallery—Maintenance	3501	4000	4000
Museum and Library—Buildings	659	6936	11557
Grants for erection of Halls and Institutes	10494	18575	11859
Subsidies to Mechanics' Institutes, etc.	905	940	1320
Agricultural Societies, Grants, etc.	1200	3065	2015
Establishment of Zoological Gardens ... ..	...	...	4000
Total	£77447	£145958	£163556

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Colonial Treasurer's Statements for the Years 1895-6, 1896-7, and 1897-8.

No. 2.—*Decennial Return of the Cost of Public Instruction (exclusive of Expenditure on School Buildings)—1889 to 1898.*

Year.	Amounts expended from		Total.	Year.	Amounts expended from		Total.
	Government Vote.	+ School Fees.			Government Vote.	+ School Fees.	
	£	£	£		£	£	£
1889	11125	1474	12599	1894	18532	1601	20133
1890	11494	1411	12905	1895	26106	2052	28158
1891	11986	1431	13417	1896	29427	2353	31780
1892	14897	1540	16437	1897	41664	3584	45248
1893	16347	1600	17947	1898	51085	3713	54798

+ The amounts received from school fees are applied by the Department direct, without being paid into the Revenue.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 3.—*Details of State Expenditure on Education and Schools during the Year 1898.*
(Particulars supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
DEPARTMENTAL :							Brought forward ...				55531	4	4
Salaries, Fixed ...	4144	7	6				DISTRICT BOARDS :						
Salaries, Provisional and Temporary ...	1721	18	8				Clerical Services ...	113	15	0			
Allowances, Travelling ...	840	18	7				Rent ...	7	10	0			
Postage and Telephone Rent	1015	19	11				Travelling Expenses ...	8	5	0	129	10	0
Foreign Telegrams and Stationery ...	178	6	7										
Printing and Advertising	128	15	9				EXAMINING BOARD :						
Incidental Expenses ...	109	19	8	8140	6	8	Fees of Examiners ...	115	13	0			
							Examiner of Needlework ...	50	0	0			
PUBLIC SCHOOLS :							Travelling Expenses--						
Salaries ...	27363	7	7				Examinations ...	34	7	2			
Travelling Expenses ...	325	19	0				Travelling Expenses --						
Rents ...	271	5	9				Sewing Lectures ...	33	4	0			
Repairs and Buildings ...	4711	7	1				Apparatus ...	51	5	9			
Furniture ...	1450	0	8				Stationery, etc. ...	1	18	1			
Maintenance ...	542	12	2				Incidental Expenses ...	0	4	0	286	12	0
Apparatus ...	558	2	5	35222	14	8							
							ORPHANAGES :						
SPECIAL SCHOOLS :							Grants (December Quarter, 1897, and March Quarter, 1898) ...				240	3	1
Salaries ...	6744	19	11				EVENING SCHOOLS :						
Travelling Expenses ...	91	9	4				Salaries ...	562	10	6			
Rents ...	149	17	10				Travelling Expenses ...	3	1	3	565	11	9
Repairs and Buildings ...	116	6	7										
Furniture ...	315	18	1				TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND						
Maintenance ...	169	11	2				MANUAL TRAINING :						
Apparatus ...	16	14	2	7604	17	1	Salaries ...	173	15	0			
							Travelling Expenses ...	5	4	2			
PROVISIONAL SCHOOLS :							Furniture ...	33	13	8			
Salaries ...	1307	9	3				Maintenance ...	0	10	0			
Travelling Expenses ...	5	3	8				Apparatus ...	30	12	5	243	15	3
Rents ...	32	1	7										
Repairs and Buildings ...	305	13	5				DISTRICT BOARD ELECTIONS :						
Furniture ...	19	7	2				Fees, etc., to Revisers ...	55	14	0			
Maintenance ...	30	2	8				Fees, etc., to Returning Officers ...	16	2	10			
Apparatus ...	1	14	9	1701	12	6	Printing, Advertising, etc. ...	23	14	9	95	11	7
HALF-TIME SCHOOLS :							PURCHASES INTO STOCK :						
Salaries ...	596	14	3				Furniture ...	39	4	4			
Travelling Expenses ...	8	14	3				Apparatus ...	174	17	7	214	1	11
Rents ...	6	13	4										
Furniture ...	51	10	0				MISCELLANEOUS :						
Maintenance ...	8	15	0				Training of Teachers ...	48	15	0			
Repairs and Buildings ...	678	15	1	1351	1	11	Sundry Expenses on Clay and Dual desks ...	2	14	2	51	9	2
EXHIBITIONS, SCHOLARSHIPS, ETC. :							TOTAL EXPENDITURE BY EDUCATION				257357	19	1
High School Scholarships ...	380	0	0				DEPARTMENT ...						
Public Exhibitions ...	8	8	0				EXPENDITURE BY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC						
Government Exhibitions ...	200	0	0	588	8	0	WORKS ON ACCOUNT OF NEW BUILDINGS				232284	4	8
							AND REPAIRS ...						
COMPULSION :													
Salaries -- Compulsory							TOTAL ...				289642	3	9
Officers ...	788	17	8										
Travelling Expenses and Allowances ...	133	5	10	922	3	6							
Carried forward ...				55531	4	4							

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Staff and Attendance in Government Schools for the Year 1898—continued.
STATE SCHOOLS—continued.

No.	SCHOOL.	STAFF.										Average Attendance.	Average Enrollment for Year.	Remarks.		
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Pupil Teachers.		Monitors.		Sewing Machines.	Number on Roll last School Week.					
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Boys.				Girls.	Total.
100	Quindanning	1	10	9	19	14	Opened 28th April, 1898.	
101	Rockingham Beach	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	17	17
102	Rottnest ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	14	22	22
103	Sawyers' Valley	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	27	30	57	58
104	Smith's Mill	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	35	71	64
105	Stratham	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	22	20
106	Strawberry	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	13	19
107	Subiaco	1	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	187	163	350	18
108	Swan, Middle	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	17	28	25
109	Do. West	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	12	29	22
110	Tipperary	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	7	32	28
111	Victoria Park	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	111	105	216	171
112	Wagin ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	35	44	79	55
113	Wagerup	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	29	25	54	38
114	Walkaway	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	36	39
115	Wedgycarrup	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	20	15
116	Wicklow Hills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	18	19
117	Williams	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	16	33	27
118	Wongamine	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	10	24	19
119	Wooroloo	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	14	24	23
120	Yardarino	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	9	22	24
121	York, Mixed	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	92	78	170	21
122	York, Infants'	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	41	37	78	186
Total, State Schools ...		82	39	38	67	3	38	3	9	35	6082	5172	11254	83	8779	

Opened 26th April, 1898.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

1	Bardoc	7	6	13	16	Closed 30th September, 1898.
2	Black Flag	11	11	22	13	Opened 4th April, 1898; closed 30th September, 1898.
3	Bonnievale	1	24	25	49	27	Opened 9th February, 1898.
4	Boulder ...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	163	170	333	210
5	Bulong ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	13	29	19
6	Burbanks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	19	46	30
7	Carnarvon	1	38	26	64	58	Opened 9th February, 1898.
8	Coolgardie ...	1	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	242	215	457	316
9	Cosack ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	19	15
10	Cue ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	43	42	85	78
11	Day Dawn	1	11	10	21	20	

Staff and Attendance in Government Schools for the year 1898—continued.
HALF-TIME SCHOOLS.

No.	SCHOOL.	STAFF.										Average Attendance for Year.	Average Attendance.	Remarks.			
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Pupil Teachers.		Monitors.		Sewing Mis- tresses.	Number on Roll last School Week.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Boys.				Girls.	Total.	
1	Bindoon, North	1	11	3	14	13	12	Opened 29th March, 1898. " 1st April, 1898.
2	Do. South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	8	8
3	Chittering, Upper	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	6	10	9	8
4	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	19	15	14
5	Gingin Brook	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	11	11	10
6	Moore River	7	5	12	10	9	Opened 8th May, 1898.
7	Hope Valley	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	12	14	11
8	Rockingham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17	13	11
9	Nabawah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	12	11	10
10	Narra Tarra	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	20	16	15
11	Quindalup, Upper	2	5	7	12	12	
12	Do. Lower	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	14	13	11
Total, Half-time Schools		6	1	90	65	155	145	131		
Grand Total		113	49	45	81	3	43	4	16	37	7,767	6,657	14,424	14,495	10,915		

PART X. — EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 5.—Private Schools, 1898.

(Returns compiled from information obtained from the Principals of Private Schools.)

Towns.	Schools.	Number of Teachers.		Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week, 1898.								Grand Total.	Average daily Attendance.
		Males.	Females.	Males.				Females.					
				Under 6 years of age.	From 6 to 14.	Over 14.	Total.	Under 6 years of age.	From 6 to 14.	Over 14.	Total.		
UNDENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS.													
Albany ...	1	1	1	2	34	2	38	...	19	3	22	60	48·21
	1	...	1	7	12	...	19	2	18	...	20	39	27·2
	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	11	11	11
	1	...	1	1	3	...	4	2	4	2	8	12	10
	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	4	4
Beaconsfield ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	16	16	16
	1	...	1	2	4	...	6	3	11	...	14	20	12
	1	...	1	3	17	...	20	2	13	...	15	35	25·7
	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	3	8	...	11	13	*10·3
	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	6	42	42	37
Beverley ...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	6	2	8	9	9
Bunbury ...	1	...	1	1	2	...	3	1	3	1	5	8	7·9
	1	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	5	...	5	8	*6·34
Claremont ...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	8	1	9	12	11
	1	...	4	3	15	...	18	2	27	3	32	50	39
Coolgardie ...	1	...	2	2	2	...	4	...	5	...	5	9	7
	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	8	6	...	14	15	12
Cottesloe ...	1	...	1	...	6	...	6	...	14	...	14	20	18
	1	...	5	2	11	4	17	...	...	...	...	17	15
	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	9	1	11	12	9
	1	...	1	...	5	...	5	1	6	...	7	12	10
	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	23	2	27	27	22
Cue ...	1	...	2	...	6	...	6	...	9	...	9	15	10
	1	...	3	...	17	...	17	...	28	4	32	49	46·97
Fremantle ...	1	2	...	...	20	30	50	...	...	...	...	50	46
	1	...	2	4	16	...	20	3	27	...	30	50	43
	1	1	...	...	22	...	22	...	...	...	...	22	21
	1	1	...	7	4	...	6	2	15	26	43	49	37
	1	...	4	2	17	...	19	4	39	12	55	74	61
„ South	1	1	2	1	28	6	35	3	21	2	26	61	53
Geraldton ...	1	1	3	1	8	...	9	1	11	...	12	21	20
Guildford ...	1	...	3	...	13	...	13	...	22	6	28	41	40
	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	15	15	*11·89
Jarrahdale ...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	5	1	6	10	8
Leederville ...	1	1	1	...	3	...	3	3	10	...	13	16	14
Mundaring ...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3	3	9	...	12	15	10
Northam ...	1	...	1	3	7	...	10	2	12	4	18	28	24
	1	4	...	...	*53	*15	68	...	...	...	...	68	69
Perth ...	1	...	2	5	9	...	14	2	18	...	20	34	30
	1	...	4	4	19	1	24	1	11	...	12	36	*28·53
	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	9	3	12	14	12
	1	1	5	1	...	...	1	31	25	22	78	79	71·5
	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	23	1	27	27	24
Perth. South ...	1	...	2	3	10	...	13	5	20	4	29	42	39
	1	...	3	2	1	...	3	1	33	10	44	47	40
	1	1	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	17	13
	1	...	1	4	...	...	4	2	8	2	12	16	14
	1	...	7	1	6	...	7	1	18	8	27	34	32·3
Perth. South ...	1	...	2	2	7	...	9	3	18	...	21	30	20
	1	...	1	1	3	1	5	...	2	...	2	7	6
Richmond ...	1	...	1	2	3	...	5	2	6	...	8	13	*10·3
Sharks Bay ...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	5	...	5	8	8
Southern Cross ...	1	...	1	2	2	...	4	4	17	...	21	25	20
Wandering ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4	5	5
	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	14	20	20	*15·85
York ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	11	11	10·2
Total ...	56	15	101	69	422	59	550	105	696	149	950	1,500	1282·19

CHURCH OF ENGLAND SCHOOLS.

Albany	...	1	2	...	...	40	...	40	...	...	...	40	36	
Boulder	...	1	1	4	29	84	3	116	32	72	6	110	226	144·6
Leederville	...	1	...	1	6	8	...	14	8	11	...	19	33	27
Total	...	3	3	5	35	132	3	170	40	83	6	129	299	207·6

* Estimated.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 5.—*Private Schools, 1898*—continued.

Towns.	Schools.	No. of Teachers.		Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week, 1898.								Grand Total.	Average daily Attendance.
		Males.	Females.	Males.				Females.					
				Under 6 years of age.	From 6 to 14.	Over 14.	Total.	Under 6 years of age.	From 6 to 14.	Over 14.	Total.		
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.													
Albany ...	1	...	5	18	4	...	22	26	68	6	100	122	*96.69
Do. ...	1	2	...	...	66	2	68	...	...	...	...	68	55
Bunbury ...	1	...	6	10	43	...	53	21	57	...	78	131	86.70
Coolgardie ...	1	...	6	17	47	2	66	16	63	13	92	158	121
Fremantle ...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	173	18	191	191	164.80
	1	...	5	81	16	...	97	79	16	...	95	192	152.70
	1	...	4	33	63	2	98	24	84	6	114	212	121.50
	1	1	1	...	87	4	91	...	...	...	...	91	62
Geraldton ...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	43	94	14	151	151	130
	1	...	3	20	46	4	70	6	22	2	30	100	83
Great Boulder ...	1	...	3	3	9	2	14	5	27	8	40	54	47
	1	...	5	21	58	...	79	18	65	...	83	162	138
Do. ...	1	...	5	22	45	1	68	23	52	...	75	143	112
Guildford ...	1	...	4	11	36	1	48	17	50	3	70	118	91.50
Kalgoorlie ...	1	...	2	15	26	...	41	18	39	5	62	103	78
Newcastle ...	1	...	2	4	11	...	15	3	23	2	28	43	38
Northam ...	1	...	4	8	44	1	53	4	37	4	45	98	73.60
Perth ...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	190	50	240	240	*190.20
	1	...	5	25	25	...	50	100	20	...	120	170	*134.73
	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	6	37	14	57	57	50
	1	...	17	50	49	98	197	138	79	68	285	482	325.50
	1	...	3	16	30	4	50	14	64	2	80	130	117
Southern Cross	1	4	...	...	148	12	160	...	...	...	...	160	145
	1	10	...	1	125	35	161	...	...	...	...	161	135
Subiaco ...	1	...	1	5	27	...	32	6	19	...	25	57	49.60
York ...	1	...	4	5	34	1	40	10	44	5	59	99	55.30
York ...	1	...	3	1	25	...	26	6	31	2	39	65	56
Total ...	27	17	113	366	1,064	169	1,599	583	1,354	222	2,159	3,758	2909.82

PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL.

Perth ...	1	3	74	20	94	94	78.9
-----------	---	---	-----	-----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	------

SUMMARY OF ALL PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total for 1898	87	38	219	470	1,692	251	2,413	728	2,133	377	3,238	5,651	4,479
Total for 1897	58	34	147	368	1,306	211	1,885	554	1,866	241	2,661	4,546	3,612
Total for 1896	56	33	143	356	1,254	149	1,759	470	1,564	239	2,273	4,032	3,074

* Estimated.

No. 6.—*Decennial Return of Government Schools, showing Average Attendance of Scholars and Cost per Head, 1889 to 1898.*

(Compiled from Returns supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	No. of Schools at the end of each year.	No. of Scholars enrolled last School week.	Average Attendance during each year.	Percentage.	† Cost per head of average attendance.
1889	78	3,310	2,517	76.04	£ s. d. 3 6 4½
1890	82	3,352	2,535	75.63	3 7 11
1891	85	3,566	2,630	73.75	3 6 9½
1892	96	4,032	2,902	71.97	3 3 1½
1893	106	4,280	3,088	72.15	3 8 8
1894	115	5,037	3,552	70.52	3 6 1
1895	133	6,451	4,685	72.62	3 14 6
1896	150	9,008	6,470	71.82	3 10 6
1897	167	12,257	8,976	73.23	3 10 6
1898	167	14,424	10,915	75.67	3 12 7

† Including schools closed during the year. Exclusive of administration.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 7.—*Decennial Return of *Private Schools, showing Average Attendance of Scholars, etc. (1889-1898).*

(Compiled partly from Returns supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	No. of Schools at the end of each year.	No. of Scholars enrolled last school week.	Average Attendance during each year.	Percentage.	† Government Subsidy per head of average attendance.
					£ s. d.
1889	16	1434	1108	77·27	1 8 4½
1890	19	1662	1283	77·20	1 7 7½
1891	19	1779	1280	71·95	1 8 10½
1892	21	1941	1422	73·26	1 6 7
1893	21	2058	1537	74·68	1 6 6½
1894	21	2294	1749	76·23	1 4 2
1895	19	2293	1708	74·49	1 4 4
1896	56	4032	3074	76·24	†
1897	58	4546	3612	79·45	†
1898	87	5651	4479	79·26	†

* Comprising, for the seven years previous to 1896, only the *Assisted Private Schools*.

† By "The Assisted Schools Abolition Act, 1895" (59 Vict., No. 27), the grants to Private Schools were discontinued, but a compensation was made to the schools that had so far received subsidy, the sum of £15,000 being divided among them in proportion to the grants received during the year 1895.

No. 8.—*General Progress of Education during the 27 Years, 1872 to 1898.*

Return showing the ‡ Total number of Schools, Enrolment, and Average Attendance for each of the 27 years since the introduction of the Education Act of 1871.

(Compiled mainly from Returns supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	No. of Schools.	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Average Attendance to Enrolment.
1872	73	3,475	2,400	69·06
1873	79	3,431	2,523	73·54
1874	84	3,830	2,772	72·38
1875	78	3,758	2,921	77·73
1876	80	3,864	3,101	80·25
1877	78	3,861	3,096	80·19
1878	87	4,070	3,097	76·09
1879	91	4,053	3,156	77·87
1880	86	4,046	3,108	76·82
1881	90	4,004	3,109	77·65
1882	92	4,051	3,173	78·33
1883	93	4,061	3,193	78·63
1884	90	4,273	3,167	74·12
1885	94	4,479	3,349	74·77
1886	89	4,508	3,346	74·22
1887	90	4,673	3,600	77·04
1888	93	4,679	3,659	78·20
1889	94	4,744	3,625	76·41
1890	101	5,014	3,818	76·15
1891	104	5,345	3,910	73·15
1892	117	5,973	4,324	72·39
1893	127	6,338	4,625	72·97
1894	136	7,331	5,301	72·31
1895	152	8,744	6,393	73·11
1896	206	13,040	9,544	73·19
1897	225	16,803	12,588	74·92
1898	254	20,075	15,394	76·68

‡ Comprising Government and Assisted Schools only, except in the figures for the Years 1896, 1897, and 1898, where, to the schools which formerly ranked as "Assisted Schools," those carried on entirely on a private basis are added.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 9.—Orphanage Schools, 1898.

	Enrolment at end of Year.			Average Enrolment.	Average Attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
Perth Protestant Girls' ... ..	...	44	44	42	40
Perth Roman Catholic Girls' ... ..	...	73	73	67	65
Subiaco Roman Catholic Boys'	68	...	68	74	69
Swan Boys'	65	...	65	60	57
Swan Native and Half-caste Mission	6	21	27	27	26
Total	139	138	277	270	257

No. 10.—Return showing the Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools during the last School Week in each of the Years 1894-1898, inclusive.

(Compiled mainly from Returns supplied by the Education Department.)

Year.	Boys.				Girls.				All Scholars.			
	Under 6 years.	6 to 14 years.	Over 14 years.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 to 14 years.	Over 14 years.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 to 14 years.	Over 14 years.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.												
1894	353	2237	112	2702	330	1862	143	2335	683	4099	255	5037
1895	451	2868	145	3464	423	2384	180	2987	874	5252	325	6451
*1896	679	4109	144	4932	543	3424	195	4162	1222	7533	339	9094
1897	856	5665	170	6691	715	4644	207	5566	1571	10329	377	12257
1898	853	6709	220	7782	741	5671	230	6642	1594	12380	450	14424
* Inclusive of Orphanages.												
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.												
†1894	225	731	10	966	243	1019	66	1328	468	1750	76	2294
†1895	208	711	13	932	271	1034	56	1361	479	1745	69	2293
1896	356	1254	149	1759	470	1564	239	2273	826	2818	388	4032
1897	368	1306	211	1885	554	1866	241	2661	922	3172	452	4546
1898	470	1692	251	2413	728	2133	377	3238	1198	3825	628	5651
† Assisted Schools only.												
ALL SCHOOLS.												
‡1894	578	2968	122	3668	573	2881	209	3663	1151	5849	331	7331
‡1895	659	3579	158	4396	694	3418	236	4348	1353	6997	394	8744
§1896	1035	5363	293	6691	1013	4988	434	6435	2048	10351	727	13126
1897	1224	6971	381	8576	1269	6510	448	8227	2493	13481	829	16803
1898	1323	8401	471	10195	1469	7804	607	9880	2792	16205	1078	20075

‡ Government and Assisted Schools only. § Inclusive of Orphanages.

No. 11.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance in Government Schools—1897 and 1898.

(Return supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

Class of School.	No.	Average Attendance.	Direct Cost per Head.	Including Administration.
1897.				
State Schools	113	7390	£ s. d. 3 6 4	£ s. d. 4 5 1
Half-Time Schools	8	77	6 3 7	7 2 4
Provisional Schools	22	258	5 9 4	6 8 1
Special Schools	24	1251	4 3 10	5 2 7
Total	167	8976	3 10 6	4 9 3
1898.				
State Schools ... ..	||122	8779	3 8 11	4 5 9
Half-Time Schools ... ..	||12	131	5 1 8	5 18 6
Provisional Schools ... ..	||23	288	4 14 9	5 11 7
Special Schools ... ..	||29	1717	4 5 6	5 2 4
Total ... ..	||186	10915	3 12 7	4 9 5

|| Including School^s closed during the year.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 12.—Average Cost per Head of Enrolment in Government Schools—1897 and 1898.
(Return supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

Class of School.	Enrolment.	Direct Cost per Head.	Including Administration.
1897.			
State Schools	10,010	£ s. d. 2 9 0	£ s. d. 3 2 9
Half-time Schools	87	5 9 5	6 3 2
Provisional Schools	313	4 9 6	5 3 3
Special Schools	1,852	2 16 8	3 10 5
Total	12,262	2 11 7	3 5 4
1898.			
State Schools	11,254	2 13 9	3 6 10
Half-time Schools	155	4 5 11	5 0 1
Provisional Schools	413	3 6 1	3 17 9
Special Schools	2,602	2 16 5	3 7 6
Total	14,424	2 14 11	3 7 8

No. 13.—* Bursaries—Return for the Years 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898.
(Particulars supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	Bursaries for Boys.		Bursaries for Girls.	
	No. offered.	No. obtained.	No. offered.	No. obtained.
1895	5	3	5	3
1896	5	† 1	5	0
1897	5	0	5	0
1898	5	† 1	5	0

* Bursaries of the value of Ten pounds have been offered to the Girls attending the Elementary Schools of the Colony for several years past. In 1895 they were extended to the Boys also.

† The examination being similar to that laid down for the High School Scholarships, one of which happened to be vacant, this Scholarship was, in place of the bursary, offered to, and accepted by, the boy who had passed; no bursary was, therefore, actually given.

No. 14.—Free Education.

Number of Children for whom Free Education was claimed during the Years 1896, 1897, and 1898, and Nature of the Claims.

(Return supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	Inability to pay fees.	Living over one mile from school.	Having made 400 Half-day attendances in previous Year.	Other reasons approved by Minister of Education.	Total.
1896	741	1,658	553	57	3,009
1897	931	2,111	701	66	3,809
1898	1,437	2,663	940	50	5,090

No. 15.—Compulsion.

Number of cases of Non-attendance reported, and of those dealt with by the Department or by Magistrates during the Years 1896, 1897, and 1898.

(Return supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	Cases Reported.	Warnings Issued.	Prosecutions.	Cases in which Fines were imposed.	Withdrawn.	Dismissed.	Cautioned by Magistrate.	Sent to Industrial School.
1896	2,787	558	239	163	33	25	17	1
1897	3,597	755	358	295	23	32	...	8
1898	5,646	939	222	161	6	4	† 45	6

† Also mulcted in costs.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 16.—*University Examinations.*

MELBOURNE MATRICULATION.

Examinations were held in the Years 1893 and 1894, one scholar passing in each year.

ADELAIDE UNIVERSITY.

SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES FOR	1896.	1897.	1898.
Preliminary Examination	11	21	29
Junior Public Examination	7	5	8*
Senior Public Examination	—	1	6
Primary Examination in Theory of Music	—	—	4

* One candidate gained the University Prize of £10 for highest honours.

No. 17.—*Perth High School for Boys.*

RETURN FOR THE YEAR 1898.

(Particulars supplied by the Secretary to the Board of Governors.)

Number of regular teachers (males).	Scholarships on Roll last School Week, 1898.				Average daily attendance.	† Scholarships obtained during the year.	Scholarships current at the end of the year.	‡ Receipts.			‡ Expenditure.
	* Under 14 years.	14 Years and above.	Total.	No. of Boarders included in total.				Government Subsidy.	Other receipts.	Total.	
4	§	§	68	15	69	2	5	£ s. d. 1,250 0 0	£ s. d. 1,332 8 1	£ s. d. 2,582 8 1	£ s. d. 2,486 4 9

* It is understood that, as a rule, no pupils are received under eight years of age. † Previous to 1896, two Government Scholarships of £50 each, lasting for three years, were awarded annually; the amount during 1896 was raised to £75. ‡ The financial returns of the High School relate to the year ended 30th June, 1899. § No record obtainable.

NOTE.—The Perth High School is subsidised by the Government, and under the supervision of a Board of Governors.

No. 18.—*Technical School (Evening Classes). Return of the subjects taught, number of Scholars, and number of Teachers employed during the year ended 31st December, 1898.*

(Return Supplied by Inspector General of Schools.)

Subjects.	Scholars.									Teachers.		
	Male.				Female.				Grand total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	Age 14 to 18.	Age 18 to 21.	Age over 21.	Total.	Age 14 to 18.	Age 18 to 21.	Age over 21.	Total.				
English	12	12	10	34	30	56	30	116	150	1	1	2
Arithmetic	20	50	38	108	30	56	30	116	224	1	1	2
Geography ... ..	...	...	...	...	55	20	19	94	94	...	1	1
History	54	80	12	146	41	50	14	105	251	1	1	2
Algebra ... ..	...	21	50	71	...	...	...	...	71	1	...	1
Geometry ... ..	...	28	30	58	...	...	...	...	58	1	...	1
Mensuration ... ..	...	15	23	38	...	...	...	...	38	1	...	1
Chemistry ... ..	...	9	10	19	...	...	...	...	19	1	...	1
French ... ..	...	8	19	27	...	10	10	20	47	1	1	2
Latin ... ..	...	10	17	27	...	...	...	...	27	1	...	1
Drawing	12	50	10	72	12	24	...	36	108	1	1	2
Shorthand ... ..	...	30	38	68	...	...	...	...	68	1	...	1
Bookkeeping ... ..	...	15	30	45	...	...	...	...	45	1	...	1
Carpentry	15	15	25	55	...	...	1	1	56	1	...	1
Dress Cutting ... ..	...	...	...	...	20	7	6	33	33	...	1	1
First Aid ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	2	2	14	14	...	1	1
Singing ... ..	...	...	...	...	20	10	5	35	35	...	1	1
Physical Drill ... ..	...	...	...	...	60	25	24	109	109	...	1	1
Elementary Class	83	50	36	169	60	24	20	104	273	1	1	2
Total	196	393	348	937	338	284	161	783	1,720	||	||	||

|| More than one subject taught by same teachers.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 19.—*Victoria Public Library, Perth.*
(Founded in Commemoration of Her Majesty's Jubilee, 1887, opened on 26th January, 1889.)
Return for the Years ended 31st December, 1896, 1897, and 1898.
(Supplied by the Librarian, Victoria Public Library.)

Year.	Hours during which the Library was open.	Number of Visitors during year.	Number of Books			Estimated value on 31st Dec., of—	Amount for which the Library was insured.	Total amount paid as rent to end of year.	Amount granted by Government for the year.	Expenditure during the Year.						
			In Library on 31st December.	Purchased during year.	Donated during year.	No. of Periodicals taken.	Books and Periodicals.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Maintenance of Library.	Rent.	Insurance Premium.	Other.	Total.		
1896	a 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.	47678	15010	3295	681	5	5000	350	841	13	4	2500	1279	17	2	2
1897		52935	19671	4076	566	19	8000	500	c 903	5	6	d 4500	1340	9	1	1
1898		86801	29981	5724	4572	14	11303	1031	e 903	5	6	f 2500	2410	10	4	4

a On Sundays from 2 p.m. till 5 p.m. b Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act. c Rent of the premises to 31st July, 1897, on which date the Library was removed to new premises. d Including £2,000 Special Grant for Books.

No. 20.—*The West Australian Museum and Art Gallery.*
(Founded 9th September, 1891.)
Return for the Years ended 30th June, 1897, 1898, and 1899.
(Supplied by the Curator, West Australian Museum.)

Hours during which the Museum and Art Gallery are open.	Year.	Number of visitors during the year ended 30th June.	Properties added during the Year to those previously collected.												Number of Specimens in the Museum at the end of Year.	Total estimated value of Specimens.	Estimated value of Furniture.	Amount for which Museum was Insured.	Amount granted by Government for the year.	Expenditure during the Year.							Total.								
			Science Section.						Art Section.											Salaries and Wages.	Pictures and Statuary.	Books and Periodicals.	Scientific Objects.	Furniture.	Maintenance of Museum and Properties.	Insurance Premium.									
Tuesday to Saturday : 10 to 5. Sundays : 2.30 to 5.	1896-7	12497	No. of Zoological Specimens.	1486	No. of Botanical Specimens.	55	No. of Geological Specimens.	980	No. of Ethnological Objects.	38	No. of Books and Maps.	138	No. of Objects permanently kept.	3	2067	No. of Objects donated during year.	1	No. of Periodicals.	...	No. of Books.	...	No. of Black and White Drawings.	...	No. of Objects of Statuary.	6	12	9	6	1090	20	567	1238	181	74	£ 3690
	1897-8	37402		1742	9	312	358	44	2	1408		2	1408	2	1408	2	1	1	1	1	44	9	44	9	9	10	9	1186	9	1481	362	174	10	£ 4025	
	1898-9	45983		4050	121	200	433	74	2	1159		2	1159	2	1159	1	1	1	1	...	...	9	1	1	1	...	3000	4	1113	560	223	144	£ 3298	
																												988							

* Not given for these Years.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 21.—*Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes.*

RETURN FOR THE YEAR 1898 OF THE AGRICULTURAL HALLS, MECHANICS', MINERS', AND OTHER INSTITUTES THROUGHOUT THE COLONY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA,
OF WHICH RETURNS WERE FURNISHED TO THE REGISTRAR GENERAL.

Name of Hall or Institute.	Date of Foundation.	Number of Members, 31-12-98.	Number of Visitors, if any, during 1898.	Hours during which the Institution was open.	Number of Books in the Institution, 31-12-98.	Estimated value of Properties (Books and Furniture).	Amount for which the Institute was insured.	Total cost of Building to 31st December, 1898.	Amount of Original or Special Government Grant.	Receipts during the Year ended 31st December, 1898.						Expenditure during the Year ended 31st December, 1898.						Total.
										From Members' Fees.	Government Grant per year.	From Donations.	From Rents (letting Halls, Stalls, etc.)	Other Receipts.	Total.	Books.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Maintenance of Hall.	Insurance Premium.	All other Expenditure.	
1. Balingup ...	1898	45	...	...	...	20	£	£	250	6	£	£	100	£	106	£	20	£	2	£	22
2. Beverley, East ...	21-3-96	30	100	When required	...	10	250	323	250	1	...	...	4	...	2	14	...	...	1	...	13
3. Blackwood, Lower ...	20-10-97	23	...	...	...	10	...	250	250	10	...	...	1	...	3	11	...	...	5	...	11
4. Blackwood, Upper ...	1-9-98	16	...	...	...	5	300	279	250	2	...	15	...	12	5	29	...	...	1	...	8
5. Brunswick ...	1894	...	...	...	...	60	200	300	250	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	4
6. Cannington ...	6-7-97	36	...	When required	...	100	300	a	250	5	10	3	8	14	40	...	16	...	1	2	40	
7. Capel (Coolingup) ...	1898	17	...	Two nights every week	...	12	...	278	250	2	...	20	...	...	22	...	12	...	...	...	12
8. Coogee ...	24-2-97	32	...	When required	...	20	250	295	250	6	12	...	15	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	6
9. Cookernup ...	24-9-96	...	...	...	...	60	340	275	250	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	5	2	12
10. Coolup ...	13-8-97	30	...	All hours	...	56	200	313	250	...	...	23	11	...	34	...	46	...	6	1	56
11. Dardanup ...	18-3-94	5	...	When required	...	40	200	260	250	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	1	...	2	2	3
12. Dongara ...	30-9-98	...	...	Do.	...	10	...	387	300	...	...	...	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	16
13. Donnybrook ...	25-9-96	...	...	Do.	...	10	200	265	250	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	13
14. Geomalling ...	1-9-97	28	...	Once a month	...	14	200	388	250	8	...	2	...	1	11	...	14	...	...	...	15
15. Gooseberry Hill ...	11-12-97	27	...	...	...	20	200	350	250	3	...	40	9	...	52	...	2	...	...	...	10
16. Greenough ...	1897	45	...	...	...	25	...	200	250	19	50	19	20	35	143	...	...	10	...	...	124
17. Jandakot (Bibra Lake) ...	1-1-98	...	...	...	...	5	225	250	250	...	...	...	3	...	11	14	...	...	...	...	11
18. Jannapullen ...	16-3-97	26	...	...	...	7	55	571	300	13	20	14	...	64	111	...	...	...	...	...	36
19. Karridale ...	6-98	63	...	...	...	12	600	455	250	6	...	38	6	133	183	...	...	...	...	...	48
20. Kellerberrin ...	26-12-98	8	...	Evenings from 7.30 to 9.45	...	150	...	262	250	...	...	...	...	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	11
21. Mandurah...	5-1-98	16	...	...	...	4	...	250	250	2	...	1	35	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Mingenew ...	1-6-96	7	...	Tuesday and Saturday, 8 to 10 p.m.	...	73	...	250	275	7	...	...	26	4	37	...	21	...	...	...	32
23. Mourabine ...	17-3-97	6	...	Only for public meetings	...	56	...	245	250	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
24. Mumberkine ...	17-11-97	...	...	...	...	6	...	254	250	...	...	5	...	27	32	...	...	...	...	...	7
25. Mundijong ...	20-4-98	...	...	...	...	75	350	288	250	...	...	9	34	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	67
26. Narrogin ...	22-11-98	...	150	...	...	32	...	288	250	...	...	29	...	14	43	...	...	...	...	...	5
27. Newtown ...	9-11-97	19	...	...	...	10	1000	260	250	3	...	14	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	26
28. Northam (Temperance Hall & Bushmen's Home) ...	1876	...	...	...	...	...	...	4500	10	...	5	...	249	...	254	...	5	...	...	...	254
29. Pingelly ...	9-93	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	250	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	11
30. Preston ...	8-96	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	250	...	...	1	7	10	18	...	...	...	...	...	19
31. Quindalup ...	1897	...	...	...	...	5	250	249	250	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Rockingham ...	1-9-97	8	60	...	...	14	250	298	250	3	...	...	34	...	37	...	13	...	...	...	83

AGRICULTURAL HALLS.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000
Wagin																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

No. 21.—*Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes—continued.*

RETURN FOR THE YEAR 1893 OF THE AGRICULTURAL HALLS, MECHANICS', MINERS', AND OTHER INSTITUTES THROUGHOUT THE COLONY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA,
OF WHICH RETURNS WERE FURNISHED TO THE REGISTRAR GENERAL—*continued.*

Name of Hall or Institute.	Date of Foundation.	Number of Members, 31.12.98.	Number of Visitors, if any, during 1898.	Hours during which the Institution was open.	MINERS' INSTITUTES.										Receipts during the Year ended 31st December, 1898.						Expenditure during the Year ended 31st December, 1898.					
					Number of Books in the Institution, 31.12.98.	Number of Periodicals permanently kept.	Estimated value of Properties (Books and Furniture).	Amount for which the Institute was insured.	Total cost of Building to 31st December, 1898.	Amount of original or Special Government Grant.	From Members' Fees.	Government Grant per year.	From Donations.	From Rents (letting Halls, Stalls, etc.).	Other Receipts.	Total.	Books.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Maintenance of Hall.	Insurance Premium.	All other Expenditure.	Total.			
1. Balagundi ...	8-98	23	...	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	214	7	56	300	391	500	2	...	...	...	1	3	40	16	8	6	14	5	89
2. Black Flag ...	5-97	26	...	2 to 10 p.m.	25	12	35	250	387	350	...	...	...	30	...	30	1	10	...	...	9	3	23
3. Bulong ...	2-10-97	18	135	7 to 9 p.m.	242	10	210	...	612	500	22	13	6	131	14	186	9	20	67	30	6	53	185			
4. Cuddingwarra ...	3-5-97	12	150	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	50	7	40	200	322	350	6	...	...	20	...	26	15	7	...	...	9	1	32
5. Cue ...	12-12-94	60	...	9 a.m. to 10 p.m.	596	9	210	300	693	250	32	45	...	96	3	176	3	...	78	...	5	117	203			
6. Day Dawn ...	25-7-96	14	...	Tuesday, Thursday and Friday, from 7 to 9 p.m.	250	3	95	600	560	500	16	25	...	22	17	80	33	...	18	...	11	34	96			
7. Goongarrie ...	12-95	16	...	Sunday and Wednesday, from 7-30 to 9-30 p.m.	200	3	125	...	242	250	14	...	...	14	...	28	26	...	26	8	...	...	60
8. Greenbushes ...	13-12-95	...	...	Any time	...	...	10	...	250	250	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
9. Kalgoorlie ...	3-95	164	3500	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	1310	37	873	1800	2624	500	119	15	...	1536	...	1670	156	60	390	191	63	346	1206			
10. Kurnalpi ...	1-2-97	15	...	Do.	97	6	100	500	480	500	9	...	...	2	2	13	...	...	12	2	20	...	34
11. Lawlers ...	30-5-98	15	21	Do.	280	14	36	300	378	300	14	...	14	6	25	59	16	13	...	4	14	10	57			
12. Mt. Leonora ...	20-4-98	41	...	...	...	...	8	...	263	250	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Mulgarrie ...	2-2-98	12	...	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	350	...	20	...	202	250	5	...	...	11	...	16	...	...	18	10	...	...	28
14. Nannine ...	29-8-96	78	...	9 a.m. to 10 p.m.	490	24	85	...	510	500	66	12	5	20	10	113	38	10	40	15	...	7	110			
15. Peak Hill ...	10-97	41	6	7 to 9 p.m.	...	6	70	...	a	250	10	...	179	...	...	189	65	5	...	...	...	51	121
16. Yalgoo ...	1-10-97	8	...	...	...	...	80	...	520	500	1	...	1	43	5	50	...	38	1	...	...	10	49
17. Yerilla ...	24-10-98	46	...	7 to 10 p.m.	250	14	35	...	347	350	11	...	3	2	...	16	18	...	...	7	...	...	25
1898—Total for 17 Institutes					6350	332	110	208	1936	77	2663	420	179	658	273	151	639	2320								
1897—Total for 13 Institutes					5600	301	425	176	1943	135	2980	362	500	500	269	146	398	2175								
1896—Total for 5 Institutes					2250	92	...	45	366	118	621	56	440	181	100	105	67	949								

a. Building not completed.

* This return is necessarily very incomplete, no particulars having been supplied by the following:—(1.) Agricultural Halls: Arthur River, Belmont, Drakesbrook, Greenhills (Northam), Katanning, Marradong, Mount Barker, Quellan, Smith's Mill, Wandaring, and Waterloo; (2.) Mechanics' Institutes: Beverley, Broome, Kelmscott, Leederville, Mount Malcolm; and (3.) Miners' Institutes: Bardoc, Kanowna, Kimberley (Hall's Creek), Marble Bar, Mount Magnet, and Niagara. In addition, from the following places replies were received to the effect that the Institutes were being used for other purposes: (1.) Agricultural Halls: Meckering (District Roads Board and Ch. Rob.), Sabawah (Education Department); (2.) Mechanics' Institutes: Broad Arrow (Municipal Council), Victoria Park (Municipal Council).
The following were in course of erection at the end of 1898—(1.) Agricultural Halls: Boyanup, Chittering Brook, Culham, Grass Valley, Harvey, Jurokine, and Moodiarup; (2.) Mechanics' Institutes: Cottesloe and Helena Vale; (3.) Miners' Institute: Mount Jackson. An Agricultural Hall exists at Kojonup, but is not yet equipped as an Institute.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

Perth, 6th December, 1899.

1900.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART XI.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1900.

CONTENTS.

I.—RETURNS RELATING TO MUNICIPALITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1898.														
No.														Page
1.	Area, Population, Valuation, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
2.	Rates levied	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
3.	Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
4.	Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
5.	Financial Statement—Assets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
6.	Do. Liabilities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
7.	Municipal Loans—Amounts, Dates of Issue, Currencies, Rates of Interest, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
8.	Municipal Loans—Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
9.	Length of Roads and Streets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
10.	Works under control of Council on 31st October, 1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
11.	Public Lighting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
12.	Nature and Number of Registrations and Licenses issued, and Amount of Fees collected during the year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
13.	Number of Members and Meetings of Municipal Councils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
14.	Municipal Council—Committees	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
15.	Municipal Elections—Mayor and Auditors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
16.	Do. Councillors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
II.—RETURNS RELATING TO ROADS BOARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1898.														
17.	Area, Population, Valuation, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
18.	Vehicle Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
19.	Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
20.	Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
21.	Financial Statement—Assets and Liabilities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
22.	Length of Main and Minor Roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
23.	Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board on 31st December, 1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
24.	Yearly Elections	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
III.—RETURNS RELATING TO BOARDS OF HEALTH FOR THE YEAR 1898.														
25.	Boards of Health outside Municipalities—Number of Members, Health Rate levied, Revenue and Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
26.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number of Members, Health Rate levied, Revenue and Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
IV.—RETURNS RELATING TO FIRE BRIGADES FOR THE YEAR 1898.														
27.	Number of Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, Calls attended, and Source of Water Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
28.	Revenue, Expenditure, and estimated Value of Land and Buildings, and Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
MAP OF ROADS BOARDS DISTRICTS AS ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1898 ... Facing page 22														

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898, compiled from the Annual Statements of Receipts and Expenditure published in the "Government Gazette" and from Returns supplied by the respective Municipalities.*

No. 1.—AREA, POPULATION, VALUATION, ETC.

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Date when Municipality was first gazetted.	Date on which latest Alteration of Boundaries was gazetted.	Incorporated Area of the Municipality on the 31st October, 1898.†	POPULATION AND DWELLINGS.										VALUATION OF RATEABLE PROPERTY IN FORCE FOR YEAR 1897-98.									
					Date when Inquiry was made.	Estimated Population within the Municipal Boundaries.				Estimated Number of Dwellings within the Municipal Boundaries.		Annual Value.												
						Males.	Females.	No.	No.	Occu- pied.	Unoc- cupied.	Total.	Improved Pro- perty.	Unimproved Property.	Total Annual Value.									
No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Date when Municipality was first gazetted.	Date on which latest Alteration of Boundaries was gazetted.	Incorporated Area of the Municipality on the 31st October, 1898.†	Date when Inquiry was made.	Males.	Females.	No.	No.	Occu- pied.	Unoc- cupied.	Total.	Date when completed.	Improved Pro- perty.	Unimproved Property.	Total Annual Value.								
1	Albany	21-2-71	25-10-88	5540	March, 1899	1900	1300	3200	No.	No.	No.	No.	(a)	Dec., 1897	21284 0 0	7390 0 0	28674 0 0							
2	Beverley	31-3-92	...	1280	November, 1898	138	108	246	34	...	...	34	(a)	Dec., 1897	542 0 0	683 0 0	1225 0 0					
3	Boulder	6-8-97	17-9-97	391	July, 1899	3000	1000	4000	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)
4	Broad Arrow	26-2-97	...	362	July, 1899	650	400	1050	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)
5	Bulong	13-11-96	...	117	November, 1898	400	200	600	80	16	...	96	(a)	Dec. 8, 1897	6890 0 0	724 7 6	7614 7 6							
6	Bunbury	21-2-71	22-10-97	2188	Oct. & Nov., 1898	1613	1401	3014	348	...	...	348	(a)	Aug. 2, 1897	...	(a)	18718 0 0					
7	Busselton	21-2-71	...	800	November, 1898	278	250	528	84	9	...	93	(a)	Sept. 22, 1897	2723 12 9	91 15 0	2815 7 9							
8	Carnarvon	4-6-91	...	2560	November, 1898	242	87	329	...	...	...	...	(a)	Dec., 1896	...	(a)	1600 0 0			
9	Claremont	17-6-98	...	1158	Sept. to Nov., 1898	878	834	1712	367	5	...	372	(a)	Oct. 31, 1897	97589 0 0	3494 0 0	101083 0 0							
10	Coolgardie	6-7-94	13-9-95	1239	July, 1899	3600	2000	5600	...	...	...	...	(a)	Oct., 1895	2610 0 0	162 0 0	2772 0 0			
11	Cossack	1-12-87	...	491	March, 1899	173	49	222	...	...	...	...	(a)	Dec. 14, 1897	...	...	14612 10 0	
12	Cue	1-6-94	...	160	September, 1898	413	133	546	66	2	...	68	(a)	Dec. 19, 1897	3696 5 0	140 0 0	3836 5 0							
13	Day Dawn	21-12-94	...	109	December, 1898	108	66	174	22	9	...	31	(a)	...	(a)	(a)	9905 0 0							
14	Esperance	27-9-95	...	200	Sept. & Oct., 1898	270	221	491	137	39	...	176	(a)	Dec. 16, 1897	...	(a)	129349 15 0							
15	Fremantle	21-2-71	8-9-92	1280	Sept. to Dec., 1898	6172	5084	11256	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)
16	Fremantle, East	2-4-97	17-6-98	755	July, 1899	1021	981	2002	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)
17	Fremantle, North	13-9-95	...	640	Sept. & Oct., 1898	1335	1168	2503	431	22	453	...	(a)	Dec. 16, 1897	14999 0 0	4657 0 0	19656 0 0							
18	Geraldton	21-2-71	...	1920	March, 1899	1348	1153	2501	...	...	...	...	(a)	Nov. 22, 1897	22343 16 11	3924 0 0	26267 16 11			
19	Gingin	23-2-93	...	336	December, 1898	125	125	250	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	(g)
20	Guildford	21-2-71	...	960	November, 1897	698	650	1348	239	7	246	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)				
21	Helena Vale	8-11-95	26-2-97	781	October, 1897	729	495	1224	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)
22	Kalgoorlie	15-2-95	22-10-97	364	Oct. to Dec., 1898	882	751	1633	140	49	189	...	(a)	Nov. 17, 1897	...	(a)	117463 15 0							
23	Kanowna	28-2-96	...	185	July, 1899	1200	800	2000	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)
24	Leederville	3-4-96	...	906	Aug. to Oct., 1898	893	868	1761	553	40	593	...	(a)	Nov. 12, 1897	29728 0 0	2290 0 0	32018 0 0							
25	Menzies	30-8-95	12-2-97	955	March, 1899	1600	400	2000	...	...	...	...	(a)	Dec. 7, 1897	6825 0 0	406 0 0	7231 0 0			
26	Mount Magnet	1-5-96	30-7-97	448	September, 1898	279	116	395	56	3	59	...	(a)	Jan. 21, 1898	...	(a)	2455 15 0							
27	Nannine	24-7-96	...	83	November, 1898	89	26	115	27	1	28	...	(a)	Dec. 6, 1897	9651 8 0	1396 17 6	2538 10 0							
28	Newcastle	2-10-77	...	800	December, 1898	170	191	361	64	4	68	...	(a)	Dec. 1, 1897	14430 0 0	4347 0 0	11048 5 6							
29	Norseman	17-1-96	...	308	Nov. & Dec., 1898	394	214	608	87	3	90	...	(a)	Nov. 19, 1897	...	(a)	18777 0 0							
30	Northam	4-11-79	27-8-97	1337	October, 1898	872	754	1626	257	57	314	...	(a)	Dec. 17, 1897	2724 6 3	388 2 0	268972 0 0							
31	Perth	f 2-1-71	17-12-97	1640	December, 1898	13800	12806	26600	...	...	...	...	(a)	Dec. 19, 1895	5701 0 0	200 0 0	3112 8 3			
32	Roebourne	1-12-87	...	1920	November, 1898	242	90	332	32	6	38	...	(a)	...	...	...	5901 0 0				
33	Southern Cross	16-6-92	...	363	December, 1898	302	201	503	32	33	670	...	(a)	...	...	...	11058 0 0				
34	Subiaco	26-3-97	...	1280	December, 1897	2017	1389	3406	637	33	258	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)				
35	Victoria Park	30-4-97	12-8-98	3923	December, 1898	1126	891	2017	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)
36	York	7-3-71	2-8-95	3120	Nov. & Dec., 1898	822	606	1428	255	3	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	(e)		

* On the 28th of October, 1870, the town of Northampton was declared to be a Municipality. No advantage, however, having been taken of the Proclamation, the name of the Municipality has been excluded from the present returns. † Supplied by Lands Department.
 (a) Not stated. (b) No capital valuation made. (c) No return furnished when applied for. (d) Including improvements. (e) No return furnished when applied for. (f) Constituted a Municipality by the Municipal Institutions Act, 1871 (34 Vict., No. 6). (g) No valuation made.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 3.—REVENUE—continued.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Gross Proceeds of Licences raised during the Year.	Income from Town Hall.	Income from all other property belonging to or under the control of the Council.	Licensing and Registration Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	Interest.			All other Receipts (including Transfers and Refunds).	Total.
							From Sinking Fund.	From other Investments or Deposits.	Total Interest.		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany	4000 0 0	100 10 0	...	201 17 1	8 14 6	95 7 11	23 6 0	118 13 11	25 16 0	12647 0 5
2	Beverley	...	...	...	9 17 6	4 1 9	...	...	...	30 0 0	770 1 9
3	Boulder (a)	...	...	430 13 4	21 11 3	35 0 0	...	...	...	1108 18 9	7383 15 4
4	Broad Arrow (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41 4 10	1208 10 5
5	Bulong	...	...	9 15 0	6 5 0	17 15 0	...	...	...	188 14 6	9833 14 11½
6	Bunbury	6084 2 6	14 10 0	93 13 8	203 7 0	49 16 3	...	...	...	...	396 15 1
7	Busselton	...	...	5 2 5	45 11 6	5 15 0	...	...	...	958 9 7	169 6 9
8	Carnarvon	...	...	...	254 17 7	53 17 6	...	...	...	...	13551 3 1
9	Claremont (a)	...	...	1288 3 1	428 14 9	167 18 3	...	...	...	749 11 1	521 19 8
10	Coolgardie	...	...	1 15 0	25 5 9	5 10 6	...	...	...	32 8 1	1569 15 10
11	Cossack	...	...	3 3 0	90 15 0	45 16 6	...	...	...	85 0 1	583 12 8
12	Cue	...	...	1 0 0	8 8 9	8 1 6	...	...	...	0 1 0	2768 6 5½
13	Day Dawn	...	...	5 0 5	28 3 9	6 9 6	...	...	...	52 13 9	23130 7 6
14	Esperance	...	12 0 0	1262 17 2	1012 13 3	223 12 0	79 5 8	150 0 0	229 5 8	1413 4 5	4087 17 6
15	Fremantle	...	587 4 6	...	45 16 3	...	...	...	...	160 16 11	10371 5 9
16	Fremantle, East (a)	...	...	6 11 0	102 4 3	24 11 0	...	...	...	343 11 11	5807 2 10
17	Fremantle, North	5940 0 0	...	83 2 3	178 5 0	23 17 3	...	...	...	113 13 11	50 0 0
18	Geraldton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1544 9 4
19	Gingin	...	...	80 0 0	84 1 3	5 5 0	...	...	...	12 15 1	2129 5 9½
20	Guildford (a)	...	...	55 0 3	25 3 6	...	...	...	...	87 10 7½	29836 1 3
21	Helena Vale (a)	...	...	1142 6 1	286 4 2	149 8 6	...	...	...	3680 2 8	5052 11 0
22	Kalgoorlie	10029 4 8	67 2 0	802 15 6	40 1 2	200 8 0	...	...	...	63 9 4	4227 0 6
23	Kanowna (a)	...	...	...	73 2 8	...	...	...	...	180 2 3	3186 19 8
24	Leederville (a)	...	...	22 14 0	37 17 6	34 0 0	...	...	...	38 15 2	1658 10 8
25	Menzies	...	...	...	21 13 9	10 2 3	...	...	...	60 5 3	188 2 0
26	Mount Magnet	...	...	...	23 2 6	9 10 0	...	...	...	1 1 0	862 8 2
27	Nannine	...	...	0 2 0	32 5 0	3 10 0	...	...	...	...	2498 17 10½
28	Newcastle	...	6 0 0	...	28 11 3	28 12 6	...	...	...	255 8 2	4529 0 1
29	Norseman	...	186 14 8	62 12 6	149 6 3	83 1 5	...	...	...	273 8 1	88748 15 8
30	Northam	...	664 6 0	2476 4 10	2525 15 10	462 0 8	320 17 1	344 15 2	665 12 3	4069 8 3	1118 12 2
31	Perth	17885 0 0	10 0 0	...	142 1 0	5 11 6	...	...	...	156 11 6	1328 13 10
32	Roebourne	...	...	...	19 12 6	32 3 9	...	...	...	...	...
33	Southern Cross	...	...	219 14 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Subiaco (b)	...	...	...	62 9 6	...	...	...	...	0 14 0	2594 15 8
35	Victoria Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	York (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Compiled from Annual Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. (b) No returns furnished when applied for. No statement for 1897-8 published.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 3.—REVENUE.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Rates.				Government Grants received.			
		General Rate.		Special Rates.		Ordinary Subsidy.	Road Grant.	Special Grants and Advances.	Total Grants.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Loan Rate.	Water Rate.				
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany	1792 6 7	2629 18 6	837 11 11	...	1711 10 5	3800 0 0	50 0 0	5561 10 5
2	Beverley	74 4 0	74 4 0	...	...	76 18 6	50 0 0	525 0 0	651 18 6
3	Boulder (a)	1570 16 8	1570 16 8	...	...	1418 15 4	...	2800 0 0	4218 15 4
4	Broad Arrow (b)	...	...	...	...	537 17 3	...	50 0 0	587 17 3
5	Bulong	545 13 4	545 13 4	...	...	979 17 2	1050 0 0	50 0 0	2079 17 2
6	Bunbury	1100 17 9	1169 13 10½	68 16 1½	...	122 12 1	100 0 0	...	222 12 1
7	Busselton	117 14 1	117 14 1	...	...	109 6 6	50 0 0	200 0 0	359 6 6
8	Carnarvon	95 9 0	290 8 0	...	194 19 0	...	...	100 0 0	100 0 0
9	Claremont (a)	...	...	...	...	5249 5 9	...	150 0 0	5399 5 9
10	Coolgardie	5517 10 2	5517 10 2	...	...	125 14 0	50 0 0	150 0 0	325 14 0
11	Cossack	131 6 4	131 6 4	...	...	667 8 9	...	...	667 8 9
12	Cue	677 12 6	677 12 6	...	...	190 8 8	200 0 0	...	390 8 8
13	Day Dawn	185 12 9	185 12 9	...	...	273 12 7	2000 0 0	...	2273 12 7
14	Esperance	390 6 5½	390 6 5½	...	...	7121 12 1	100 0 0	251 16 8	7473 8 9
15	Fremantle	7310 0 1	10928 1 9	3618 1 8	...	911 19 7	1000 0 0	756 10 0	2668 9 7
16	Fremantle, East (a)	1192 14 9	1192 14 9	...	...	1317 17 10	...	1264 10 0	2582 7 10
17	Fremantle, North	1371 19 9	1371 19 9	1234 17 0	...	1316 2 2	550 0 0	1050 0 0	2916 2 2
18	Geraldton	1257 5 3	2492 2 3	...	...	...	50 0 0	...	50 0 0
19	Gingin	...	...	...	...	666 5 2	100 0 0	...	766 5 2
20	Guildford (a)	596 2 10	596 2 10	...	...	917 18 5	...	...	917 18 5
21	Helena Vale (a)	1043 13 0	1043 13 0	...	...	4988 10 3	1750 0 0	...	6738 10 3
22	Kalgoorlie	6463 9 8	7733 2 11	1269 13 3	...	1421 11 10	...	962 10 0	2384 1 10
23	Kanowna (a)	1561 15 2	1561 15 2	...	...	824 6 4	1931 13 2	306 0 0	3061 19 6
24	Leederville (a)	911 16 1	911 16 1	...	...	1482 1 0	...	...	1482 1 0
25	Menzies	1573 12 0	1573 12 0	...	...	473 4 6	100 0 0	500 0 0	1073 4 6
26	Mount Magnet	503 4 11	503 4 11	...	...	72 14 10	...	...	72 14 10
27	Nannine	81 13 8	81 13 8	...	...	139 14 8	50 0 0	500 0 0	689 14 8
28	Newcastle	136 16 6	136 16 6	...	...	689 8 1	750 0 0	...	1439 8 1
29	Norseman	740 17 10½	740 17 10½	...	...	1338 1 3	50 0 0	770 0 0	2158 1 3
30	Northam	1406 17 1	1615 15 8	208 18 7	...	19045 17 10	100 0 0	13798 9 9	32944 7 7
31	Perth	20338 0 1	27054 0 3	6679 7 0	(e) 36 13 2	141 5 7	100 0 0	400 0 0	641 5 7
32	Roebourne (c)	(d) 163 2 7	163 2 7	...	...	226 19 6	25 0 0	500 0 0	751 19 6
33	Southern Cross	303 3 11	303 3 11	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Subiaco (b)	...	...	...	...	...	1075 0 0	300 0 0	1918 14 9
35	Victoria Park	612 17 5	612 17 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	York (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Compiled from Annual Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. (b) No returns furnished when applied for. No statement for 1897-8 published. (c) Including Board of Health Receipts. (d) Including Health Rate. (e) Arrears.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.
No. 3.—REVENUE—continued.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Gross Proceeds of Loans raised during the Year.	Income from Town Hall.	Income from all other Property belonging to or under the control of the Council.	Licensing and Registration Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	Interest.			All other Receipts (including Transfers and Refunds).	Total.
							From Sinking Fund.	From other Investments or Deposits.	Total Interest.		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany	4000 0 0	100 10 0	...	201 17 1	8 14 6	95 7 11	23 6 0	118 13 11	25 16 0	12647 0 5
2	Beverley	...	...	...	9 17 6	4 1 9	...	...	...	30 0 0	770 1 9
3	Boulder (a)	...	...	430 13 4	21 11 3	35 0 0	...	...	...	1106 18 9	7383 15 4
4	Broad Arrow (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong	...	...	9 15 0	6 5 0	17 15 0	...	...	...	41 4 10	1208 10 5
6	Bunbury	6084 2 6	14 10 0	93 13 8	203 7 0	49 16 3	...	...	...	188 14 6	9833 14 11½
7	Busselton	...	...	5 2 5	45 11 6	5 15 0	...	...	...	396 15 1	958 9 7
8	Carnarvon	...	...	...	254 17 7	53 17 6	...	...	...	...	169 6 9
9	Claremont (a)	...	...	1288 3 1	...	...	...	...	...	69 6 9	13551 3 1
10	Coolgardie	...	...	1 15 0	428 14 9	167 18 3	...	...	...	749 11 1	521 19 8
11	Cossack	...	...	3 3 0	25 5 9	5 10 6	...	...	...	32 8 1	1569 15 10
12	Cue	...	...	1 0 0	90 15 0	45 16 6	...	...	...	85 0 1	593 12 8
13	Day Dawn	...	...	5 0 5	8 8 9	8 1 6	...	...	...	0 1 0	2768 6 5½
14	Esperance	...	12 0 0	...	28 3 9	6 9 6	...	...	...	52 13 9	23130 7 6
15	Fremantle	...	587 4 6	1282 17 2	1012 13 3	223 12 0	79 5 8	150 0 0	229 5 8	1413 4 5	4087 17 6
16	Fremantle, East (a)	...	...	6 11 0	45 16 3	...	...	...	...	160 16 11	10371 5 9
17	Fremantle, North	5940 0 0	...	83 2 3	102 4 3	24 11 0	...	...	...	343 11 11	5807 2 10
18	Geraldton	...	...	...	178 5 0	23 17 3	...	...	...	113 13 11	50 0 0
19	Gingin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 15 1
20	Guildford (a)	...	...	80 0 0	84 1 3	5 5 0	...	...	...	87 10 7½	2129 5 9½
21	Helena Vale (a)	...	...	55 0 3	25 3 6	...	...	...	...	3680 2 8	29836 1 3
22	Kalgoorlie	10029 4 8	67 2 0	1142 6 1	296 4 2	149 8 6	...	...	...	63 9 4	5052 11 0
23	Kanowna (a)	...	...	802 15 6	40 1 2	200 8 0	...	...	...	180 2 3	4227 0 6
24	Leederville (a)	...	...	...	73 2 8	...	...	...	...	36 15 2	3186 19 8
25	Menzies	...	...	22 14 0	37 17 6	34 0 0	...	...	...	50 5 3	1658 10 8
26	Mount Magnet	...	...	...	21 13 9	10 2 3	...	...	...	1 1 0	188 2 0
27	Nannine	...	...	...	23 2 6	9 10 0	...	...	...	...	862 8 2
28	Newcastle	...	...	0 2 0	32 5 0	3 10 0	...	...	...	...	255 8 2
29	Norseman	...	6 0 0	...	28 11 3	28 12 6	...	...	...	273 8 1	4529 0 1
30	Northam	...	188 14 8	62 12 6	149 6 6	83 1 5	...	...	...	4089 8 3	88746 15 8
31	Perth	17885 0 0	664 6 0	2476 4 10	2525 15 10	462 0 8	320 17 1	344 15 2	665 12 3	156 11 6	1118 12 2
32	Roebourne	...	10 0 0	...	142 1 0	5 11 6	...	...	...	...	1328 13 10
33	Southern Cross	...	...	219 14 2	19 12 6	32 3 9	...	...	...	...	...
34	Subiaco (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Victoria Park	...	...	...	62 9 6	...	...	...	...	0 14 0	2594 15 8
36	York (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Compiled from Annual Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. (b) No returns furnished when applied for. No statement for 1897-8 published.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.
No. 4.—EXPENDITURE.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (Office Rent, Printing, and Petty Cash, Postage, etc.).			Works and Im- provements (in- cluding Salaries and Wages in direct connection therewith, and cost of Material, etc.).			Street Lighting.		Street Watering.	Disbursements in respect of Loans.			Total Dis- bursements.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.		d.	£	s.		d.	£	s.	d.
1	Albany ...	389 12 0	18 0 0	83 12 6	7384 4 0	279 7 0	£	s. <td>d.</td> <td>£</td> <td>s.<td>d.</td><td>£</td><td>s.<td>d.</td></td></td>	d.	£	s. <td>d.</td> <td>£</td> <td>s.<td>d.</td></td>	d.	£	s. <td>d.</td>	d.
2	Beverley ...	25 0 0	12 11 10	6 2 9	136 17 10	16 9 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Boulder (b) ...	(a) 1655 16 10	75 3 5	197 8 6	2191 16 5	10 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Broad Arrow (c) ...																
5	Bulong ...	136 19 5	23 18 9	35 12 2	258 15 1	34 18 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bunbury ...	418 1 2	69 8 10	86 17 4	6068 10 0	149 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Busselton ...	47 2 0	5 9 6	16 13 9	366 13 6	16 8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Carnarvon ...	274 18 0	4 2 3	15 11 6	166 16 7	6 10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Claremont (b) ...	25 5 4	2 13 6	7 3 6	85 11 3	1223 17 2	151 16 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Coolgardie ...	1988 8 0	65 0 0	318 6 1	2779 10 4	24 9 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cossack ...	32 14 0	9 15 8	12 5 0	378 1 7	64 2 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Cue ...	224 1 10	8 0 0	40 3 9	1185 2 10	54 2 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn ...	130 1 6	18 2 8	16 18 0	164 6 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Esperance ...	192 0 0	16 6 7	52 8 2	2112 14 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle ...	1075 1 0	...	265 12 0	27019 12 1	484 18 3	1191 8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Fremantle, East (b) ...	187 13 4	36 5 10	73 7 0	2922 3 4	56 19 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Fremantle, North ...	326 6 7	44 2 1	188 16 8	3773 16 1	200 8 7	60 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Geraldton ...	470 13 9	6 8 11	117 6 2	1185 2 9	217 6 2	65 0 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Gingin ...	...	...	...	12 16 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Guildford (b) ...	172 18 4	28 17 10	43 3 4	1019 2 8	61 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Helena Vale (b) ...	180 0 2	25 14 3	95 18 7	1680 17 0	110 0 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Kalgoorlie ...	1664 0 11	231 0 0	296 17 0	17439 8 2	231 11 5	87 7 4	52 9 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna (b) ...	394 17 6	29 2 10	181 19 6	1734 2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville (b) ...	254 8 9	24 9 4	145 12 9	3628 17 7	94 1 24	84 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Menzies ...	551 1 7	27 5 0	166 15 4	338 7 7	29 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Mount Magnet ...	79 9 0	19 10 3	51 12 10	122 13 6	95 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Nannine ...	27 6 10	18 18 1	2 8 0	43 4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Newcastle ...	10 1 0	3 5 0	3 4 0	162 8 7	21 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Norseman ...	325 17 0	29 8 11	65 13 3	1800 1 9	10 0 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Northam ...	317 18 0	48 9 5	96 18 1	1239 8 9	68 9 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Perth ...	2195 6 7	183 0 7	641 2 8	73654 18 9	2282 5 1	616 16 3	44 13 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Roebourne ...	88 11 1	22 5 3	43 10 4	505 4 5	36 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Southern Cross ...	234 18 4	12 8 0	53 5 5	331 2 9	53 10 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Subiaco (c) ...						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Victoria Park ...	122 14 4	15 0 0	123 11 1	1074 18 11	25 1 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	York (c) ...						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Salaries and Wages. (b) Compiled from Annual Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. (c) No returns furnished when applied for. No statement for 1897-8 published.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 4.—EXPENDITURE—continued.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Water Supply.	Grant to Local Board of Health.	Expenditure in connection with Town Hall.	Expenditure in connection with other Property belonging to or under control of the Council.	Grants and other Expenses in connection with Local Fire Brigade.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture.	Interest paid on Bank Overdraft.	All other Expenditure (including Transfers and Refunds).	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany ...	...	...	216 11 10	...	...	...	...	186 1 1	13512 16 4
2	Beverley ...	...	...	12 16 8	1 0 0	...	0 18 6	150 2 9	...	362 0 1
3	Boulder (c) ...	...	...	...	1605 12 3	...	157 15 1	...	1379 2 9	7363 5 3
4	Broad Arrow (d) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bullong ...	...	39 10 11	...	71 17 3	185 0 5	64 8 7	...	192 10 2	1043 11 3
6	Bunbury ...	...	317 6 4½	66 19 11	13 15 6	...	...	...	186 8 1	7388 15 11½
7	Busselton ...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	...	87 11 10	544 19 1
8	Carnarvon ...	72 8 3	...	...	127 7 6	...	...	...	45 3 7	731 7 8
9	Claremont (c) ...	...	25 0 0	...	3 0 0	...	6 10 7	...	...	141 6 0
10	Coolgardie ...	...	277 1 0	170 13 4	901 15 4	2038 16 2	184 19 6	80 14 8	2845 5 11	13046 4 5
11	Cossack ...	...	...	...	7 0 0	...	86 4 0	...	62 1 9	588 2 0
12	Cue ...	...	100 0 0	...	...	17 10 0	101 11 9	...	148 18 8	1849 18 7
13	Day Dawn ...	...	80 14 9	33 2 0	...	...	1 10 0	1 1 0	38 3 2	538 1 10
14	Esperance ...	...	2 17 5½	5 17 0	14 0 0	316 8 4	7 11 6	10 19 9	147 17 9	2879 1 4½
15	Fremantle ...	...	150 0 0	2638 6 2	11233 18 2	350 0 0	921 0 11	86 2 8	765 1 0	50040 6 7
16	Fremantle, East (c) ...	...	...	...	135 4 10	...	39 12 5	...	223 17 2	3675 3 10
17	Fremantle, North ...	...	72 6 0	...	1059 8 8	95 17 0	101 5 0	...	395 17 1	6318 12 7
18	Geraldton ...	...	...	13 0 0	797 8 8	662 2 9	...	17 15 0	500 19 11	5110 14 11
19	Gingin ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 9 4	...	...	17 5 10
20	Guildford (c) ...	...	234 19 3	18 9 8	389 12 3	...	18 10 0	4 4 0	106 11 1	2097 12 5
21	Helena Vale (c) ...	...	30 14 8	...	...	...	...	...	197 9 6	2300 15 0
22	Kalgoorlie ...	132 14 8	(a) 630 0 0	...	674 17 8	176 18 6	1414 8 3	182 15 10	3174 12 2	28263 14 4
23	Kanowna (c) ...	...	351 15 2	...	2300 14 4	101 0 0	76 15 6	10 10 9	1224 1 11	6414 0 5
24	Leederville (c) ...	...	...	...	34 4 1	...	26 15 4	...	329 16 1	4622 14 5½
25	Menzies ...	...	201 11 7	...	...	230 15 1	23 15 9	47 9 3	419 18 3	2046 4 5
26	Mount Magnet ...	...	320 18 6	313 2 0	...	...	...	...	235 3 10	1237 11 2
27	Nannine ...	...	...	...	72 3 0	...	5 15 6	...	26 4 9	196 0 8
28	Newcastle ...	...	...	2 0 0	...	...	0 6 0	4 9 6	12 6 0	219 5 1
29	Norseman ...	...	...	9 16 0	307 17 8	...	162 2 10	...	425 2 9	3138 0 8
30	Northam ...	110 4 9	450 18 2	1894 12 3	95 10 10	296 8 0	...	52 6 0	350 2 8	5166 6 8
31	Perth ...	...	(b) 45 5 6	1331 2 4	4165 5 4	1339 15 9	843 3 10	...	7192 5 7	100174 13 7
32	Roebourne ...	...	...	6 15 0	153 7 6	...	...	...	34 4 7	935 9 8
33	Southern Cross ...	164 12 2	64 16 8	535 3 2	...	...	...	...	262 9 8	1712 6 6
34	Subiaco (d) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Victoria Park ...	...	...	49 18 6	...	...	45 11 6	...	271 7 11	2328 4 0
36	York (d) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Loan to Local Board of Health. (b) Night-cart repairs and sanitary pans. (c) Compiled from Annual Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. (d) No returns furnished when applied for. No statement for 1897-8 published.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 5.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT.—ASSETS ON 31st OCTOBER, 1898.

No.	Name of Municipality.	ASSETS.												All other Assets.	Total Assets.
		Bank Balance.	Unpre- sented Cheques.	Cash in hand.	All Arrears of Rates still on the Books.	Accounts due to the Council.	Estimated present Value of Town Hall.	Estimated present Value of other Property owned by the Municipality.			Accrued Sinking Funds for the Redemption of Loans.	Fixed Deposits.			
								Houses, Works, and Land.	Plant, Furni- ture, and other Property.	Total Value.					
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Albany	2400 12 1	...	...	231 17 11	...	10000 0 0	...	...	350 0 0	...	2046 0 8	...	15028 10 8
2	Beverley	494 8 8	...	0 3 1	25 2 0	...	...	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	...	...	...	579 13 9
3	Boulder (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Broad Arrow (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong	110 17 7	...	23 7 1	75 18 5	372 6 10	...	184 14 11	119 19 0	304 13 11	...	...	...	887 3 10
6	Bunbury	2080 10 4	...	16 7 2	(a)	...	750 0 0	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	...	...	...	3046 17 6
7	Busselton	51 15 3	...	...	28 11 10	...	...	650 0 0	30 0 0	680 0 0	...	...	...	760 7 1
8	Carnarvon	406 14 0	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	406 14 0
9	Claremont (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Coolgardie	...	...	14 4 7	2063 14 4	91 10 6	1045 0 0	10297 18 0	4499 17 7	14797 15 7	...	...	...	18012 5 0
11	Cossack	59 10 3	...	...	9 3 8	...	...	...	57 10 0	57 10 0	...	...	...	126 3 11
12	Cue	511 15 10	...	...	134 15 0	...	600 0 0	...	330 7 2	330 7 2	...	...	...	1576 18 0
13	Day Dawn	58 17 4	...	...	20 8 6	92 16 7	712 19 0	200 0 0	115 0 0	315 0 0	...	...	...	1200 1 5
14	Esperance	37 17 10½	...	1 10 4	190 0 0	...	...	1000 0 0	100 0 0	1100 0 0	...	...	...	1428 6 7½
15	Fremantle	...	...	...	1000 0 0	...	20000 0 0	10500 0 0	900 0 0	11400 0 0	3794 14 11	...	...	36194 14 11
16	Fremantle, East (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Fremantle, North	4358 11 2	...	...	265 9 3	...	220 0 0	1500 0 0	210 0 0	1710 0 0	...	...	...	6554 0 5
18	Geraldton	556 17 8	...	...	574 3 0	74 10 4	1500 0 0	1700 0 0	1200 0 0	2900 0 0	2440 17 8	...	...	8046 8 8
19	Gingin	92 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10 0	4 10 0	...	...	...	97 5 9
20	Guildford (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Helena Vale (c)	...	...	47 12 4	2875 11 5	...	1400 0 0	14650 0 0	1550 0 0	16200 0 0	1424 13 2	...	...	22666 4 7
22	Kalgoorlie	718 7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Menzies	351 2 3	...	15 3 1	61106 7 6	436 12 0	400 0 0	1700 0 0	275 0 0	1975 0 0	...	...	45 15 2	4330 0 0
26	Mount Magnet	607 2 10	...	2 0 0	40 0 0	20 0 0	305 0 0	55 0 0	63 0 0	118 0 0	...	...	...	1092 2 10
27	Nannine	69 15 10	...	...	37 6 7	...	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	...	...	...	117 2 5
28	Newcastle	612 1 0	...	2 0 0	51 5 0	...	...	...	5 0 0	205 0 0	...	...	...	870 6 0
29	Norseman	251 18 1	...	12 16 8	124 11 2½	481 19 11	230 0 0	400 0 0	150 0 0	550 0 0	...	...	...	1651 5 10½
30	Northam	...	...	...	155 11 1	17 0 0	4500 0 0	140 0 0	380 0 0	470 0 0	...	...	...	5220 6 7
31	Perth	12561 10 3	...	...	6778 14 10	5206 10 8	80000 0 0	4378 6 0	8247 13 9	12625 19 9	13266 5 1	6053 5 2	77 15 6	134492 5 9
32	Roebourne	842 14 8	1 5 0	5 19 0	25 4 1	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	150 0 0	...	...	...	1125 2 9
33	Southern Cross	430 2 4	...	...	47 13 9	...	650 0 0	150 0 0	200 0 0	350 0 0	...	...	...	1477 16 1
34	Subiaco (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Victoria Park	427 8 0	...	1 3 8	6437 2 3	...	40 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	...	955 13 11
36	York (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Not stated. (b) Including arrears of Health Rates. (c) No returns furnished when applied for.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.
No. 6.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—LIABILITIES ON 31st OCTOBER, 1898.

No.	Name of Municipality.	LIABILITIES.										Total Liabilities.
		Bank Overdraft (unsecured).	Outstanding Cheques.	Outstanding Debentures and Bonds.	Accounts rendered but not paid.	Amounts owing on Mortgage or other Security given.	Approximate Amounts owing on Contracts not yet completed.	Contractors' Deposits.	All other Liabilities.			
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1	Albany	...	...	10000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	10000 0 0	
2	Beverley	...	...	...	...	...	410 0 0	20 0 0	...	430 0 0	
3	Boulder (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Broad Arrow (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong	...	...	6500 0 0	214 14 6	...	931 0 0	148 19 6	...	Nil	
6	Bunbury	...	2 9 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	7894 14 0	
7	Busselton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 9 6	
8	Carnarvon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	
9	Claremont (b)	...	...	...	...	1091 11 6	...	300 0 0	...	2199 13 9	
10	Coolgardie	808 2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0	
11	Cossack	...	0 10 0	...	...	...	...	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	
12	Cue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	
13	Day Dawn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105 0 6	
14	Esperance	...	4 12 0	...	...	...	100 8 6	...	...	64254 17 1	
15	Fremantle	4254 17 1	...	60000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Fremantle, East (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Fremantle, North	...	...	6000 0 0	20 0 0	...	552 13 0	81 5 0	...	6653 18 0	
18	Geraldton	...	...	10500 0 0	267 1 2	...	503 7 6	49 0 0	...	11319 8 8	
19	Gingin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	
20	Guildford (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Helena Vale (b)	...	...	10000 0 0	44 11 8	...	6297 19 8	12 0 0	...	17523 6 7	
22	Ka'goorie	...	1168 15 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville (b)	...	...	...	123 2 6	...	290 0 0	...	21 15 0	150 0 0	
25	Menzies	...	5 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	294 10 0	
26	Mount Magnet	...	4 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	
27	Nannine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54 5 0	
28	Newcastle	...	4 5 0	...	...	...	680 17 0	117 6 0	...	812 18 8	
29	Norseman	...	7 5 8	...	...	...	24 2 6	6 10 0	...	4036 11 10	
30	Northam	...	85 17 10	3000 0 0	126 15 7	...	4397 10 2	7668 9 11	(a) 17885 0 0	106714 12 10		
31	Perth	733 5 11	...	75000 0 0	1763 12 9	...	330 19 10	30 0 0	46 14 8	407 14 6		
32	Roebourne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	
33	Southern Cross	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Subiaco (b)	...	...	...	...	...	277 0 0	...	215 0 0	492 0 0	
35	Victoria Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	York (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Deposits on Debentures not issued. (b) No returns furnished when applied for.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 7.—MUNICIPAL LOANS—AMOUNTS, DATES OF ISSUE, CURRENCIES, RATES OF INTEREST, ETC.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Loan No.	Amount Authorised.	Amount raised by issue of Debentures.	Where floated.	Date of Issue.	Currency.	Rate of Interest.	Amount paid off during the year under review.	Purpose for which the Loan was raised.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.			Years.	%	£ s. d.	
1	Albany	1	9000 0 0	4000 0 0 2000 0 0 800 0 0 500 0 0 1000 0 0 700 0 0	Albany Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	25-5-86 1-6-86 24-1-88 12-3-88 12-4-88 20-4-88	28 28 10 10 10 10	6 6 6 6 6 6	...	Works. Town Hall.
	Total—Albany	...	15000 0 0	15000 0 0					3000 0 0	Town Hall.
2	Bunbury	1	6000 0 0	600 0 0	Bunbury	20-9-97	20	4	...	Permanent Works.
	Total—Bunbury	2	12000 0 0	6000 0 0	Do.	1-6-98	25	5	...	Do.
3	Fremantle (a)	1	1000 0 0	500 0 0 500 0 0	Fremantle Do.	18-4-83 18-4-83	27 27	5 6	...	Public Works. Do.
	Total—Fremantle	...	60000 0 0	60000 0 0					...	Roads. Repayment of Loans and New Works. Repayment of Loan No. 4 and Public Works.
4	Fremantle, North	1	6000 0 0	6000 0 0	N. Fremantle	1-9-98	15	5	...	Construction of various Streets.
5	Geraldton	1	4000 0 0	4000 0 0	Melbourne	June, 1889	20	6	200 0 0	Roads and Fire Engine.
	Total—Geraldton	2	10500 0 0	6500 0 0	Geraldton	Jan., 1897	20	4½	325 0 0	Roads, Machinery, and Sanitary Plant.
6	Kalgoorlie	1	10000 0 0	10000 0 0	Adelaide, S.A.	2-2-98	5	6	...	Purchase and Installation of Electric Lighting Plant.
7	Northam	1	3000 0 0	3000 0 0	Perth	18-6-97	10	4½	...	Works.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 8.—MUNICIPAL LOANS—SINKING FUNDS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Loan No.	Amount of Loan current on 31st October, 1898.	* ACCRUED SINKING FUNDS ON 31st OCTOBER, 1898.		Net Liability on Loan, 31st October, 1898.
				Amount.	At Rate %.	
1	Albany	1	£ s. d. 6000 0 0	£ s. d. 1966 0 8	3½	£ s. d. 4033 19 4
		3	4000 0 0	80 0 0	3½	3920 0 0
	Total, Albany ... ..	...	10000 0 0	2046 0 8	...	7953 19 4
2	Bunbury	1	600 0 0	...	...	600 0 0
		2	6000 0 0	...	...	6000 0 0
	Total, Bunbury ... ..	...	6600 0 0	...	...	6600 0 0
3	Fremantle	1	1000 0 0	402 4 8	3½	597 15 4
		5	5000 0 0	1088 16 0	3½	3911 4 0
		6	19000 0 0	1603 14 3	3½	17396 5 9
		7	35000 0 0	700 0 0	3½	34300 0 0
	Total, Fremantle ... ..	...	60000 0 0	3794 14 11	...	56205 5 1
4	Fremantle, North	1	6000 0 0	...	...	6000 0 0
	Total, Fremantle (North) ... ..	...	6000 0 0	...	...	6000 0 0
5	Geraldton	1	4000 0 0	2115 17 8	3½	1884 2 4
		2	6500 0 0	325 0 0	3½	6175 0 0
	Total, Geraldton ... ..	...	10500 0 0	2440 17 8	...	8059 2 4
6	Kalgoorlie	1	10000 0 0	1424 13 2	3½	8575 6 10
	Total, Kalgoorlie ... ..	...	10000 0 0	1424 13 2	...	8575 6 10
7	Northam	1	3000 0 0	...	...	3000 0 0
	Total, Northam ... ..	...	3000 0 0	...	...	3000 0 0
8	Perth	1	6000 0 0	2974 12 3	3½	3025 7 9
		2	6000 0 0	2637 0 8	3½	3362 19 4
		3	8000 0 0	2577 16 8	3½	5422 3 4
		4	10000 0 0	2551 10 6	3½	7448 9 6
		5	15000 0 0	1614 17 4	3½	13385 2 8
		6	30000 0 0	910 7 8	3½	29089 12 4
	Total, Perth ... ..	...	75000 0 0	13266 5 1	...	61733 14 11

* Placed in banks at fixed deposit.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1899—continued.
No. 9.—LENGTHS OF ROADS AND STREETS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Lengths Constructed during the Year ended 31st October, 1898.						Total Lengths in Existence on 31st October, 1898.						
		Wood-paving.	Metalling.	Gravelling.	Forming.	Clearing.	New Roads and Streets surveyed.	Wood-paved.	Metalled.	Gravelled.	Formed; but not paved, metalled, or gravelled.	Cleared only.	Not cleared.	Total.
Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.
1	Albany ...	...	2 13½	0 ...	0 43	...	...	...	14 ...	1 ...	0 ...	...	21 37½	35 43½
2	Beverley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 ...	8 65
3	Boulder (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Broad Arrow (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong ...	...	(a) 37	(a) ...	(a) ...	(a) 62	(a) ...	...	0 ...	...	0 45	3 ...	...	3 62
6	Bunbury ...	...	0 18	...	0 41	0 4	...	...	5 52	...	0 20	1 0	8 ...	14 72
7	Busselton ...	...	...	...	0 40	...	...	...	3 37	0 ...	3 6	1 38	9 ...	18 21
8	Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Claremont (b) ...	...	0 31	1 16	3 41	4 ...	1 ...	...	0 ...	1 ...	8 ...	24 ...	13 ...	49 13
10	Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 16	...	0 2	...	...	1 18
11	Cossack ...	...	0 20	...	...	...	2 ...	...	0 38	...	...	3 ...	2 ...	5 67
12	Cue ...	...	0 10	0 12	0 18	1 ...	...	...	0 30	0 ...	0 40	1 40	1 ...	3 70
13	Day Dawn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Esperance (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Fremantle, E. (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 53	...	...	...	...	...
17	Fremantle, North ...	...	0 40	(a) ...	(a) ...	(a) ...	(a) ...	...	11 10	...	...	...	...	...
18	Geraldton ...	...	(a) ...	(a) ...	(a) ...	(a) ...	(a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Gingin (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Guildford (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Helena Vale (b) ...	...	1 16	...	...	...	...	...	2 ...	...	...	10 ...	...	12 ...
22	Kalgoorlie ...	...	...	...	...	3 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	9 ...	...	2 19½	...	...	4 ...	11 ...	17 39½
25	Menzies ...	...	0 56½	...	...	0 40	...	...	0 45	0 ...	0 70	3 13½	1 ...	6 20½
26	Mount Magnet ...	...	0 5	0 18	0 20	2 12	...	...	...	...	...	1 22	1 ...	2 74
27	Nannine ...	...	...	...	...	0 40	...	...	...	...	...	0 20½	0 ...	3 70½
28	Newcastle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 50½	1 ...	0 ...	5 47	3 ...	9 65
29	Norseman ...	...	0 30	...	...	0 70	...	...	0 30	...	...	...	...	23 52
30	Northam ...	...	0 16	0 16	0 20	0 75	2 ...	...	3 34	2 ...	1 6	9 4	7 ...	21 63
31	Perth ...	...	8 37½	...	8 37½	2 6	...	...	37 68	...	...	24 60	1 ...	63 78
32	Roebourne ...	...	...	0 40	0 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)
33	Southern Cross ...	0 30	0 60	...	...	0 35	...	0 66	0 ...	...	...	4 ...	...	6 42
34	Subiaco (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Victoria Park (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	York (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Not stated. (b) No return of roads and streets supplied.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 10.—WORKS UNDER CONTROL OF COUNCIL ON 31st OCTOBER, 1898.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Waterworks.		Electric Lighting Works.	Municipal Wharves.		
		Total Length of Mains.	Estimated Value of Waterworks on 31st October, 1898.	Estimated Value of Electric Lighting Works and Plant on 31st October, 1898.	No.	Wharfage and Rent collected during year ended 31st October, 1898.	Estimated Value of Wharves on 31st October, 1898.
		Miles. Chains.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Bulong	0 12	100 0 0				
2	Carnarvon	2 20	500 0 0				
3	Kalgoorlie ... ..	...	...	5011 1 5			
4	Norseman	0 42	706 0 0				
5	Perth ... ..	...	...	...	3	183 18 2	*

* Not stated.

No. 11.—PUBLIC LIGHTING.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Oil.	Gas.	Electricity.	Total Number of Lamps.
		Number of Lamps.	Number of Lamps.	Number of Lamps.	
1	Albany	34	11	...	45
2	Beverley	7	...	...	7
3	Boulder (a)	...	...	...	...
4	Broad Arrow (a)	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong	9	...	...	9
6	Bunbury	62	...	...	62
7	Busselton	7	...	...	7
8	Carnarvon ... ..	...	...	...	Nil
9	Claremont (a)	...	...	...	...
10	Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	10	19
11	Cossack ... ..	...	...	...	Nil
12	Cue	8	...	1	9
13	Day Dawn	13	...	...	13
14	Esperance ... ..	...	...	...	Nil
15	Fremantle	27	73	...	100
16	Fremantle, East (a)	...	...	...	...
17	Fremantle, North	17	2	...	19
18	Geraldton ... ..	...	29	...	29
19	Gingin ... ..	...	...	...	Nil
20	Guildford (a)	...	...	...	...
21	Helena Vale (a)	...	...	...	...
22	Kalgoorlie	5	...	10	15
23	Kanowna (a)	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville (a)	...	...	...	...
25	Menzies	6	...	...	6
26	Mount Magnet	18	...	...	18
27	Nannine ... ..	...	...	...	Nil
28	Newcastle	6	...	...	6
29	Norseman	2	...	...	2
30	Northam	32	...	...	32
31	Perth	61	358	...	419
32	Roebourne	7	...	...	7
33	Southern Cross	14	...	...	14
34	Subiaco (a)	...	...	...	...
35	Victoria Park	6	...	16	22
36	York (a)	...	...	...	...

(a) No returns furnished when applied for.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.
No. 12.—NATURE AND NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS AND LICENSES ISSUED, AND AMOUNT OF FEES COLLECTED DURING THE YEAR.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Building Permits.		Comminonage Licenses.		Cowkeepers' and Dairy-men's Licenses.		Dog Licenses.		Hawkers' Licenses.	
		No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.
1	Albany	22	£ s. d. 8 17 4	...	£ s. d. ...	19	9 12 6	141	52 17 6	7	1 10 0
2	Beverley ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1 2 6	...	...
3	Boulder (e) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Broad Arrow (e) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6 5 0	...	...
6	Bunbury	23	19 0 9	58	15 2 6	...	...	128	45 1 3	...	...
7	Busselton ... ..	...	...	57	6 9 0	...	...	21	8 12 6	...	...
8	Carnarvon ... ..	...	...	905	226 5 1	...	...	15	5 2 6	6	1 10 0
9	Claremont (e) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Coolgardie	150	5 8 6	...	...	4	8 0 0	362	126 13 9	18	22 10 0
11	Cossack ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	16 5 0	...	...
12	Cue ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	21 15 0	...	...
13	Day Dawn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4 3 9	...	...
14	Esperance ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	10 3 9	...	...
15	Fremantle	117	259 14 9	1	3 0 0	29	36 2 6	280	102 10 0	298	105 0 0
16	Fremantle, East (e) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Fremantle, North	33	37 1 9	...	...	12	5 5 0	88	29 7 6	...	...
18	Geraldton	14	7 4 0	69	19 11 0	...	...	130	54 7 6	...	...
19	Gingin (g) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Guildford (f) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	34 1 3	...	...
21	Helena Vale (f) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	6 12 6	...	...
22	Kalgoorlie	12	99 19 6	...	...	(a)	(b) 24 19 8	(a)	12 5 0	...	(c)
23	Kanowna (f) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	12 16 8	...	...
24	Leederville (f)	(a)	6 3 6	...	...	(a)	12 1 8	(a)	21 2 6	(a)	10 0 0
25	Menzies	10	(d)	...	...	...	...	92	37 17 6	...	...
26	Mount Magnet ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	11 8 9	...	...
27	Nannine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	6 2 6	...	...
28	Newcastle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6 15 0	...	...
29	Norseman ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8 1 3	...	...
30	Northam ... ..	...	...	...	...	31	13 17 6	93	33 15 0	14	10 15 0
31	Perth	(a)	793 13 6	...	...	(a)	24 5 0	(a)	194 7 6	(a)	280 13 9
32	Roebourne ... ..	...	...	(a)	89 9 6	...	...	(a)	22 1 6	...	...
33	Southern Cross ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	6 2 6	...	...
34	Subiaco (e) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Victoria Park ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	6 14 6	41	16 0 0	...	...
36	York (e) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Not stated. (b) Including hawkers' licenses. (c) Included with cowkeepers. (d) No fees charged. (e) No returns furnished when applied for.
 (f) Taken from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in *Government Gazette*. (g) No Licenses issued.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Stallholders' Licenses.		Vehicle Licenses.		Wood and Timber Cutters' Licenses.		Drivers' Licenses.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
		No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.
1	Albany ... ..	...	£ s. d. ...	176	114 10 0	33	3 0 0	45	2 5 0	(k) 96	9 4 9	539	201 17 1
2	Beverley ... ..	...	...	7	8 0 0	3	0 15 0	...	...	...	...	13	9 17 6
3	Boulder (h) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Broad Arrow (h) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6 5 0
6	Bunbury ... ..	...	...	142	101 10 0	17	4 5 0	...	...	(b) 63	18 7 6	429	203 7 0
7	Busselton ... ..	...	...	41	30 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	45 11 6
8	Carnarvon ... ..	...	...	27	19 10 0	10	2 10 0	...	...	...	...	963	254 17 7
9	Claremont (h) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Coolgardie	12	17 5 0	312	195 2 6	...	...	70	18 7 6	(c) 46	35 7 6	974	428 14 9
11	Cossack ... ..	...	...	14	9 0 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	25 5 9
12	Cue ... ..	...	...	98	69 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	90 15 0
13	Day Dawn ... ..	...	...	9	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	1	0 5 0	22	8 8 9
14	Esperance ... ..	...	...	30	18 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	28 3 9
15	Fremantle	36	35 10 0	586	398 10 0	183	45 15 0	144	18 0 0	(d) 16	8 11 0	1690	1012 13 3
16	Fremantle, East (h) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Fremantle, North ... ..	...	...	56	30 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	102 4 3
18	Geraldton ... ..	...	...	160	97 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	373	178 5 0
19	Gingin (j) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Guildford (i) ... ..	...	...	(a)	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	84 1 3
21	Helena Vale (i) ... ..	...	...	(a)	18 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	25 3 6
22	Kalgoorlie	(a)	68 0 0	(a)	34 10 0	...	...	(a)	38 7 6	(a)	(e) 18 2 6	(a)	296 4 2
23	Kanowna (i) ... ..	...	...	(a)	27 4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	40 1 2
24	Leederville (i) ... ..	...	...	(a)	23 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	73 2 8
25	Menzies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	37 17 6
26	Mount Magnet ... ..	...	...	33	10 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	21 13 9
27	Nannine	(a)	1 0 0	...	...	(a)	16 0 0	...	...	...	...	(a)	23 2 6
28	Newcastle ... ..	...	...	37	25 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	32 5 0
29	Norseman ... ..	...	...	33	20 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	28 11 3
30	Northam	2	2 9 0	107	80 0 0	5	2 10 0	...	...	(f) 12	6 0 0	264	149 6 6
31	Perth	(a)	88 0 0	(a)	815 7 6	...	...	(a)	119 17 6	(a)	(g) 200 11 1	(a)	2525 15 10
32	Roebourne ... ..	...	...	(a)	30 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	142 1 0
33	Southern Cross ... ..	...	...	19	13 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	19 12 6
34	Subiaco (h) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Victoria Park ... ..	...	...	72	39 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	62 9 6
36	York (h) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Not stated. (b) 28 Tent Licenses, £7, and 35 Miscellaneous Licenses, £11 7s. 6d. (c) Six Piggy Licenses, £10; 10 Condensers' Licenses, £10; three Slaughtering Licenses, £3; 17 Carters' Licenses, £5 17s. 6d.; 10 Bakery Licenses, £2 10s. (d) Three Shooting Gallery Licenses, £3 1s.; three Riding Gallery Licenses, £3; five Porters' Licenses, £1 5s.; five Bill-posters' Licenses, £1 5s. (e) Carters' Licenses. (f) Water Carters' Licenses. (g) Dancing Saloon Licenses, £1; Bill-posters' Licenses, £10 14s.; Hoarding Licenses, £173 17s. 1d.; Boat Licenses, £15. (h) No returns furnished when applied for. (i) Taken from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in *Government Gazette*. (j) No Licenses issued. (k) Sand, Stone, and Gravel.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 13.—NUMBER OF MEMBERS AND MEETINGS OF MUNICIPAL COUNCILS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Number constituting Municipal Council, inclusive of the Mayor.	Municipal Meetings held during the Year.					
			Meetings of Ratepayers.		Meetings of Council.			
			General.	Special.	Ordinary.	Average No. of Members present.	Special.	Average No. of Members present.
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1	Albany	10	2	...	23	(a)	8	(a)
2	Beverley	7	2	2	12	5	11	4
3	Boulder (b)							
4	Broad Arrow (b)							
5	Bulong	7	2	...	26	5	6	4
6	Bunbury	10	2	...	25	9	7	6
7	Busselton	7	2	...	12	5	8	5
8	Carnarvon	7	...	2	12	4	2	4
9	Claremont (b)							
10	Coolgardie	10	2	...	25	8	43	7
11	Cossack	7	2	...	12	4	10	4
12	Cue	7	2	...	23	5	8	5
13	Day Dawn	7	2	...	13	4	3	5
14	Esperance	7	2	...	26	5	3	5
15	Fremantle	13	2	...	12	9	24	8
16	Fremantle, East (b)							
17	Fremantle, North	10	2	1	16	8	23	8
18	Geraldton	10	2	...	24	7	10	6
19	Gingin	7	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
20	Guildford (b)							
21	Helena Vale (b)							
22	Kalgoorlie	10	2	...	25	7	17	6
23	Kanowna (b)							
24	Leederville (b)							
25	Menzies	10	2	...	26	6	12	6
26	Mount Magnet	7	2	...	26	6	15	4
27	Nannine	7	2	...	24	4	1	3
28	Newcastle	7	2	...	12	4	10	4
29	Norseman	7	2	1	22	6	10	5
30	Northam	10	2	1	22	8	15	7
31	Perth	16	3	1	25	(a)	27	(a)
32	Roebourne	7	(c)	...	12	6	1	4
33	Southern Cross	7	1	2	12	4	21	4
34	Subiaco (b)							
35	Victoria Park	10	2	...	25	8	8	7
36	York (b)							

(a) Not stated. (b) No returns furnished when applied for. (c) Two Meetings called. No attendance. (d) No record.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 15.—MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—MAYOR AND AUDITORS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Date of Election.	Number of Electors on the Roll.				GENERAL ELECTION OF MAYOR.				GENERAL ELECTION OF AUDITORS.										
			Entitled to				Number of Candidates.	Number of Electors actually voting.			Number of Candidates.	Number of Electors actually voting.									
			One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.		Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.		Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.							
1	Albany	15-11-97	473	225	54	118	870	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Beverley	15-11-97	24	6	3	2	35	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Boulder §																				
4	Broad Arrow §																				
5	Bulong	22-11-97	5	9	21	35	70	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	†	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bunbury	15-11-97	320	134	41	42	537	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Busselton	10-11-97	81	10	10	5	106	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Carnarvon	15-11-97	...	...	...	...	†	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Claremont §																				
10	Coolgardie	15-11-97	210	159	79	296	744	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	119	77	50	220	446	...
11	Cossack	15-11-97	30	7	1	4	42	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Cue	15-11-97	18	40	13	46	117	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn	15-11-97	8	26	9	14	57	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Esperance	15-11-97	...	...	...	...	†	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle	15-11-97	1347	705	351	570	2973	2	423	293	319	1184	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Fremantle, East §																				
17	Fremantle, North	15-11-97	234	167	34	54	489	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Geraldton	15-11-97	158	52	18	60	288	2	136	48	53	253	...	...	3	121	42	12	46	221	...
19	Gingin ¶																				
20	Guildford §																				
21	Helena Vale §																				
22	Kalgoorlie	15-11-97	13	51	41	174	279	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna §																				
24	Leederville §																				
25	Menzies	15-11-97	189	1	31	103	324	2	117	1	92	237	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Mount Magnet	15-11-97	8	11	4	29	52	2	7	10	29	50	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Nannine †																				
28	Newcastle †																				
29	Norseman	15-11-97	11	25	13	53	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Northam	15-11-97	177	44	17	33	271	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Perth	15-11-97	1814	1055	246	444	3559	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Roebourne	15-11-97	24	10	2	10	46	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Southern Cross	15-11-97	22	16	10	23	71	2	19	10	20	58	...	...	3	19	10	9	20	58	...
34	Subiaco §																				
35	Victoria Park	15-11-97	575	42	10	15	642	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	York §																				

* No contest. † Not stated. ‡ No record. § No returns furnished when applied for. ¶ Elected by show of hands. † No elections held.

* No contest. † Not stated. ‡ No record. § No returns furnished when applied for. || Elected by show of hands. ¶ No elections held.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No. 14.—MUNICIPAL COUNCIL—COMMITTEES.

No.	Name of Municipality.	MUNICIPAL COMMITTEES OF COUNCILLORS.																	
		Finance.		Public Works.		General Purposes.		Fire Brigade.		Health.		Town Hall and By-laws.		Lighting.		Miscellaneous.		Market.	
		Members, including during the Chairman. Year.	Meetings held during the Year.	Members, including during the Chairman. Year.	Meetings held during the Year.	Members, including during the Chairman. Year.	Meetings held during the Year.	Members, including during the Chairman. Year.	Meetings held during the Year.	Members, including during the Chairman. Year.	Meetings held during the Year.	Members, including during the Chairman. Year.	Meetings held during the Year.	Members, including during the Chairman. Year.	Meetings held during the Year.	Members, including during the Chairman. Year.	Meetings held during the Year.	Members, including during the Chairman. Year.	Meetings held during the Year.
1	Albany ...	6	2	6	12	...	...	6	6	...	...	7	1	...	...	3	1	...	...
2	Beverley (a)																		
3	Boulder (i)																		
4	Broad Arrow (i)																		
5	Bulong ...	4	26	4	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b)	...	...	...
6	Bunbury ...	5	10	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Busseton (a)																		
8	Carnarvon (a)																		
9	Claremont (i)																		
10	Coolgardie	3	38	3	54	4	16	3	17	3	10	...	...	...	...	(c) 3	8	...	...
11	Cossack (a)																		
12	Cue (a)																		
13	Day Dawn (a)																		
14	Esperance (a)																		
15	Fremantle	4	12	4	18	6	9	4	12	...	...	...	...	6	12	...	...	...	...
16	Fremantle, East (i)																		
17	Fremantle, North	4	9	4	13	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	(d) 5	1	...	...
18	Geraldton	3	24	3	12	4	8	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Gingin (j)																		
20	Guildford (i)																		
21	Helena Vale (i)																		
22	Kalgoorlie	5	25	(h) 6	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna (i)																		
24	Leederville (i)																		
25	Meuzies ...	4	18	4	4	...	...	4	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	(e) 3	1	...	...
26	Mount Magnet	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Nannine (a)																		
28	Newcastle	3	3	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Norseman	3	22	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Northam ...	3	26	3	4	3	4	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	(f) 23	5	...	18
31	Perth ...	7	30	9	39	9	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Roebourne	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Southern Cross	...	...	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Subiaco (i)																		
35	Victoria Park	4	17	5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	York (i)																		

(a) No Committees. (b) Recreation Ground—five members, four meetings; Private Streets—five members, four meetings; Loan—six members, two meetings; Special Committees—five meetings. (c) Swimming Baths. (d) Private Streets. (e) Cemetery. (f) Special Committees. (g) Building Committee. (h) Public Works and Health. (i) No returns furnished when applied for. No record.

PART XL.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

II.—Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1898, compiled from the Annual Statements published in the "Government Gazette" and from Returns supplied by the respective Roads Boards.

No. 17.—AREA, POPULATION, VALUATION, ETC.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Date when Roads Board District was first gazetted.	Date on which latest alteration of Boundaries was gazetted.	Approximate Area of District on 31st December, 1898. *	Estimated Population on 31st December, 1898.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.		General Rate in the £ levied during the year.
						Date completed.	Net Annual Value.	
				Square miles.			£ s. d.	s. d.
1	Albany	10-4-96	...	5372.25	(a)			
2	Arthur	10-2-87 †	10-1-96	4156.25	575			
3	Arthur, West ...	10-1-96	...	811.65	130			
4	Ashburton (b) ...	10-2-87 †	22-6-94	25581.25				
5	Augusta (b)	16-4-91	...	424.25				
6	Bamboo	4-9-96	...	67393.75	170			
7	Bayswater	5-3-97	...	10.06	700	Dec., 1897	12687 0 0	0 6
8	Belmont (c)	9-12-98	...	8.00				
9	Beverley	10-2-87 †	18-10-95	872.88	...	2nd Dec., 1897	5175 0 0	
10	Beverley, East ...	18-10-95	...	2753.75	200			
11	Blackwood, Lower ...	20-2-90	19-5-92	1730.50	100			
12	Blackwood, Upper ...	17-7-96	...	1236.00	300			
13	Broome Hill	19-5-92	...	1371.65	350			
14	Brunswick	14-12-94	...	1097.50	1950			
15	Bunbury	15-6-94	14-12-94	168.58	(a)			
16	Canning	10-2-87 †	27-11-96	77.31	900			
17	Chittering	10-1-96	...	360.75	195	(a)	1438 0 0	
18	Claremont (b)	30-3-93	4-10-95	4.19				
19	Coolgardie	7-8-96	...	11029.31	(a)			
20	Coolgardie, North ...	5-8-98	...	70867.50	5000			
21	Coolgardie, North-East	19-6-96	...	22675.00	6750	8th Dec., 1897	2400 0 0	1 0
22	Cottesloe	4-10-95	...	1.50	1000	7th Dec., 1897	10107 0 0	1 0
23	Cue (b)	6-12-95	...	42982.40				
24	Dandaraga	27-2-90	...	2817.75	260			
25	Dardanup	14-12-94	...	936.00	1800			
26	Darling Range	30-4-97	...	237.06	1200			
27	Drakesbrook	29-4-98	...	337.00	800			
28	Dundas	15-2-95	13-9-95	43349.51	1500			
29	Esperance	13-9-95	...	15770.93	250			
30	Fremantle	10-2-87 †	9-7-97	68.38	(a)			
31	Gascoyne, Lower ...	10-2-87 †	9-2-93	10846.00	400			
32	Gascoyne, Upper ...	10-2-87 †	28-5-97	133900.00				
33	Geraldton	10-2-87 †	...	1043.00	(a)			
34	Gingin	12-1-93	...	1436.97	806			
35	Goomalling	18-1-95	23-7-97	1736.52	1000	31st Dec., 1897	3491 0 0	
36	Greenhills	15-12-92	...	732.75	261			
37	Greenough	10-2-87 †	22-2-95	2063.75	(a)			
38	Irwin	10-2-87 †	22-2-95	38300.00	(a)			
39	Jandakot	26-11-91	16-7-97	48.50	167			
40	Kalgoorlie (b)	19-6-96	...	646.78				
41	Katanning (b)	19-5-92	...	1625.00				
42	Kelmscott	14-12-94	...	199.00	480			
43	Kimberley Goldfields ...	10-2-87 †	...	46548.25	225			
44	Kimberley, West (b) ...	10-2-87 †	...	55042.10				
45	Kojonup	10-2-87 †	19-5-92	1062.00	300			
46	Marradong (b)	19-5-92	14-5-97	584.12				
47	Meckering	14-12-94	...	2221.50	(a)	(a)	1868 0 0	
48	Minilya	9-2-93	13-5-98	5020.00	60			
49	Minilya, Lower	13-5-98	...	2999.00	55			
50	Moorumbine	24-12-91	6-7-94	1268.50	(a)			
51	Murchison	10-2-87 †	13-10-93	9773.00	(a)			
52	Murray	10-2-87 †	29-4-98	820.00	400			
53	Nannine	13-10-93	6-12-95	65655.86	800			
54	Narrogin	19-5-92	22-2-95	12418.75	450			
55	Nelson	10-2-87 †	19-5-92	3130.00	1200			
56	Northam	10-2-87 †	18-9-96	395.91	(a)			
57	Northampton	10-2-87 †	...	11418.75	450			
58	Nullagine (c)	8-7-98	...	92517.00				
59	Peak Hill	28-5-97	...	40006.00	350			
60	Peppermint Grove ...	4-10-95	...	2.00	1192	7th Dec., 1897	15150 0 0	0 9
61	Perth	10-2-87 †	30-4-97	193.64	(a)			
62	Perth, South	9-6-92	28-1-98	4.00	1100	15th Dec., 1897	23297 0 0	0 9
63	Pilbarra (b)	22-6-94	8-7-98	14356.00				
64	Plantagenet	10-2-87 †	22-2-95	6364.50	(a)	(a)	2048 0 0	
65	Preston (b)	10-7-96	...	234.00				
66	Rockingham (b)	5-2-97	...	90.56				
67	Roebourne	10-2-87 †	22-6-94	8880.60	90			
68	Serpentine	27-11-96	...	362.50	1500			
69	Sussex	10-2-87 †	16-4-91	994.75	650			
70	Swan	10-2-87 †	30-4-97	491.87	(a)			
71	Tableland	3-1-96	...	16021.00	(a)	(a)	1560 0 0	
72	Toodyay	10-2-87 †	23-7-97	655.36	(a)			
73	Victoria Plains	10-2-87 †	23-7-97	5133.75	630			
74	Wandering	10-2-87 †	6-7-94	983.65	220			
75	Williams	10-2-87 †	19-5-92	869.00	(a)			
76	Wyndham	10-2-87 †	...	29734.50	100			
77	Yalgoo	15-5-96	...	8496.00	2500			
78	Yilgarn	24-12-91	22-2-95	12936.93	1000			
79	York (b)	10-2-87 †	14-12-94	1089.57				

* Supplied by Lands Department.

† Date when boundaries were finally gazetted under "The District Roads Board Act, 1861" (34 Vict., No. 20).

(a) Not stated.

(b) No return supplied.

(c) New board. Not working during 1898.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1898—continued.

No 16.—MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—COUNCILLORS.

The General Election of Councillors for each Ward for the Year.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Name of Ward.	Date of Election.	Number of Vacancies to fill.	Number of Candidates.	Number of Electors on the Roll.			Number of Electors actually voting.		
						Entitled to			Entitled to		
						One Vote.	Two Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Total.
1	Albany	North	15-11-97	1	2	488	63	551	...	...	†
		East ...	15-11-97	1	1	149	73	222	...	...	†
		West...	15-11-97	1	2	190	52	242	...	...	†
	Total, Albany			3	5	827	188	1015			
2	Beverley		15-11-97	2	2	30	5	35	...	...	*
3	Boulder §										
4	Broad Arrow §										
5	Bulong		22-11-97	†	†	14	56	70	...	...	†
		North	15-11-97	1	2	126	36	162	107	32	139
6	Bunbury	Central	15-11-97	1	3	50	17	67	44	13	57
		South	15-11-97	1	3	345	27	372	202	23	225
	Total, Bunbury			3	8	521	80	601	353	68	421
7	Busselton		15-11-97	2	2	91	15	106	...	...	*
8	Carnarvon		†	†	†	...	...	†	...	...	†
9	Claremont §										
10	Coolgardie		15-11-97	3	3	369	375	744	...	...	*
11	Cossack		16-11-97	3	2	37	5	42	...	...	*
12	Cue		15-11-97	2	2	58	59	117	...	...	*
13	Day Dawn		15-11-97	3	3	34	23	57	...	...	*
14	Esperance		†	†	†	...	...	†	...	...	†
		North	15-11-97	1	3	184	286	470	180	120	300
15	Fremantle	South	15-11-97	1	1	1524	314	1838	...	...	*
		East ...	15-11-97	1	2	284	127	411	97	55	152
		West ...	15-11-97	1	3	218	290	508	94	151	245
	Total, Fremantle			4	9	2210	1017	3227	371	326	697
16	Fremantle, East §		15-11-97	3	9	401	88	489	129	33	162
17	Fremantle, North		15-11-97	1	1	128	21	149	...	...	*
		East ...	15-11-97	1	1	53	13	66	...	...	*
18	Geraldton	West ...	15-11-97	1	1	93	45	138	75	36	111
		Central	15-11-97	1	2						
	Total, Geraldton			3	4	274	79	353	75	36	111
19	Gingin ¶										
20	Guildford §										
21	Helena Vale §										
22	Kalgoorlie		15-11-97	3	6	64	215	279	†	†	157
23	Kanowna §										
24	Leederville §										
25	Menzies		15-11-97	3	6	190	134	324	108	94	202
26	Mount Magnet		15-11-97	2	3	19	33	52	18	32	50
27	Nannine †										
		East ...	15-11-97	1	2	...	...	†	...	...	†
28	Newcastle	West ...	15-11-97	1	2	...	...	†	...	...	†
29	Norseman		18-11-97	4	7	36	66	102	...	...	†
		West ...	15-11-97	1	1	104	11	115	...	...	†
30	Northam	Central	15-11-97	1	2	65	24	89	22	16	38
		East ...	15-11-97	1	2	78	17	95	37	13	50
	Total, Northam			3	5	247	52	299	59	29	88
		North	15-11-97	1	2	...	...	†	...	...	†
31	Perth ...	South	15-11-97	1	5	...	...	†	...	...	†
		East ...	15-11-97	1	2	...	...	†	...	...	†
		West ...	15-11-97	1	1	...	...	†	...	...	†
		Central	15-11-97	1	4	...	...	†	...	...	†
	Total, Perth			5	14						
32	Roebourne		15-11-97	2	2	34	12	46	...	...	*
33	Southern Cross		15-11-97	2	6	38	33	71	27	28	55
34	Subiaco §										
35	Victoria Park		15-11-97	3	5	617	25	642	...	...	†
36	York §										

* No contest. † Not stated. ‡ No record. § No returns furnished when applied for. ¶ No elections held.

PART X

II.—Returns relating to Roads Boards for the
published in the "Government Gazette

No. 17.—AR

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Date when Roads Board District was first gazetted.	Date on w latest alter of Bound was gazet
1	Albany	10-4-96	...
2	Arthur	10-2-87 †	10-1-
3	Arthur, West	10-1-96	...
4	Ashburton (b)	10-2-87 †	22-6-
5	Augusta (b)	16-4-91	...
6	Bamboo	4-9-96	...
7	Bayswater	5-3-97	...
8	Belmont (c)	9-12-98	...
9	Beverley... ..	10-2-87 †	18-10-1
10	Beverley, East	18-10-95	...
11	Blackwood, Lower	20-2-90	19-5-1
12	Blackwood, Upper	17-7-96	...
13	Broome Hill	19-5-92	...
14	Brunswick	14-12-94	...
15	Bunbury... ..	15-6-94	14-12-1
16	Canning	10-2-87 †	27-11-1
17	Chittering	10-1-96	...
18	Claremont (b)	30-3-93	4-10-1
19	Coolgardie	7-8-96	...
20	Coolgardie, North	5-8-98	...
21	Coolgardie, North-East	19-6-96	...
22	Cottesloe... ..	4-10-95	...
23	Cue (b)	6-12-95	...
24	Dandaraga	27-2-90	...
25	Dardanup	14-12-94	...
26	Darling Range	30-4-97	...
27	Drakesbrook	29-4-98	...
28	Dundas	15-2-95	13-9-9
29	Esperance	13-9-95	...
30	Fremantle	10-2-87 †	9-7-9
31	Gascoyne, Lower	10-2-87 †	9-2-9
32	Gascoyne, Upper	10-2-87 †	28-5-9
33	Geraldton	10-2-87 †	...
34	Gingin	12-1-93	...
35	Goomalling	18-1-95	23-7-9
36	Greenhills	15-12-92	...
37	Greenough	10-2-87 †	22-2-9
38	Irwin	10-2-87 †	22-2-9
39	Jandakot	26-11-91	16-7-9
40	Kalgoorlie (b)	19-6-96	...
41	Katanning (b)	19-5-92	...
42	Kelmscott	14-12-94	...
43	Kimberley Goldfields	10-2-87 †	...
44	Kimberley, West (b)	10-2-87 †	...
45	Kojonup	10-2-87 †	19-5-92
46	Marradong (b)	19-5-92	14-5-97
47	Mockering	14-12-94	...
48	Minilya	9-2-93	13-5-98
49	Minilya, Lower	13-5-98	...
50	Moorumbine	24-12-91	6-7-94
51	Murchison	10-2-87 †	13-10-93
52	Murray	10-2-87 †	29-4-98
53	Nannine	13-10-93	6-12-95
54	Narrogin	19-5-92	22-2-95
55	Nelson	10-2-87 †	19-5-92
56	Northam	10-2-87 †	18-9-96
57	Northampton	10-2-87 †	...
58	Nullagine (c)	8-7-98	...
59	Peak Hill	28-5-97	...
60	Peppermint Grove	4-10-95	...
61	Perth	10-2-87 †	30-4-97
62	Perth, South	9-6-92	28-1-98
63	Pilbarra (b)	22-6-94	8-7-98
64	Plantagenet	10-2-87 †	22-2-95
65	Preston (b)... ..	10-7-96	...
66	Rockingham (b)	5-2-97	...
67	Roebourne	10-2-87 †	22-6-94
68	Serpentine	27-11-96	...
69	Sussex	10-2-87 †	16-4-91
70	Swan	10-2-87 †	30-4-97
71	Tableland	3-1-96	...
72	Toodyay	10-2-87 †	23-7-97
73	Victoria Plains	10-2-87 †	23-7-97
74	Wandering	10-2-87 †	6-7-94
75	Williams	10-2-87 †	19-5-92
76	Wyndham	10-2-87 †	...
77	Yalgoo	15-5-96	...
78	Yilgarn	24-12-91	22-2-95
79	York (b)	10-2-87 †	14-12-94

* Supplied by Lands Department. † Date when boundaries ...
(a) Not stated. (b) No return ...



Y
O
I
L
N
P
P
P
P
P
R
R
S
S
T
T
T
V
W
W
W
Y
Y
Y

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

*** Suppl**

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1898—continued.

No. 18.—VEHICLE LICENSES.

No.	Name of Roads Board.	Vehicle Licenses.		No.	Name of Roads Board.	Vehicle Licenses.	
		Number.	Amount of Fees collected.			Number.	Amount of Fees collected.
			£ s. d.				£ s. d.
1	Albany	90	51 10 0	41	Katanning (a)		
2	Arthur	76	48 5 0	42	Kelmscott	62	42 5 0
3	Arthur, West	22	13 3 0	43	Kimberley Goldfields	24	16 0 0
4	Ashburton (a)			44	Kimberley, West (a)		
5	Augusta (b)	(e)	22 10 0	45	Kojonup	36	26 6 0
6	Bamboo	27	21 10 0	46	Marradong (b)	(e)	19 0 0
7	Bayswater	19	9 5 0	47	Meckering	45	29 0 0
8	Belmont (c)			48	Minilya (b)	(e)	19 13 4
9	Beverley	40	63 10 0	49	Minilya, Lower		
10	Beverley, East	36	26 18 6	50	Moorumbine	54	39 10 0
11	Blackwood, Lower	21	13 10 0	51	Murchison	12	11 0 0
12	Blackwood, Upper	37	21 5 6	52	Murray	120	79 15 0
13	Broome Hill	62	45 5 0	53	Nannine		
14	Brunswick	(f) 157	(f) 111 14 6	54	Narrogin	30	23 0 0
15	Bunbury	193	47 10 0	55	Nelson	108	77 15 0
16	Canning	56	34 15 0	56	Northam	277	238 10 0
17	Chittering	50	35 5 0	57	Northampton	88	61 5 0
18	Claremont (a)			58	Nullagine (c)		
19	Coolgardie	109	40 10 0	59	Peak Hill	27	16 10 0
20	Coolgardie North			60	Peppermint Grove (d)	5	2 10 0
21	Coolgardie, North-East			61	Perth	97	32 5 0
22	Cottesloe (g)	28	14 15 0	62	Perth, South	24	13 10 0
23	Cue			63	Pilbarra (b)	(e)	53 0 0
24	Dandaraga	40	29 0 0	64	Plantagenet	84	63 0 0
25	Dardanup	95	58 10 0	65	Preston (a)		
26	Darling Range	7	3 10 0	66	Rockingham (b)	(e)	21 10 0
27	Drakesbrook	13	5 10 0	67	Roebourne	34	25 10 0
28	Dundas			68	Serpentine	58	40 10 0
29	Esperance	15	12 0 0	69	Sussex	103	88 14 6
30	Fremantle	108	61 15 0	70	Swan	91	83 10 0
31	Gascoyne, Lower	22	11 7 6	71	Tableland	28	23 15 0
32	Gascoyne, Upper (a)			72	Toodyay	145	110 15 0
33	Geraldton	53	33 0 0	73	Victoria Plains	92	60 0 0
34	Gingin	70	42 14 0	74	Wandering	30	21 0 0
35	Goomalling	92	70 10 0	75	Williams	21	26 14 6
36	Greenhills	62	53 10 0	76	Wyndham (a)		
37	Greenough	128	128 10 0	77	Yalgoo	32	23 10 0
38	Irwin	140	115 5 0	78	Yilgarn (h)		
39	Jandakot	8	4 5 0	79	York (a)		
40	Kalgoorlie (a)						

(a) No return furnished. No statement published. (b) Taken from annual statement published in *Government Gazette*. (c) New Board. Not working during 1898. (d) Five dog licenses, amounting to £1 5s., were also issued. (e) Not stated. (f) Including "Other Licenses" issued to the amount of £15. (g) Dog licenses amounting to £3 5s. were also issued. (h) No Licenses issued.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1898—continued.

No. 19.—REVENUE.

No.	Name of Roads Board.	General Rate.	Income from property owned or controlled by the Board.	Fines and Penalties.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants.	All other receipts (including transfers and refunds).	Total Revenue.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany	...	...	...	51 10 0	520 0 0	10 6 0	581 16 0
2	Arthur	...	...	...	48 5 0	625 0 0	...	673 5 0
3	Arthur, West	...	...	...	13 3 0	400 0 0	...	413 3 0
4	Ashburton (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Augusta (b)	...	...	...	22 10 0	700 0 0	...	722 10 0
6	Bamboo	...	...	...	21 10 0	550 0 0	...	571 10 0
7	Bayswater	247 13 9	1 17 0	...	9 5 0	350 0 0	44 3 3	652 19 0
8	Belmont (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Beverley	...	...	...	63 10 0	500 0 0	...	563 10 0
10	Beverley, East	...	...	...	26 18 6	500 0 0	...	526 18 6
11	Blackwood, Lower	...	...	...	13 10 0	600 0 0	...	613 10 0
12	Blackwood, Upper	...	...	...	21 5 6	500 0 0	...	521 5 6
13	Broome Hill	...	...	...	45 5 0	450 0 0	...	495 5 0
14	Brunswick	...	...	...	111 14 6	919 10 0	...	1031 4 6
15	Bunbury	...	...	...	47 10 0	800 0 0	5 0 0	852 10 0
16	Canning	...	...	...	34 15 0	800 0 0	5 17 0	840 12 0
17	Chittering	...	...	...	35 5 0	650 0 0	...	685 5 0
18	Claremont (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Coolgardie (c)	...	...	...	40 10 0	488 8 6	...	528 18 6
20	Coolgardie, North...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0
21	Coolgardie, North-East	50 14 0	...	...	...	1100 0 0	...	1150 14 0
22	Cottesloe	203 0 5	11 7 3	...	18 0 0	510 0 0	25 0 0	767 7 8
23	Cue (b)	...	...	...	...	250 0 0	...	250 0 0
24	Dandaraga	...	...	...	29 0 0	300 0 0	...	329 0 0
25	Dardanup	...	...	...	58 10 0	630 0 0	0 7 0	688 17 0
26	Darling Range	...	...	...	3 10 0	130 0 0	...	133 10 0
27	Drakesbrook	...	...	...	5 10 0	100 0 0	...	105 10 0
28	Dundas	...	...	...	...	600 0 0	...	600 0 0
29	Esperance	...	...	...	12 0 0	2000 0 0	76 0 0	2068 0 0
30	Fremantle	...	...	...	61 15 0	2250 0 0	13 11 0	2325 6 0
31	Gascoyne, Lower	...	...	...	11 7 6	...	...	11 7 6
32	Gascoyne, Upper (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Geraldton	...	...	...	33 0 0	850 0 0	...	883 0 0
34	Gingin	...	...	...	42 14 0	300 0 0	...	342 14 0
35	Goomalling	...	...	...	70 10 0	400 0 0	...	470 10 0
36	Greenhills	...	...	...	53 10 0	450 0 0	10 10 0	514 0 0
37	Greenough	...	...	...	128 10 0	400 0 0	100 0 0	628 10 0
38	Irwin	...	...	...	115 5 0	1500 0 0	...	1615 5 0
39	Jandakot	...	...	...	4 5 0	1100 0 0	...	1104 5 0
40	Kalgoorlie (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Katanning (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Kelmscott	...	...	...	42 5 0	1025 0 0	17 10 0	1084 15 0
43	Kimberley Goldfields	...	...	...	16 0 0	450 0 0	...	466 0 0
44	Kimberley, West (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Kojonup	...	...	...	26 6 0	450 0 0	...	476 6 0
46	Marradong (b)	...	...	...	19 0 0	300 0 0	...	319 0 0
47	Mockering	...	...	...	29 0 0	750 0 0	18 6 3	797 6 3
48	Minilya (b)	...	...	...	19 13 4	150 0 0	0 19 0	170 12 4
49	Minilya, Lower (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Moorumbine	...	...	...	39 10 0	550 0 0	...	589 10 0
51	Murchison	...	...	...	11 0 0	500 0 0	...	511 0 0
52	Murray	...	...	...	79 15 0	800 0 0	8 2 8	887 17 8
53	Nannine	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0
54	Narrogin	...	...	...	23 0 0	450 0 0	...	473 0 0
55	Nelson	...	...	...	77 15 0	750 0 0	...	827 15 0
56	Northam	...	...	...	238 10 0	550 0 0	0 13 0	789 3 0
57	Northampton	...	...	...	61 5 0	1050 0 0	48 2 7	1159 7 7
58	Nullagine (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Peak Hill	...	...	...	16 10 0	250 0 0	...	266 10 0
60	Peppermint Grove	433 12 1	7 3 9	...	3 15 0	1100 0 0	103 0 0	1647 10 10
61	Perth	...	...	...	52 5 0	1500 0 0	151 5 0	1703 10 0
62	Perth, South	570 11 2	8 0 0	...	13 10 0	1450 0 0	22 16 6	2064 17 8
63	Pilbarra (b)	...	...	...	53 0 0	600 0 0	...	653 0 0
64	Plantagenet	...	...	18 6 0	63 0 0	1010 0 0	7 6 6	1098 12 6
65	Preston (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Rockingham (b)	...	...	...	21 10 0	750 0 0	15 19 7	787 9 7
67	Roebourne	...	...	...	25 10 0	600 0 0	...	625 10 0
68	Serpentine	...	...	...	40 10 0	520 0 0	...	560 10 0
69	Sussex	...	0 10 0	...	88 14 6	750 0 0	3 14 3	842 18 9
70	Swan	...	4 0 0	...	83 10 0	2289 0 0	20 6 9	2396 16 9
71	Tableland	...	...	...	23 15 0	425 0 0	...	448 15 0
72	Toodyay	...	...	...	110 15 0	618 5 11	...	729 0 11
73	Victoria Plains	...	...	...	60 0 0	600 0 0	...	660 0 0
74	Wandering	...	...	...	21 0 0	450 0 0	...	471 0 0
75	Williams	...	...	...	26 14 6	500 0 0	...	526 14 6
76	Wyndham (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	Yalgoo	...	...	...	23 10 0	575 0 0	12 10 0	611 0 0
78	Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	27 6 4	127 6 4
79	York (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) No return furnished. No statement published.

(c) From 6th April to 31st December, 1898.

(b) Compiled from annual statement published in *Government Gazette*.

(d) No work done during 1898.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1898—continued.

No. 20.—EXPENDITURE.

No.	Name of Roads Board.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (Office rent, petty cash, postage, etc.).	Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.	Works and Im- provements (including salaries, wages and fees in direct con- nection there- with, and cost of material).	Lighting.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture.	Interest on Overdraft.	All other Expenditure (including Transfers and Refunds).	Total Expendi- ture.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany...	45 5 0	34 3 8	19 1 4	386 3 5	...	...	0 19 0	23 3 10	508 16 3
2	Arthur...	37 15 7	...	1 15 3	435 11 4	...	...	...	3 15 0	478 17 2
3	Arthur, West...	6 10 0	3 15 0	11 1 11	240 5 6	...	2 10 0	...	1 0 0	265 2 5
4	Ashburton (a)...	...	1 12 4	...	774 2 1	...	...	...	...	775 14 5
5	Augusta (b)...	...	...	...	284 9 6	...	2 0 0	...	4 4 0	332 16 1
6	Bamboo...	21 13 4	15 13 3	4 16 0	495 7 7	...	1 5 6	...	27 5 3	657 19 1
7	Bayswater...	56 15 0	18 7 1	58 18 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Belmont (d)...	...	...	...	573 6 7	...	0 4 0	...	8 13 8	606 12 9
9	Beverley...	23 0 0	...	1 8 6	450 1 1	...	...	...	7 19 6	486 16 10
10	Beverley, East...	18 0 0	7 15 8	3 0 7	1222 10 11	...	...	...	2 2 0	1244 18 1
11	Blackwood, Lower...	12 0 0	5 5 0	3 0 2	535 5 2	...	...	...	...	553 13 2
12	Blackwood, Upper...	...	14 13 0	3 15 0	386 9 6	...	...	...	11 19 2	434 1 5
13	Broome Hill...	30 0 0	1 1 3	4 11 6	797 9 2	...	...	...	...	844 8 5
14	Brunswick...	23 12 0	12 4 9	11 2 6	842 14 2	...	...	...	4 18 10	877 8 5
15	Bunbury...	20 5 8	2 9 4	7 0 5	730 12 5	...	0 9 0	...	56 11 3	928 7 5
16	Canning...	65 0 0	6 11 5	37 3 4	861 3 5	...	0 9 3	...	4 1 0	895 14 10
17	Chittering...	27 10 0	1 13 0	0 18 2	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Claremont (a)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Coolgardie (c)...	100 0 0	5 17 6	21 4 7	33 10 0	...	...	...	188 1 1	348 13 2
20	Coolgardie, North...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(i)
21	Coolgardie, North-East...	242 13 4	59 0 6	69 7 5	779 11 4	...	...	...	100 11 6	1251 4 1
22	Cottesloe...	50 0 0	22 10 11	31 0 9	681 3 6	...	11 8 0	...	55 17 2	852 0 4
23	Cue (b)...	50 0 0	0 8 4	2 6 6	...	...	...	...	35 0 0	87 14 10
24	Dandaraga...	12 0 0	0 10 3	13 15 5	613 7 3	...	0 4 11	...	4 3 0	644 0 10
25	Dardanup...	26 0 0	7 8 8	9 9 0	657 11 7	...	...	...	1 5 6	701 17 9
26	Darling Range...	7 0 0	0 8 4	2 15 1	55 3 6	...	...	...	...	65 6 11
27	Drakesbrook...	...	0 9 6	5 3 1	91 6 6	...	...	...	2 0 0	98 19 1
28	Dundas...	52 0 0	44 13 3	34 16 0	830 12 5	...	4 0 6	...	50 0 0	1016 2 2
29	Esperance...	...	23 5 6	14 16 0	2009 4 9	...	...	2 10 0	54 13 0	2104 9 3
30	Fremantle...	62 8 8	25 0 0	34 17 6	1791 11 11	...	...	5 7 0	80 15 1	2000 0 2
31	Gascoyne, Lower...	20 6 6	1 1 0	395 6 8	...	...	...	...	...	416 14 2
32	Gascoyne, Upper (a)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Geraldton...	19 12 0	1 0 0	3 8 0	603 14 4	...	...	...	...	627 14 4
34	Gingin...	31 5 0	0 9 1	5 9 0	400 12 6	...	1 13 8	...	3 19 0	443 8 3
35	Goomalling...	25 0 0	4 19 4	23 8 3	386 12 7	...	...	...	7 17 6	447 17 8
36	Greenhills...	6 0 0	7 11 9	0 17 7	486 13 9	...	...	...	37 2 6	538 5 7
37	Greenough...	22 10 0	2 5 11	4 13 10	485 5 8	...	1 17 9	...	13 5 0	529 18 2
38	Irwin...	15 0 0	1 10 0	3 9 0	1281 1 2	...	...	...	...	1301 0 2
39	Jandakot...	12 0 0	4 0 3	11 16 1	1103 7 2	...	8 6 0	...	2 12 0	1142 1 6
40	Kalgoorlie (a)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Katanning (a)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Kelmscott...	16 10 0	3 7 8	14 14 11	886 18 8	...	1 5 0	0 13 6	6 13 4	930 3 1
43	Kimberley Goldfields...	23 15 0	15 11 6	...	186 8 8	...	3 7 0	...	2 10 0	231 12 2
44	Kimberley, West (a)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Kojonup...	60 0 0	5 12 8	13 3 10	364 4 5	...	11 6 0	...	18 10 0	472 16 11
46	Marradong (b)...	...	6 5 0	3 5 9	291 4 7	...	...	...	3 9 5	304 4 9
47	Meckering...	12 0 0	6 3 11	8 12 5	817 3 0	...	...	...	12 6 1	858 5 5
48	Minilya (b)...	...	1 14 5	4 10 11	1257 2 0	...	...	...	4 4 0	1267 11 4
49	Minilya, Lower (d)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Moorumbine...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h 577 17 5
51	Murchison...	11 0 0	0 10 4	3 13 3	370 0 3	...	2 14 0	...	3 1 0	390 18 10
52	Murray...	13 0 0	7 9 4	20 4 10	764 6 0	...	...	...	1 1 0	806 1 2
53	Nannine...	35 0 0	2 12 5	12 10 0	387 5 5	...	3 10 0	...	7 1 0	447 18 10
54	Narrogin...	21 17 5	1 5 9	10 9 1	627 2 5	...	...	...	12 14 10	673 9 6
55	Nelson...	22 18 4	4 10 6	5 15 8	848 2 6	...	2 5 0	...	18 11 0	902 3 0
56	Northam...	25 0 0	1 7 10	8 11 6	1015 13 3	...	...	...	18 15 9	1069 8 4
57	Northampton...	...	5 9 0	28 0 0	1223 3 2	...	22 17 10	...	...	1279 10 0
58	Nullagine (d)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Peak Hill...	15 0 0	...	...	108 17 6	...	0 19 5	...	...	124 16 11
60	Peppermint Grove...	59 0 0	23 3 7	45 9 2	1400 6 4	...	20 4 4	...	111 2 4	1659 5 9
61	Perth...	40 0 0	5 8 4	7 8 6	2096 3 10	...	...	...	12 12 0	2161 12 8
62	Perth, South...	72 16 2	10 14 0	64 18 2	1847 19 2	...	19 18 3	...	66 7 2	2082 12 11
63	Pilbarra (b)...	29 11 7	9 2 2	28 7 5	553 12 8	...	...	...	...	620 13 10
64	Plantagenet...	30 0 0	22 16 2	24 8 6	908 13 9	...	2 7 6	...	12 4 0	1000 9 11
65	Preston (a)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Rockingham (b)...	5 0 0	1 13 9	3 12 0	766 14 6	...	...	...	15 10 0	792 10 3
67	Roebourne...	51 19 0	15 10 2	36 3 6	442 18 0	...	...	...	4 4 0	550 14 8
68	Serpentine...	14 0 0	7 18 5	2 3 9	484 5 2	...	...	...	1 0 0	509 7 4
69	Sussex...	80 0 0	10 9 9	2 15 2	623 1 5	...	...	...	1 0 0	717 6 4
70	Swan...	118 6 8	6 10 6	17 7 1	1916 11 3	...	42 10 0	...	16 16 0	2118 1 6
71	Tableland...	30 0 0	2 14 0	14 17 6	586 7 11	...	76 18 8	...	9 2 0	720 0 1
72	Toodyay...	37 10 0	5 11 1	9 6 6	143 2 6	8 2 0	...	17 12 0	...	221 4 1
73	Victoria Plains...	30 0 0	2 4 10	6 14 4	448 12 8	...	...	...	9 0 0	496 11 10
74	Wandering...	21 0 0	3 9 10	...	411 19 6	...	...	...	...	436 9 4
75	Williams...	50 0 0	5 8 7	8 4 0	474 15 7	...	...	...	8 6 11	548 15 1
76	Wyndham (a)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	Yalgoo...	141 14 0	12 6 7	15 5 0	458 14 0	...	...	...	11 2 4	639 1 11
78	Yilgarn...	63 6 8	10 0 0	14 10 8	499 14 5	...	...	...	...	587 11 9
79	York (a)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) No return furnished. No statement published.

(b) Compiled from annual statement published in Government Gazette.

(c) From 6th

April to 31st December, 1898.

(d) No work done during 1898.

(e) Salaries and commission.

(f) Salaries and rent.

(g) Advertising.

tools, etc. (h) Details not supplied.

(i) No expenditure during 1898.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1898—continued.

No. 21.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1898.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	ASSETS.						LIABILITIES.									
		Estimated Value of Property owned by the Board.						Total Assets.	Overdraft at Treasury.	Bank Overdraft.	Outstanding Cheques.	Accounts rendered but not paid.	Approximate amounts owing on Contracts not yet completed.	Contractors' Deposits.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.	
		Balance at Treasury.	Balance in Banks.	Cash in hand.	Unrepaid Cheques.	Arrears of Rates.	Accounts due to the Board.										Houses, Works, Land.	Plant, Furniture, etc.	Other Property.	Total Value.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany	158 2 7	1 8 11	0 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 11	8 13 4	...	...	...	8 13 4
2	Arthur	...	29 6 10	17 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207 16 11	13 16 5	...	...	...	0 10 0
3	Arthur, West	...	18 4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207 16 11	13 16 5	...	...	...	14 11 6
4	Ashburton (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303 15 6	...	...	...	...	308 16 10
5	Augusta (b)	300 3 2	59 2 4	34 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317 18 7	...	...	...	...	Nd
6	Bambo	259 6 1	16 5 3	0 7 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237 13 9	...	...	...	...	92 10 1
7	Baywater	4 10 8	29 12 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153 5 8	...	...	...	...	132 7 0
8	Belmont (d)	...	121 0 7	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183 7 4	...	...	...	...	Nd
9	Beverley	31 5 1	76 19 11	6 7 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	463 11 4	...	...	...	...	120 0 0
10	Beverley, East	498 1 10	33 9 6	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	463 11 4	...	...	...	...	Nd
11	Blackwood, Lower	5 4 4	16 7 0	0 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297 13 3	...	...	...	...	7 0 0
12	Blackwood, Upper	110 12 7	67 10 8	2 0 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163 5 10	...	...	...	...	50 0 0
13	Broome Hill	80 8 5	7 10 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233 18 11	...	...	...	...	Nd
14	Brunswick	231 8 8	15 14 9	4 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	459 14 10	...	...	...	...	4 16 3
15	Bunbury	...	19 19 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216 4 4	...	...	...	...	1 2 0
16	Canning	...	40 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	0 19 0
17	Chittering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313 1 1	...	...	...	...	Nd
18	Claremont (a)	140 14 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162 5 2	...	...	...	...	15 0 0
19	Coolgardie	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92 18 4	...	...	...	...	46 0 0
20	Coolgardie, North	25 8 6	0 3 10	1 3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81 3 5	...	...	...	...	10 0 0
21	Coolgardie, North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98 11 4	...	...	...	...	Nd
22	Cottesloe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10 11	...	...	...	...	81 12 2
23	Cue (b)	162 5 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35 17 0	...	...	...	...	3 4 0
24	Dardanup	53 12 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176 8 10	...	...	...	...	31 10 10
25	Dardanup	10 17 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 2 6	...	...	...	...	128 13 6
26	Darling Range	64 13 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	20 0 0
27	Drakesbrook	3 10 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6 0	...	...	...	...	30 0 0
28	Dundas	167 11 0	8 14 6	1 1 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 2 6	...	...	...	...	12 0 0
29	Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 10 0	...	...	...	...	10 0 0
30	Fremantle	134 2 1	26 11 9	0 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	62 2 6
31	Gascoyne, Lower	...	14 10 4	2 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 22 0 4	...	...	...	...	198 13 6
32	Gascoyne, Upper (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 0 0
33	Geraldton	577 19 3	54 1 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682 0 4	...	...	...	...	150 0 0
34	Gingin	306 2 4	92 13 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	398 16 1	...	...	...	...	6 4 0
35	Goomalling	56 3 6	10 9 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72 19 5	...	...	...	...	6 4 0
36	Greenbills	...	0 6 4	11 11 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 13 10	...	...	...	...	9 15 4
37	Greenough	58 5 9	63 4 8	0 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175 10 5	...	...	...	...	5 0 0
38	Irwin	549 4 7	444 9 3	0 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993 13 10	...	...	...	...	8 6 6
39	Jandakot	64 14 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65 4 8	...	...	...	...	Nd
40	Kalgoorlie (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Kalgoorlie (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Katanning	106 18 6	5 12 2	3 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169 6 2	...	...	...	...	30 5 5
43	Kelmscott	27 18 11	18 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72 1 11	...	...	...	...	16 17 0
44	Kimberley, Goldfields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Kimberley, West (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	Kimberley, West (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Kojonup	77 14 2	43 7 8	1 0 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 19 5	...	...	...	...	3 10 2
48	Meekering	61 4 6	15 17 6	3 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80 4 0	...	...	...	...	15 8 6
49	Minilya	269 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269 10 0	...	...	...	...	30 0 0
50	Minilya Lower	250 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250 0 0	...	...	...	...	129 12 10
51	Moornabine	171 0 0	67 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238 17 0	...	...	...	...	Nd
52	Murchison	189 0 2	45 16 10	8 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234 6 0	...	...	...	...	Nd
53	Murray	849 14 0	83 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	921 9 0	...	...	...	...	110 0 0
54	Nannine	381 5 7	90 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	433 4 1	...	...	...	...	Nd

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1898—continued.

No. 22.—LENGTH OF MAIN AND MINOR ROADS.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Lengths constructed during the year ended 31st December, 1898.										Length in existence on 31st December, 1898.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		Metalling.					Gravelling.					Forming.					Clearing.					New Roads surveyed.					Metalled.					Gravelled.					Formed (but not metalled or gravelled).					Cleared only.					Natural Surface (surveyed but not cleared).					Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				</				

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1898—
continued.

No. 23.—BRIDGES, CULVERTS, ETC. UNDER CONTROL OF BOARD ON 31st
DECEMBER, 1898.

No.	Name of Roads Board.	Bridges.	Culverts.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Reserves.	Wells and Tanks.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	5	27			
2	Arthur ... ..	...	6		13	4
3	Arthur, West	5	54		12	1
4	Ashburton (a)					
5	Augusta (a)					
6	Bamboo (c)					
7	Bayswater ... ..	...	5			
8	Belmont (b)					
9	Beverley	4	36			
10	Beverley East ... ..	...	20		10	10
11	Blackwood, Lower	36	41		7	2
12	Blackwood, Upper	2	24		4	4
13	Broome Hill	4	14			
14	Brunswick (a)					
15	Bunbury (a)					
16	Canning	3	16			
17	Chittering	9	62		4	5
18	Claremont (a)					
19	Coolgardie (a)					
20	Coolgardie, North (a) ...					
21	Coolgardie, North-East ...	...	3			
22	Cottesloe ... ..	...	...			1
23	Cue (a)					
24	Dandaraga ... ..	...	...		1	1
25	Dardanup (a)					
26	Darling Range (a)					
27	Drakesbrook	10	21			
28	Dundas ... ..	...	13			
29	Esperance (a)					
30	Fremantle ... ..	...	1			3
31	Gascoyne, Lower ... ..	...	...			10
32	Gascoyne, Upper (a)					
33	Geraldton (a)					
34	Gingin	6	15			
35	Goomalling	1	...		5	1
36	Greenhills	2	8			3
37	Greenough	2				
38	Irwin	3	20	1		
39	Jandakot	2	8			1
40	Kalgoorlie (a)					
41	Katanning (a)					
42	Kelmscott	13	73		1	2
43	Kimberley Goldfields ...	...	10			
44	Kimberley, West (a)					
45	Kojonup	8	88			5
46	Marradong (a)					
47	Meckering ... ..	...	7			3
48	Minilya ... ..	...	...			1
49	Minilya, Lower ... ..	...	...		5	10
50	Moorumbine ... ..	...	18		1	1
51	Murchison (a)					
52	Murray	15	74	1	3	3
53	Nannine ... ..	...	...		1	
54	Narrogin ... ..	...	53			5
55	Nelson (a)					
56	Northam	4	76		6	
57	Northampton	4	34		8	7
58	Nullagine (b)					
59	Peak Hill (a)					
60	Peppermint Grove ... ..	...	...		1	
61	Perth ... ..	...	5			
62	Perth, South ... ..	...	1	3	2	1
63	Pilbarra (a)					
64	Plantagenet	5	10		40	12
65	Preston (a)					
66	Rockingham (a)					
67	Roebourne	2	20			13
68	Serpentine	4	40			
69	Sussex	22	36		14	6
70	Swan	10	40		2	1
71	Tableland ... ..	...	...		13	6
72	Toodyay	7	112		7	5
73	Victoria Plains ... ..	...	10		11	
74	Wandering	4	60		15	10
75	Williams	14	157		16	3
76	Wyndham (a)					
77	Yalgoo ... ..	...	4			2
78	Yilgarn ... ..	...	6			2
79	York (a)					

(a) Information not supplied. (b) Not working during 1898. (c) Nil.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1898—continued.

No. 24.—YEARLY ELECTIONS.

No.	Name of Roads Board.	Date of Election.	Number of Vacancies to fill.	No. of Candidates.	Number of Electors on the Roll entitled to—					Number of Electors voting entitled to—				
					One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.
1	Albany...	16 Dec., '97	3	6	129	117	67	13	326	71	60	59	9	208
2	Arthur...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	20	56	15	25	116	...	...	...	...	*
3	Arthur, West...	16 Dec., '97	4	4	4	1	7	20	32	...	...	...	...	*
4	Ashburton †													
5	Augusta †													
6	Bamboo...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	...	...	...	...	†	...	...	...	...	*
7	Bayswater...	15 Dec., '97	3	3	109	205	33	39	386	...	...	...	...	*
8	Belmont §													
9	Beverley...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	10	18	23	34	85	...	...	...	...	*
10	Beverley, East...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	...	14	8	13	35	...	...	...	...	*
11	Blackwood, Lower...	28 Dec., '97	3	3	30	6	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	*
12	Blackwood, Upper...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	3	22	14	12	51	...	...	...	...	*
13	Broome Hill...	16 Dec., '97	3	6	12	20	16	25	73	3	4	7	13	27
14	Brunswick...	16 Dec., '97	3	4	89	82	34	29	234	68	54	26	18	166
15	Bunbury...	16 Dec., '97	4	3	...	...	...	...	†	...	...	...	...	*
16	Canning...	16 Dec., '97	3	8	12	53	19	41	125	9	38	12	29	88
17	Chittering...	16 Dec., '97	3	4	4	11	11	11	37	...	...	...	...	†
18	Claremont †													
19	Coolgardie †													
20	Coolgardie, North †													
21	Coolgardie, N.E. ...	31 Dec., '97	6	6	...	...	...	463	463	...	...	...	...	*
22	Cottesloe...	14 Dec., '97	3	5	...	...	112	235	347	...	...	...	...	†
23	Cue †													
24	Dandaraga...	24 Dec., '97	3	3	6	12	5	11	34	...	...	...	...	*
25	Dardanup...	16 Dec., '97	3	6	22	50	18	18	108	16	29	11	9	65
26	Darling Range...	April, '98	7	7	212	...	...	...	212	...	...	...	...	*
27	Drakesbrook...	16 Dec., '97	7	8	15	57	20	14	106	3	24	10	11	48
28	Dundas...	16 Dec., '97	2	2	25	115	15	2	157	...	...	...	...	*
29	Esperance...	20 Dec., '97	...	...	...	...	...	...	†	...	...	...	...	†
30	Fremantle...	16 Dec., '97	3	5	47	44	31	25	147	18	18	18	11	65
31	Gascoyne, Lower...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	3	11	8	6	28	...	...	...	...	*
32	Gascoyne, Upper †													
33	Geraldton...	15 Dec., '97	3	4	...	21	...	14	35	...	...	...	...	†
34	Gingin...	16 Dec., '97	4	4	22	17	11	21	71	...	...	...	...	*
35	Goomalling...	15 Dec., '97	3	4	2	15	15	60	92	1	4	9	19	33
36	Greenhills...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	1	17	17	22	57	...	...	...	...	*
37	Greenough †													
38	Irwin...	16 Dec., '97	4	4	...	...	...	...	†	...	...	...	...	*
39	Jandakot...	16 Dec., '97	4	6	50	16	3	2	71	...	...	...	...	†
40	Kalgoorlie †													
41	Katanning †													
42	Kelmscott...	16 Dec., '97	3	4	10	32	12	33	87	2	12	6	19	39
43	Kimberley Goldfields †													
44	Kimberley, West †													
45	Kojonup...	16 Dec., '97	4	5	16	10	8	8	42	7	5	5	6	23
46	Marradong †													
47	Meckering...	16 Dec., '97	3	5	12	6	10	26	54	7	4	7	16	34
48	Minilya...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	1	5	...	10	16	...	...	...	...	*
49	Minilya, Lower †													
50	Moorumbine...	16 Dec., '97	5	5	...	62	...	7	69	...	...	...	...	*
51	Murchison †													
52	Murray...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	36	83	19	29	167	...	...	...	...	*
53	Nannine...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	2	8	5	6	21	...	...	...	...	*
54	Narrogin...	16 Dec., '97	3	2	30	7	3	14	54	...	...	...	...	*
55	Nelson †													
56	Northam...	16 Dec., '97	3	4	51	110	17	...	178	...	...	...	...	||
57	Northampton...	16 Dec., '97	2	3	11	25	7	25	68	4	8	3	7	22
58	Nullagine §													
59	Peak Hill †													
60	Peppermint Grove...	16 Dec., '97	4	4	95	53	38	66	252	...	...	...	...	*
61	Perth...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	222	36	7	23	288	...	...	...	...	*
62	Perth, South...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	...	...	...	...	†	...	...	...	...	*
63	Pilbarra †													
64	Plantagenet...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	56	8	8	10	82	...	...	...	...	*
65	Preston †													
66	Rockingham †													
67	Roebourne...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	...	...	...	21	21	...	...	...	...	*
68	Serpentine...	16 Dec., '97	4	4	...	...	...	...	†	...	...	...	...	*
69	Sussex...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	21	67	32	7	127	...	...	...	...	*
70	Swan...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	19	40	10	47	116	...	...	...	...	*
71	Tableland...	16 Dec., '97	5	5	...	1	...	10	11	...	...	...	...	*
72	Toodyay...	16 Dec., '97	3	5	10	49	26	94	179	5	26	16	77	124
73	Victoria Plains...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	20	29	13	16	78	...	...	...	...	*
74	Wandering...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	8	11	2	8	29	...	...	...	...	*
75	Williams...	16 Dec., '97	3	3	10	12	2	26	50	...	...	...	...	*
76	Wyndham †													
77	Yalgoo...	16 Dec., '97	4	4	58	33	43	15	149	...	...	...	...	*
78	Yilgarn †													
79	York †													

* No contest. † Not stated. ‡ Information not supplied. § New Board. Not working during 1898. ¶ No roll kept.
|| Elected by show of hands.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Boards of Health for the Year 1898—continued.

No. 26.—MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH—NUMBER OF MEMBERS, HEALTH RATE LEVIED, REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, ETC., FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1898.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Date when Locality was first gazetted as being under "The Public Health Act, 1886."	Date on which latest alterations were gazetted.	Members of the Board, inclusive of Chairman.	Public Health Rate levied during the year.	REVENUE.										EXPENDITURE.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
						Subsidy received from Local Municipal Council.	Government Subsidy.	Public Health Rate.	Sanitary Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	Licensing Fees (noxious trades).	All other Licensing Fees.	All other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (Office rent, petty cash, postage, etc.).	Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture, etc.	Expenditure directly connected with the Sanitary Service, including wages, repairs, horse-feed, stabling, etc.	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	Sanitary Service carried out by																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
				No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s

(a) Not working. (b) Included in Municipal Returns. (c) Board not formed. (d) Including stationery, printing, and advertising. (e) Included in Office expenses. (f) Details not given. (g) No returns furnished when applied for. (h) Not stated. (i) Loan from Municipal Council. (j) Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in *Government Gazette*.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

IV.—Returns relating to Fire Brigades for the Year 1898, compiled from Returns supplied by the respective Brigades.

No. 27.—PLANT, CALLS ATTENDED, AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY.

No.	Name of Fire Brigade.	Situation of Fire Station (name of street or building).	Postal Address.	No. of Firemen on the Roll.	Horses.	Plant.					Calls attended during the year.			Source of Water Supply.				
						Fire Engines.			Hose Carts.	Ladder Wagons.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney Fires.		False Alarms.			
						Steam.	Manual.	Total.										
1	Coolgardie ...	Sylvester Street ...	Coolgardie ...	26	1	No.	2	2	No.	1	No.	2500	No.	3	No.	9	20 Tanks of 2,000 gallons each, stationed in streets; also 84,000 gallons of water in Swimming Baths. Cue Waterworks.	
2	Cue ...	Austin Street ...	Cue ...	30	...	No.	1	1	No.	...	...	2000	No.	...	...	2	
3	Esperance ...	Andrew Street ...	Esperance ...	8	...	No.	1	1	No.	1380	No.		Sea.
4	Fremantle	Mouatt Street ...	Fremantle ...	15	1	No.	1	...	No.	2	1	3000	No.	1	2	2		Town Supply, Ocean and River.
5	Fremantle, North ...	John Street ...	Fremantle, North ...	15	...	No.	...	1	No.	1	...	800	No.	3	...	1		Reticulation.
6	Geraldton ...	Marine Terrace ...	Geraldton ...	17	...	No.	1	1	No.	2	2	2250	No.	4	1	...	Sea.	
7	Kalgoorlie ...	Brookman Street ...	Kalgoorlie ...	30	...	No.	...	1	No.	1	...	1400	No.	29	...	2	2 Underground Tanks, 4,500 gallons each; Local Condensers and Private Tanks.	
8	Kanowna ...	Isabella Street ...	Kanowna ...	11	...	No.	...	1	No.	...	...	600	No.	1	1	6	Obtained from Lake, and placed in tanks in different parts of the town; also private tanks when required.
9	Menzies ...	Walsh Street ...	Menzies ...	20	...	No.	...	1	No.	1	...	1100	No.	4	...	2	6 Tanks of 2,000 gallons each in convenient parts of town; also private tanks when required.	
10	Norseman	Ramsay Street ...	Norseman ...	12	...	No.	...	...	No.	...	1	550	No.	1	...	...	Elevated tank of 5,000 gallons capacity supplied with water pumped from Lake.
11	Northam ...	Fitzgerald Terrace ...	Northam ...	16	...	No.	...	1	No.	1	...	700	No.	...	...	...	River Avon and Government Wells.
12	Perth (Metropolitan)	Town Hall, Barrack Street	Barrack Street, Perth	28	1.	No.	1	2	No.	2	1	4000	No.	71	1	10	Metropolitan Waterworks.	

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Fire Brigades for the Year 1898—continued.
No. 28.—REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND ESTIMATED VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND PLANT.

No.	Name of Fire Brigade.	Year ended	GENERAL ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE.										Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Estimated Value of Plant.
			RECEIPTS.					EXPENDITURE.						
			Government Grant.	Grant from the Municipality.	Grant from the Fire Insurance Companies.	Subscriptions and Donations.	Other Sources.	Total Receipts.	Salaries, Fees, and Wages.	Additions to Plant.	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.		
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Coolgardie ...	31-12-98	150 0 0	1575 13 4	...	...	...	1725 13 4	1183 5 10	300 18 6	181 9 0	1725 13 4	492 14 8	572 9 3
2	Cue ...	31-12-98	75 0 0	...	...	...	...	75 0 0	15 0 0	9 1 1	24 10 6	48 11 7	...	520 0 0
3	Esperance ...	31-12-98	50 0 0	25 0 0	...	...	...	75 0 0	4 0 0	37 17 9	33 2 3	75 0 0	...	608 4 11
4	Fremantle ...	31-8-98	200 0 0	270 0 0	...	20 9 2	102 0 0	592 9 2	212 0 0	65 0 0	312 15 1	589 15 1	850 0 0	780 0 0
5	Fremantle, North	31-12-98	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	...	100 0 0	...	57 5 6	34 14 6	92 0 0	170 0 0	330 0 0
6	Geraldton ...	31-12-98	150 0 0	20 0 0	...	54 11 8	27 7 6	251 19 2	27 7 6	90 5 6	94 2 10	211 15 10	70 0 0	1200 0 0
7	Kalgoorlie ...	31-12-98	150 0 0	100 0 0	...	108 17 6	...	358 17 6	174 4 0	20 0 0	94 8 10	288 12 10	760 0 0	420 0 0
8	Kanowna ...	31-12-98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 0 0	...	6 0 0	74 0 0	96 0 0
9	Monziez ...	31-12-98	25 0 0	...	...	1 0 0	...	26 0 0	...	...	27 0 0	27 0 0	650 0 0	421 5 0
10	Norseman ...	31-12-98	275 0 0	307 17 8	...	...	...	582 17 8	12 10 0	561 10 11	8 7 6	582 8 5	150 0 0	561 10 11
11	Northam ...	31-12-98	275 0 0	10 0 0	...	1 16 6	...	286 16 6	3 14 6	...	17 1 4	20 15 10	...	287 14 6
12	Perth (Metropolitan)	31-12-98	200 0 0	1000 0 0	...	...	...	1200 0 0	460 0 0	740 0 0	...	1200 0 0	...	1200 0 0

Perth, 1st February, 1900.
MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

1899.
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1898,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART XII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1899.

CONTENTS.

	Page
STATISTICAL SUMMARY	5
I.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.	
No.	
1. Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at Perth Gardens during 1898	7
2. Perth Gardens: Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1898	8
3. Mean and Extreme Results during 1898 and previous years (Perth)	9
4. Epitome of Results of Observations at Out Stations, 1898	10
5. Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations, 1898	11
6. Rainfall in Western Australia during 1898, and averages to end of 1898	15
II.—NAVAL AND MILITARY DEFENCE.	
7. Expenditure and Establishment, 1898	18
III.—IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE.	
8. Statement of Imperial Pension and other Disbursements in Western Australia, 1898	18
IV.—GENERAL ELECTIONS.	
9. Return of Electors on Roll of Legislative Assembly, 1890 to 1898	19
10. Return of Electors on Roll of Legislative Council, 1894 to 1898	19
V.—LEGISLATION.	
11. Acts of Parliament passed in 1898	20
12. Proclamations by the Governor in Council, 1898	21
13. Orders by the Governor in Council, 1898	23
14. Rules and Regulations made by the Governor in Council, 1898	25
15. Despatches from Secretary of State, and Orders by the Queen in Council, 1898	25
16. Other Despatches	26
17. Proclamations by the Queen	26
VI.—PUBLICATIONS.	
18. List of Newspapers (31st December, 1898)	26
19. Return of Towns possessing Newspapers during 1898	27
20. List of Newspapers which ceased publication during the year ended 31st December, 1898	27
21. Decennial Return of Newspapers published in the Colony (1889-1898)	27

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Returns supplied by the Government Astronomer.)

No. 1.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at Perth Gardens during the Year 1898.

Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude, above mean sea level, 50ft. Longitude, 115° 51' E.

MONTH.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. and Mean Sea Level.				Thermometers in Shade.						Humidity.	Rain. (100=1 inch.)					Cloud Mean 0-100		Evaporation. 8" Metal Dish. 100=1 inch.	
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Highest.	Mean.	Lowest.	Date.	Total.		Wet days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	Average for preceding years.		9 a.m.	3 p.m.		
															above.	below.				
January	29-910	30-144	12	29-514	27	30-514	27	29-514	68	49	1	49	28	15	...	7	24	19	3-6	791
February	29-860	30-188	24	29-635	12	30-188	24	29-635	57	36	2	20	23	...	...	...	30	14	3-6	811
March	29-964	30-190	30	29-709	11	30-190	29	29-709	62	14	3	12	28	76	...	...	30	15	3-8	601
April	30-200	30-400	8	29-824	11	30-400	25	29-824	70	46	3	27	12	139	...	...	29	33	4-6	403
May	30-122	30-515	4	29-621	31	30-515	17	29-621	72	349	9	125	23	156	...	...	36	49	4-8	298
June	30-076	30-418	23	29-596	8	30-418	14	29-596	77	619	15	103	9	...	...	...	31	56	5-6	135
July	30-120	30-532	22	29-569	28	30-532	16	29-569	69	567	16	95	13	...	...	...	52	56	5-6	211
August	30-048	30-390	27	29-509	3	30-390	13	29-509	72	870	16	148	25	313	...	...	60	59	5-6	253
September	30-085	30-358	16	29-585	12	30-358	26	29-585	69	213	17	53	6	92	...	...	48	42	5-3	275
October	30-048	30-270	19	29-634	17	30-270	6	29-634	69	354	21	52	15	166	...	...	39	69	5-3	374
November	30-007	30-211	28	29-653	17	30-211	7	29-653	67	76	6	40	11	...	...	...	33	31	4-4	592
December	29-931	30-188	5	29-675	27	30-188	7	29-675	56	11	1	11	20	...	...	...	25	24	4-0	807
Sum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3204	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5551
Mean	30-021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	40	4-7	...
Extreme	...	30-532	July 22	29-509	July 28 and Aug. 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	Aug. 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 2.—PERTH GARDENS.—*Monthly Mean Readings compared for the Years 1876 to 1898.*

Year.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Mean.													
* BAROMETER.																										
1876	29.818	29.931	29.971	30.135	30.138	30.151	30.229	30.150	30.099	30.029	29.928	29.996	30.048													
1877	29.931	29.931	30.103	30.159	30.073	30.327	30.140	30.191	30.232	30.103	30.072	30.005	30.106													
1878	29.939	29.960	29.995	30.056	30.133	30.071	29.972	30.090	30.006	29.997	30.005	29.907	30.011													
1879	29.904	29.924	30.052	30.276	29.969	30.022	30.141	30.135	30.091	30.137	29.984	29.897	30.044													
1880	29.814	29.877	29.934	30.028	30.047	30.067	30.179	30.069	30.104	30.075	29.990	29.972	30.013													
1881	29.913	29.971	30.019	30.092	30.087	30.136	30.176	30.210	30.140	30.053	29.915	29.897	30.051													
1882	29.956	29.936	29.964	29.930	30.109	30.135	30.127	30.014	30.101	30.038	30.010	29.903	30.019													
1883	29.948	29.951	30.023	30.050	29.995	29.971	30.200	30.126	30.207	30.094	29.971	29.952	30.041													
1884	29.951	29.959	29.962	30.054	30.144	30.060	30.211	30.074	30.094	30.077	29.958	29.953	30.041													
1885	29.974	29.960	30.030	30.110	30.046	30.186	30.090	30.078	30.134	30.110	30.048	29.922	30.057													
1886	29.996	29.928	30.061	30.170	30.150	30.252	30.134	30.048	30.044	30.146	30.091	30.012	30.086													
1887	29.956	29.960	30.048	30.129	30.138	30.129	30.127	30.067	30.118	30.118	30.018	30.004	30.068													
1888	29.908	29.994	30.075	30.123	30.111	30.095	30.216	30.176	30.118	30.112	30.012	29.933	30.078													
1889	30.008	29.974	30.084	30.050	30.036	29.969	30.173	30.120	30.036	30.044	29.937	29.912	30.029													
1890	29.904	29.917	30.040	30.084	30.043	30.024	30.162	30.098	30.020	29.915	30.065	29.941	30.018													
1891	29.928	29.983	30.036	30.132	30.065	30.106	30.258	30.216	30.150	30.074	30.066	29.982	30.083													
1892	29.935	29.976	29.926	30.162	30.136	30.196	30.094	30.008	30.100	30.084	30.005	29.954	30.048													
1893	29.890	29.874	30.045	29.976	30.027	30.121	30.038	30.194	30.006	30.010	30.022	29.918	30.010													
1894	29.934	30.017	30.006	30.135	30.160	30.114	30.194	30.096	30.096	30.070	30.006	29.924	30.063													
1895	29.927	29.982	30.102	30.157	30.206	30.088	30.138	30.035	30.097	30.080	30.053	29.975	30.070													
1896	29.872	29.954	29.956	30.138	30.171	30.058	30.102	30.164	30.178	30.100	29.984	30.013	30.058													
1897	29.939	29.990	30.029	30.106	30.154	30.028	30.180	30.183	30.087	30.080	30.014	29.956	30.062													
1898	29.910	29.860	29.964	30.200	30.122	30.076	30.120	30.008	30.085	29.966	30.007	29.931	30.021													
Mean for 14 years	29.934	29.955	30.028	30.120	30.112	30.103	30.145	30.106	30.090	30.064	30.024	29.960	30.054													
TEMPERATURE.																										
1876	74.7	79.0	71.6	67.7	60.8	56.8	57.2	58.1	58.4	62.1	66.6	70.4	65.3													
1877	73.6	76.4	77.4	67.6	61.0	54.3	55.8	57.4	62.8	68.4	71.4	70.7	66.4													
1878	80.0	77.4	73.2	66.5	62.5	58.0	57.5	57.5	61.5	66.0	72.5	74.5	67.3													
1879	77.8	75.6	73.2	66.6	60.8	58.0	54.6	56.3	59.0	61.6	66.4	71.0	65.1													
1880	82.2	78.4	71.0	65.4	60.4	54.0	54.2	56.2	59.0	60.2	66.5	71.6	64.9													
1881	72.8	77.4	75.1	68.0	61.2	53.9	55.3	55.6	59.4	66.6	70.2	73.2	65.7													
1882	75.4	78.6	72.4	65.7	58.0	53.5	54.7	55.2	59.6	63.0	67.9	75.0	64.9													
1883	73.5	74.5	70.4	66.8	61.8	59.4	54.6	54.2	57.4	62.6	68.6	71.4	64.6													
1884	75.7	75.6	72.4	65.6	59.6	56.0	54.2	59.2	58.9	62.1	68.9	68.6	64.7													
1885	74.2	74.1	72.6	65.0	59.1	55.8	56.2	56.8	57.4	63.1	69.2	74.1	64.8													
1886	75.0	78.6	75.0	66.7	60.4	55.8	53.3	53.7	57.9	58.1	66.2	72.1	64.4													
1887	71.6	72.7	70.2	62.5	58.8	53.4	53.6	54.8	56.7	61.2	70.0	71.6	63.1													
1888	74.0	74.4	76.6	67.7	59.4	57.7	54.8	54.3	58.7	64.9	68.9	72.4	65.3													
1889	72.7	74.0	73.4	68.6	58.0	55.0	54.7	56.5	59.4	59.6	65.0	71.2	64.0													
1890	76.4	74.0	71.7	69.4	61.8	54.8	52.7	55.9	58.6	59.4	67.4	70.8	64.4													
1891	72.3	75.2	72.4	68.0	61.0	56.4	54.4	56.4	57.3	62.8	70.0	70.2	64.7													
1892	76.0	76.4	71.4	66.2	60.6	54.8	54.8	55.2	59.5	60.1	64.3	73.0	64.4													
1893	76.2	76.1	73.4	63.0	59.0	54.4	55.9	56.2	59.6	60.1	65.8	71.7	64.3													
1894	75.5	74.5	71.1	65.3	60.5	58.5	54.4	56.2	58.4	61.6	70.4	73.9	65.0													
1895	71.3	72.0	74.0	63.0	60.1	57.0	54.4	59.4	58.6	65.0	71.4	70.9	64.9													
1896	78.5	77.6	71.3	63.6	60.9	57.6	53.4	57.4	60.2	63.9	69.4	70.0	65.3													
1897	77.6	72.8	71.2	66.8	60.5	56.2	56.2	54.0	59.0	59.2	66.5	71.6	64.3													
1898	75.2	77.2	73.6	66.7	61.6	54.0	57.6	57.7	61.2	62.7	66.5	72.5	65.5													
Mean for 23 years	75.3	75.8	72.8	66.2	60.4	55.8	55.0	56.2	59.0	62.4	68.2	71.8	64.9													
Year.	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	October.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Total.													
	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.												
† RAINFALL (100-1 inch)																										
1876	61	6	4	1	192	4	38	3	263	10	845	19	212	9	382	12	320	8	259	13	171	11	96	4	2873	100
1877	18	3	3	3	105	7	554	22	216	10	667	18	328	20	69	4	54	11	13	2	21	3	2048	103
1878	16	3	79	5	93	7	278	12	606	14	558	16	943	20	701	22	429	21	102	14	151	7	16	2	3972	143
1879	217	2	15	1	51	4	202	2	1213	14	656	15	556	13	535	16	213	12	350	13	62	9	64	5	4134	106
1880	28	5	72	4	114	6	332	12	334	13	717	16	375	10	628	17	254	14	104	9	212	7	9	3	3179	116
1881	113	4	2	1	112	4	170	7	431	15	535	13	550	15	108	11	268	13	52	5	130	7	64	8	2535	103
1882	15	4	3	1	90	6	497	15	273	13	494	11	852	18	1033	22	106	9	86	5	109	3	10	2	3568	109
1883	10	2	230	8	64	3	269	6	477	15	1181	23	512	18	554	14	207	10	196	8	118	6	147	9	3965	122
1884	51	1	25	2	104	6	283	7	857	19	365	9	822	17	236	14	293	9	75	4	85	4	3196	92
1885	41	2	88	2	294	8	869	18	506	17	529	18	559	25	138	7	156	6	84	4	80	3	3344	110
1886	12	2	62	1	69	3	277	7	422	10	621	17	706	21	551	18	71	5	99	5	2890	89
1887	19	3	95	2	119	5	234	7	362	7	582	13	1026	20	684	15	357	16	151	8	89	6	34	3	3752	105
1888	1	1	68	3	172	10	402	15	487	18	323	17	569	14	208	11	111	12	137	10	305	6	2783	117
1889	82	3	42	2	67	4	399	8	827	15	983	20	302	16	364	16	313	14	472	14	124	8	21	3	3996	123
1890	2	2	56	3	2	1	5	1	796	17	1211	19	391	14	593	21	601	20	787	21	44	2	185	5	4673	126
1891	4	1	86	6	19	4	732	15	628	17	712	12	313	14	458	14	66	7	15	3	3033	93
1892																										

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 3.—Mean and Extreme Results from Observations taken at Perth during the Year 1898, and during the previous Twenty-two Years.

	Observatory 1898.		Gardens, 1898.		Gardens for previous 22 Years.	
	Quantity.	Month.	Quantity.	Month.	Quantity.	Month and Year.
BAROMETER.						
Highest reading	30.529	July 22 ...	30.532	July 22 ...	30.663	June 26, 1877
Lowest reading	29.446	July 28 ...	29.509	July 28 and August 5	29.319	November 13, 1876
Range for year	1.083	...	1.023	...	1.041	...
Average	30.027	...	30.021	...	30.056	1885-1897
THERMOMETER.						
Maximum in shade	106.8	February 6 ...	106.9	January 21 ...	116.7	January 25, 1878
Minimum in the shade	36.9	June 14 ...	37.4	June 14 ...	31.2	June 27, 1877
Range for year	69.9	...	69.5	...	73.2	...
Highest mean monthly maximum	87.0	February ...	89.3	February ...	97.8	January, 1880
Lowest mean monthly minimum	47.1	June ...	46.5	June ...	42.9	July, 1889
Mean maximum	73.5	...	75.6	...	75.7	...
Mean minimum	55.8	...	55.5	...	54.1	...
Mean temperature	64.6	...	65.5	...	64.9	...
SOLAR RADIATION THERMOMETER.						
Solar radiation, mean monthly ...	131.2	...	...	...	...	...
Highest mean monthly	145.2	January	...	...	...	...
Lowest mean monthly	110.5	June	...	...	...	...
Maximum	160.4	December 16	...	...	...	...
TERRESTRIAL RADIATION.						
Highest mean monthly ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lowest mean monthly	42.0	June	...	...	...	...
Minimum reading	30.4	June 14	...	...	...	...
HUMIDITY. (Saturation=100.)						
Highest mean for month	79	June	...	...	...	...
Lowest mean for month	40	March	...	...	...	...
Mean	56	...	...	...	...	...
RAINFALL. (100=inch.)						
Total for year	3176	...	3204	...	3301	...
Number of rainy days	118	...	109	...	112	...
Maximum fall in one month ...	866	August ...	870	August ...	1213	May, 1879
Heavy falls (over 1 inch in 1898, over 2 inches in previous years)	93	May 25 ...	100	May 25 ...	206	June, 1876
	128	May 28 ...	125	May 28 ...	280	May, 1879
	103	June 8 ...	100	June 8 ...	245	June, 1879
	98	June 9 ...	103	June 9 ...	218	April 18, 1883
	144	August 3 ...	146	August 3 ...	217	June 14, 1883
	103	August 13 ...	101	August 13 ...	270	May 31, 1887
	138	August 19 ...	135	August 19 ...	253	April 21, 1889
	137	August 25 ...	148	August 25 ...	244	June 9, 1890
	...	...	...	...	300	July 4, 1891
	...	...	...	...	226	August 28, 1892
					208	May 3, 1893
EVAPORATION.						
Total for year	79.10	...	55.51	...	...	...
Maximum for month	13.30	January	8.11	February	...	...
Minimum for month	2.02	June	1.35	June	...	...
Maximum for day	0.66	February 13	0.45	February 7	...	...

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 4.—*Epitome of Results of Observations taken at various Out Stations during 1898.*

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. and Mean Sea Level.					Temperature in Shade.					Humidity.		Rain.			Cloud.		
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean max.	Mean min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
COASTAL.																		
Wyndham	29-866	30-174	May 23	29-328	March 29	92-9	74-7	83-8	110-2	Oct. 28	57-0	July 25	3623	55	315	Dec. 24	19	23
Derby	29-878	30-195	May 23	29-513	March 30	92-1	69-6	80-8	107-0	Oct. 29, Nov. 4	47-0	July 3, 4	5701	64	1309	Dec. 29	26	31
Broomie	29-870	30-204	May 23	29-492	Feb. 9	89-3	69-0	79-2	104-0	Oct. 29	48-2	July 28	51	51	657	Dec. 28	25	26
Condon	29-899	30-239	May 23	29-442	Dec. 31	87-7	63-9	75-8	108-5	Dec. 5	39-2	June 15	1281	23	141	Feb. 14	26	25
Cossack	29-904	30-230	May 23	28-718	April 2	91-1	67-7	79-4	113-4	Jan. 12	44-9	June 15	2438	23	1282	April 3	21	25
Onslow	29-904	30-227	May 23	29-243	Jan. 25	89-7	63-2	76-5	117-0	Jan. 12	38-5	June 15	390	23	85	Feb. 21	22	24
Carnarvon	—	—	—	29-425	Jan. 26	81-9	60-7	71-3	111-2	Feb. 12	38-2	June 15	1197	32	370	Feb. 22	20	16
Hamelin Pool	29-968	30-358	July 15	29-498	Jan. 26	84-5	58-5	71-5	111-4	Feb. 11	38-2	June 15	1229	46	451	Feb. 22	18	18
Geraldton	30-006	30-449	July 15	29-582	Feb. 9	—	—	—	110-2	Feb. 11	38-2	June 14	1586	83	154	June 1	29	24
INLAND.																		
Hall's Creek	—	—	—	—	—	91-6	—	—	110-0	Jan. 14	—	—	2647	60	273	Feb. 11	—	—
Nullagine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1434	28	220	April 3	—	—
Bangemall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peak Hill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cue	29-960	30-451	July 15	29-486	Feb. 7	84-4	58-6	71-5	113-0	Jan. 6	34-0	June 14	534	29	139	June 4	—	—
Yalgoo	29-971	30-446	July 15	29-545	Feb. 7	82-7	56-1	69-4	111-0	Feb. 5, Dec. 27	32-0	July 17, 18	825	47	142	Oct. 3	23	24
Lawlers	29-974	30-510	July 23	29-479	Feb. 2	82-2	57-6	69-9	112-7	Jan. 9	33-2	July 20	397	42	74	June 5	24	26
Menzies	29-992	30-513	July 23	29-458	Feb. 18	80-0	55-4	67-7	113-2	Jan. 9	34-0	June 23	445	28	80	Feb. 23	18	23
Kalgoorlie	29-993	30-543	May 4	29-470	Feb. 2	78-0	54-2	66-1	112-4	Jan. 9	34-0	June 23, Aug. 1	718	43	85	June 2	29	30
Coolgardie	29-998	30-537	May 4	29-505	Aug. 5	77-7	53-0	65-4	112-2	Jan. 9	34-0	July 17	688	49	57	June 2, 13	28	27
Southern Cross	29-994	30-550	July 22	29-410	Feb. 2	78-7	50-7	64-7	110-9	Jan. 25, Feb. 1	27-0	July 17	863	53	141	Feb. 22	38	36
York	30-016	30-540	July 22	29-458	July 28	78-9	50-3	64-6	115-6	Feb. 6	30-4	June 16, 25	1694	84	145	July 13	27	31
Perth Gardens...	30-021	30-532	July 22	29-509	July 28, Aug. 5	75-6	55-5	65-5	106-9	Jan. 21	37-4	June 14	3204	109	148	Aug. 25	39	40
Perth Observa- tory	30-027	30-529	July 22	29-446	July 28	73-5	55-8	64-6	106-8	Feb. 6	36-9	June 14	3176	118	144	Aug. 3	39	40
Freemantle	30-011	30-486	July 22	29-438	July 28	71-6	57-6	64-6	106-0	Feb. 5	40-0	June 14	2711	108	119	Aug. 3	35	33
Rottnest	—	30-494	May 4, July 22	29-470	July 28	—	—	—	109-0	Feb. 6	45-6	Oct. 6	2374	94	115	June 12	—	—
Bunbury	30-029	30-556	May 4	29-428	June 8	72-3	53-2	62-8	101-5	Feb. 6	35-2	June 14	67	63	4240	123	48	45
Karridale	30-023	30-554	May 4	29-435	Aug. 5	69-0	51-6	60-3	105-5	Feb. 6	31-8	June 16	4719	156	430	Aug. 3	53	54
Cape Leeuwin	29-995	30-534	May 4	29-054	June 8	67-8	57-6	62-7	103-8	Feb. 6	46-5	July 2	3817	161	199	Aug. 3	59	59
Katanning	30-007	30-566	May 4	29-433	Jan. 27	73-1	47-5	60-3	109-0	Feb. 6	29-5	June 17	—	46	1770	182	43	44
Albany	30-021	30-604	May 4	29-162	June 8	68-2	51-5	59-8	94-4	Feb. 2	34-0	July 16	—	66	182	July 29	47	47
Breaksea	30-010	30-609	May 4	29-144	June 8	65-1	54-8	60-0	90-5	March 25	41-0	July 27	3645	176	240	July 29	64	60
Esperance	30-027	30-602	May 4	29-346	June 9	71-0	53-2	62-1	109-8	Feb. 2	35-5	June 25	3095	179	238	July 29	64	60
													2253	107	155	Aug. 6	47	38

— Signifies "No record."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations in Western Australia during 1898.*
(100 Points = 1 inch of rain.)

Particulars.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	Octo- ber.	No- vember.	Decem- ber.	Year.
WYNDHAM.													
Temperature { Mean ...	89.2	86.2	85.1	85.2	79.0	78.0	74.0	79.4	85.3	88.5	88.0	88.0	83.8
Temperature { Highest ...	109.0	99.5	104.0	98.0	91.2	92.0	90.0	94.0	101.2	110.2	105.0	107.0	110.2
Temperature { Lowest ...	69.0	64.0	70.0	72.0	61.8	63.0	57.0	65.0	71.0	71.2	70.6	68.0	57.0
Rain { No. of points ...	361	769	806	55	8	163	...	...	62	93	411	895	3623
Rain { No. of days ...	8	9	13	1	1	2	...	...	2	1	8	10	55
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	42	45	38	15	13	8	...	...	8	7	23	28	19
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	35	48	59	20	19	8	...	...	9	13	34	32	23
HALL'S CREEK.													
Temperature { Mean ...	—	—	—	—	68.6	—	—	—	—	82.7	86.2	87.8	—
Temperature { Highest ...	110.0	109.0	100.0	94.0	89.0	87.8	88.6	94.2	99.8	104.0	109.0	109.2	110.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	—	—	—	—	39.3	—	—	—	—	52.2	63.4	60.0	—
Rain { No. of points ...	355	860	533	20	6	...	...	...	75	11	120	667	2647
Rain { No. of days ...	5	18	10	2	2	...	...	...	4	2	7	10	60
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	—	—	—	—	26	32	4	2	16	5	40	40	—
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	—	—	—	—	27	28	5	7	28	23	53	60	—
DERBY.													
Temperature { Mean ...	86.9	84.8	85.4	82.4	74.6	72.4	69.7	74.0	80.4	85.0	87.6	87.0	80.8
Temperature { Highest ...	100.0	95.0	105.0	98.8	94.0	91.5	89.0	96.0	101.0	107.0	107.0	106.5	107.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	70.2	72.2	70.0	61.0	50.0	49.0	47.0	52.0	63.0	66.0	73.2	71.0	47.0
Rain { No. of points ...	615	635	679	150	111	206	...	...	...	...	202	3103	5701
Rain { No. of days ...	10	14	10	3	5	3	...	...	...	...	9	10	64
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	46	36	39	17	24	26	10	3	16	17	36	43	26
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	39	52	42	21	28	31	15	5	12	19	55	54	31
BROOME.													
Temperature { Mean ...	84.6	83.8	84.8	81.4	72.6	71.6	68.6	73.2	77.4	81.2	84.6	86.1	79.2
Temperature { Highest ...	91.3	90.7	93.0	92.2	85.1	81.8	82.5	87.9	88.3	92.0	93.8	93.2	89.3
Temperature { Lowest ...	77.9	77.0	76.7	70.6	60.1	61.5	54.6	58.6	66.5	70.4	75.3	79.0	69.0
Rain { No. of points ...	328	1086	867	174	17	154	...	...	...	...	190	1449	4266
Rain { No. of days ...	14	17	11	6	3	5	...	...	...	...	5	6	68
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	48	54	45	14	24	23	11	3	12	5	30	35	25
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	42	58	48	20	26	24	11	3	3	6	32	43	26
CONDON.													
Temperature { Mean ...	86.8	84.3	84.2	76.8	66.5	64.5	62.4	66.8	71.8	76.7	83.0	85.7	75.8
Temperature { Highest ...	103.5	96.0	103.8	96.0	90.5	88.5	84.0	93.0	98.8	108.2	107.2	108.5	108.5
Temperature { Lowest ...	75.1	71.2	65.0	56.3	44.4	39.2	41.5	39.5	50.5	54.0	59.0	67.5	39.2
Rain { No. of points ...	136	349	23	364	61	175	...	...	...	...	...	173	1281
Rain { No. of days ...	2	8	2	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	23
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	50	77	43	28	25	38	9	1	5	3	10	28	26
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	41	62	54	24	24	34	9	4	6	2	14	26	25
COSSACK.													
Temperature { Mean ...	89.7	87.2	88.4	79.6	71.0	66.6	66.3	72.4	74.4	80.8	86.9	89.6	79.4
Temperature { Highest ...	113.4	112.2	108.0	100.2	89.8	86.2	85.0	92.0	95.4	110.5	110.5	112.6	113.4
Temperature { Lowest ...	73.2	72.8	73.2	62.0	53.4	44.9	48.2	49.8	56.1	62.8	65.0	69.5	44.9
Rain { No. of points ...	388	249	...	1542	78	154	...	...	...	...	...	27	2438
Rain { No. of days ...	5	7	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	23
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	35	51	24	26	24	32	16	5	10	5	8	12	21
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	55	57	35	25	23	33	10	5	7	10	17	22	25
ONSLow.													
Temperature { Mean ...	87.0	84.7	84.4	79.8	69.6	64.2	66.0	67.5	71.6	75.4	81.8	86.1	76.5
Temperature { Highest ...	117.0	107.9	108.7	101.0	92.5	82.5	86.5	90.5	98.5	101.2	108.0	115.0	117.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	65.5	69.5	63.0	57.5	46.0	38.5	42.3	43.4	45.0	52.2	61.8	64.0	38.5
Rain { No. of points ...	105	194	6	5	9	65	1	2	...	...	3	...	390
Rain { No. of days ...	3	9	2	1	2	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	23
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	25	39	11	22	26	39	27	24	8	9	13	15	22
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	26	37	26	26	29	40	27	20	7	8	20	27	24
CARNARVON.													
Temperature { Mean ...	75.4	82.1	80.7	74.6	67.9	60.4	62.8	64.2	67.3	68.5	75.4	76.2	71.3
Temperature { Highest ...	104.0	111.2	105.2	96.8	91.2	82.2	80.5	88.5	95.3	91.2	108.0	101.5	111.2
Temperature { Lowest ...	58.2	70.2	63.2	56.2	48.5	38.2	45.0	45.8	50.0	52.5	58.0	60.0	38.2
Rain { No. of points ...	239	517	...	...	...	150	136	132	17	...	6	...	1197
Rain { No. of days ...	3	4	...	...	...	6	5	9	3	...	2	...	32
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	16	23	4	7	21	36	26	39	14	13	14	21	20
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	20	31	13	1	18	35	22	33	7	4	4	8	16

The sign ... signifies 0. The sign — signifies "no record."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations in Western Australia during 1898—continued.*
(100 Points = 1 inch of rain.)

Particulars.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	Octo- ber.	No- vember.	Decem- ber.	Year.
NULLAGINE.													
Temperature { Mean ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78.0	84.2	88.3	—
Temperature { Highest ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107.0	109.0	111.5	—
Temperature { Lowest ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45.0	52.0	63.0	—
Rain { No. of points ...	261	210	205	513	77	71	...	...	...	...	15	82	1434
Rain { No. of days ...	7	3	3	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	4	28
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	19	15	—
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	41	40	—
BANGEMALL.													
Temperature { Mean ...	—	—	—	—	67.4	58.1	63.0	64.7	70.2	74.1	85.2	89.7	—
Temperature { Highest ...	—	—	—	—	86.1	79.1	87.0	89.9	95.9	100.6	109.0	111.2	—
Temperature { Lowest ...	—	—	—	—	41.2	33.2	34.5	41.4	45.2	51.6	57.5	62.8	33.2
Rain { No. of points ...	—	—	—	—	...	39	1	53	...	8	2	...	—
Rain { No. of days ...	—	—	—	—	...	5	1	2	...	2	1	...	—
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	—	—	—	—	14	29	26	27	6	9	10	12	—
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	—	—	—	—	25	32	20	28	12	11	17	34	—
HAMELIN POOL.													
Temperature { Mean ...	83.2	83.8	82.4	75.6	66.8	57.6	59.4	61.0	65.8	66.4	77.0	79.5	71.5
Temperature { Highest ...	110.2	111.4	103.8	97.0	89.0	72.0	77.2	76.6	93.8	90.8	107.0	104.0	111.4
Temperature { Lowest ...	61.4	62.2	60.0	54.0	46.0	36.2	41.2	40.8	44.2	45.0	46.6	57.4	36.2
Rain { No. of points ...	91	556	...	...	40	188	146	186	21	...	...	1	1229
Rain { No. of days ...	3	4	...	...	4	14	6	12	2	...	...	1	46
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	12	19	1	7	27	34	15	32	11	26	11	19	18
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	14	18	4	8	29	39	21	35	14	15	5	15	18
PEAK HILL.													
Temperature { Mean ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82.0	87.5	—
Temperature { Highest ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106.0	109.1	—
Temperature { Lowest ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54.8	63.2	—
Rain { No. of points ...	...	39	...	...	3	87	11	34	...	...	...	1	175
Rain { No. of days ...	...	3	...	...	1	9	1	4	...	...	...	1	19
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	15	—
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	18	43	—
GERALDTON.													
Temperature { Mean ...	73.2	77.2	75.0	—	65.4	58.6	60.3	60.8	62.5	63.8	67.6	71.5	—
Temperature { Highest ...	110.0	110.2	101.0	—	89.0	72.2	77.0	78.1	93.8	87.5	102.5	100.1	110.2
Temperature { Lowest ...	51.0	56.0	50.1	—	48.3	38.2	41.0	44.8	44.0	43.6	48.0	54.1	38.2
Rain { No. of points ...	82	37	...	10	251	426	169	434	105	60	10	2	1586
Rain { No. of days ...	3	5	...	2	12	13	10	18	8	9	1	2	83
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	37	26	15	14	24	41	27	41	38	37	12	34	29
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	31	16	11	12	34	50	20	43	25	25	7	20	24
YALGOO.													
Temperature { Mean ...	87.2	83.8	79.6	70.9	61.6	51.9	55.2	58.0	63.1	65.6	75.2	80.8	69.4
Temperature { Highest ...	110.2	111.0	103.2	96.5	81.0	69.0	78.0	85.3	90.5	92.0	107.7	111.0	111.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	60.0	56.0	56.0	51.0	41.0	33.8	32.0	39.0	39.8	42.0	48.0	56.0	32.0
Rain { No. of points ...	4	153	...	...	115	197	35	161	7	147	6	...	825
Rain { No. of days ...	1	3	...	...	7	11	5	13	1	4	2	...	47
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	20	20	4	10	37	36	21	46	21	35	10	14	23
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	25	19	4	10	40	40	23	45	22	27	10	22	24
CUE.													
Temperature { Mean ...	90.0	86.3	82.2	72.4	62.8	52.6	57.4	59.4	64.3	67.0	78.8	84.5	71.5
Temperature { Highest ...	113.0	111.4	106.9	99.0	82.5	70.0	78.2	86.0	87.8	93.0	108.2	110.1	113.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	63.5	57.5	57.5	52.0	43.5	34.0	37.5	42.0	41.0	43.0	50.4	60.2	34.0
Rain { No. of points ...	...	66	...	...	4	232	41	131	12	37	...	11	534
Rain { No. of days ...	...	3	...	...	2	7	4	8	1	2	...	2	29
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	19	19	2	6	30	41	31	36	10	11	7	8	18
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	25	24	2	8	40	44	26	40	15	15	12	28	24
LAWLERS.													
Temperature { Mean ...	89.3	83.5	79.3	69.0	59.4	50.8	56.0	59.2	63.7	67.3	77.0	84.5	69.9
Temperature { Highest ...	112.7	107.1	105.1	92.8	79.1	74.6	78.0	84.8	86.7	95.3	104.0	108.3	112.7
Temperature { Lowest ...	58.7	51.8	59.8	50.2	40.2	34.4	33.2	38.8	42.1	41.2	45.5	60.0	33.2
Rain { No. of points ...	...	30	...	1	72	197	2	75	2	14	2	2	397
Rain { No. of days ...	...	4	...	1	8	9	1	12	1	3	1	2	42
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	28	16	3	13	38	40	26	37	10	25	16	26	24
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	30	15	8	17	46	45	22	39	16	12	16	43	26

The sign ... signifies 0. The sign — signifies "no record."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations in Western Australia during 1898—continued.*
(100 Points = 1 inch of rain.)

Particulars.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	Octo- ber.	No. vember.	Decem- ber.	Year.
MENZIES.													
Temperature { Mean ...	85.7	78.8	76.3	66.3	58.4	50.6	54.8	57.9	63.0	65.5	74.2	81.2	67.7
Temperature { Highest ...	113.2	109.1	105.0	94.0	78.5	68.9	77.0	83.8	87.0	94.0	103.8	109.1	113.2
Temperature { Lowest ...	57.8	47.8	56.1	48.0	38.1	34.0	35.0	39.0	42.1	41.1	48.0	56.1	34.0
Rain { No. of points ...	...	93	...	3	35	192	8	92	2	13	5	2	445
Rain { No. of days ...	...	4	...	2	2	8	1	6	1	2	1	1	28
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	11	13	2	17	36	48	17	29	10	23	7	8	18
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	17	14	3	14	37	44	22	42	19	21	14	24	23
KALGOORLIE.													
Temperature { Mean ...	82.0	76.6	74.0	64.2	58.2	50.4	54.2	57.4	62.1	65.1	71.9	77.0	66.1
Temperature { Highest ...	112.4	109.0	104.0	90.6	77.4	76.4	76.2	80.2	86.2	92.4	103.2	109.1	112.4
Temperature { Lowest ...	55.0	48.2	54.2	45.0	39.0	34.0	34.2	34.0	43.2	42.2	47.2	54.0	34.0
Rain { No. of points ...	2	36	...	15	74	285	43	221	...	6	8	28	718
Rain { No. of days ...	1	3	...	3	7	11	4	10	...	1	1	2	43
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	9	14	5	28	61	65	25	41	20	36	24	25	29
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	12	11	4	26	52	51	34	50	28	33	24	35	30
COOLGARDIE.													
Temperature { Mean ...	81.4	75.9	74.2	63.6	57.4	49.7	52.8	56.5	61.3	64.0	71.0	76.5	65.4
Temperature { Highest ...	112.2	107.2	104.2	91.2	78.1	74.0	75.3	80.2	86.6	91.9	103.2	108.1	112.2
Temperature { Lowest ...	54.0	48.0	53.2	41.2	40.8	35.0	34.4	36.0	42.4	40.5	47.6	52.3	34.4
Rain { No. of points ...	...	27	...	30	59	312	29	178	10	19	16	8	688
Rain { No. of days ...	...	2	...	3	7	14	4	11	1	4	2	1	49
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	10	17	10	25	56	63	22	28	16	32	19	22	28
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	17	15	2	21	43	43	35	47	22	32	17	33	27
SOUTHERN CROSS.													
Temperature { Mean ...	81.9	77.6	74.2	63.7	57.0	49.6	51.6	54.1	58.8	61.5	69.8	76.6	64.7
Temperature { Highest ...	110.9	110.9	104.3	89.0	79.0	67.6	72.8	80.8	87.1	86.8	103.4	107.1	110.9
Temperature { Lowest ...	48.0	48.7	48.9	38.9	34.9	29.7	27.0	28.0	37.1	36.1	44.1	52.0	27.0
Rain { No. of points ...	1	145	...	3	75	251	65	193	14	93	23	...	863
Rain { No. of days ...	1	3	...	1	7	13	6	12	3	6	1	...	53
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	25	24	9	30	56	63	39	51	38	62	21	32	38
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	25	21	7	22	53	59	39	59	36	50	26	34	36
YORK.													
Temperature { Mean ...	80.8	79.4	73.8	65.0	58.4	51.8	53.5	54.7	57.7	59.4	67.0	73.5	64.6
Temperature { Highest ...	110.0	115.6	104.5	89.0	81.2	69.0	71.2	78.8	82.8	84.0	98.2	110.0	115.6
Temperature { Lowest ...	55.4	49.2	46.2	40.6	36.0	30.4	32.0	34.0	37.4	35.0	40.8	49.0	30.4
Rain { No. of points ...	2	4	1	15	190	353	399	393	126	188	22	1	1694
Rain { No. of days ...	1	1	1	1	7	12	13	16	12	14	5	1	84
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	12	14	8	17	36	42	33	40	36	54	16	21	27
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	13	13	4	15	43	55	50	54	38	48	14	23	31
PERTH OBSERVATORY.													
Temperature { Mean ...	73.8	76.4	73.0	66.1	61.6	53.8	56.6	57.3	60.0	61.3	65.0	70.8	64.6
Temperature { Highest ...	104.0	106.8	97.8	88.8	79.4	66.0	72.0	78.2	82.0	86.6	90.1	101.4	106.8
Temperature { Lowest ...	54.5	53.8	50.9	50.6	47.4	36.9	39.5	42.9	45.7	42.2	48.2	54.1	36.9
Rain { No. of points ...	47	21	10	41	356	623	541	866	219	360	79	13	3176
Rain { No. of days ...	2	3	2	3	10	16	15	17	18	22	8	2	118
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	19	25	20	31	39	54	37	51	50	67	37	33	39
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	18	23	13	23	44	64	56	52	53	71	31	34	40
PERTH GARDENS.													
Temperature { Mean ...	75.2	77.2	73.6	66.7	61.6	54.0	57.6	57.7	61.2	62.7	66.5	72.5	65.5
Temperature { Highest ...	106.9	106.5	99.6	89.2	79.6	67.0	71.6	77.8	83.8	87.4	92.8	103.2	106.9
Temperature { Lowest ...	54.4	52.8	50.4	49.0	46.3	37.4	40.0	41.6	45.4	43.8	48.0	54.2	37.4
Rain { No. of points ...	49	36	14	46	349	619	567	870	213	354	76	11	3204
Rain { No. of days ...	1	2	2	3	9	15	16	16	17	21	6	1	109
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	24	30	20	29	36	56	52	60	48	59	33	25	39
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	19	14	15	33	49	69	56	59	42	69	31	24	40
FREMANTLE.													
Temperature { Mean ...	72.0	75.6	71.6	65.8	62.5	55.2	58.2	58.0	60.4	61.8	64.1	70.0	64.6
Temperature { Highest ...	105.0	106.0	92.0	89.0	79.0	66.0	70.5	73.8	84.0	84.0	84.0	93.8	106.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	55.0	53.0	55.0	50.8	49.5	40.0	43.8	45.2	49.4	47.9	49.5	55.5	40.0
Rain { No. of points ...	26	16	4	50	373	501	491	586	220	351	88	5	2711
Rain { No. of days ...	1	3	1	2	8	15	17	17	16	19	6	3	108
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	20	22	17	21	31	53	41	50	48	63	34	22	35
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	9	15	11	15	36	57	52	44	49	61	25	22	33

The sign ... signifies 0. The sign — signifies "no record."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—*Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations in Western Australia during 1898—continued.*
(100 points = 1 inch of rain.)

Particulars.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	Octo- ber.	No- vember.	Decem- ber.	Year.
ROTTNEST ISLAND.													
Temperature { Mean ...	—	74·3	72·2	66·8	64·2	57·0	59·6	59·2	61·4	62·1	64·8	69·0	—
Temperature { Highest ...	—	109·0	95·0	86·8	76·2	67·0	69·8	70·8	80·0	85·2	82·8	93·0	109·0
Temperature { Lowest ...	—	56·6	59·5	55·6	54·8	47·0	49·4	49·0	49·6	45·6	51·6	54·6	45·6
Rain { No. of points ...	25	1	...	25	445	545	387	548	88	245	64	1	2374
Rain { No. of days ...	1	1	...	2	10	17	15	15	11	18	3	1	94
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	—	29	25	36	40	56	52	60	57	70	42	29	—
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	—	25	23	24	44	61	52	53	52	71	40	28	—
BUNBURY.													
Temperature { Mean ...	70·4	73·0	69·0	62·8	60·6	53·5	56·4	57·7	59·7	60·2	62·1	67·9	62·8
Temperature { Highest ...	101·0	101·5	88·0	83·0	76·8	65·5	70·5	73·0	83·8	89·2	83·5	93·5	101·5
Temperature { Lowest ...	50·2	51·3	48·2	45·8	43·5	35·2	39·2	40·8	43·5	41·8	45·0	50·2	35·2
Rain { No. of points ...	177	3	29	29	292	640	995	682	424	758	175	36	4240
Rain { No. of days ...	2	1	3	3	14	16	18	16	17	23	7	3	123
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	37	31	25	26	52	55	56	69	69	77	48	30	48
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	21	21	17	28	55	63	60	60	70	77	38	26	45
KARRIDALE.													
Temperature { Mean ...	66·6	68·4	65·0	59·8	58·2	53·1	55·1	55·1	58·4	58·8	60·4	64·3	60·3
Temperature { Highest ...	98·0	105·5	92·0	84·0	76·5	65·5	69·0	72·0	82·5	84·2	79·8	95·0	105·5
Temperature { Lowest ...	44·5	49·0	44·5	36·8	33·5	31·8	36·5	35·8	43·2	37·8	44·5	45·0	31·8
Rain { No. of points ...	329	73	58	61	525	735	563	1089	348	788	107	43	4719
Rain { No. of days ...	3	3	5	6	18	22	26	21	17	25	6	4	156
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	47	79	38	44	55	58	66	57	59	75	54	8	53
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	32	72	40	38	53	67	68	68	67	70	46	23	54
CAPE LEEUWIN.													
Temperature { Mean ...	68·3	68·6	67·4	64·4	62·4	56·4	57·7	58·2	60·4	59·3	62·4	66·8	62·7
Temperature { Highest ...	91·6	103·8	82·4	84·5	77·0	65·5	68·0	70·8	79·5	74·6	73·2	91·6	103·8
Temperature { Lowest ...	56·6	55·0	58·5	49·0	52·0	46·8	46·5	48·0	50·6	48·8	52·2	53·0	46·5
Rain { No. of points ...	160	55	61	57	436	583	507	740	314	726	134	44	3817
Rain { No. of days ...	4	3	5	10	15	22	25	20	18	26	8	5	161
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	51	50	48	60	58	63	63	62	69	70	64	46	59
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	47	46	54	51	59	73	66	66	69	72	61	41	59
KATANNING.													
Temperature { Mean ...	72·8	71·1	68·2	59·5	54·6	49·0	50·6	52·4	56·1	57·3	63·0	69·2	60·3
Temperature { Highest ...	105·5	109·0	101·0	83·0	78·0	63·8	68·2	75·1	79·0	83·2	94·2	105·8	109·0
Temperature { Lowest ...	42·0	42·0	40·0	33·0	30·5	29·5	29·8	30·8	36·5	36·0	37·0	41·0	29·5
Rain { No. of points ...	83	...	2	16	71	302	534	293	128	267	60	14	1770
Rain { No. of days ...	1	...	1	2	6	14	12	14	12	18	4	2	86
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	25	43	32	40	57	55	46	44	42	67	34	34	43
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	20	22	11	33	67	68	60	62	51	67	36	34	44
ALBANY.													
Temperature { Mean ...	65·8	66·8	64·6	60·9	58·4	53·0	53·8	55·4	57·5	58·3	60·0	63·6	59·8
Temperature { Highest ...	82·8	94·4	93·0	86·1	76·8	67·0	71·9	77·5	73·4	78·8	86·5	90·8	94·4
Temperature { Lowest ...	49·4	52·2	45·2	41·8	42·8	35·4	34·0	38·1	41·8	38·5	45·0	45·0	34·0
Rain { No. of points ...	60	262	48	123	199	627	802	466	370	537	88	63	3645
Rain { No. of days ...	7	10	6	13	17	22	23	19	19	23	10	7	176
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	54	54	39	45	50	58	45	46	43	54	42	33	47
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	38	44	36	43	55	62	50	60	50	60	40	29	47
BREAKSEA ISLAND.													
Temperature { Mean ...	65·0	65·2	64·6	61·4	60·4	54·4	54·8	56·1	57·4	57·4	59·2	63·3	59·9
Temperature { Highest ...	86·5	81·0	90·5	82·0	76·0	65·0	70·4	72·0	70·5	75·0	74·5	78·0	90·5
Temperature { Lowest ...	55·5	50·0	52·0	48·8	51·8	43·0	41·0	44·5	47·2	41·5	47·5	52·0	41·0
Rain { No. of points ...	41	242	36	81	249	472	687	480	241	448	73	45	3095
Rain { No. of days ...	6	12	8	16	17	23	23	17	19	22	9	5	179
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	78	70	58	59	63	64	60	62	66	67	70	54	64
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	53	60	46	57	68	71	62	65	61	72	54	50	60
ESPERANCE BAY.													
Temperature { Mean ...	70·1	69·9	66·6	62·2	59·6	54·2	55·7	57·6	58·8	61·2	62·2	67·0	62·1
Temperature { Highest ...	106·2	109·8	104·4	91·2	81·8	69·8	77·6	80·6	84·8	87·2	89·0	99·2	109·8
Temperature { Lowest ...	51·2	55·0	45·2	41·8	41·8	35·5	38·2	37·0	42·8	46·6	39·2	44·2	35·5
Rain { No. of points ...	21	51	...	46	111	550	327	500	251	281	109	6	2253
Rain { No. of days ...	3	6	...	8	8	20	16	16	13	13	4	1	107
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	49	51	35	50	58	65	38	36	43	41	57	39	47
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	25	44	10	40	55	57	41	44	37	40	35	34	38

The sign ... signifies 0. The sign — signifies "no record."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Rainfall in Western Australia during 1898.

all Stations having at least 5 years' record. 100 Points=1 inch.
 as "no rain fell." The Sign -- signifies "no record."

ed into districts, and these are subdivided into square degrees, which are figured
 ngitude of the N.W. corner of each square, the first two figures representing the
 ongitude, less 100°. Thus Perth is in the square 3115, showing that its latitude is 31°
 ade 115° odd minutes. The mean rainfall for each square degree is adopted from all the
 square having complete records for 1898. The average is taken for all years up to and

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1898.		Mean for Square Degree during 1898.	Average to 31st December, 1898, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.						
1528	Wyndham	3623	55			
	Carlton	3994	100	3808	2809	12
1628	Rosewood Downs	3071	50			
	Argyle Downs	2759	52			
	Lisadell	3143	44	2991	2450	7
1728	Turkey Creek	2223	77	2223	—	—
1827	Hall's Creek	2647	60	2647	2108	8
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.						
1623	Oobagama	4357	65	4357	—	—
1722	Broome	4266	68	4266	2377	9
1723	Derby	5701	64			
	Yeeda	5272	58	5487	2632	13
1724	Lennard	—	—	—	*2190	*5
1821	La Grange Bay	3818	50	3818	1945	8
1822	Thangoo	3991	52	3991	2579	6
1825	Fitzroy Crossing	2896	43	2896	2513	5
NORTH-WEST DIVISION.						
1920	Wallal	1834	41	1834	—	—
2017	Cossack	2438	23			
	Roebourne	2290	17			
	Whim Creek	4784	35	3171	1124	17
2018	Boodarie	2092	24			
	Port Hedland	2006	24	2049	1178	11
2019	Condon	1281	23			
	DeGrey River	1816	26			
	Mulgie	1795	—	1631	1224	11
2020	Bamboo Creek	2978	28			
	Coongan	1445	18			
	Eel Creek	2110	35			
	Muccan	2279	22			
	Warrawagine	2623	26	2287	—	—
2114	Onslow	390	23	390	738	13
2115	Mardie	569	16			
	Peedamulla	653	21			
	Chinginarra	670	—	631	696	12
2116	Fortescue	952	20	952	1098	11
2117	Mount Florence	1526	17			
	Woodbrooke	2449	17			
	Tambray	1691	37			
	Millstream	1550	19	1804	1515	12
2118	Pilbarra	2823	31	2823	—	—
2119	Marble Bar	1914	28			
	Corunna Downs	1532	25			
	Tambourah	2181	35	1875	—	—
2120	Nullagine	1434	28	1434	—	—
2215	Nanutarra	—	—	—	*866	*5
2216	Mt. Mortimer	612	22	612	885	9
2218	Mulga Downs	1383	21	1383	—	—
GASCOYNE DIVISION.						
2314	Williambury	680	22			
	Winning Pool	859	17			
	Wandagee	967	17	835	820	10
2315	Towers	1062	25			
	Lyndon	993	15			
	Woorkadjia	304	17	787	986	6
2413	Carnarvon	1197	32			
	Boolathana	970	27	1064	800	15

* Years previous to 1898.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 6.—Rainfall in Western Australia during 1898—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1898.		Mean for Square Degree during 1898.	Average to 31st December, 1898, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
GASCOYNE DIVISION—continued.						
2414	Cooralya	958	30			
	Doorawarrah	843	19			
	Weenamia	676	16	826	870	11
2513	Sharks Bay	801	34			
	Dirk Hartog Island	1451	49	1126	845	6
2515	Minginoo	243	13			
	Yarra Yarra	284	—	263	535	7
2516	Errivillia	—	—	—	*564	*6
2517	Berringarra	267	—			
	Mt. Gould	325	13			
	Moorarrie	173	5	255	708	12
2518	Peak Hill	175	19	175	—	—
2614	Hamelin Pool... ..	1229	16	1229	753	13
2616	Boolardy	756	11	756	650	8
2618	Nannine	210	16			
	Annean	154	—	182	662	9
2715	Wooleane	883	33	883	—	—
2716	Murgoo	855	30	855	721	10
2717	Cue	534	29			
	Day Dawn	534	28			
	Lake Austin	531	23	533	—	—
2816	Yalgoo	825	47			
	Gullewa	872	63	848	1007	10
2817	Mt. Magnet	620	38	620	—	—
2818	Challa	454	18	454	—	—
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION.						
2813	Abrolhos	—	—	—	*1344	*5
2814	Northampton	1969	52			
	Geraldton	1586	83			
	Greenough	1470	72			
	Oakabella	1715	52	1685	1868	22
2815	Mullewa	826	—	826	—	—
2914	Dongara (Pearse)	1598	60			
	Do. P.O.	1692	76	1645	1837	15
2915	Minginew	1439	55			
	Carnamah	1464	68	1452	1428	11
3015	Yatheroo	2365	93			
	Dandaragan	2075	82	2220	2410	14
3016	New Norcia	2350	94			
	Berkshire Valley	1575	88			
	Walebing	1615	85			
	Moora	1248	76	1697	1848	16
3115	Gingin	3462	88			
	Rottneest	2374	94			
	Claremont	2969	89			
	Perth Gardens	3204	109			
	Perth Observatory	3176	118			
	Subiaco	2837	110	3004	3083	23
3116	Culham	1999	79			
	Newcastle	2134	70			
	Northam	1490	78			
	Grass Valley	1458	53			
	Guildford	3235	91			
	Belvoir	3203	92			
	Cobham	1860	88			
	York	1694	84			
	Goomalling	1387	44			
	Canning Timber Mills	4444	110	2291	2075	22
3117	Doongin	1156	60			
	Mt. Stirling	1322	71	1239	1202	10
3215	Mandurah	3453	112			
	Jarrahdale	5043	92			
	Pinjarrah	4050	88			
	Fremantle	2711	108			
	Harvey... ..	4471	121			
3216	Rockingham	3076	95	3801	3367	22
	Beverley	1380	80			
	Wandering	2268	95			
	Bannister	2556	91			
	Canning Water Works	4220	105			
	Marradong	2813	84	2647	2086	16
3217	Barrington	1580	77			
	Pingelly	1304	80			

* Years previous to 1898.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 6.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1898—continued.*

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1898.		Mean for Square Degree during 1898.	Average to 31st December, 1898, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION—continued.						
3315	Narrogin	1566	81	1487	1708	11
	Wickepin	1499	92			
	Bunbury	4240	123			
	Preston	4244	103			
	Busselton	3900	134			
3316	Quindalup	4694	98	4132	3340	22
	Boyanup	3994	128			
	Williams	2089	68			
	Dardanup	3974	86			
	Greenbushes	3801	141			
3317	Bridgetown	3314	139	3295	2802	14
	Arthur	1928	78			
	Wagin	1499	80			
	Katanning	1770	86			
	Kojonup	2040	90			
3318	Broome Hill	1787	86	1757	1837	14
	Sunnyside (Goblup)	1789	95			
	Dyliabing	1285	111			
	Glenvale	—	—			
	Jerramongup	1476	82			
3415	Augusta	3565	122	1476	—	—
	Karridale	4719	156			
	Cape Leeuwin	3817	161			
	Balbarup	3419	152			
	Cranbrook	1981	93			
3417	Mount Barker	2613	107	4034	3824	16
	St. Werburghs	2559	148			
	Albany	3645	176			
	Point King	3481	126			
	Denmark	5328	111			
3418	Wattle Hill	3119	157	3268	3045	22
	Breaksea	3095	179			
	Cape Riche	1859	79			
	Pallinup	1459	80			
	Bremer Bay	1821	90			
3419				2383	2346	9
EASTERN DIVISION.						
2820	Lawlers	397	42	397	—	—
2821	Mt. Malcolm	424	23	435	—	—
	Diorite King	434	29			
	Mt. Leonora	447	27			
2822	Mt. Margaret	563	23	563	—	—
2921	Menzies	445	28	463	—	—
	Niagara	447	33			
	Yerilla	496	34			
3018	Wattoning	1004	40	1004	—	—
3021	Goongarrie	413	31	613	644	6
	Kanowna	703	37			
	42-Mile	550	26			
	Kalgoorlie	718	43	692	—	—
	Coolgardie	688	49			
	Gladiator Mine	552	40			
	Bulong	698	37	692	—	—
	Kurawa	588	—			
	Kurnalpi	692	36			
3022	Mangowine	1168	67	692	—	—
3118	Kellerberrin	1069	68	1118	1092	12
	Southern Cross	863	53			
	Karalee	1171	64			
3120	Boorabbin	987	71	1017	897	9
	Woolgangie	784	50			
	Widgiemooltha	976	49			
3121	50-Mile Rocks	921	43	885	—	—
3221	Norseman	897	55	948	—	—
	88-Mile Condenser	870	42	884	—	—
EUCLA DIVISION.						
3321	Esperance	2253	107	1703	2411	15
	Swan Lagoon	1249	91			
	Gibson's Soak	1008	47			
3323	Israelite Bay	1328	60	1328	1443	14
3223	Balladonia	1232	44	1232	921	8
3226	Eyre	987	65	987	1014	14
3128	Eucla	793	—	793	985	15

* Years previous to 1898.

(Return Supplied by the Commandant.)

No. 7.—*Expenditure and Establishment, 1898.*

NAVAL DEFENCE.—Contribution towards the upkeep of the Australian Auxiliary Squadron, £4,021.

MILITARY DEFENCE.—Volunteer and Defence purposes, £19,837 19s. 6d., which sum includes £1,144 6s. 3d. expended in connection with the Albany Garrison, and £480 2s. 9d. in connection with the Garrison on Thursday Island.

TOTAL EXPENDITURE DURING 1898: £23,858 19s. 6d.

RETURN OF ARMED LAND FORCES.

Permanent Force and Volunteers.	Corps.	Number of Battalion or Company.	Head Quarters.	Establishment.				Strength, 31-12-98.				Armament.
				Officers.	Warrant Officers and Men.	Horses.	Guns.	Officers.	Warrant Officers and Men.	Horses.	Guns.	
PREMIER FORCE.	Head Quarters Staff	...	Perth	2	2	} 9lb. Field Guns.
	Permanent Staff	...	Do.	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...
	Garrison Artillery	1 Company	Albany	2	38	...	...	2	30	...	...
	Engineers	...	Do.	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Medical Staff	...	Do.	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Head Quarters Band	...	Perth	1	30	...	...	1	30	...	...
	No. 1 Field Battery	1 Battery	Do.	5	95	+	4	5	79	+	4	
	(Perth Artillery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	No. 2 Field Battery	1 Battery	Fremantle	3	97	+	4	3	82	+	2	
	(Fremantle Artillery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VOLUNTEERS.	1st Infantry Regiment—	} Martini-Metford.
	A & B Companies	2 Companies	Perth	6	114	...	...	5	114	...	...
	C & D do.	2 do.	Fremantle	6	114	...	...	4	81	...	...
	E & F do.	2 do.	Guildford	6	114	...	...	4	45	...	...
	Geraldton Rifles	1 Company	Geraldton	3	77	...	...	2	89	...	...
	York Infantry	1 do.	York	3	97	...	...	2	49	...	...
	Bunbury Rifles	1 do.	Bunbury	3	57	...	...	3	77	...	...
	Northampton Rifles	1 do.	N'thampt'n	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Medical Staff	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...
	Total	50	878	+	8	40	684	+		6

† Horses are hired when required.

III.—IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE.

(Return Supplied by the Accountant, Imperial Pay Office.)

No. 8.—*Statement of Imperial Pension and other Disbursements in Western Australia from 1st January to 31st December, 1898.*

WAR OFFICE SERVICES:							£	s.	d.
Chelsea Pensions and Pay	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,681	17	2
TREASURY SERVICES:									
Retired Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	758	13	5
Convict Department Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,364	16	9
Naval Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	3	4
Maintenance of Convicts, Lunatics, and Paupers	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,652	13	7
Total							£9,639	4	3

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

IV.—GENERAL ELECTIONS.

No. 9.—Return of the Number of Electors on the Roll of the Legislative Assembly in each Electoral District for the Years 1890 to 1898, both inclusive.

No.	Electoral District.	1890.		1891.	* 1893.	1894.		1895.	1896.	1897.		1898.
		No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.	No. of Electors.	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.	No. of Electors.	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.
1	Albany	317	251	330	354	617	383	625	685	679	...	745
2	Ashburton	...	...	27	28	52	...	49	57	54	...	57
3	Beverley	126	...	125	115	251	174	267	255	269	147	275
4	Bunbury	187	...	177	203	262	...	322	334	348	...	628
5	Canning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	200	910
6	Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2080	859	2216
7	Do. East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1486	937	2975
8	Do. North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	772	531	1060
9	Do. N. East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1143	579	2038
10	DeGrey	41	...	40	38	37	...	39	61	66	...	57
11	Dundas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	216	571
12	Fremantle	309	...	313	321	511	416	588	680	680	...	538
13	Do. East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	535	364	820
14	Do. South	454	351	456	515	927	...	1002	1238	1228	...	1187
15	Do. North	325	272	343	357	799	534	908	948	999	336	864
16	Gascoyne	97	...	73	74	24	...	108	121	115	...	189
17	Geraldton	187	...	182	211	505	308	537	536	536	268	434
18	Greenough	104	...	107	98	180	112	197	181	180	141	185
19	Irwin	87	...	87	81	106	...	105	100	104	...	100
20	Kimberley, East	88	...	71	30	26	...	84	94	90	...	89
21	Do. West	39	...	37	38	98	82	100	117	100	...	144
22	Moore	73	...	72	67	107	...	150	213	329	268	354
23	Murchison	24	...	...	24	37	...	85	131	131	...	142
24	Do. Central	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	716	312	815
25	Do. North	...	...	...	...	340	217	492	1315	189	100	194
26	Do. South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	399	216	528
27	Murray	158	...	155	286	290	195	357	346	389	261	400
28	Nelson	93	...	90	104	227	...	214	229	224	...	228
29	Northam	174	...	170	176	341	230	519	474	544	...	615
30	Perth	455	380	468	655	947	626	1072	1094	1181	540	1151
31	Do. East	462	367	467	556	1196	718	1232	949	949	356	1093
32	Do. North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	421	261	1959
33	Do. West	587	472	625	802	1859	870	1969	2059	1742	775	2146
34	Pilbarra	...	...	...	...	129	...	141	261	261	163	228
35	Plantagenet	122	83	133	145	362	...	357	400	404	...	386
36	Roebourne	67	...	61	54	91	...	130	131	173	...	133
37	Sussex	232	181	202	204	292	...	288	297	297	241	373
38	Swan	243	150	241	257	324	...	397	536	602	310	861
39	Toodyay	207	158	203	201	249	...	270	274	391	321	406
40	Wellington	136	...	141	140	201	...	237	249	253	...	412
41	Williams	136	...	125	129	402	246	413	408	488	...	406
42	Yalgoe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	77	210
43	Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	693	374	1284	2906	499	237	471
44	York	330	260	321	341	402	...	491	524	523	...	484
Total Number of Electors on the Roll		5860	...	5842	6604	12884	...	15029	18263	23318	...	30076
Number of Electors in the Contested Electorates		3734	2925	...	...	9029	5515	...	...	17114	9016	...
Percentage 78.33		...	...	...	...	Percentage 61.08	...	...	...	P'rc'ntage 52.68	...	...

* Return for 1892 not obtainable.

No. 10.—Return of the Number of Electors on the Roll of the Legislative Council in each Electoral Province for the Years 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898.

No.	Province.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
1	Central	352	356	432	449	581
2	East	803	1354	1589	1064	1390
3	Metropolitan	1380	1403	1599	1624	2267
4	North	97	155	165	176	161
5	North-East	...	...	...	1055	1784
6	South-East	637	705	731	728	729
7	South-West	402	582	619	650	702
8	West	944	993	1144	1293	1670
Total		4624	5548	6279	7039	9284

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

V.—LEGISLATION.

No. 11.—*Titles of the Acts passed by the Parliament of Western Australia during the Session of 1898.*

Number of Act.	Date of Assent.	Title of Act.
	1898.	
Vict. 62, No. 1	August	1 An Act to apply out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund and from moneys to the credit of the General Loan Fund the sum of £850,000, to the service of the year ending 30th June, 1899.
„ „ 2	September	9 An Act to protect the goods of Lodgers against distresses for Rent due to the superior landlord.
„ „ 3	„	9 An Act to enable certain warrants for goods to be transferred by indorsement and delivery.
„ „ 4	„	9 An Act to impose an Excise Duty on Beer.
„ „ 5	„	9 An Act to amend the present Customs Tariff.
„ „ 6	October	4 An Act to apply out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund and from moneys to the credit of the General Loan Fund the sum of £300,000 to the service of the year ending 30th June, 1899.
„ „ 7	„	4 An Act for the Re-appropriation of certain moneys appropriated by “The Coolgardie Goldfields Water Supply Loan Act, 1896,” and by “The Loan Act, 1896,” and by “The Loans Consolidation Act, 1896.”
„ „ 8	„	28 An Act to provide for the Extinction of Fire in Municipalities and their suburbs.
„ „ 9	„	28 An Act to facilitate the Protection and Recovery of Crown Property and the enforcement of claims against the Crown.
„ „ 10	„	28 An Act to consolidate the Acts relating to Juries.
„ „ 11	„	28 An Act to amend “The Local Inscribed Stock Act, 1897.”
„ „ 12	„	28 An Act to apply a sum out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund and from moneys to the credit of the General Loan Fund to the services of the year ending 30th June, 1899, and to appropriate the supplies granted in this Session of Parliament.
„ „ 13	„	28 An Act for the more effectual Prevention of Crime.
„ „ 14	„	28 An Act to authorise the closing of certain Roads and Streets.
„ „ 15	„	28 An Act to amend the Bankruptcy Act, 1892.
„ „ 16	„	28 An Act to amend the Goldfields Act, 1895.
„ „ 17	„	28 An Act to amend the Bush Fires Act, 1885.
„ „ 18	„	28 An Act to vest certain land at Coolgardie in the Municipality of Coolgardie for a Mining Exhibition and other purposes.
„ „ 19	„	28 An Act to authorise the construction of Works for the supply of Water to the Coolgardie Goldfields.
„ „ 20	„	28 An Act to further amend the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act, 1896.
„ „ 21	„	28 An Act to amend the Police Act, 1892.
„ „ 22	„	28 An Act to amend the Metropolitan Water Works Board Act, 1896.
„ „ 23	„	28 An Act to amend the Marriage Act, 1894.
„ „ 24	„	28 An Act to consolidate and amend certain Acts relating to Public Health, and to enlarge the powers of Boards of Health.
„ „ 25	„	28 An Act to amend the Cemeteries Act, 1897.
„ „ 26	„	28 An Act to further amend the Municipal Institutions Act, 1895.
„ „ 27	„	28 An Act to prevent the introduction into Western Australia of Diseases affecting Orchards and Gardens, and to provide for the eradication of such Diseases, and to prevent the spread thereof.
„ „ 28	„	28 An Act to amend the Companies Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1897.
„ „ 29	„	28 An Act to permit Mining on Private Property.
„ „ 30	„	28 An Act for consolidating enactments relating to the construction of Acts of Parliament, and for further shortening the Language used in Acts of Parliament.
„ „ 31	„	28 An Act to render valid a General Rate made by the Municipality of Coolgardie for the current year.
„ „ 32	„	28 An Act for the Establishment of Zoological and Acclimatisation Gardens at South Perth.
„ „ 33	„	28 An Act to authorise the closing of portions of South Terrace, and Market Street, Fremantle.
„ „ 34	„	28 An Act to amend the Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, 1880, Amendment Act, 1893.
„ „ 35	„	28 An Act to make better provision for securing the payment of Workmen's Wages.
„ „ 36	„	28 An Act for limiting the hours of business in shops.
„ „ 37	„	28 An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the Sale, Occupation, and Management of Crown Lands, and for other purposes.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 12.—Proclamations by the Governor in Council gazetted during 1898.

Date of Proclamation.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1898.	C.S.O. No.		1898.
January 25	7499	Declaring the Population of Victoria Park to be over 1,000	January 28
February 4	7510	Declaring the 9th February a Bank Holiday at Albany	February 4
" 16	7521	Proclaiming the extension of the boundaries of Bulong Municipality	February 25
" 19	7523	Proclaiming 17th March a Bank Holiday at Geraldton	February 25
" 16	7522	Proclaiming a temporary Quarantine Station for Stock at Drakesbrook	February 25
" 19	7524	Proclaiming 2nd March a Bank Holiday at Kalgoorlie	February 25
" 26	7531	Proclaiming 10th March a Bank Holiday at Coolgardie	March 4
March 3	7540	Proclaiming 8th March a Bank Holiday at Kanowna	March 4
" 8	7545	Proclaiming 23rd and 25th March Bank Holidays at Menzies	March 11
" 8	7546	Proclaiming 23rd March a Bank Holiday at Northam	March 11
" 3	7543	Extending the provisions of "The Sharks Bay Pearl Shell Fishery Act, 1892," to other places	March 11
" 9	7550	Proclaiming the extension of the boundaries of Mount Magnet Municipality ...	March 18
" 31	7566	Proclaiming 12th April a Bank Holiday throughout the Colony	April 1
" 28	7560	Declaring that "The Aborigines Act, 1897," shall come into force on 28th March	April 1
April 4	7573	Declaring certain places in the City of Perth to be legal landing places for lading and unlading goods, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	April 15
" 15	7580	Proclaiming 22nd April a Bank Holiday at Bunbury	April 15
" 20	7584	Declaring Parliament further prorogued from 4th May to 25th May	April 22
" 25	7596	Declaring the neutrality of Great Britain in the war between Spain and the United States of America under "An Act to regulate the conduct of Her Majesty's subjects during the existence of hostilities between Foreign States with which Her Majesty is at peace"	April 25
" 20	7603	Resuming Land in Murray Locations Nos. 152 and 45 for an approach to Coolup Bridge, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	May 6
" 20	7604	Revesting Albany Town Lots Nos. 400 and 401 in Her Majesty	May 6
May 4	7609	Proclaiming the 6th and 9th May Bank Holidays at Esperance and Norseman	May 6
" 18	7634	Parliament summoned to meet for business on the 16th day of June	May 20
" 17	7630	Proclaiming 26th May a Bank Holiday at Roebourne and Cossack	May 20
" 26	7651	Declaring all Birds on the Abrolhos Islands to be strictly preserved under "The Game Act, 1892"	June 10
June 2	7653	Altering the boundaries of Broad Arrow Municipality, under "The Municipal Institutions Act, 1895"	June 10
May 26	7652	Proclaiming a Quarantine Ground at the Port of Champion Bay, under "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1868"	June 10
June 15	7672	Declaring Claremont a Municipality, under "The Municipal Institutions Act, 1895"	June 17
" 15	7673	Altering the boundaries of East Fremantle Municipality	June 17
" 8	7668	Revesting Nelson Locations Nos. 9, 11, and 156, and parts of Locations Nos. 99 and 168, in Her Majesty	June 17
" 22	7681	Establishing a Local Court at Niagara	June 24
" 22	7682	Establishing a Local Court at Yerilla	June 24
" 22	7683	Declaring Magisterial District at Northam, and the boundaries of the Victoria, York, and Toodyay Magisterial Districts amended	June 24
July 27	7724	Defining the boundaries of the following Educational Districts:—Perth, West Perth, Fremantle, North Fremantle, Swan, Canning, Jarrahdale, Murray, and Gingin	August 5
August 8	7734	Proclaiming 11th August a Bank Holiday at Coolgardie	August 8
" 8	7735	Proclaiming 18th August a Bank Holiday at Kalgoorlie	August 8
" 3	7737	Strictly preserving all Birds on portions of the Swan, Helena, and Canning Rivers, under "The Game Act, 1892"	August 12
" 10	7741	Altering the Boundaries of Victoria Park Municipality, under "The Municipal Institutions Act, 1895"	August 12
" 17	7747	Proclaiming Melville Park Jetty in the City of Perth a legal landing place for lading and unlading goods, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	August 19
" 17	7758	Proclaiming 1st September a Bank Holiday at Menzies	August 26
" 24	7764	Renaming certain streets within the Municipality of Guildford	September 2
" 31	7772	Revesting Perth Town Lot L69, and Perth Suburban Lot b, in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	September 9
Sept. 10	7783	Proclaiming 14th September a Bank Holiday at Geraldton	September 13
" 14	7789	Revesting Pingelly Town Lot 368 (formerly P80) in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	September 23
" 22	7800	Proclaiming 28th September a Bank Holiday at Kalgoorlie	September 23
" 19	7790	Proclaiming 5th October a Bank Holiday at Northam	September 23
" 22	7795	Proclaiming 12th October a Bank Holiday at Geraldton and Dongara	September 23
" 28	7804	Revesting Avon Locations 1 and 15 in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	September 30
" 28	7806	Revesting West Australian Land Company's Katanning Town Lots 149A and 150A in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	September 30
" 28	7807	Revesting Perth Suburban Lot 419 in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	September 30
" 28	7808	Proclaiming 14th October a Bank Holiday at Nannine	September 30
" 28	7809	Revesting Albany Town Lot 96 in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	September 30
" 28	7817	Resuming Land in Leschenault Location 1 in connection with the Bunbury Harbour Works, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	October 7

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 12.—Proclamations by the Governor in Council gazetted during 1898—continued.

Date of Proclamation.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1898.	C.S.O. No.		1898.
October 3	7820	Proclaiming 20th October a Bank Holiday at Newcastle	October 7
" 28	7818	Proclaiming the South-Western Division of the Colony a district under "The Steam Boilers Act, 1897"	October 7
" 6	7820	Proclaiming 13th October a Bank Holiday at York and Beverley	October 7
" 6	7821	Revesting Avon Locations 61 (part of), 18, 77, N1 (part of), N1 (No. 4), 1097, 1703, 2153, 2152, 2151, 2150, 2115, 2111, 2110, 2103, 2104, 2016, 2109, 2018, 2017, 2112, 2114, and 2113 in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	October 14
" 12	7827	Revesting Cranbrook Town Lot 5A and Broome Hill Town Lots 39J, 40J, 41J, and 42J (late W.A. Land Company's Townsites) in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	October 14
" 11	7823	Proclaiming 19th October a Bank Holiday at Roebourne and Cossack	October 14
" 6	7822	Proclaiming 19th October a Bank Holiday at Coolgardie, and at all other towns October 21st	October 14
" 19	7832	Declaring the population of Coolgardie to be over 5,000, and dividing the Municipality into Wards, under "The Municipal Institutions Act, 1895"	October 21
" 19	7833	Altering the Boundaries of Coolgardie Municipality, under "The Municipal Institutions Act, 1895"	October 21
" 20	7834	Proclaiming 28th October a Bank Holiday at Albany	October 21
" 14	7829	Proclaiming 27th October a Bank Holiday at Cue	October 21
" 19	7835	Appointing His Honour Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow Deputy Governor, during the temporary absence of His Excellency the Governor from the Colony	October 22
November 1	7813	Proclaiming 18th November a Bank Holiday at Bunbury	November 4
October 26	7841	Proclaiming Port Broome a legal landing place for the lading and unloading of goods, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	November 4
" 26	7852	Proclaiming and defining an area within which Sandalwood Trees shall not be cut or grubbed for a period of two years, under "The Sandalwood Act, 1881"	November 11
Nov. 17	7862	Declaring that all arrears of rates due to the Claremont District Roads Board shall be payable to the Municipal Council of Claremont, under "The Municipal Institutions Act, 1895"	November 18
" 10	7853	Revesting portion of Wellington Location 50A (being the Western moiety of sub-divisional Lot 3X, Section B) in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	November 18
" 10	7854	Revesting Perth Suburban Lot 329 in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	November 18
" 16	7858	Proclaiming the following Goldfields, viz.:—Murchison, East Murchison, Peak Hill, Yalgoo, North Coolgardie, Mount Margaret, North-East Coolgardie, Broad Arrow, East Coolgardie, Coolgardie, Yilgarn, and Dundas, Districts under "The Steam Boilers' Act, 1897"	November 18
" 16	7863	Revesting Avon Locations 124 and 672 in Her Majesty, under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	November 25
December 1	7872	Proclaiming 8th December a Bank Holiday at Geraldton	December 2
Nov. 25	7870	Proclaiming 8th December a Bank Holiday at Dongara	December 2
" 23	7869	Declaring closure of the Old Cemetery at Southern Cross	December 2
" 30	7874	Proclaiming that the Katanning, Kojonup and Wagin Local Courts shall be situated in the Katanning Magisterial District, in lieu of the Williams Magisterial District	December 9
" 30	7875	Declaring the Magisterial District of Katanning, and amending the boundaries of the Williams, York, Wellington, Blackwood, Plantagenet, Dundas, and Yilgarn Magisterial Districts, under "The Magisterial Districts Act, 1886."	December 9
December 7	7880	Altering the boundaries of the Municipality of Kanowna under "The Municipal Institutions Act, 1895"	December 9
" 7	7881	Proclaiming 24th and 27th December, 1898, and 3rd January, 1899, Bank Holidays throughout the Colony	December 9
" 7	7882	Revesting portion of Swan Location 7 in Her Majesty under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	December 16
" 7	7883	Revesting Kalgoorlie Town Lot 198 in Her Majesty under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1893, Amendment Act, 1896"	December 16
" 21	7893	Declaring the Closure of the Cemetery at Bulong	December 23
" 21	7894	Appointing reserves for Public Cemeteries in various towns and places throughout the Colony under "The Cemeteries Act, 1897"	December 23
" 21	7895	Declaring Port Hedland a Port of the Colony but not a Warehousing Port, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	December 23
" 21	7902	Proclaiming Rules and Regulations to be observed in all the Ports and Harbours of the Colony	December 23
" 14	7903	Re-naming portion of Perth-Fremantle Road within Claremont Municipality	December 30

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 13.—Orders by the Governor in Council gazetted during 1898.

Date of Order in Council.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1898.	C.S.O. No.		1898.
January	4	³⁰⁸⁷ ₀₇ Extending Public Health Acts to Subiaco Municipality, under "The Public Health Act, 1886"	January 7
"	4	³⁰⁸⁸ ₀₇ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Red Hill, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	January 7
"	12	... Rebate of Duty on Fire Brigade Appliances, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	January 14
"	12	... Stock Regulation, under "The Stock Diseases Act, 1895," declaring the whole of the Kimberley District East of 127th meridian of longitude infected with the Cattle Tick	January 21
"	19	¹⁰⁰ ₀₈ Rebate of Duty on Brushware, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	January 21
"	19	... Applying "The Mines Regulation Act, 1895," to the whole of the Mount Margaret Goldfield from and after the 1st of February, 1898	January 21
"	25	... Declaring the Yilgarn, Coolgardie, North Coolgardie, East Coolgardie, North-East Coolgardie, Broad Arrow, and Mount Margaret Goldfields as a State Forest, under Clause 99 of the Land Regulations, 1897	February 18
"	19	⁸⁰¹⁰ ₀₇ Resumption of Land for a Post Office at Greenhills, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	February 18
March	3	²⁰⁷ ₀₇ Resumption of Lands for the purpose of opening certain Roads at Cue, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	March 11
April	27	²⁷⁰ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Donnybrook, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	April 29
"	27	⁵⁰⁰ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Paynesville (East Mount Magnet), under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	May 6
May	4	... Applying "The Mines Regulation Act, 1895," to the whole of the Pilbarra and West Pilbarra Goldfields from and after the 1st of May, 1898	May 6
"	11	³⁰⁵ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Woodarra, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	May 13
"	11	³⁰⁰ ₀₈ Resumption of Lands for a Place of Public Recreation near Bunbury, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	May 13
"	11	⁴⁰⁰ ₀₈ Regulating the Carriage of Live Stock from East Kimberley, under "The Stock Diseases Act, 1895"	May 13
"	11	²⁰⁰ ₀₈ Extending the Area of the Local Board of Health at Bardoc, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	May 13
"	11	¹⁰¹ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Bridgetown, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	May 13
"	18	³⁰⁵ ₀₈ Resumption of Lands incidental to the Construction of a Reservoir at Helena Vale, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	May 20
"	26	¹⁰⁰ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Wagin, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	June 3
"	26	¹⁰⁰ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Katanning, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	June 3
"	26	⁸⁰⁰ ₀₇ Extending the area of the Local Board of Health at Leonora, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	June 3
"	26	²⁰⁰ ₀₈ Applying "The Mines Regulation Act, 1895," to the whole of the Yilgarn, Coolgardie, and North Coolgardie Goldfields	June 3
June	2	¹⁰⁰ ₀₈ Appointing a local Board of Health at Wyndham, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	June 10
"	8	⁴⁰⁰ ₀₈ Resuming lands for the purpose of diverting the Perth-Fremantle Road, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	June 10
"	30	¹⁰⁰ ₀₇ Extending the area of the Local Board of Health at Cookernup, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	July 8
"	30	... Appointing a local Board of Health at Golden Valley, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	July 8
"	30	⁴⁰⁰ ₀₇ Resumption of lands for a place of public recreation at York, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	July 8
"	30	... Applying "The Mines Regulation Act, 1895," to the whole of the Broad Arrow and North-East Coolgardie Goldfields from and after the 1st day of July	July 8
July	13	... Regulating as to the composition, importation, manufacture and sale of certain explosives, under "The Explosives Act, 1895"	July 15
"	13	... Appointing a Local Board of Health at Mundaring, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	July 15
"	13	... Exempting from Duty Fungicides and Insecticides used in the Fruit-growing industry, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	July 15
"	13	... Resumption of Lands for the purpose of making an alteration in the Blackwood and Vasse Roads, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	July 22
"	20	¹⁰⁰ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Bonnie Vale, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	July 22
"	27	¹⁰⁰ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health for the localities known as Boranup, Karridale, Hamelin, and Augusta, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	August 5
August	10	¹⁰⁰ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Fremantle Roads Board District, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	August 12
"	10	²⁰⁰ ₀₈ Resuming Lands for construction of a Tramway to be used in connection with the building of a Reservoir at Helena Vale, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	August 12
"	10	¹⁰⁰ ₀₈ Appointing a Local Board of Health at Weeloona, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	August 12

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 13.—Orders by the Governor in Council gazetted during 1898—continued.

Date of Order in Council.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1898.	C.S.O. No.		1898.
August 10	$\frac{10}{8}$	Appointing a Local Board of Health at Field's Find, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	August 12
" 10	...	Prohibiting the importation of Extracts or Essences of Wines, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	August 19
" 10	$\frac{20}{8}$	Prohibiting the importation of refined mineral Oils, which give off inflammable vapours at a temperature below 78 degrees Fahrenheit, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	August 19
" 17	$\frac{20}{8}$	Resuming lands for construction of a Tramway to be used in connection with the building of a Reservoir at Helena Vale, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	August 26
" 17	$\frac{20}{8}$	Resuming lands for construction of a Tramway to be used in connection with the building of a Reservoir at Helena Vale, under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	August 26
" 24	$\frac{20}{8}$	Cancelling the order of the 13th July, resuming lands for the purpose of making an alteration in the Blackwood and Vasse roads	September 2
" 24	$\frac{20}{8}$	Appointing a Local Board of Health at Armadale, under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	September 2
Sept. 7	...	Appointing a Local Board of Health at "The Six-Mile," under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	September 9
" 7	$\frac{20}{8}$	Rebate of Duty on Fire Brigade Appliances, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	September 9
" 14	...	Regulations under "The Beer Duty Act, 1898"	September 16
" 21	$\frac{20}{8}$	Resuming land for construction of a Tramway to be used in connection with the building of a Reservoir at Helena Vale under "The Lands Resumption Act, 1894"	September 30
" 7	...	Exempting from duty Argentiferous Lead Ore imported into the Colony for use in the Smelting of Gold ores, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	September 30
Nov. 2	$\frac{10}{8}$	Appointing a Local Board of Health at Salgash under "The Public Health Act Further Amendment Act, 1895"	November 4
" 16	...	Prohibiting the introduction of Imported Stock into this Colony except in conformity with the Regulations made under "The Stock Diseases Act, 1897"	November 25
" 23	$\frac{20}{8}$	Appointing a Local Board of Health at Bayswater, under "The Health Act, 1898"	November 25
" 23	$\frac{20}{8}$	Appointing a Local Board of Health at Niagara, under "The Health Act, 1898"	November 25
Dec. 7	$\frac{20}{8}$	Appointing a Local Board of Health at Abbott's, under "The Health Act, 1898"	December 16
" 14	...	Appointing a Local Board of Health at South Perth, under "The Health Act, 1898"	December 16
" 14	...	Prohibiting the removal of cattle from the whole of the Kimberley District East of the 127th meridian of longitude, except in conformity with the "Regulations" of "The Stock Diseases Act, 1895"	December 16
" 21	$\frac{10}{8}$	Appointing a Local Board of Health at Jarrahdene and No. 6 Landing, under "The Health Act, 1898"	December 23

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 14.—*Rules and Regulations made by the Governor in Executive Council.*

Date.		Substance.	When gazetted.
1898.	C.S.O. No.		1898.
January 20	7497	Regulations for Government, Industrial, and Reformatory Schools	January 21
" 29	7498	Regulation No. 103, under "The Goldfields Act, 1895"	January 29
February 16	...	Regulations under "The Elementary Education Act, 1871, Amendment Act, 1893"	February 26
March 4	...	Regulations for Shipment of Ships' Stores, under "The Customs Consolidation Act, 1892"	March 18
January 25	...	Regulations under "The Water Supply Act, 1893"	March 18
April 2	...	Amendment to the Goldfields Regulations, clause 103, under "The Goldfields Act, 1895"	April 2
May 16	7629	Amended Rules of the Medical Board, made under the provisions of "The Medical Act, 1894"	May 20
June 2	7649	Regulations relative to persons brought into Western Australia for employment in the Pearl Shell Fisheries, under "The Immigration Restriction Act, 1897"	June 3
Sept. 22	7796	Fees for Certificates, under "The Immigration Restriction Act, 1897"	September 23
October 13	7797	Regulations under "The Fishery Act, 1889"	October 14
Nov. 16	...	Regulations under "The Stock Diseases Act, 1895"	November 25
" 17	...	Regulations under "The Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1895"	November 25
" 23	...	Regulations under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898"	November 29
" 16	...	Regulations under "The Local Inscribed Stock Act, 1898"	November 29
December 16	...	Additional regulations under "The Stock Diseases Act, 1895"	December 16
November 1	7798	Additions to Regulations 80 and 84 of "The Mineral Lands Act, 1892," relating to mining for diamonds and other precious stones	December 30

No. 15.—*Despatches from the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Orders by the Queen in Council.*

Date of the Law, etc.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
	C.S.O. No.		1898.
	7480	Assenting to the following Acts of the Parliament of Western Australia :— "An Act to amend the Act of the 57th Vict., No. 2, authorising the issue of Treasury Bills" "An Act to apply out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund and from moneys to the credit of the General Loan Fund the sum of £850,000 to the service of the year ending 30th June, 1898" "An Act for the Election of a Representative of Western Australia in the Convention provided by the Australasian Federation Enabling Act of 1896" "An Act to re-establish the Title of the Hainault Gold Mine, Limited, to the Gold Mining Lease No. 81E"	January 7
1897.			
Dec. 15	7511	Proceedings of the International Copyright Convention, signed at Paris on the 9th of September, 1897	February 11
" 17	7512	Convention between Great Britain and France relative to Tunis, signed at Paris on the 18th of September, 1897	February 11
Nov. 10	7513	Protocol between Great Britain and Japan respecting Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs, signed at London on the 20th of October, 1897	February 11
Dec. 30	7519	The Exportation of Tallow to Chili, the duty on "fat" in that country increased from 25% to 60%.	February 18
1898.			
February 19	7587	Treaty between Great Britain and Ethiopia, ratified by the Queen on the 28th of July, 1897	February 22
March 1	7619	Provisional Regulations as to the Arrest and Trial of Seamen Deserters in Japan, under the Imperial "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894"	May 13
" 7	7632	Giving effect to the Additional Act, signed at Paris on the 4th of May, 1896, relating to the creation of an International Union for the protection of Literary and Artistic Works	May 20
May 9	7690	Rules which the United States Government intend to observe during hostilities with Spain, together with a Royal Decree issued by the Spanish Government as to the principles to be observed by that Power during the war, etc.	July 1
" 30	7713	Confirming the Provisional Order of March 1st, 1898, relating to the Arrest and Trial of Seamen Deserters in Japan, under the Imperial "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894"	July 22
July 22	7714	Assenting to the following Acts of 61 Victoria, 1897, passed by Parliament of Western Australia :—Nos. 6 to 26, inclusive, and Nos. 28 to 36, inclusive; also a Private Act to further amend "The Perth Gas Company's Act, 1886"	July 22
June 10	7722	Extending the operations of the International Copyright Convention of the 7th March, 1898, to the Republic of Hayti	August 1
May 21	7731	Relating to examination papers of colonial nominations for naval cadetships	August 5
November 8	7904	Relating to examination and age limits for entry of engineer students in H.M. Navy	December 30

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 16. --Other Despatches.

Date of the Law, etc.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1898.			1898.
June 18	7730	Extending the jurisdiction of the "Western Pacific High Commission to Pitcairn Island	August 5
Nov. 16	7880	Summoning the Federal Council of Australasia to meet at Melbourne on the 24th of January, 1899	December 16

No. 17.—Proclamations by Her Majesty the Queen.

Date.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
	C.S.O. No.		1898.
Oct. 13, 1897	7705	Establishing a Branch of the Royal Mint at Perth, to come into force six months from date (13th October, 1897)	July 8
Mar. 7, 1898	7705	Extending the time of above to nine months from the 13th October, 1897	July 8

VI.—PUBLICATIONS.

No. 18.—List of Newspapers in course of publication in Western Australia on 31st December, 1898.
(Return supplied by Librarian, Victoria Public Library.)

No.	Name.	Published at	Issued on	Price.
1.	Albany Advertiser	Albany	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	1d.
2.	Broad Arrow Standard	Broad Arrow	Saturday	3d.
3.	Bunbury Herald	Bunbury	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	1d.
4.	Clare's Weekly	Perth	Saturday	3d.
5.	Coolgardie Miner	Coolgardie	Daily	2d.
6.	Coolgardie Pioneer	do.	Saturday	6d.
7.	Daily News	Perth	Daily	1d.
8.	Eastern Districts Chronicle	York	Saturday	4d.
9.	*Evening Star	Boulder City	Daily	1d.
10.	Geraldton Advertiser	Geraldton	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday	2d.
11.	Geraldton Express	do.	Friday	6d.
12.	Government Gazette	Perth	do.	5s. per annum.
13.	Inquirer and Commercial News	do.	do.	6d.
14.	Kalgoorlie Miner	Kalgoorlie	Daily	1d.
15.	Malcolm Chronicle	Malcolm	Friday	6d.
16.	Menzies Miner	Menzies	Saturday	6d.
17.	Morning Herald	Perth	Daily	1d.
18.	Mount Magnet Miner	Mt. Magnet	Saturday	3d.
19.	*Murchison Advocate	Cue	do.	3d.
20.	Murchison Times	do.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	3d.
21.	*Norseman Times	Norseman	Wednesday and Saturday	3d.
22.	North Coolgardie Herald	Menzies	Daily	1d.
23.	Northam Advertiser	Northam	Wednesday and Saturday	2d.
24.	Northern Public Opinion	Roebourne	Saturday	6d.
25.	Pilbarra Goldfields News	Marble Bar	Friday	6d.
26.	Southern Times	Bunbury	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	1d.
27.	*Sun, The	Kalgoorlie	Sunday	3d.
28.	Sunday Chronicle	Perth	do.	2d.
29.	Sunday Times	do.	do.	3d.
30.	Umpire, The	Fremantle	Saturday	1d.
31.	W.A. Record	Perth	do.	3d.
32.	War Cry	do.	Wednesday	1d.
33.	West Australian	do.	Daily	1d.
34.	West Australian Church News	do.	Monthly	3d.
35.	*W.A. Freemasons' Magazine	do.	do.	6d.
36.	West Australian Racing Calendar	do.	do.	6d.
37.	West Australian Wheelman	do.	Friday	1d.
38.	Western Argus	Kalgoorlie	Thursday	6d.
39.	Western Mail	Perth	Friday	6d.

* Commenced publication during 1898.

PART XII.— MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 19.—Return of Towns possessing Newspapers at the end of 1898, and of the number published in each.

	Albany.	Boulder City.	Broad Arrow.	Bunbury.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Fremantle.	Geraldton.	Kalgoorlie.	Malcolm.	Marble Bar.	Menzies.	Mt. Magnet.	Norseman.	Northam.	Perth.	Raebourne.	York.	Total.
All Newspapers	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	15	1	1	39
Dailies ... ..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	7

No. 20.—List of Newspapers which ceased publication during the year ended 31st December, 1898.

	Name.	Published at
1	Bulong Bulletin	Bulong
2	Esperance Chronicle	Esperance
3	Esperance Times	Do.
4	*Exchange and Mart	Perth
5	Golden Age	Coolgardie
6	Goldfields Morning Chronicle	do.
7	Helena Vale and Guildford Advertiser	Guildford
8	Journal of the Bureau of Agriculture (re-issued as the Producers' Gazette, etc.)	Perth
9	Kalgoorlie and Boulder Standard	Kalgoorlie
10	Menzies Weekly Times (incorporated with the Menzies Miner)	Menzies
11	Miner, The (incorporated with the Norseman Times)	Norseman
12	*Miners' Daily News (incorporated with the North Coolgardie Herald)	Menzies
13	*Mount Margaret Mercury	Mount Margaret
14	Norseman Pioneer (incorporated with the Norseman Times)	Norseman
15	Northern Mining Register	Mount Magnet
16	Suburban Standard	Subiaco
17	*West Australian Fanciers' World	Perth
18	West Australian Freemason (re-issued as West Australian Freemasons' Magazine)	do.
19	*West Australian Shipping and Trade Gazette	Fremantle
20	*West Australian Sporting Judge (incorporated with West Australian Wheelman)	Perth
21	Western Australian Goldfields' Courier	Coolgardie
22	*Producers' Gazette and Settlers' Record	Perth
23	*Kanowna Herald	Kanowna

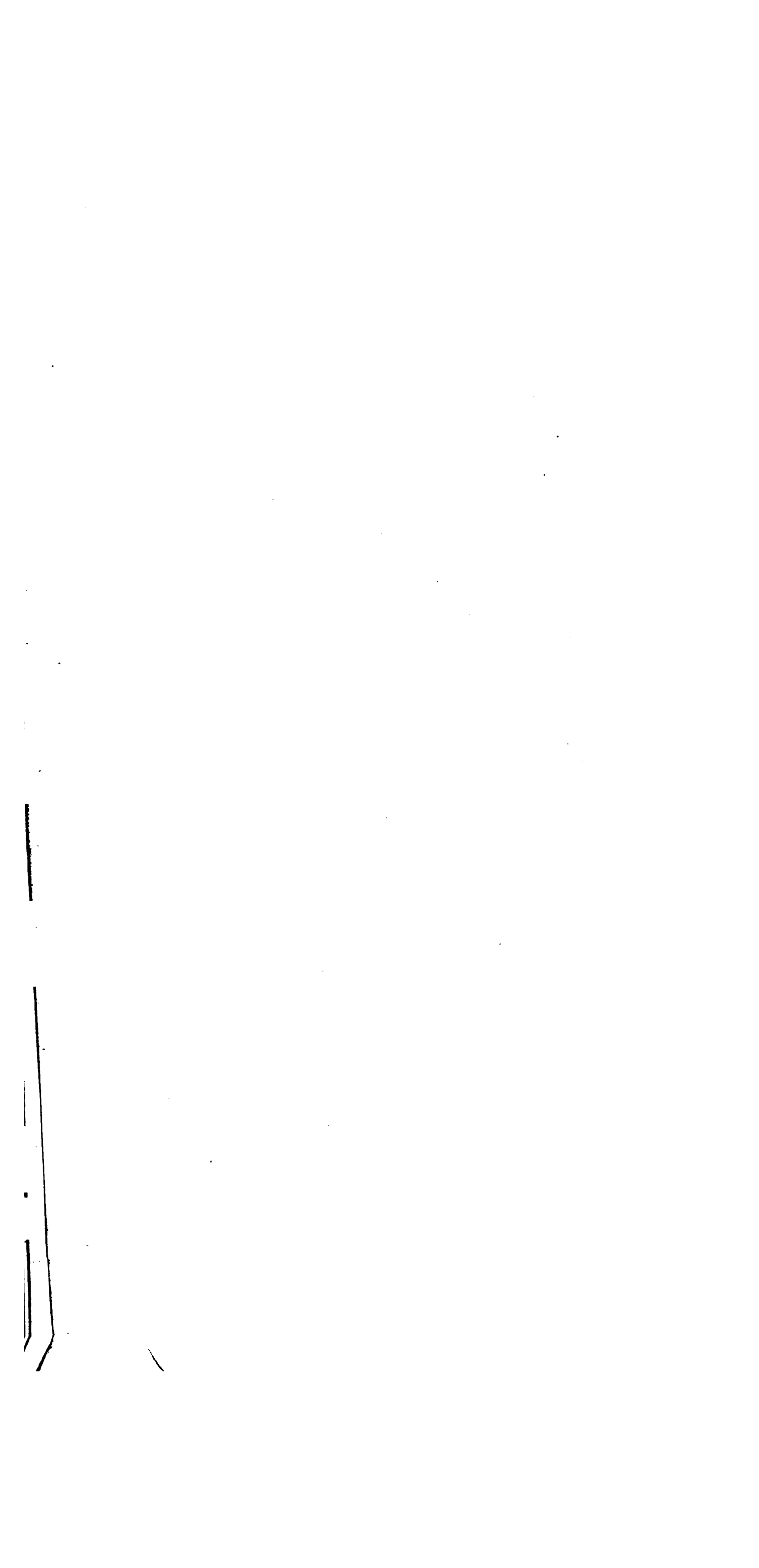
* Commenced publication during 1896.

No. 21.—Decennial Return of the number of Newspapers recorded as having been published in the Colony in each of the years 1889–1898.

Year.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Number	14	14	14	17	18	21	26	33	48	39

Perth, 12th August, 1899.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.



PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 19.—Return of Towns possessing Newspapers at the end of 1898, and of the number published in each.

			Albany.	Boulder City.	Broad Arrow.	Bunbury.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Fremantle.	Geraldton.	Kalgoorlie.	Malcolm.	Marble Bar.	Menzies.	Mt. Magnet.	Norseman.	Northam.	Perth.	Roeboorne.	York.	Total.
All Newspapers	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	15	1	1	39
Dailies	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	7

No. 20.—List of Newspapers which ceased publication during the year ended 31st December, 1898.

	Name.	Published at
1	Bulong Bulletin	Bulong
2	Esperance Chronicle	Esperance
3	Esperance Times	Do.
4	*Exchange and Mart	Perth
5	Golden Age	Coolgardie
6	Goldfields Morning Chronicle	do.
7	Helena Vale and Guildford Advertiser	Guildford
8	Journal of the Bureau of Agriculture (re-issued as the Producers' Gazette, etc.)	Perth
9	Kalgoorlie and Boulder Standard	Kalgoorlie
10	Menzies Weekly Times (incorporated with the Menzies Miner)	Menzies
11	Miner, The (incorporated with the Norseman Times)	Norseman
12	*Miners' Daily News (incorporated with the North Coolgardie Herald)	Menzies
13	*Mount Margaret Mercury	Mount Margaret
14	Norseman Pioneer (incorporated with the Norseman Times)	Norseman
15	Northern Mining Register	Mount Magnet
16	Suburban Standard	Subiaco
17	*West Australian Fanciers' World	Perth
18	West Australian Freemason (re-issued as West Australian Freemasons' Magazine)	do.
19	*West Australian Shipping and Trade Gazette	Fremantle
20	*West Australian Sporting Judge (incorporated with West Australian Wheelman)	Perth
21	Western Australian Goldfields' Courier	Coolgardie
22	*Producers' Gazette and Settlers' Record	Perth
23	*Kanowna Herald	Kanowna

* Commenced publication during 1888.

No. 21.—Decennial Return of the number of Newspapers recorded as having been published in the Colony in each of the years 1889–1898.

Year.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Number	14	14	14	17	18	21	26	33	48	39

Perth, 12th August, 1899.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

S
40
3m
3 Pl





THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building



